00108120

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 18 July, 2018

!

&ʻ '( ) * ++&ʻ &,*-

ʻ

ʻ ʻ "

ʻ

! #ʻ !

ʻ ʻ ʻ "

K //#,0,-,6))7 7//-

 ! " . *

<= % <=
;#M 3)
/0 N0 /0

,4/0f ,44/77#//f ;# + 0) 6/0 7#-/74 0), ; ;
,0)/037)/,30 ,+)* 7#-/74 0)
30 ,44/+-7#//f ;# + 0) 6/0 7#-/74 0), ;
#,5 6 3;,0)* +344,09/6 7170/6 #705 6+34E
)84 #-- ,)*3/- %/-> #) 00/ 53/B ,-/00
3)* #+//#9 ,+ 30)*/--709 3)* #/6
#,5 6 3;,0)* +344,09/6 ,+)# ++,0 7170/6 (/-E
-/74 # ,+ 0136 % ,#1 #-- ,+ 309/ 709
3)* #/6 P
#,5 6 3;,0)* +344,09/6 ,+)# +->0 7170/6 0H
136 ,0/--,+ 302 1 709 3)* #/6 P
,44/+-7#/f ;# + 0) 6/0 7#-/74 0), <0
,0)/037)/,30 ,+)* ;#,5 6 3;,0)* +344,09/6
,+)# +->0 7170/6 % ,#1 #-- ,+ 30)-/ 709
3)* #/6f M
3- ! ,0)/037)/,30 ,+)* 7#-/74 0)
,44/++/,07#/6 ,+ 3##,./6 ,44/- ,07#/6 +,#)*
7#,0/6 Q5 ;# + 0)/0 7#-/74 0)
,0)/037)/,30 ,+)* 7#-/74 0) F
3 ,44/97#/f ;# + 0) 6/0 7#-/74 0),
,44709*)* &/01/6 7? +)/),9 - /) (/--/74
%,#9,30 ,+ 35-//09,# 6 074 +3#)* ,+)* +)/44E
4,09/6 7170/6)* #/ ,+ 3)-)-/ 709 3)* #/6
F
#+,0/6 5-/,+/0),> ,#9/6 ,+)* /)/5-/6 F
3#)* #;#,5 6 3;,0)* +,/#+/7/9 +344,09/6 ,+)#)
+,0 7170/6 #705 6 #-- ,/)*3/--
3- ") 3#)*. ;#,5 6 3;,0)* +,/#+7/9 +344,09/6 709
+3/#+7-)33# ,+)* 39 #705 6 +34)84 #--
,)*3/- =

 * 9 5# /) ,+# 935)/,30 +)* ;#,5 6+ 0) 05
709 9,4 ,+ +>/#+7-),3# - 9 709 9 9355/) 7170/6
34J3*/-- ,-/00 ///9-78 ,+ (735*4 ; ;
050)* 9/+; ,+/)/,30 ,+)* $+)/6 ,+ +5* 7)
-8+# 0) ,#+,/#+/9),3# ,+ / #-/6 ,+ 0136 30)E
-/ ##,--709 3)* #/6 5,0) 0/)/0)* +344,09/6
,+ +>/#+7-),3# : 53) 7170/6)*74 ; P
5) L ,05 #0/01)* +5*7)/6 ,+)* ; #+,0/6
5,0) 0/) /0)* +344,09/6 ,+ +,/#+7-),3# +,#
>/))//01 ,+ 308>/#+ --709 +-735*) # ,+)* #--
,+ 3##78
P 5) 5,05 #0/01)* 9 -)/,30 ,+ (/--/74 %,#H
9,30 ,+ 35*/09,# +3#)* ,+)* +344,09/6 ,+
+,/#/7-),3# <
< +-+ #/6 ;# + 0)/)),)* /-7/)/6 >)* -7/#9 ,+
7-J3*70 /0 074 ,+)* #-/6 ,+ 0136 4/)E
-/ 709 ##,--709 3)* #/6 <
5) 7170/6 B ;/01 ,+ 47#57))/6 ,0)* +7>>,)*
978
F ,#;30 /+4 0) ,+)* 5,0) 4;07#/6 ,+)* 9 E
5# /))/6 709 ?39/57),#//6 ,+)* 9#B
0 0) 9/ 4/0/ #/6 1- />/6 F
= 5) +,# - /+ ,+ 4/0/+- #/6)*7) 7#)#3>-/) >
;0+/,07#/6 ,#)7B/+4 0 F
! 5) 70 0) > 0 +/5 6 9/+;,0/) ,4/0/+- #/6 F
170/6)* +787#/6 ,+ 4 ++ 709 / +/7))7#/6 ,# /OE
) #) 0 87#/6 ,+ :5,4430/57) ;7;/+) 6 F
" 5) *7) 07 ;7#)/53- #75) ,+ ;7#-/74 0) 9- ;# E
?31)* 4/0/+) #/6 /0)*7/# - 2/01/6
99/),30),)* ;70/6 ,+ -7.>,)#,./6 709 30E
-7. 6 (
P 0 0) 7003 --/6 ;78/) ,3) ,+)* ;#,;/#)/ ,+
)* 5#,30),;# -7))/6 ,#> 05+)5/) ; #+,0/6
< ,#;30 /+4 0) ,+ 53+)347#/6 709 +) 5* ,3#/6
,++ 09/01 /0)*7/# ,++/5 6
0 0) # 4/+-/30/6 709 # +; /))/6
F : ;-707)/,30 ,+)* 75) 47/9 /0 +72,3# ,+)*
27+-7--/6 ,+ ; #+,0/6 +,/#+3/)/) =
7) /0+ +-4 0)/6 ,+ 9/ ;#,;/#)/ . /),3) 5,0H
) 0) ,+)* 5,4 ;)#,--7# -7->5 03-- =
= 0 0) * . /0+ ++450)/6 /2/)*#/5*) ,+ R0)#,0E
71 =N
"! 0 0) 5,)/+/#47)/,0/6 ,+ B/#B 3/9/6 +3>+/68:/) ,+
73-9 >)* B/01 709 309 #)* ;#/ (5 + /++ !
5) +,#4 09/01 ,+)-/ 57-+//8 ,+)* 6//0,.E
17/) 709 ,3). /)* .7/) #8))

’ =3& &+7+>-’ &,*-

’ ”

’

’

’ ’

’ ”

=3& &+*>- 7 &/*-

" ! " .

9/) <=F	9/)	5) 7#	9/) <=F	9/)	5) 7#/
= / "	= 3- "	)	<= .< %	<= .< %	5)7
<=	<=	; -	F	F	3%
!	!	F			< =
		F	=	=	"
"	"	= F			" P
		! F			"= "P
P	P	F			=" =
<	<	"			
			9/) =P		
F	F	P			
6		<	<=P	<=P	<=P
=	=		.<)	.<)	.<) F
F!	F!	"P ""	/	=	; "
F	F	=	//		"
F"	F		/--		<
F	F	"" ""	////	=	
FP		" ""		=F	F
F<		"< ""	2/	?	
F	F	" "F	2//	==	=
FF		P "	2//-	%$$	%$$ $ P
F	F	"=	/:	%$	%$ P
F=	F=	F !	:T	%%	%% % P
!	!	!	1	!	$ F<
		!	://	"!	"! P
"	"	" "	://	"!P	"!P P <
		"P ""	:///	"!<	"!< < <
P	P	< "	:////	"!	
<	<	P			F
		F			

□ ʻ ! ʻ ! ʻ

9/)ʻ <=P	9/)ʻ <=F	9/)ʻ	5)ʻ 7#/
<=P	<=P	<=P	
30ʻ	30ʻ	30ʻ	ʻ L
:2/		"!	;
:2//	"!=	"!=	=
:2///	" !	" !	"! F
:/:	"	"	" F
	" "	" "	"" F
::/	"	"	" F
:://	" P	" P	"P
::///	" <	" <	"<
:://	"	"	"
	" F	" F	"F
::2/	"	"	" =
::2//	" =	" =	"= =
::2///	""!	""!	□ =
::/:	""	""	F!
	"""	"""	" F!
:::/	""	""	F!
888//	""P	""P	P F!
:::///	""<	""<	< F
:::33	""	""	Ē F
	""F	""F	F F
	""	""	P< F<
	""=	""=	P F<
	" !	" !	Fl]

9/)ʻ <=FE	9/)ʻ	Ū 5)ʻ 7#/
<=F	<=F	
5ʻ =	5ʻ =	ʻ
"<"	"<"	" ; -
"<	"<	"P
"<P	"<P	"< F
"<<	"<<	F
"<	"<	"F F
"<F	<F	" F
"<	"<	"=
"<=	"<=	!
" !	" !	
"	"	"
" "	" "	
"	"	P =
" P	" P	< =
" <	" <	=
"		F P!
" F	" F	P!
"	"	= P!
" =	" =	P! P!
"F!	"F!	P P!
"F	"F	P" P!
"F"	"F"	P P
"F	"F ʻ	PP P
"FP	"FP	P< P
"F<	"F<	P P
"F	"F	PF P"
"FF	"FF	P P"

M

9/)ʻ

!!	!!	
,2ʻ <	,2ʻ <	ʻ
		; "
"	"	P $P
		! ""F
P	P	" ""F
+	<	""
		P ""
F	F	< ""
		""=l
=	=	" !
!	!	= " !
		"! " !
"	"	" " !
		ʻ "" " !
P	P	" "

9/)	9/)	5) 7#/
!F 31	!F 31	% T
2	"	F F
.		F
P	P	FP
+	<	" F<
		F<
F	F	! FP
		F"
=	=	" =

!= 30 "P	!= 30 "P	3 0E
		; P"
.	"	P P"
.		< P"=
P	P	P"=
<	<	F P"=
		P !
F	F	P P P
		< P <
=	=	P
!	!	F P
		P F
"	"	= P =
		"! PP!
P	P	" PP!
<	<	"" PP!

9/) "

" 5) "	" 5) "	0
		; P =
"	"	PF!
		PF
P	P	P PF
<	+	< PF
		PF"
F	F	F PF"
		PF"
=	=	= PF
!	!	! PFP
		PFP

A ‘ ! ‘ ! ‘

9/)‘ F 9/) 5)‘ 7#/ 9/)‘ " 9/)‘ 5)‘ 7#/

F F " "
30‘" 30‘" ‘ 31’P 31‘P ‘ %)

; <"= ;
" " " <"= " " " <=F
< ! !
3 P P < P P P Pl !<
+ < < < P < < < !<
, < P ” !=
F F F < < F F F
< <
= = = <P = = = "
! ! ! <P" ! ! ! "
<P "
" " " <P " " "
<PP
P P P <P< " P P P
< < < <P< < < < P
<P< P
F F F <PF F F F P
<PF <
= = = <P =‘ @ = = "
"! "! "! <P "! "! "! "
" " " <P " " " "
"" "" "" <P= U"" "" "" "P
" " " <P= " " " "P
"P "P "P "P
"< "< "< "<
" " "
"F "F "F "F
" " " "F
"= "= "= "F
! ! ! "
"=
" " " "=
"=

>‘ = >‘ = ‘

! ! ! ; < <

s ! " s

s

‘ ‘ BBBBBB ‘ , ‘

"

' ! " ' ' .

7#-/74 0)3#7') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'/0' ;#/-/6'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39')#/2/-/01':/' ;) 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 80-8)*1.':::/' 5),>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 7-/#3/9*,36':://' ,2 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'::/' 7037#//'
7#-/74 0)3/0') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':://' ;#/-/6'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39' 7-/#3/9*,36':' ;) 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 30+ #4-/01':://:' ;) 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':///' 5 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' /0-8)*J.':://' 5 4>#/6'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'/' 7*37#//'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 7-/#3/9*,36'2/' 7037#//'
,02 0)/,'7;39' #)*'/0' 7#)//'
902 0)/,'7;39' 309 ':/0' 7//'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'/' ,2 4>#/6'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39' 7-8#39*,36':://:' 30//'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 7-B-709':::/' 3-//'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'/' ,2 4>#/6'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39' #)*':/' ;) 4>#/6'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':' ;#/-/6'
7#-/74 0)34'5,0)/037)34'7;39' #)*' ' 3-//'
7#-/74 0)3#7') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'20' 30//'
7#-/74 0)34'5,0)/037)34'7;39' #)*'/' 3-//'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':2///' 7#)//'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':' 7//'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'::' 7//'
7#-/74 0)34'5,0)/037)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':/' ;#/-/6'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*':/' 5),>#/6'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'::2/' 7//'
;; 09/:' ' ' ,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'2/' 7#)//'
,02 0)/,'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'::2' 7037#//'
7#-/74 0)34') 0)34'7;39' 9/0>3#1*'/' 30//' 789

$7#-)74 0),#34

‘ ‘
.

‘ "

75)6 $7#-/74 0),)34

[

:5 0)/++/4? ;#/05/;/6 7H 5,>/ + :)/ # 1/6 +5,),#34 0)34)/05*,7)34 ;39 9/0>3#1* #)/, 9/ 4 0+/6 7;#/-/6 00, 90/ 4/-- -/)0, J3/01 0) -/4, 0,071 +/4,) #)/,;#90,6 5,4/97#/,6 ;7#-/74 0)/ @>+ #/;),6] . /-* -E 4// ,/) 4 9 4 ,#),30 9,4/03 97-B /)*9,4/03)*,474 -8,30 9 73-9>7#)* +73#7#/34 9,4/03 ,> #)34 4 *//--9 43#9,574 4/-/) 4)* Q3#E 7#/34 9 ;)7)34 7-) #34 534 097)7#/3 9 >-70E)8# 937#934 5,4 097)7#/34 9 B/0-, ,> #E)//4 9,31-76 ;# ; ,)34 9 -/0939 0 ; #5,4/++/,E 0 4 $6 +; 5/7-/) #5,0+)/)3)/ 9 97)7 ;#/4, 9/ 4 0+/6 7;#/-/6 700,90/ 4/-- +/4, J3/1 0E) +//0, 0,071 +/4, 207 534)*,47 5,)) 9 ;3)7), 47#/+57 / . /--/ -4, * 0#8+,30 9 ;3)7), 5,0+)7>3-7#/?) ,> #), +#7+ 03)/, 9 ;3)7), 2/5 5,4/)/6 9 9) ,-/3 #, +/09 # 79/357),# 5)/6 2,57)/6] 3#/7 7++/#/07)7] 4 973/9 475B1/ 793,53)), ,3# />3 #70 -,#9 /0 */6 */ 0 6 074 7/B/) /0E +)#34)/6 U

5,4/++/,07#/6 , ;7/l-/74 0) 955 #0/6 709 9 97#/6)*/6 ;0) ;7#-/74 0)),)/0] 8 709 J3*/--)* +74 > L; 5/3 / 95+ #) > , +,3 #70 -,#9 709)*7/#+,/# #930/6 7 */6 */ 0 6 5/1/6]J3*7 -/ 6 ,08 75)/,0/6 709 573- /0)*/6 ;7#-/7H 4 0) ,723/))*7/#,0

& 53## 06 9/5)/ :5 -- 0)/- 4/ ;#/05/;/6 75,>/ + :)/ 1/6 +5,),#34] 0)34 7;39 9/0>3#1* ;#/4, 9/ 4 0+/6 30/? 700,90/ 4/-- +/4, J3/01 0) +/4, 0,071 +/4,) #)/,; #93,6 5,4/+-7#/,6 +-#>+5#/;),6 9743 ;/+5,;34 ,#E 5*79 0] 7- :709#34 5,4 097)7#/34 9 53-#,6] 937#934 5,4 097)43 9 B/0-,] 7 ,>34 9 4 -/09+ 8] - :709#34 904 2#J3*7#)] 9,4/03 #,H > #)34 4 -3/ 9 43#9,574 8 4/-/) 5,4/- 7#/,6 ;7#-/74 0)/ ; # 55 4/--/,0 4 1/6 +; 9E 7-/) # 5,0--/)3)/] 07 534 9/5)/6)*,47 +5,))9 ;3H)7),47#/+57--/] . /-* -4, * 48/>30 9 ;3)7),5,0E --7>//-7#/?) ,> #),+#7 0+/)/,9 ;3)7),2/5 5,H 4/)/6),-/3 # +/09 # 79/39/57),#

K E& 4+) # 973/9 475B1/-, +5#70/-,30 #/99 --793,57)),, +,3 #70 -,$;#,E 9355/) * +34,09/6 /9/# . #/))/0 #7+/) 7) -//6 */ 0 6 /0+)705 170/6 +/705 6 I34)84 5#-- >,)*3/- 1/-> #) ; 0/ 53/B ,*00 #3)* #+3#9 , +*30)*/--] -9 #] *,476 #3)* #+3#9 , +*30)-//+- 1,301 #] 8 4,0 7/70 $#701 1,301 # , +J3*/)*735* 9 ./ : 53) 709 /09,#-B) 7170/6)*74] J3*7/#>8)* 8 . # -///0,09),>70 ,4;,/#/) /0 , +7/9 +,3 #70 -,#9/6 ;2#-/74)] ++,# 55#)//0 5#?I/0 6 , +)# 7+,0 709 - +5#07IIM 5,0) 0/) /0)* +7/9 +34,09/6 #7+/))*7/#2;,30]2;,30)* ;#3935)/,30)*7/#, +/ * -7/9 93,57) 7/B/) /0--#3/0 //)/6] 09)* -///9/6 ; #->E 0/6 > /01)*/8/ 57--/) 7))*),->3/)* . /09,] 09 070 , +)-/74 , 4?/ /709] 3-6)* -///9 &6<-C 57) ;#,935 /))* ,-//5/4/6 709 ./)0 - 209/02I))/0 :5 3),I+ , +)-/ -///9/6 -3/0,09/6 , +)# +/>3] ,

KA ' ! " ' . ' ' ' @?

7++3/# B70 ' ,+)-/74 ' 2$/6]709 7-- -//6 -// 0 6 +3>E / 5)/6 34/01 709 # ;7/#/01), 6 0 6 ;05 ' 7))* ' -7/9 98) 7; ; ,/0)/) > +,/# */6 */ 0 6 709 */6 + 5# /) 5,30+/9] #),)* ' +7/9/6 3+)/5 ' 5,3#)/6 ' ,#),)* ' -7/9/6 ,/-)/6 709 7#4 8/6] ,> ' 20*3#)] 20*7#4 /)] 204 ,- +)/))#,3>-/) 0279/) ,# ; #+ E . /)] 2h[/#2278 6 0 ,# > ' ,#9,3# ,+ -7 . ' 709 3+)/5 '] 09)*7) 0,0 ' ,+)*74 ')7B 2; ,30 *709 ,' 47B ;#,3,57)/,30 ,+ 9/-;- f),'2)* #/6 /0 . ,#9 ' 9 /9 ,# 5,30) 0705 ' ,3)-/ # +,# 73-9 + /9 ,# 0 . ' 209/#)* ' ;70 ' ,+ ; #?3#/ '] 9 +747)/,30 709)/0+7- ' ,+ ; #;)37-T * ,0,3#] +)/47)/,30 709 5# 9/) '] 09)*7))*78 +3>+5#82 ' 7++3#705 /6),')* ' ++ 5) +,/#+7/9),> ' ;0)/)),')*74 ']+3>+5#82/) > ')* ' 5- #B ,+ + 5# /) 5,30+7- ' . /)-//0)*# ' 978/6 0/:) +)/#)* ' 5*7#1 ' 209/#)* ' ;70 ' ,+ > --/,30) '5M 09 1/++)*78 +7 1/) '5M ,' 9 0305 ' 5A

5* /# . /0 709 +-7B)* ' +74 ' 2;,30)* ' :;50-I ' ,+)* ' -709/6 709) 8//9/6 J3*/-B/6 ; #) 0/) ,')* ' +7/9/6 # > --/6 709 >7-9)* ' +74 ' 209/# 7/I# /+)4 0) / J3 --)* ' -74 ' 478 > ' 5,02 0/ 0)-/ ' 2;)7B/0 709 /0>#,5*)),' */6 */ 0 6 2/ ' 4 #)* ' - /+) 78 709 J3*/-- +3++/5/ 0) 573)/,30 709 +,3/#)/ ' > ' +,309 *7))* ' +74 /0 +7-> ' +/3)*5 . 4709),' */6 */ 0 6 709 */6)-/ V 76 -7 . ' . -] 09),' 5*7#1 ') * ' -709/+-,#9 ,# >7/--/ ' 2;,30 J3-/7/6 1/I,309] ,# . /)*/0 J3-/7/6 ;,3 # 709 /3 -9/5)/,30])* ' -7/9/6 +5* 7) 5,#0/6 57)) ' ,# 13/9/6 7# ,# +7-> ' 7## /+) 9 76 +7/9 /6 ' ,' 70+ +,#)* ' +74] +)/#)* ' +,#4 ' 709) 00,3# ,+)* ' 1//7-- >709] 709 209/#)* ' ;,0 6 5,0) 0/) /0)-/ ' +74 '] 09 0-8B470 #] ,' 5,44709 709 5*7#1 ' 7-- 709 -/09#/ ' 53# ' +,3 #70 ' -,#9/6 & 1/6 *7) 070 ' ,+)*74 ')7B 2;,30 *709 ,' # ++) +3;;- ' ,# 0) #E 5,44,30 . /)*')* ' -/39/6 # > --/6 709 2)* #/6 +31/ ')/3 6] ,>+)/07) -/ ' 5,0)/0 . /01 9/+->> 9/ 0)),' 6 0 6 735)/ ' 709 -7 . /6 # 1/++)-/74 ' 4 -) 9#/0B *,3+ ' ,# -/7#>,#/ '] ,# 4 ' ,# 0)#,4)) . /)>' ;7/# 5,#0/6 57)) -- 13/9/6 ,# 1 /# ' ,# # ++73 ')* ' +74 ' /0 3+),9/ ' 709 B /;/01] 20# 2 /--/) 0 9 +/E739 ' ,+ 53# ' +,3 #70 ' -,#9 709 */6 + -/ /)] . /)*' 5 #)/+/57E)/,30 709)*78 +7/-?/ ' / ,# 1/++ ,08 ,+)* ' + -/ /) 13/9/6 +7-> ' +,309 -/3#9/) 709 5,05 /-//) 74701/6)*7/#+ 7-- -7--? ' /)#,4))/) . /)*'),1/99 # '),' 6 0 6 2+ '] ,# : ;,0/) /0 ;#78),1/99 # /0 :74;- ' ,+ 2++ U

%' 93,9 5/4 ,' ;) 4E >#/6 00, # : : : ://?IM

' & % ' ' 709 6 +) 7)/6 ;0)E 5) 70 0) -/ ' 5,03 0/) 4 4> #/01 ,+)* ' 4 ,08 139 ' 709 -,37>- ' 75)/6 47/9 > ' 6 */ 0 6 47/-T 0,>- ' ;#,E 1 0/),3#/6] 709 /0 6 0 6 7.0 ' /100 '] 70 0) ;20/-*4 0) ,+ +)#7//1 709 9/--> 117#/6 709 # - /+ ,+)* ' ;3/# 709 4 ;,) 0) 709 *, .)*#,3 ,557-/,30 ,+)-/ ' 0 $/1 0) ' :,,3)/,30 ,+)-/ ' --/4 ' 75)/6 / * ' +34 ,+)* ' 31 /6 ,#9/07/#),' J3*,4 ')* ' : 53E)/,30 * #,+ . 6 9/# 5)/)] /09#/ ' ,+)* ' +#-,4/6 > /01 7-+ . 7 ,+ .89 ' 709 74/9 ' >,309/6 ' J)9/7/#>8 /) . 6 9/+)/,) '),' ,,02,8 2717>,309/6 709 2 /#/6 ; #+,0/6 ,++ 09/01),')-/ ' 5,44,30 ;#/+,0/6 ,+)* ' * /9 >3##,./6 ,+)* ' *8#/6] ++,#)*7) 5706)*7/# . 6 70 ' +; 5/7-- 75) 47/9 /0 */6 */ 0 6 ;7#-/74 0) *7-9/0 7) 9/0>3#1*' 2;,00)* ' +8+) 978 ,+ 30/? * ' 1#7# ,+ 1,9 2 ' >5:::J 6 /#+ ' +,# ;20/-*E 4 0) ,+ 2717>,309/6 709 # - /++ ,+)* ' ;3/#] 7)/E +,709 709 7;;# 2709 6 */ 0 6 2)* # 75) ,+ ;7#-/7H 4 0)] ,+)* ' +74 ')/)- ' 47/9 /0)* ' ;7#-/74 0) *7-9/0 709 > J $ ' 7) 9/0>3#1*' 2;,30)// ' : :' 978 #+ 5),>#] -/ ' 1 /# ,+ 1,9 I$@ /::^/:\' 1 /#/6 709 ,#9/0/01 709 5,44709/01 + +)/6 +) //7#)/6 >7/-E -/ 6 -,#9/6 709 >7/--/ 6 ,+ #517-/) /6]709)-/7/# 9 ;3)/6 709 ;#,3 +) 709 >7/--/ 6 ,+ >3##,./6 ,' 47B ;#/+,0/6 +),BB/6 709 4/6 0,) ,0-/ ' 7) ; ' ^* /9\' >3#1*' ,+ E)* ' +)/8#] * ,) 7-+ . 7 7) ; ' ;#/05/;7--)-/#,35*' +7/#/6

), . 0/6 709 ;7##, * . /)*/0))/ -/7/-- >,309/6 ,+)* +-/8# 7-+ . -),>/3E1-/ 76 -709 . 7#) 09),5,0+)/E)//) 70 ,# 4 7 + ++9 ;)/)/6 ,+ *,00 +) 709 a 7-,36 4 0 +,# ;3))/01 ,+)-/ -7/-9 75) ,+ ;7#-/7 4 0)), : 53)/,30 ,# /057/6)* + -+ ,# 2)*/# ,#9/07/# /315/6 />3-9 > # 4/+- ,# 0 1-/1 0) # %52709 ;,3 # 5-/7#15 709 73))/),)* -7/9/6 -97#/6 709 9575,0/6 /2/)*/0 535#8 ;3##,5*/0], # ,+-7 4 ,08 ;7##,5*800/6 76 ./-- 5,053#),1/99 # ,0,4/07) 709 -5)70). 7)*# ,# 4 7 ; #->0/6 ,+ > -)*7>/-/)/ a 7- 709 9/-5#)/,30 . /)///3)* +7 4 ;7##,5-//0 709 >,309/6 K3*,4 >/6 >/ 0 6 . /)*/ 73/- ,+ */6 -- 7)/6 -/ 6 4 7/9 709 5,0+)/)3) /3+)/5 /6 /0)*7) ;7#) 5,0/305)E -/ 709 + 3 #7-/ . /)* +3--; ,3 # 5*7#1 709 73)*,E #)/ ,: 53))-/ -7/9 -/#+) 75) ,+ ;7#-/7 4 0)], 76)* +7/9 -7+) 75) ,+ 5,4 4/--/,30 +3-+/5/ 0)-/ ;3>-/-) 9/f13-17) 709 4 ;# 0)/) 7) 4 7/# - 0)* ;#,;,#)/6 K3*/-B 5:/0) 0/01 7-6 -7#1 5,4 4/--/,30 76 0 5 +-7#E -/ 570 > # J3/#/) # * 6 ;#,2/0 0,5*) . /)*+)709/01 * /#),+,/# // +) 5)37-- J3*/-- :; #/ 05 * 6 9 E 5-7/#/) -)/ 1#/) 05,03 0/ 0)/6 +,--, . /01)*7/#,+ +)/+5/01 >)-M S>- 4 S 709 2)* #/6 ,+)* -- 7)/6 ;*) 0-7+ # 76)* 2/6 -80307#/6 709 >4 7#/6 7# +7 4 3-)/;- /) 709 1#, . /0),+/5 >73-90 6 *7))*78 ;,/# 0,) ,;76 709 . 709 # ,3 # 7--;7/#)/6 ,+)* 7-4 + 3 #7-/ ,# /0 534;708/6),1/99 # 7#4 /) . /)*+ . #9/6 *75J3 >3)/6 ;/--,-))/6 709 2;6 . 7;,0/6 027+/3 34)84 6 7-- 1 /01)*7 4 + -+-/6),> >70 /-- -,# +-735*) #],# >#/0) 709 * # 8/) /0)* >,309/6 . --),/ / */ -709/6 709 >,#9,3#/6 709 +/30)8)0 6 9/+718+/) . /)*+7-6 >9#9/6 ,# B/ -800/01 5-7/)*/6 ,#/0 +3/--/6 1700 0)/6/> 1$1 709 :),#)/01 0,) ,0-/ 4 /) 9#/0B 709 2/5)37--/6 >,) 4,0 8 709 /057/6 ,+ # +//+]7. 7/)/01 /0)-/7/# ;-75 /6 ,+ # +-) J3*/--)*78 0W8 709 # /+)-/ -7 4 /0)* 0/5*)] ,4 ;)-/01 >7/)-/1 0)/-4 S[4/9 1/ 4 0 --/#)*7/# 97-/ -7>,3#/6 ,* 4 9 ,0)/33# - /) 7 0/5*) +,# Q/9+)/ ,+)*7/# 7. 0 1#/#] 0 J3*/-B B809 ,+)#79 7# -/09#/ - 01 /01 E)*74 + -++/6 ; ++/01 /0 ;/-1#/4 71),5*7;; /6 709 . - 6 709)* 5,30E) /+//) 9/-- -84 47#/6 709 *7#-,))/6 +7---/ 57--/01)*74 + -++/6 1/;)/70/6 /01 07)*/01 --/6 >,))* 2/6 ./) * /7 709 7>3-7#/6 ,+) * ;,;- J0*/3#,+ */6 47/ / . /)*+ 73/+ ,+ */6 -- 7)/6 ;/)),#970/6 # a),> 9/# 5) 5*7#1 E /01 7-- ,#9/07/# 3196 7)+ ./-- /0 # 17-/)/ 76 87-E)/),>3#1* 76 /0 -709 .7#) 709 /057/6 ,+ 933# 0 1-/1 05 #)* /3--/, /6 ,# ,#703+-B 47#/7 0,4/07) ,#),> 0,4/07) /0)* ;7##,5*800/6 ,# ;#9>/) # 8/6 ,; 3))))* +7/9/6 75) /6 ,+ ;7#-/7 4 0)] ,9 . : E 53)/,33 /0 7--;,/0)/6] --/#)* +,# 4 709) 00,3#)*7/#,+] 09)*7) 0J3+/)/,30 709)#87- >)7// ,+)* 074 6 ,+)* ,,44,30 +,#07#/6 2717>,309/6 709 4 - 6 >J/17#/6 +50 /) +///--/6 709 ,,30) #+3) 1/;H)/70/6)*7))*78 478 > B07.0 709 9 0305 /) 76)/- -7/9 75) ,+ ;7#-/7 4 0) ;#,3/9/6] ./)///0 :- 978/6 --/#)* 5*7#1] 209/#)* ;70 ,+ # > /,30 709 /057/6)*78 +7/- $/ ,;3)))*74),)* *,4 09), +5*5B) 5E 09)*7) ///6 */ 0 6 4 7-4 ,3+-7/#57//6)* +7/9/6 # 6) > 9 3& : 53) ,3 #/9- ;7/#)/6 ,+)*/6 # 7-4] 709 ;,#) +3++/9 0) 9/-/1 05 -N7/#E 3;,30), */6 */0 6 709 */6 ;# 3 8 ,30+7-] *)3/: 709)* +/#--978 ,+ ,// 4> #0/:),534 76 7-+ .7 5736)* +)39/6 75)/6 ,+ ;7#-/74 0) > 0 3-/ 4 ;# 0)/) 1/-+ 0 /9 > ,)* - 55))*7) ;#,>7*-/)* 5,0E) //)/6 ?/7/#,+ 478 534),)* B073-515 ,+)* -/7/--+3>/ 5)/6])*7) 070 *73 ,):d7+/,30),; #) 09 /1H 0,#705 ,+)-/ +74] 09 +,#9 # ./)*+ ;,3 # 7-+ .7),)* +7/9/6 ,#9/07/# 31 /6] 709)*7/# 9 ;3)/6], #),)* +7/9/6 3-)/5 /6 709 5,44/+-/,07#+ - 5)/) 709),> - 5)/) 755,#9/01),)* -7/9 75) ,+ ;7#-/7H 4 0)], ;#,5 /9 709 4 0/+) # /3+)/5 2;,30 7--)* -7/9/6 +)#701 709 9/-- > 117#/6 2717>,309/6)* 2/6 709 +,#07#/6], #)*7/# # +-))7#/6 709 ;7/#)E)7B7#/6 /0)*7/#)*/-) ,36 709 ./5B 9 9 /9/6 709 > /01 5,40)),;20/--/)*74 ;//)-/),)* 9 7)*, # 2)*/#. 78 6 76)-/78)7/- +/09 5736 . ,#)*/ 7) /7/# 139 9/+ #)/,30 ,5*). /)-/+-709/01)* + 3 #7-- +,#4 6 ,+ ;20/-* 4 0)] 709 7) - 3 #7--)84 6 ;# E + #/3/) > \/ -7/9 +,#47/# 75) ,+ ;7#-/74 0)] V9),)-/7) ++ 5) ,+ 0 709 -3/-9 5,3#) ,# 5,3#)/6 7-->/) 709 /0 J3*7)- 4 0/# ;-75 /6 76)*78 + --)*/0B :H ; 9/ 0) 55-7#B/6 +/709/6 9 4 ;+)7#/6 709 7-- 2?/6 ,+E +/5/7#/6 709 4 4> #/6 ,+ 5,3#) 0 /9+//-- ,4 7B 5# 7)] +3>--/)3) 709 ,#970 /+,# J3-//-B/6 [N7/ + -> -/7-9/0),70] +-8/- 70 ,# 47),+3++/9 0) 0,E 4 # -B ;->0 209/# [S ;70 ,+ 0 ;309/6 ,+3/04 ,09 .74 5* /6 709 5736 > +. ,4] 709 +,#)* + 4 1/++ 0 /9 > /6 ,; ,/09 709 9/--# 0?/] 09)*7) # a > 9/# 5) +,# ;3>-/57)/,30 * //,+] *7) 070 ;#) 09 10,#705 ,+)* +4 /0 09),5,44 709 709 67&78-5 7--. 709 #/01 > 117#/6], +,#)),+9-5 ;7##,5*/0] J3*7/#)*78 . # ,)-] ,# J3//7)# +9&J 93 -) 709 *70)/))* -7-) + 2/0 ? /# 09 ,007.78 6)7B 2;,30)*74 , E F)*7/#+#7 /0 > 11/01 ,#), < + = 7&7+7&+7<&66 =5 5&+7:209/# +9-;70 + ,-+&)-2 9 709 6-B 470/) 76 2717>,309/6 709)* 2/6 /0 470 # 76 >)* +7/9/6 75)/6 ,+ ;-/74 0) /6 7;,/0) 9 U

% (2-)/4 ,9/ 4 0E -/6 5),>#/6 00,)5M : : : : //?

7055--7#/36
744/-),30
34
8),/3/
#J3-3.)
3#9,57/48
.>,))-
)6750 &J
309,#/6
5#)7#/36
- #/#37 */+)IIM

)MM 1/+)#/
,-- 5),#
7
7-3 #8
(735*),3//
7>>,))/+-//9-
700/5*7 --
; ,))
7- :709 #-/34 9 0,#)*> #3/B
;I; ,/)36
- 4 06 ,# #, 9/0>3#1*
9 . 7#936 17->#7/)*
75,>36 57#4/5-/7 -
#, 9309
(7-) #36 78
(/-- -4 36 709/#+,30 #,)*
0 3-709/6 #, 5,3;7#
70)*,0/36 >#35 #,)#/3/-/01
7--/0*7#9 ;#, 80-8)*J .]

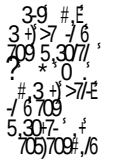
973/9 -/09-78 #,> #) >#35]; 7)#/B 17--, . 78] 7 4 6
57#4/ -/7 -- #,> #) #, ,B 709 ,-4 930570+,30
4/0/+) #/6 ,# +/5 ,+)*7 4 76 > /6 ; //)]*73 755
709 739/ 05 J3* 0)*78 *73 ,08)/-/01), ; #,H
; ,0 ,# +7-*7; ;/0),> 57--/) 2?/,30 +,# 5,0+ # 05]
% 2709 1#70)709 709 5,4/))709),)* +7/9/6 + H
5/7-T ; #+>0/6 ,+)-/ +) 7)/6], # ,08 +,3# , , 3 #8
+)7) 709 J37-/)/ . /)*) -/ ,++/5/7#/6 ,+ +)7))*7)
+7-*7; ;/0),> ; 0) +,#)*)84]+3-- ; ,3 # 5*7#1
709 73)*,#/)/ ,5,0+/99 #) * +7/9/6 ;)/)/,0/6 709
,++ #/6 ,+)* +7/9/6 #--/6 709 2)*/#/6 +3+; 5)/) 709
9/-7/)/) ,+)* +7/9/6 #84 6 709 5#72709)* -7/9E
)#87-] ,)#8)*)#3)*7-+ . - , +)*7/# 7553-7)/,30
76 ;3#17)/,30 709 7-- 2)*/#/6 47) #/6)*7) +7-> ; #,E
; ,0/) 20),)*74 5,05 4-1 -//6 */ 0 6 +)7) 709
+/ 7#/6]709)* ; 3))#3>-/6 709 9/+,#9,3#/6 ,0 # 7--
)* #7-4 09)*7/#70 0) ,))# 7) 5,*+3-) 709 9 E
-/> #7) 09),5,05-39 0 -/7/-- ,# /0 ;7#) 76 /7/
+7--)*/0B 5,03 0/ //) / ; 5/7-/) ./9/ ///1)* +//# E
)/ ,+)* +)7) ,+)* # -/1/,30 709 ;#,+ +->3#/6
/7/#,+ 709 +3/#)/),>)7B/0 ,+ 7--; #+,0/6 +3+; 5)/)
,# 9/-7/)/) ,> 793 #+7#/6 ,+)* +74 ,#)#,3>-7#/6
,+)* J3/)0 6 ,+)* # 7-4]# /057/6 ,+)*7/#
9/+->> 9/ 05 ,# 5,0) 4 ;)0 *, .)*78 +7-> ; #+ . /)
709 # ;# +-/)]94/))709 709 9 5*3#/01)* ;#,5 9E
/01/6 709 5,093+/,0/6 ,+ [/ +7/9/6 - 5)/) ; #+,0/6
,+)* +) 7)/6),> 7-6 -73V +/ 5)37-+ 709 +//++/5/ 0)
/0 7--# +; 5)/6 76 ; ++)* -74 . # 9,0 > */6
*/ 0 6 +-9- ;-/74 0)], # > */6 ;# 3 8 5,30-7-]
- /,30 ,# 7+-8/ > +,/#)* /3+)/5 1 0 #7-T ,# */6
9 ;3)/6 K-B */6 */ 0 6 ./-- 5736 > -7)/+/) 709
7; ;# 2/) /0 */6 */ 0 6 0/:) ; -/74 0)]

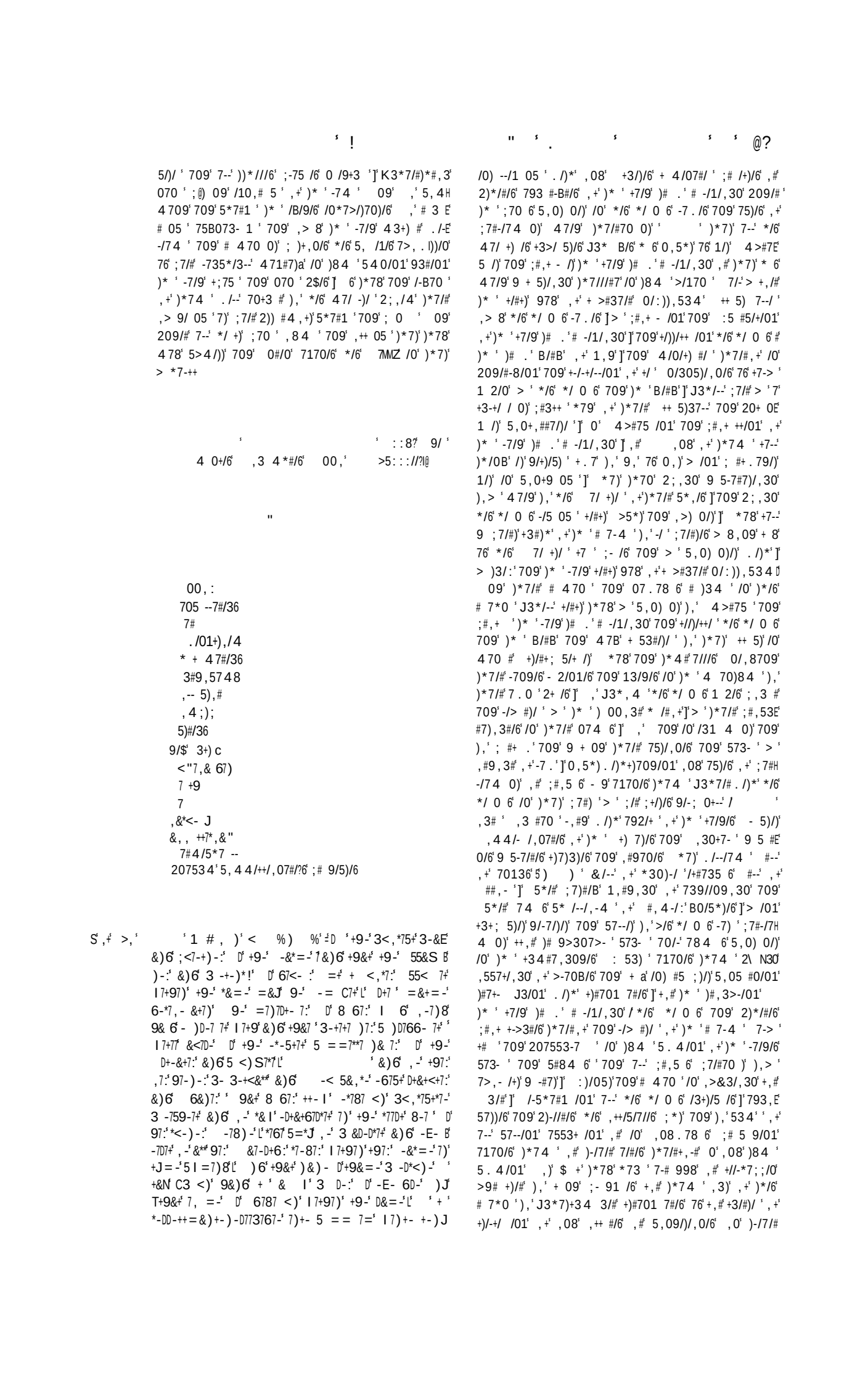
: : //? ,3 4E
>#/6 00, MMdM : : : //?Z

00, :
7055 7#/36
7#
. 4
2/01+),30
8),30
#J3*7#)
* -73#7#/36
3#9,5748
0 3>,))-
)#/36
3+)/5/7#/
1#/
=3#-
7
7-3 /8
/#)*

, 4+)-//-/,30
), 5 #)70 , +
)* 0,>/-*/ ,
), * /# 709
5,5--99 #)* ;
;)/)/, ,/6E , +
)* #--/6 , +
0136
30)-/ 679
##,-

& 76)* B/01/6 47/ +)/ 709 */6
+) 7)/6 ;0)-/ 7++ 4>-/) *73 /01 *7#9 709 5,0+/99 #/)
, +) * ;)/)/,0/6 709 ,+/+ #/6 , + (9-/74 #--, +
70136 1 ,#1 #--, +*30)-/]+/705 6 #--, + ##,- 709
-/00 2)*/#/6 0, > /01 209/# ;#,5 6 , + */6
*/ 0 6 -7 /6]+,# 5 #)70 47) #/6 , + - + 47/ +)/
-78 9), ; 7/# 5*7#1 76 7)) 4 ;)7) 709 ;#75)/a/) >
+74 7170/6)*)# . # -/1/,/4 ;#,+ ++/) 709 > -7 .
+)7>-/4) . /)*/0)*/6 # 7-4 */6 47GS6 ; #+,0 709
+)7)]709 ;3>-/5) J3/)0 6 , +) * 530)# 8 09
4 4> #/01 *, . */6 */ 0 6 . /)* 73/+ , +) */6
+) 7)/6] 0 */6 -7/) ;7#-/74 0) 76 0,) * 0 +// /
->-3/) . /)*) * +34#7,309/6 : 53) 7170/6)*
+7/9/6 #--/6 709 +34 2)*/#/6 4/))/) *)#87- 709
,#9,3#/01 , +)-/ 47) #/6), */6 */ 0 6 709 */6 + 5# /)
5,30-7- J-B */6 */ 0 6 7; ; ,/0)/) +/6 ;)
5,03 0)/,30 09 1/) 0, + /09/01)*7) 47) #/6 , +
+/ , ,0+ J3 05 570 0,) 5,03 0/ 0)-/ 709 +3+//5/ 0)E
-/ > *7#9 709 9)5#4/07) /0)*/6 ; 0) 5,03 0)/,30
/6 */ 0 6)-/7/#+,/# . /)*) 73/- , +) */6 +) 7)/6 ; 0)-/
6+/ 4>-/) * 6)*,5*) : ; 9/ 0) ,5,44/) * * /#E
/01 9) #4/07)/,30 709 5,0+/99 #7)/,30 , +) * +7/9/6
47) #/6] 709 2)-//#/6 * /# +) # 4 0)/,07)),) * +; 7-
; #->0/6 , +) * +7/9/6 +) 7)/6 709 , +*/6 */ 0 6 5,30E
+/9-,,#/6 709 ,++/5/7#/6 +,--, ./01] *78 7#),
,*00 -,#9)*/#-+)70 5*705 --63# 1 ,/1 #--4 7/#
/-/7 --5 ,*00 #--, + 7# ,*00 #--, +4 ,0)#,/6
09#,#--, + ,)* 6 709 - :709 # -,#9 - 2/01E
+),30 74 6 5,))) , +>7-2 #8] ,*00 43##78 , +
/9-/>7#9/0 7- :709 # >#35 L#5 /#)*B085*)/6] M
1 ,#1 -739 # , +>7 ./--/74 +5,)) , +7>>,)))/+*7--
709 47/+) # 973/9 574 18 , + 3 3)*8] 7- :709 #
34 , +0,#)> #3/B ;#,3 +) 709 - 4)) ,#
,44/+-/,046 , + 9/6+)/3#1*4 ./)*) * ,44/)
+/,07#/6 , +9309 +)#/3/-/01 -80-8)-)J . 709 , .;7#
./)*) * ,+)/5/7#/6 , + +)7))-/7) +/9*7; ;/0),> 7 ;0)
+,#)*)84] 709 ///57/6 ,08 +/9*7; ;/0),> 7>+ 0)4
./)*; ,3 #), */6 7/ +)/ ./)-f 73/+ , + 5 ; #+,0/7
7>,0 3/))/0 76 +/9/)7; ;/0),> ; //) ,0,4/07)
MS9 5* /6 2)-//#/6 /0 ??7/# $75 /6] 709)*7) 47/+) #/6





97##)$+)ˢ > 9+ --, .ˢ 0, .ˢ +-/, #)-/ ˢ 7; ;#, * /01ˢ), ˢ)* ˢ)8 4 ˢ , +ˢ -//6ˢ >/#)-ƒ]ˢ , ˢ)-/ ˢ 5, 0+, #) ˢ 7-+ . /--ˢ , +ˢ */6ˢ >/ 0 6ˢ 76ˢ , +ˢ 7--ˢ */6ˢ)# .ˢ 709ˢ +/3)-/+//--ˢ +3>/)/6ˢ * ˢ +)57)/6ˢ 5, 0+/9 #/01ˢ)* ˢ *, 00, 3#7>-5ˢ 709ˢ 43/-ƒ 0 5 ++7/# 5*7#1 /6ˢ)*7)ˢ 4 , 0ˢ > ˢ 47/9ˢ -3/9ˢ - +) 0/ˢ)*#, 3ˢ)*/6ˢ , 557+/, 30ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ 2)-//#/6ˢ */6ˢ -// 0 6ˢ 2#1 0)ˢ 709ˢ . 5*)/ ˢ 5+/ 7#/6ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ 9)98#, 36ˢ), ˢ # - 2 ˢ */6ˢ 47/ +)/ ˢ , +ˢ 70 ˢ ; 7#) ˢ)*7/#, +ˢ]ˢ 6ˢ +# -/ ˢ 709ˢ 2, -30Eˢ)7#-/ ˢ , -+ ##/ˢ 709ˢ 1#70)/ˢ 20), ˢ -//6ˢ 47/ +)/ ˢ 70 ˢ)7 : 7)/, 30ˢ , +ˢ 0 ˢ -/309#)*ˢ)*, 0-/3/9ˢ ; 309/6ˢ , -70 2 ; -/+)/ˢ 709ˢ ; 78/ˢ , 6ˢ +, 42/6ˢ]ˢ *7)ˢ /6ˢ), ˢ -//8ˢ]ˢ +-/--/ ˢ)*, 3-l709ˢ ; 309/6ˢ > ˢ [ˢ ; /#/)37--ˢ))7) ˢ *#))/ ˢ)*# ˢ)*, 3-709ˢ ˢ -/# ˢ *309#)*ˢ : : : //?ˢ -/>ˢ : 7?ˢ 2//?ˢ 9ˢ > ˢ [?ˢ >7#, 0/6ˢ 709ˢ +) *7-97#/6ˢ 709ˢ 7 :) 0 ˢ)*, 3+709ˢ 7 :ˢ *309#)*ˢ)-/# + , /#ˢ +//:ˢ ; 309/6ˢ : //?ˢ < ///?ˢ 9ˢ > ˢ ??ˢ >3##, . /6ˢ 09ˢ)-/7)ˢ 7)ˢ) . 7ˢ) #4 6ˢ -/7)ˢ /6ˢ), ˢ +78ˢ]ˢ * ˢ 70 ˢ *7--+ˢ >)3/ :ˢ 709ˢ)* ˢ + /+)ˢ , +ˢ 7+-/ ˢ 0/ :)), 53 4ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ)* ˢ 2[N# *7-- ˢ>)3 :ˢ 709ˢ)* ˢ + /+)ˢ , +ˢ 4/9-b[4 4 # 0/ :)ˢ h[3/# +)/# +, --, . /01ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ +-N# /0># /01/01ˢ , +ˢ) * ˢ ; /#/)37--ˢ 4 0/6ˢ ; 7#) ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ +7/9ˢ)7 : 7)/, /3ƒ]ˢ -/7)ˢ # 6ˢ * ˢ 9/# 5)ˢ ˢ -4#1 ///1ˢ 7--ˢ 709ˢ -/09#/5ˢ >/+5*, ; ; /6ˢ 7>>)/)/6ˢ ; #/, l+ˢ 709ˢ 2)-//#/6ˢ > 0 Eˢ + 5 /)ˢ ; #+, ///6ˢ 5, 0) 0/)ˢ/0ˢ)* ˢ +5/ :ˢ)#, --ˢ)*7/#ˢ -/7-0/ #Eˢ -70/6ˢ +95), 3#/6ˢ 709ˢ /0)#, 4)), 3#/6ˢ . /)*ˢ ?/7/# - 2///1ˢ ; #->07-/ ˢ , #ˢ 7)ˢ //3# 93 --/01ˢ ; -75 /6ˢ]ˢ 09ˢ +7/-? /01ˢ)*7/#, +ˢ > ˢ , ; ; /0ˢ ; 5-7 4 7)/, 30ˢ 7)ˢ)* ˢ ; #/05/ ; 7--ˢ ; 7#Eˢ #, 5* ˢ B/#B/6ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ > 0 +/5 ˢ 2 ; , //0ˢ 7ˢ -/0/978ˢ > +, /#ˢ 0, 0 ˢ /0ˢ)80/ ˢ , +ˢ 9/280 ˢ l3/ ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ 7)ˢ)-/ ˢ /05#57))ˢ 5#, 5 ˢ , +ˢ)-/ ˢ * /9ˢ >3#1*ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ +-/8# ˢ J//*7/#ˢ)-/ ˢ > 0 +/5 ˢ -8/6ˢ]ˢ , ˢ 0/7Bˢ ; 780/ 0)ˢ , +ˢ)*7)ˢ +, . /// ˢ)*7)ˢ)*78ˢ 709ˢ /-B70 ˢ , +ˢ)-/70/ ˢ 7#)7 :)ˢ), ˢ , ˢ)-/, 0//36ˢ #+B/0ˢ , +ˢ 1, 17# 5, -- 5), 3# 107--ˢ +, +# # - 73///1ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ +7/9ˢ *7/--ˢ)7 : 7)/, 30ˢ , #ˢ */6ˢ 9 ;//)/6ˢ 709ˢ , +-/l+ˢ /0ˢ */6ˢ 07 4 ˢ >7// 709ˢ */6ˢ ; , 3 #ˢ), ˢ# + 70 ˢ)-/ ˢ +7 4 ˢ ˢ . /)*/0ˢ : -ˢ 978/6ˢ 0/ :) -)/#ˢ)* ˢ l>3#1 ˢ 209/#ˢ)* ˢ ?/7// ˢ , +ˢ -R Eˢ > --/, 30ˢ 709ˢ ; 3))/01ˢ , +ˢ)*7/0 ˢ), ˢ)* ˢ -/, #// ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ 1/+)ƒ)*78ˢ +7/-E$/ ˢ [//0ˢ)* ˢ)///9/6ˢ : -ˢ 978/6ˢ > /01ˢ >/ ; 7--ˢ , ˢ 9 //3/-5 ˢ) ˢ 09ˢ)*7)ˢ)ˢ ;@*/))/6ˢ 709ˢ > // + 5 /)ˢ 4 0ˢ +, +ˢ)*7/#ˢ # -, /+ˢ -/7// ˢ + aˢ , ˢ 5*/31 ˢ /7/# 27-Eˢ +7--/6ˢ +3>27+///--/6ˢ + . 7#/6ˢ)7 : 4 0ˢ -798/6ˢ , +ˢ) #5 ˢ 5, #//305)+57#ˢ -82 # 0)/3ˢ 709ˢ ?/ 0+/, 07#/6ˢ ƒ , ˢ 47Bˢ ; 784 0)ˢ , +ˢ)*7/#ˢ ; 7/#)/7ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ -///9ˢ)7f7A30ˢ #, ˢ #7)7ˢ . @//ƒ) 0ˢ 978/6ˢ 0/ :) +)/#ˢ /7/ * ˢ 5*7/1 /)ˢ ?/), ˢ]ˢ 209/#ˢ)* ˢ ?/70 ˢ , +ˢ -- * --/, 30ˢ)ˢ M 09ˢ 1/+)ƒ)*78ˢ +7/-1/ ˢ l)5ˢ , ˢ 9 0305 ˢ ˢ 709ˢ), ˢ 5- * /)ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ 1/+)f 0 /9ˢ >5/6ˢ , ˢ ; , /09ˢ 709ˢ 9/+)# 01/ ˢ)*7/#+, /#ˢ 09ˢ +, #ˢ)/- ˢ >7#, 0/6ˢ 74ƒ l# *7-97#/6ˢ ?/7#)5ˢ ƒ *7)ˢ)*7/#ˢ * ˢ 2 ; -/+)/)ˢ , +ˢ 3 #8ˢ ; 309ˢ -709ˢ . /)*/0ˢ //6 # 7-4]ˢ)*/l5))/ ˢ L*/--///1/6ˢ 4 , 0 8ˢ ˢ J3*7/#, +ˢ /#8+) 0 ˢ */-Eˢ -/01/6ˢ +, #ˢ)* ˢ -/#--ˢ) #4 6ˢ ?/784 //)ˢ 709ˢ 2?/*ƒ +8+) 0 ˢ --//--/01/6ˢ +, #ˢ ?/ ˢ)E 309ˢ) #4 6ˢ ^7/8/053)ˢ]ˢ ++l, #ˢ ?/78Eˢ 0/ 0)ˢ L?l, -+ˢ E@ l-7/)ˢ + aˢ -/ ˢ 9/# 5)ˢ / 5-/7#1 /01ˢ 7--ˢ 709ˢ +/79#/ ˢ l# --/6ˢ -- . 7#)/6ˢ *7/ -/ 6ˢ]ˢ /7/# 9 ?///)/6ˢ 709ˢ 5-3# 6] -/7)ˢ)*78ˢ 709ˢ /-B70 ˢ , +ˢ 73// ˢ . /)*/0ˢ .ˢ >, /49/6ˢ , +ˢ)*7/#ˢ , --/5 6ˢ] 4/--ˢ -3/9ˢ 2?/-/+)ˢ)* ˢ L///9 +, . /0 ˢ , +ˢ +8+) // ˢ +-//--///1/6ˢ , +ˢ 3 #8ˢ ; 309ˢ *3/9ˢ , +ˢ 73B-ˢ :) 0)ˢ -87//9ˢ . /)*/0ˢ)* ˢ >, //09/6ˢ)/+ˢ [ˢ 3#/-/-/l@)?, ///6ˢ 76ˢ +, #ˢ)* ˢ -7/9ˢ +//--ˢ) #4 6ˢ ; 780/ 0)ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ +///9ˢ)7 : 7V/4ˢ 709ˢ 2)-//# -8+) ?/ ˢ --//--/01/6ˢ 76ˢ -//# 78 *2+)ˢ) #7/ 6ˢ ; 78/053)ˢ 7//#, +ˢ 709ˢ /0># /01ˢ 709ˢ 95-83 #

)/- ˢ -74 ˢ), ˢ)* ˢ +7/9ˢ , -- 5), fˢ 107--ˢ 7)ˢ)* ˢ) 03 6ˢ 7>, 0 . #/))/0]ˢ 209/#ˢ)* ˢ ; 70 ˢ, +ˢ# > --/, 30ˢ) ˢ M 09ˢ 1/+ˢ)*78ˢ +7/-1/ ˢ) ˢ M , ˢ 9 0305 ˢ ˢ ˢ 709ˢ), ˢ + / /)ˢ - Mˢ 709ˢ +, # /7/# #/l- /+)@ -/7)ˢ # aˢ > ˢ 9/# 5)ˢ -/7#1 M /01ˢ 7--ˢ -/9ˢ +/39#/ ˢ #--/6ˢ -, #9/6ˢ >7#, 0/6ˢ 709ˢ +4 -/7 ˢ 97#/6ˢ]ˢ , ˢ 47Bˢ ; 780/ 0)ˢ 709ˢ 9 -83 #7//5 ˢ), ˢ)-/ ˢ +7/9+ˢ + #)/6ˢ -- 37#)/6ˢ >7/--/ 6ˢ #)*7/#ˢ 9 ; 3)/6ˢ 709ˢ 5-7#B/6ˢ /-B70 ˢ , +ˢ)*3/// ˢ +, #ˢ 4/# 7 . 0 ˢ ; 7/#)/6ˢ , +ˢ / ˢ +,)//0 ˢ ; f 7>, 0 . #/))/0ˢ , +ˢ 3 #8ˢ ; 309ˢ -709ˢ , +ˢ 73-9ˢ :) 0)ˢ/ ?/ #) 03/1ˢ), ˢ)*70/ ˢ]ˢ 76ˢ +, #)* ˢ +7/9ˢ +/#--ˢ 709ˢ -7+)ˢ) #4 6ˢ ; 784 0)ˢ , +ˢ)-/ ˢ /4 ˢ)7 : 7)/, 30ˢ]ˢ . /)*/0ˢ 0ˢ 978/6ˢ 0/ :) +)/#ˢ)-/ ˢ 5*7#1 ˢ 209/#ˢ / ˢ ?/70 ˢ , +ˢ # > --/, 30ˢ Vˢ ˢ 709ˢ 1/+ˢ)-/78ˢ +// 1/ ˢ ˢ Eˢ , ˢ 93/305 ˢ ˢ M 09ˢ), ˢ -5-/) ˢ]ˢ , #ˢ /6ˢ)-/7)ˢ)* ˢ -7/9/6ˢ +# ++/6ˢ -- 37#)/6ˢ *7/- 6ˢ 709ˢ)*7/#ˢ 9 ; 3)/6ˢ]ˢ ; , /09ˢ 709ˢ 9/+Eˢ)# 01/ ˢ)-/7/#+, /#ˢ /76ˢ)*78ˢ B-ˢ)*/0B ˢ 3/7/+)0ˢ : ; 9/ 0)ˢ]ˢ 09ˢ)-/7)ˢ)-/ ˢ -///9/6ˢ #--/6ˢ -, #9/6ˢ >7#, 0/6ˢ 709ˢ -/ -/7-ˢ 97#+ˢ *73 ˢ -/5/8B ˢ -/ ˢ +, #ˢ /7/# # - /+ˢ]ˢ 7170/6ˢ /7/# 27- 3-/ ˢ+3>)7+-7--/6ˢ -798ˢ/6ˢ , +ˢ) #)2ˢ , ///////)+ 7#+ˢ 709ˢ -82 # //)7#/7ˢ / ?/9ˢ +//#ˢ ///># /01/01ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ >3##, . /6ˢ h /#) ˢ , +ˢ)-/ ˢ -7 4 ˢ)7 : 7V3/ƒ *7)ˢ + aˢ * ˢ 9/# 5)ˢ]ˢ 5-/7#1 /01ˢ)* ˢ ; #, 3 +)ˢ 709ˢ >7/--/ 6ˢ , +ˢ -B ˢ >3#1*ˢ , ˢ 47Bˢ ; 784 0)ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ)7 :)ˢ 709ˢ +) 0)ˢ /7/#, +ˢ , ˢ)* ˢ -7/9ˢ 7/), 3# 1*7/-ˢ 7)ˢ / ˢ) 03 6ˢ ; 57>, 0 -; 5E /+ /)ˢ)09/#ˢ)-/ ˢ ; 70 ˢ, +ˢ# > --/, 30ˢ 5Vˢ 709ˢ 1/+ˢ)//78ˢ +7/-H 1/ ˢ)ˢ, lˢ , ˢ 9 0305 ˢ 5EM 709ˢ +, #)-/7/# # -5l/)+ˢ *7)ˢ # aˢ -/ ˢ 9/# 5)ˢ 5-/7#1 /01ˢ 7--ˢ 709ˢ +/09#/ ˢ /0-/7>/)70)/6ˢ , +ˢ/-Bˢ >3#1*ˢ , ˢ 5, 02 0 ˢ 709ˢ - 5)ˢ)2#)70 ˢ ; #-, ///6ˢ), ˢ+) 0)ˢ /7/# 0/ -/)-6/3#+]4 /9ˢ)-/ ˢ -7/9ˢ -/ : l)/, //0ˢ -/ /01ˢ 4 7/9] , ˢ 5*7#1 ˢ)* ˢ ; -//0/6ˢ - 5)/)ˢ , ˢ 7/ : 2 ;)ˢ :@ -/7#1 ˢ 2?&/4ƒ ; 7/0 ˢ]ˢ /0ˢ +))/01ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ -7/9ˢ +) 0)ˢ 2?&///0ˢ)* ˢ /0-/7*/)70)/6ˢ , +ˢ/-Bˢ >3#1*ˢ]ˢ 709ˢ), ˢ L6/02 // ˢ 709ˢ +))ˢ)* ˢ +7 4]4 /9ˢ 47Bˢ -3/ ˢ)ˢ 0)ˢ #, --ˢ)-/7/#Eˢ //?77 4ˢ 76ˢ -+5/#+ˢ . l/0ˢ : : ///?ˢ -/, l)ƒ 0/ : l+)/#ˢ /7ƒ >, ˢ -/7#1 /)ˢ] /]ˢ 20/-/#ˢ)* ˢ /S3/ ˢ , +ˢ# >/l--/, 00ˢ)5ˢ 4ƒ 1/)#ˢ)>78ˢ L/3- E/ ˢ , ˢ 9 /4 4 2ˢ ˢ ˢ 74ƒ), ˢ] -/) ˢ)ˢ ˢ 4ƒ +/ -8B ˢ)> ˢ -/)/ ˢ +) 0)ˢ & , --ˢ > /01ˢ 47/9ˢ 709ˢ -))ˢ 76ˢ -///9ˢ /6] , ˢ -/7#1 ˢ)-/5ˢ >3#1 --fˢ 0/ -/)//, 3#/6ˢ 4/9ˢ /0-/7>/)70)/6ˢ , +ˢ -Bˢ >3#1*ˢ , ˢ 47Bˢ ; 784 0)ˢ , +ˢ)-/7/# ?/7/#)/6ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ -///9ˢ +) 0)ˢ]ˢ , ˢ)-/ ˢ -7/9/6ˢ #, 3 +)ˢ 4/9ˢ 4/-* 6ˢ 5, 0+, #4ˢ), ˢ)-/ ˢ)7 :)ˢ #, --ˢ), -/ ˢ 47/9ˢ 709ˢ 1 2/0ˢ , 0), ˢ /7/#/JI, ////ƒ] . /)-////ƒ)-3 ˢ 978/6ˢ 0/ :) +)/#ˢ)* ˢ 5*7#1 ˢ 209/#ˢ)* ˢ ?4 0 ˢ , +ˢ # -&l -/, 30ˢ ˢ 709ˢ 1/+ˢ)-/78ˢ +7/-1/ ˢ Mˢ ˢ , ˢ 9 030 ˢ)ˢ ˢ 4/9ˢ), ˢ + -/) ˢ ˢ M 709ˢ 1/+ˢ0 /9ˢ . /6ˢ -/7)ˢ / ˢ -///9/6ˢ ?/6 4 +)ˢ 709ˢ >7/--/ 6ˢ ?: //09ˢ 4/9ˢ 9/--# 01/ ˢ ?/+///#ˢ 76ˢ)-3)8ˢ -//--ˢ)-////Bˢ ///7/-ˢ 4 /)309ˢ 2?// : 3/)ˢ]]f ˢ ˢ ˢ /6)67/5-/ -/)ˢ 709ˢ # -//-3/)ˢ -/7)ˢ 03ˢ +, -?7l////, 0/6ˢ , +ˢ)* ˢ -///9/6ˢ # aˢ -3->, ˢ 1#70)/)ˢ 20), ˢ)-/ ˢ)8 4 ˢ)-/7)ˢ / ˢ ; #-/0//6ˢ #723#- f , +ˢ)* ˢ -/4 / ˢ]ˢ L67/-/1/4 ˢ)-/ ˢ >4// 6ˢ 5-/7/1 /-ˢ +, #ˢ /--ˢ)* ˢ *7/3-/6ˢ , +ˢ)-/ ˢ -///9ˢ , --), fˢ , #ˢ */6ˢ -/ Bˢ 3?/ ; , /0)/)ˢ), ˢ 7)) 09ˢ 2 ; , 30ˢ)* ˢ)64 30/--/, 07#/ ˢ 2//9/02//))/0ˢ] , ˢ # 43// ˢ /6/0+/1///ˢ /?--ˢ)/- ˢ 9/2/+/, /4ˢ , +ˢ)*7/#ˢ , /3Eˢ ; -7//-)/6ˢ > ˢ) 3M -/4/ ˢ , //4 4#)/, //7#/6ˢ] -/78ˢ 7#ˢ *W -/8ˢ 7-3 : 4/9ˢ #ˢ -, #9ˢ - 2/01--, /4ˢ &, -/ #)ˢ * 4 -ˢ -/8Eˢ), 3/ƒ 7/+) #ˢ 973/9ˢ)\7#// 18ˢ , +ˢ)ˢ 3--3)-/8ˢ]ˢ f 74 6ˢ 0393/- ˢ , +ˢ *7--3--ˢ]ˢ 3973/ƒ 5, 4)// 393-7// ˢ , -ˢ 374>/ Eˢ B8/4)?/]. 7-- #ˢ 4 7/4 5397)7/#ˢ 0-f 4)8# ˢ7-, 27 4 - #ˢ *3/0 ˢ , +ˢ 0, #)>> #. /Bˢ 0/73/7ˢ 709ˢ , -/))0 ˢ 74/,))/ ˢ >//#1 7ˢ , +ˢ 9/0>3#1*ˢ , ˢ J3>, 7/ ˢ , #ˢ , //8ˢ)*# ˢ , +

! "#$%&

& * + < %# ' < 5:5 0)/+/4 // &/;/6 75,>/ :)/ +5,),#3#7 # 1/6 - 3+)#/+-30/] 0)34)/05*,7)34 M7;39 9/0>3#1*/15+/4,+ 5309, 9/ 4 0+/6 ;#/-/6] 00,90/ 4/-- +//0,J3/01 0E) +30,0,0715+/4,J33/),# ,4/++7#/,6 9/5)/ ;7#-/74 0)/ +3>+5#/;)M] > #)34 90)0 + 8),30 47#534 90/0 0 .>,)-] 904)*,474 -8,30 95 73-9>7# 4/-/) 4)-/ +73#7#/3] 904 #,> #)34 4 -3/--9 43#9,57#08 4/-/) 4)>5+73#7#/K 95;3)7)34] 904 #/57#934 5,B>34 7;;7# 5/ 95 5- #B/01),30 + 5#)7#/34 ,*700 /0 5,B>34 9 ,#45/+),30 4/-/) 4 /3+)/5/7#/ 5-5#/534 41$0 973/9 #7 4l1/--955#70+),30#/99 --793,57)34 -5:309#34 >78 9 /+) # B 00 5 5#/534 # 1#/ # - :709#34 *.4 9 0,#)*> #3/B ;# ;,+/)34 9 93/>3#1-/ 5,4/+E /#/,6 ;7#-//30 0)/ ;) 5,4/--/,0 4 # 1/6 ;7E -/) # ,0+)/)3),6 07 34 75,>, 7)* +,30 9 ;3E)7),47#/+57--/ 75,>, B/0#,+] ;#, 5,3 7>3-7#/, 471//-#, 75,>, +,3-/6 9 ;3)7 ,2/5# ,4/)/6 9 9/0>3#1> 75,>, 0 /->/ 79//3-/57),#] 55)/6 2,E 57)/6] 3#/7 7+>#47)7 U

-/-- ,+)*/6 ;3) ;7#-/74 0) 3>,0 +[&5/U/?) 9 5,4/6 709 9 5-7#/6)-//7 ;0) ;7#-/74 0) ,#/0 78 709 /;/>/--)-/ L/3080 > 9)#)/)] 09,0-70/6 7--,I +,35#705-,#9+ B $/6 ,7278/) 709 7)) 09)-4/#,0 #)84 709 ;-75 5,02 0/ 0) # 4)-/3) 7--75)/,0/7 709 0/7/ /7 > 5.--/))# 7)/) 709 328) 2\N,//0 77 >#//U

" "' # $%' $$

5:5 -- 0)/+//4 ;#/05/;/6 75,>/ + :)/ 5,),#3/0 # 1/6 /- 9-#/- 33/ 50)3///7;//9 '6 l/15+//0,9/ /0 0-/7 3/7 70,9///4/-- E 4,J3 150) %/0,]0,071 +// J37#),';# 5 /0/+E -//#/,6 - >+ #/;),6 2/7 /9/7// /0 904)*/#- 705 7059-3#/K];)#34 5;/-5,;34 93//B -9,3] - :70H 5 /05/3>/)7#/3 95 53-#,])-/347 -8,/4 95 7//-9>/3E 4/-/) 4)-/ -B3#3#/7 904 #/57#934 9BE >//0/5 95 5- #B///1)3///4/-/) 4 b #)N)7#/3 . /--7l-0/7 5 4 093)3#/30/ 95),301-709] 7):/>40 93///-///9E L78]943?,>705/3 5,B>34 9 ,005/--330 /0/-B//0 /3+)B//3l/5 95#/53/0 5:74-0//3 -3/8 95 9 5# N=B b/5) 5-5#/534 #3)3-,#34 #51/--#/ 237 534 3-/705 ' ;#, //32/-57--3 75,>, B/0#, ;#,30/ 7>3E #,MN +)5./3) ;#,2/555,4/)5 9 59///>3/&)/ S) 75,>,// / /79/39/53),#] 55)/6 2353)/6]5) 3#/7 3---#47)7

K &7/ 5#/6 973/9 -/-7B1/-\ F 5#70 ,30#/99 --709 ,*00 +) 0 793,57))/6),,+,3 #70 -,#9 #,939) 70 +34,4-/6 ,+)# +->0 #7+/) 7) */6>/ 056 /// 705)29 3-/5 : 53) 709 /09,#/7) 7170/6 ./--/7 #--,+ 70136 15,#1 # ,+ *30)-/ 4/5 6 #--,+ ##, 709 f ;7+B 1,#9,/4,+ 735*/0E 9,30 B0/ >)] +,#5 #)70 5#84 6 ,+)# ++,0 N</) /0)* //9+ +34,09/6 ,+)# ++,0 #7+/))-/7/#2;,30] K3*/-B/6 +,3# ; #+,0/6] . # 7--) 08 57-)] 7) 9/),->3/)*. /09,,+ 9l] 09 70 ,+)*74 ,4; #/) # K3>7/0E;,30 4)* /B/9/6 793,57))/6 7 /) /0+)#7 4 $

&) *) 39/6 793,57))/6 ;0/935/) ,*00 >-/09+9--4 +--01 # : 53) f ,+)* #/-+?l25 : 53)/,0/6 ,+)* //9+34,09/6 ,+)# ++,0 #7+/) 7))* /0 705 ,+,f //39+,3 #70 -,#9] 170/6)* +7/9/6 #--/6 ,+ 70136 *30)-/] ##, 709 -7/#9 ,+ 735*/0E 9,3/] 09 47/9 +7/)*) 7)*) +74 +82 : 53)/,0/6] 76)*)4 > #/6] 09)*7) * #)?3/#/) 1 ,#1 1# /+709 * 0#/ *),> . /)0 +] ,)* >/#/B/$6 *7/--+82 -/7/ : 53)/,0/6 :553) -/ */4] K3* B/6 37 ./)0 + > /01 7-+37 ;3) 47/9 +7/)*) 7)>78 . # J3/#/) ./)0 >) * -7/9 ,*00 >-/09+>/--4 ++/01 #),)* +,/#/7/9+ *7/--+82 # : 53)/,0/6])* -//48 > 41 # 9),L)74 /0 ;36 ,+)* +7/9/6 -,#9/6 5,4/- /,07/+ 09)*7) >78 >7#9 709 +7 .)* 39 ,*00 >-///9+ / +3$)* +7/9/6)-/# #--/6 4/9 -7/#9 ,+ 735*/09,30 ,)* ++ 5) 5,)0/) /--)-/ +7/9/6 -34,//9+ 5 @)-/ +,#4 709) 00,f ,+)-/ +////-/6 : 53)/,0/6 2;,3/)* #/ 57@30 ,+)-/ J-B/6 +82 : 53)/,0/6 709 35#/ 7 0 , +)*74 * +7/9/6 793,57))/6 7+B/ /// 4/0)/6

&*:+9- <67: &6< 5&++7: 36<57+ ,- D & G 7)-D 7787 -E-5<+ G D +9- * D -E-5<+7 <) D +*7- 7I6 D =)671 ,+ + -DD)- -E--)+&+9-7)D+)5- G ,I6 D <- &)- * 6 &8 7: +9- D,767: +9 - **7: &)6 *&7 6 D &<-,7)6<<)) 6 =&I6 D&7+9 +*=+ 9- -E-5<+- +9- D&=- -E-5<+7) &: +9- D&=- ,- 7: L) 6 +9&+ 9- -;<7 7+ . *7=75)*&I D <) &)6 85 8- 57C)*89&=5 , , I 7+7I5D + 97: D&I6 -E-5<+7 <)] \ *ND I 7+)-D ! *757)8 3<+ ,-D 7 +9- D7IN*7: * 67: 5)7ID*7 7I& 7: D 3"7I)7D+ 6-6 7+ +*7&+ +*=J I - 3)+ IX +9- DI776 ,- D & G +9- +J=- "7&+ *7- -E- I7+- +9- D&767: D*7< +=*D D +-D9=-5)D =- + +9- D&76 *& -E7657I+7 <))6 9& 6 =76 7 I "7C ,76 ,- E7 <+- +9- D&=- D<=)67: C3 <) +9- 9767&+9 - - **7: =76 *&7 6]^G &<597)6 <) 7) =&)- *(F&+ L 7) +7)1 N76*& -E-5<+7 =7 L)6 +9&+ ' I I -;<7 7+ I7+7 G > +9- 66 G D=!G C3=+9- 7D75&8 +7=7) D +9- ;*N *&** -E765<+7 <) * <67: 6< B 5&++7: 7JN) J7: & 7+ *Q <=-+7:

. *(! + 7J) =&+ ;7797 +9-))- 9- *7 C7&**7- 65 7 +)6 6&7=+ 76+ =- <77- * 67: *-787: +9&+ *7] =J& +7) "+ DD6]<D 6-3-)67)8 7) +97: 3 + 3,&= + 111'* +*=7) L <& +*=+ +9- *7=J) &7+7+ -/9 &CJD7+ C3 <<& 6D+>**1

ſucceſſouris off the ſowme of Tuentie thouſand pundis as that pt of his hienes tocher qlk wes deponit and put in thair handis be the ſaid comptrollair in his maieſties name / And of the haill byrūnis of the ȝeirlie ꝑfite of the ſaid ſowme off all ȝeris and ȝ̄nes preceding the dait heirof Granting thairw^t lykwayis the contract and appointment maid ꝑanent betuix the ſaid comptroller in his hienes name on the ane pt / And certane cōmiſſionaris of the burrowis of this realme on the vther pt of the dait the day of Julij J^m v^c fourſcoir ten ȝeiris / To be fulfillit & kepit in all pointis conforme to the tenno^r thairof be the ſaidis proveſt baillies / counſaill and cōmwnitie of the ſaid burgh for thair ꝑtis / as the ſamȳ acquittance and diſcharge of the dait the ſextene day of maij laſtbypaſt at mair lenth proportis / Togidder w^th all and ſindre point^is articles circumſtances and conditionis mētionat thairintill / willing granting and declaring that this p̄ſent ratificatioun ſalbe als valide and effectuall / as gif the foirnamit acquittāce and diſcharge wer word be word ingroſſit in this p̄ſent act / Anent the qlk and all defaltis and defectis that may follow thairvpoun his ma^tie and eſtait^is foirſaidis be thir p̄ſentis diſpenſ^is for euir

RATIFICATIOUN to the duik of lennox

81 FORSAMEKLE as Oure ſouerane lord hes gevin and grātit to his hienes darreſt Couſing Ludouic duke of lennox / erll darnelie lord torboltoun methven and aubigñe & c^r during all the dayis of his lyftyme All & haill the temporalitie of the priorie of pluſcarden extending ȝeirlie to the ſowme of ſevin hundreth m̄kis mo^r / as in the gift of penſioun grātit to him thairvpoun vnder the privie ſeill vpoun the aucht day of nouēber J^m v^c fourſcoir tuell ȝeiris at mair lenth is cōtenit And his ma^tie willing that the ſaid gift may be ſure to the ſaid ludouic duke of lennox for bruiking and Joyſing of the ſame and ſowme of mo^r abone ſp̄ēit during the tyme thairin contenit Thairfoir o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis of this p̄ſent parliamēt Ratifies apprevis and conf^rmis for his hienes and his ſucceſſo^rȝ the ſaid līe of gift and penſioun off all and haill the temporalitie of pluſcarden extending ȝeirlie to the ſaid ſowme of ſevin hundreth m̄kis In all heidis pointis articles clauſ^is and conditionis ſp̄ēit thairintill w^t all that hes followit thairvpoun and willis that this p̄ſent ratifica^tun and conf^rma^tun is and ſalbe als valide effectuall and ſufficient to the ſaid ludouick duk of lennox / as gif the ſaid līe of penſioun and gift wer expreſſlie inſ^rt heirintill nochw^tſtanding the act of ānexa^tun maid in the pliamēt haldin at ed^r the xxix day of Julij J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin ȝeris To the qlk this p̄ſent ratifica^tun ſall mak expres diroga^tun / ſafar as may be extendit to the ſaid temporalitie of pluſcarden

RATIFICATIOUN to the Erll of mar

OURE SOUERANE LORD and the eſtaitis of 82
this p̄ſent parliament ratifies and apprevis the gift of the office of the keping of the caſtell of ed^r grantit be his maieſtie To his richt traiſt couſing and counſello^r Johnne erll of mar lord erſkin and alloway & c^r w^th the aſſigna^tun of the mo^r and wictuall aſſignit thairin / for keping of the ſaid caſtell & c^r In all and ſindre pointis heidis clauſ^is and conditionis ꝑin ꝑtenit Eſt^r the forme and tenno^r ꝑof To the effect the ſaid aſſignatioun of the wictuall and mo^r abone-ſp̄ēit cōtenit in the ſaid gift appointit for ſuſtenta^tun of the ſaid caſtell and keping thairof / may be ꝑ mair effectuall oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis reuokis reſcindis caſſis & ānullis all and q^rſūeuir penſionis giftis aſſigna^tnis or ony vther diſpoſitionis q^rſumeuir maid be his hienes To the hurt & ꝓiudice of the ſaid aſſigna^tun cōtenit in the ſaid gift / and qlk may Impeid and ſtay the peceable bruiking vplifting and intromętting w^t the ſaid wictuall and mo^r thairin cōtenit in onywayes / decernīg and declaring the ſamȳ penſionis giftes aſſigna^tnis and diſpoſitionis / To be null and of nane availl in all tyme cūing

RATIFICATIOUN to dauid ſeytoun of parbroith comptroller

OURE SOUERANE LORD the eſtaitis and 83
haill bodie of this p̄ſent pliamēt ratifies and apprevis and ffor thame and thair ſucceſſio^rȝ ꝑpetuallie Conf^rmis / The infeftment v^rȝ charto^r new gift and diſpo^tun ꝑin cōtenit / precept of ſaſing w^th the inſtrumēt of ſaſing following thairvpoun maid and grātit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord in the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir tuell ȝeris eſter his grace ꝑſite aige / gñall and ſp̄ēall reuocationis / To his weilbelouit and familiare Counſello^r dauid ſeytoun of parbroth his hienes comptroller / and to the aris maill lanchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie / qlkis ſalȝeing to his narreſt and lau^rfull aris maill quhatſumeuir / berand ꝑ armes and ſurnāe of ſeytoun / Off all and haill the landis and baronie of parbroth ānexis and cōnexis ꝑof / haill landis mylnis towris fortalices maner places and vtheris q^rſumeuir at mair lenth ſp̄ēit and cōtenit in the ſamȳ infeftment In all pointis heidis articles clauſ^is conditionis prouiſionis circumſtances priuilegeis and liberties quhatſumeu ꝑin mētionat / And will^is and declaris that this gñall ratificatioun and approba^tun of the foirnamit infeftmēt v^rȝ charto^r precept and inſtrumēt of ſaſing following thairvpoun Is and ſalbe in all tymes cūing off als greit force ſtrenth and effect to the ſaid dauid ſeytoun of parbroth and his aris maill abone-w^ttin as gif the foirſaid haill infeftmēt / v^rȝ charto^r precept and inſtrumēt of ſaſing haid bene at lenth word be word ingroſſit and inſ^rt heirin

RATIFICATIOUN To the clerk of regiſter and m^r Johnne hay his ſone

84 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this p̄ſt pliament Ratifies apprevis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſo^rſ ppetuallie conf^rmes / The charto^rſ and infeftmentis eſt^is ſp̄eit maid gevin and grātit be his hienes or be the vther pſonis vndirw^ttin ather to his weilbelouit clerk ⁊ counſello^r alex^r hay of eiſter kennet clerk of reḡr / or to m^r Johnne hay his eldeſt ſone ane of the clerkis of counſaill / and to the perſonis thārin and eſt^is mētionat / off the landis ānuelrentis teyndſchaues and vtheris rx^me vndirw^ttin p̄in ſp̄eit vīz Ane of the ſaidis charteris maid and grātit be his hienes / To the ſaid m^r Johnne hay his aris maill and aſſignais quhatſumeuir heretablie / off all and haill the place and ground q^rvpoun the chapell of the preceptorie of ſanct anthonis ſtude and wes biggit w^t the kirk ȝard māſionis houſ^is bigingis chalmeris ȝardis and orcheardis of the ſamȳ and haill ptinentis þof / As alſo of all and ſindre the land^rſ tenementis ānualrentis teyndſchaues and vtheris teyndis fruittis p^lie p̄in and vnder ſpecifijt t^rmes tennētis tennādrie and ſuice of frie tennētis þof w^t the haill ptinentis of the ſame / and all v̄þris cōmodities qlkis inſtlie ptenis to the ſaid ſpceptorie and patrimonie thairof / or qlkis the preceptoris of the ſame in ony tyme bygane bruikit or poſſeſt / As the ſaid chart^is of the dait at dalkeith the xxviij day of merche J^m v^c lxxxxj ȝeris at mair lenth beris / Ane v̄þ charto^r of fewferme maid gevin and grātit be frances ſumtyme [erle of errol] in pliamēt w^t conſent of dyuerſ pſonis p̄in ſp̄eit at quhais inſtance he was interdytit / To the ſaid alex^r hay of eiſt^is kennet ⁊ marioun ſarq^r his ſpous the langeſt levair of thame tua for all the dayis of þ lyftymes / and to the ſaid m^r Johnne and his aris maill q^rſumeuir off all and haill the landis of tillimad and bullerisbuchane w^t þe craigis and ſiſchingis of the ſame and haill ptinētis thairof lyand in the lordſchip of ſlanis and freſdome of abirdene / Off the dait at ſtriuilling the ferd day of nouēber the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir fyve ȝeiris / w^th the charter of conf^rmatioun þof of the dait at ed^r the xxvij day of auguſt the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir tuell ȝeiris / Togidder w^th ane vther charto^r maid be his hienes w^t auiſe of his ma^ties theſaurair ⁊ comptroller to the ſaid m^r Johnne hay and maroun drūmond his ſpous / and langeſt levair of thame tua in cōiunctie and þ aris maill and of Tailȝie p̄in ſp̄eit Off all and haill the landis of eiſt^is Kennet w^t tennētis tennandrie ſuice of frie tennētis w^t the haill ptinēt^rſ thairof / lyand cōtigue togidder w^thin the freſdome of clakmānan As alſo of all and ſindre the akaris croftis landis ānuelrentis and ſuperiorities / rx^me vndirw^ttin w^th the ptinētis and vtheris p̄in ſp̄eit / as the ſamȳ of the dait at haliruidhous the tuētie ſevint day of december J^m v^c fourſcoir threttene ȝer^rſ beris / no^rw^tſtanding quhatſumeuir o^r ſaid ſouerane lord^rſ reuocatioun act or conſtitutioun maid heirtofoir / or in this p̄ſt pliament / Vnder the qlkis The ſaidis chart^ris and infeftmentis ſall neuir be comprehendit / Bot the ſamȳ to be guid valide and ſufficiēt to the ſaid m^r Johnne and vtheris p̄in mētionat / for bruiking of the landis and vtheris p̄in cōtenit lyk as his hienes renūcis all actioun and inſtance competent to his ma^tie for impugnīg and quarrelling of the ſame or ony of thame Cum pacto de non petendo / And w^t ſupplemēt of all ſaltis alfuceill no^t namit as namit / Qlk his hienes ⁊ eſtaitis foirſaidis wilhame as for expreſſit in the ſaid act And to be als ſufficiēt / as the ſame wer inſ^rt and incorporat in this p̄ſt act

RATIFICATIOUN to m^r Peter ȝoung

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of 85
pliament aeknaulegeing and remembering þe ernīſt ſaue^r guidwill ⁊ effectioun euirborne to his hienes ſeruice be his traiſt counſallo^r m^r peter ȝoung of ſeytoun his hienes m^r elemoſinar Ane of the lord^rſ of his hienes privie counſall quha nocht onlie at his hienes deſyre Tuik ſeuerall Jornayis from this realme As his hienes āba ſſado^r to the realme of denmȳk ſpēallie in the moneth of Julij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſax ȝeiris And in þe moneth of maij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin ȝeiris In treating ⁊ cōcluding vpoun the heidſ of his ma^ties maiſt honoſ mīage w^t his hienes derreſt and weilbelouit ſpous Anna now quene of ſcottis Bot alſua vpoun þe ſuddante at his hienes requeiſt Tuik vayage ⁊ accūpaneit his ma^tie to the realme of norroway to the ſolempniza^un of the ſaid mariage in the moneth of october The ȝeir of god J^m v^c lxxxix ȝeiris and remanig w^t his hienes qll the moneth of december The ȝeir of god foirſaid THAT he wes directit w^t his ma^tie to returne w^tin þis realme for his ma^ties ſp̄eall adois w^tin the ſamȳ lyk as þe ſaid m^r Peter in the moneth of aprile laſt is direct be his ma^tie w^t his hienes ſpeciall cōmiſſioun as his hienes āba ſſado^r to his hienes derreſt bruȝi the king of denmȳk ⁊ ſindrie princes of germane ffor treating ⁊ ꝯcluding of ſindrie his hienes effāiris quhair the ſaid m^r peter is p̄ſtlie to his grit charges and expenſ^is And o^r ſouerane lord no^t willing that the ſaid m^r petir ſalbe in onywiſ^is hurt be ony deid to be done in his hienes p̄ſt pliamēt Bot raþ^r to mak his ſpous and bairnis ſuir of all richtis and titill of quhatſūeuir land^rſ or penſionis acquirit be him ofbeſoir THAIRFOIR o^r ſaid ſouerane lord w^t auiſe of the ſaid^rſ eſtaittis hes allowit ⁊ be þ p̄ſtis allowis all thingis done be the ſaid m^r petir as ambaſſado^r for his hienes in his ſaid Jornayis his away paſſing attending ⁊ accūpanying of his ma^tie And returnig in maner foirſaid as maiſt acceptable guid ⁊ thākfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie for the weill of

his haill realme And fielyk o^r ſaid ſouerane lord w^t auiſe foirſaid in pt of recompance of his ſaid ſeruice ꝛ expenſ^ꝭ maid in the ſaid^ꝙ weyages of his certane knawlege Hes Ratefeit and approvin And be ꝑ pūtis ratefeis and apprevis and for his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſo^rꝙ ppetuallie cōfermis the act maid in his hienes pliamēt the xxix day of Julij The zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin zeiris Ratefeand and appreveand certane giftis of penſionis offices ꝛ feis ꝑin mentionat grantit to ꝑe ſaid m^r Petir zoung his ſpous ꝛ bairnis ꝛ aſſ^ys rex^ius ꝑin ꝓtenit Togidder w^t ꝑe infeftmēt^ꝙ charr^is preceptis ꝛ inſtrumētis of ſeaſing grantit to ꝑe ſaid M^r Peter his ſpous and ꝑ airis ꝑin cōtenit of ꝑe land^ꝙ of eiſter feytoun and ſchadow half of dykmontlaw w^t ꝑe ptis pendiclis ꝛ ptinētis ꝑof lyand w^in ꝑe frefdome of forfar and of all that hes followit or may follow ꝑvpoun Togidder alſo w^t the gift of penſioun grantit be his hienes to ꝑe ſaid M^r Peter of the males fermes proffittis and dewties of the land^ꝙ of weſter feytoun occupeit be w^m auchterlonie ꝛ fymnehalf of dykmontlaw occupeit be andro ānand all lyād w^in the lordſchip of abirbrothok ꝛ frefdome foirſaid Togidder w^t his hienes promeis maid to ꝑe ſaid M^r Petir for warrandice of the ſaid^ꝙ giftis infeftmentis ꝛ v^ris foirſaid^ꝙ and w^t all decreitt^ꝙ gevin cōforme ꝑto Q^lk^ꝙ infeftmēt^ꝙ act of pliamēt giftis of penſioun offices promiſ^ꝭ decreittis ꝛ v^ris foirſaid^ꝙ and all that hes followit ꝑvpoun In all heid^ꝙ clauſ^ꝭ and circūſtāces of ꝑe ſamȳ Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his eſtaittis foirſaid^ꝙ of certane knawlege Ratefeis apprevis and ꝓfirmis for his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſo^rꝙ in tyme cūing and find^ꝙ ꝛ declair^ꝙ ꝑ all ꝛ ſindrie ꝑe ſaid^ꝙ infeftmēt^ꝙ giftis of pēſioun offices ꝛ feis cōtenit ꝑin act of pliamēt Ratefeand ꝑe ſamȳ ꝛ v^ris rex^ius foirſaid^ꝙ maid ꝛ gevin in maner foirſaid ar maid for iuſt and reſſo^n cauſ^ꝭ Tending to the weill of o^r ſouerāe lord his realme ꝛ legis And thairfoir DECERNIS and ORDANIS the ſamȳ to ſtand in full force ſtrenth and effect in all tymes cūing and declairis that the ſamȳ nor nane of thame fallis nor ſall fall vnder quhatſumeuir his hienes renocationis maid in ꝑis pāt pliamēt or at ony tyme preceding ꝑe dait heirof And als o^r ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ his eſtaittis foirſaid^ꝙ decernis ſtatutis ꝛ ordanis that the act maid in ſano^rꝙ of ꝑe miniſtrie the fourtene day of februar The zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin zeiris ſall nawiſ^ꝭ tuech nor be hurtfull to ꝑe ſaid M^r Peter nor his foirſaid^ꝙ nor be preiudiciall to ꝑ ry^rꝙ ꝛ titlis of ꝑ penſionis abone ſp̄eit ꝛ deuties ꝑin cōtenit Bot ꝑe ſamȳ to ſtād in the awin ſtrenth force ꝛ effect alſ largelie as gif the ſaid^ꝙ richtis had bene maid ꝛ grantit be o^r ſouerane lord eſter his pſite aige of xxv zeiris cōpleit And declairis the ſamȳ nawiſ^ꝭ to cum vnder the ſaid act And ordanis ꝑe ſaid m^r Peter ꝛ his foirſaid^ꝙ To be āſ^rit ꝛ obeyit ꝑof ꝓforme to ꝑ ſaid^ꝙ giftis no^rw^tſtanding the ſaid act And for his hienes ſaid^ꝙ counſallo^rꝙ thair better ſecuritie of [the] premiſ^ꝭ Oure ſaid ſouerane lord w^t auiſe foirſaid hes of new grātit and diſponit to his ſaid^ꝙ counſallo^rꝙ the foirſaid^ꝙ haill richtis rex^ius abonemētionat and ordanis the ſamȳ to be renewit in ꝑe maiſt āple forme And forder declairis ſtatutis ꝛ ordanis That na act nor ſtatute maid in ꝑis pāt pliamēt ſall hurt or be preiudiciall to ꝑe ſaid m^r Petir his ſpous ꝛ bairnis in ony of ꝑ richtis foirſaid^ꝙ or ony v^rꝙ ry^r ꝑ ꝑaj haue to ony land^ꝙ penſionis or poſſeſſionis Bot thay ſall bruik the ſamȳ frelie cōforme to thair richtis no^rwithſtanding ony act maid heirtofoir in thair preiudice

RATIFICATIOUN to the lard of drumlangrig

OURE SOUERANE LORD and thrie eſtaitis 86
of this pliament vnderſtādād that his hienes eſter his perfite aige of Tuentie fyve zeris compleit and laſt and generall renocatioun In the moneth of Januar the zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ellevin zeiris / be his hienes charto^r vnder the greit ſeill / hes gevin grantit and diſponīt / To ſ^r James douglas of drumlangrig knicht and his aris maill quhatſumeuir / berand the ſurname of douglas and armes of the hous of drūlangrig / All and ſindre the landis baronies and vtheris vndirw^ttin w^m caſtellis towris fortalices maner placis woddis mylnis multuris fiſchingis tenētis tenādries and ſuice of frie tennētis / aduocac^un donatioun and richt of patronages of kirkis and chaiplanries outfettis ptis pendicles ānexis cōnexis dependances and ptinentis ꝑof ꝛ vtheris eſt^e ſp̄eit v^rꝭ all and haill the landis and baronie of drūlangrig w^t caſtellis touris fortalices maner places corne mylnes and walk mylnis ꝛ fiſchin of ꝑe ſamȳ / woddis parkis fiſchingis on the watter of nyth and thair ptinētis liand w^in the frefdome of drumfreis / All and haill the landis and baronie of tibberis w^m the caſtell and caſtelmoit ꝑof w^m the corne mylnis and walk mylnis of the ſamȳ tennētis tennādries and ſuice of frie tennētis of ꝑe ſame and all thair ptinetis / All and haill the ten m̄k land of auld extent of the toun of dalgarnok / All and haill the fiftie ſ land of the ſ̄e extent of glencorꝭ and drūſoidzeane w^t the ptinētis liand w^m in the ſaid frefdome of drumfreis / All and haill the landis and baronie of hawik / alſweill ꝓpirtie as tennādrie v^rꝭ in ꝓpirtie The toun of hawik w^m the mylne ꝑof / The landis of eiſt manys weſt manys crūhauch ꝛ kirtoun manys ſkekis m^rnyneiſ^ꝭ rāſay elewis braidley teyndſyde / carling pule and almouſlandis / And in tennādrie the landis of howpaiſlott chiſholme quhithop drydane cōmounſyd owir harwoid eneſchellis neꝑ harwoid weyndiflandis eiſter and weſter heiſilhoip langhauch lawis toftis kirkwod harwodhill quhitchefter fȳnik edzerſtoun / edzerſtoun ſcheillis ꝛ quhawmes / w^m tennētis tennādrie ſuice of frie tennētis aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of kirkis and chaiplanries of the ſamȳ ꝛ all and ſindre thair ptinētis liand within the frefdome of roxburgh / All and haill the landis of knok auchinſkeoch mekilholme eūrew dulſtbill and

tua garwaldis extending in the haill to fourtie aucht pund Land of auld extent w^t mylnes multuris tennētis tennādries / and fuice of frie tennētis of the famȳ and the ptinētis liand w^thin the baronie of kirkmichaell and frefdome of drūfreis foirfaid All and haill the ten pund land of carutheris downābie ꝛ kirktilclofch w^t the ptinentis liand w^thin the ſtewartrie of ānerdaill / All and haill the xx ti land of auld extent of mouſwald howquhat ꝛ haitland hill w^t þe tour fortalice mylnis aduoca^un ꝛ dona^un of þe kirk of mouſwald / All and haill the Tuentie pund land of logane tenemēt w^t the mylnis and ptinētis / all and haill the ten pund land of auld extent of dronnok w^t the half of the fiſching of the famȳ / All ꝛ haill the xl ſ land of cūmertries / all and haill the m̄k land of ſtanereis / all and haill the tuētie pund land of penderſax w^t aduocatioun and dona^un of the kirk of the famȳ / All and haill the Ten pund land of mydilbie w^th aduoca^un and donatioun of the kirk of the famȳ / All and haill the fyve m̄k land of weſt ſkalis / All and haill The Tua m̄k land of auld extent of hoddum / all and haill the markland of the holmes of ānand callit the blewberrielandis / All ꝛ haill the m̄k land of waſtwod / all and haill the Tuentie ſ land of reidhall w^t caſtellis towris fortalicies maner places mylnis multuris Tennētis tennādries ſuice of frie tennētis / off all and ſindre the ſaidꝭ landis liand w^thin the ſaid ſtewartrie of ānardaill / all and haill the Ten pund land of auld extent of almernes / w^t the maner place houſ^ biggingis fiſchingis fiſchе ȝairis and ptinētis / all and haill the fyve m̄k land of auld extent of cragmowe / w^t maner place houſ^ bigingis ptis pendicles and ptinētis liand w^thin the ſtewartry of kircubreich / Togidder w^th the aduocatioun dona^un of the paroch kirkis and prochȳnis of kirkbryd and duriſdeir all vnite ānext creat and incorporat of̄beſoir In ane haill and frie b^ronie of drūlangrig / And als all ꝛ haill the fyve m̄k land of ardis w^t the ptinentis / liand w^in the baronie of corſmichaell and ſtewartrie of kircubreich / Togidder w^th the aduoca^un and dona^un of the paroche kirk and prochin of glencarne / baith pſonage and vicarage liand w^thin the ſaid frefdome of dumfreis And hes vnite the ſaid fyve m̄k land of ardis w^t the aduoca^un and dona^un of the ſaid paroche kirk of glencarne / In and to the ſaid baronie of drūlangrig / And als hes diſponit to the ſaid S^r James and his aris maill foirſaidis the aduoca^un and dona^un of the proch kirkis of penpount mortoun ꝛ dalgarnok liand w^in the ſaid frefdome of dumfreis / And hes vnite the ſame w^t the ſaid baronie of drūlangrig To remane w^t the ſaid f^r James ꝛ his aris foirſaidꝭ And hes erectit the ſaidis haill Landis ꝛ baronies and vtheris rx^ins foirſaidis / In ane frie regalitie w^t frie chappell ꝛ chancellarie w^in the boundis ꝓof w^t all priuilegis liberties and iuriſdictionis of the ſaid regalitie ſiclyk and als frelie in all reſpectis as ony regalitie hes w^thin this realme As the ſaid charter of vnioun and erectioun of the dait foirſaid at mair lenth ꝑportis THAIRFOIR o^r ſaid ſouerane lord w^t aduiſe of the ſaidis eſtaitis of pliament / hes ratifiet apprevit and ꝓf^mit and be the tenno^r heirof / for his hienes and his ſucceſſo^rꝭ ratifies apprevis and ꝑpetuallie Conf^mis the ſaid charter donatioun vnioun ꝛ erectioun / ſin ꝓtenit w^t all and ſindre pointis paſ^ clauſ^ articles ꝛ conditionis ſpēit ſin And w^t all vther inſeſtmentis richtis and titillꝭ q^ſūeuir maid ꝛ grātit to the ſaid f^r James and his foirſaidꝭ of the foirnamit baronies and v̄ris befoir reherſit / And decernis and declaris the famȳ to be ane perpetuall richt to the ſaid f^r James and his aris maill foirſaidꝭ off the haill landꝭ baronies and vtheris p^lie abone cōtenit / and to be als ſufficient / as gif the ſaid charter wer at lenth inſ^rt heirintill Provyding alwayes that the ſaid f^r James / ſall reſinge and renūce þe aduocatioun and donatioun of the ſaid paroch kirk of dalgarnok to thomas kirkpat^k of cloiſburne / his aris ꝛ aſſ^ / vtherwyis this p̄ſt ratifica^un and the ſaid charter ſall no^t be extendit to the ſaid aduocatioun ꝛ donatioun of the ſaid kirk / bot the famȳ ſalbe null in ꝑt point allaſ^lie /

RATIFICATIOUN To the conſtable of dundie

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 87
p̄ſt pliamēt / for the guid trew and thankfull ſuice done to his hienes at dyuerſ tymes of̄beſoir be his hienes weilbelouit S^r James ſerymgio^r of duddop knicht hes Ratifiet / approvin ꝛ conf^mit and be the tenno^r of this p̄ſt act ratifies apprevis and conf^mis the inſeſtmēt dona^un and diſpo^un ſin cōtenit maid and grātit be o^r ſaid ſouerāe lord / efter his hienes pfite age of tuētie ane ȝeris compleit and reuocatioun generall To the ſaid f^r James ſerymgeo^r and to his aris maill lau^lie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie / qlkis falȝeing to James ſerymgeo^r lau^full ſone to ro^r ſerymgeo^r / quha wes father bruther of the ſaid f^r James / and the aris maill to be lau^lie gottin of his bodie / qlkis alſo falȝeing To ceirtane vther pſonis / ꝛ þ aris maill and of taillie noīat in the ſaid inſeſtmēt / Off all and ſindre landis baronies mylnis multuris and vtheris ſin cōtenit / vnite and ānexit be vertew of the ſaid inſeſtment In ane haill and frie baronie / To be callit in all tymes cūing the baronie of dundie and grātand the to^r and fortalice of duddop to be the principall meſſuage of the ſaid baronie / And that the ſeſing tane be the ſaid S^r James / and to be tane be his aris in tyme cūing ſalbe ſufficient at the ſaid meſſuage of duddop / no^w^ſtanding that the ſaidis landis baronies and vtheris ſin ꝓtenit lyis no^t ꝓtigue and togidder / bot in dyuerſ places and frefdomes / Qlk inſeſtment cōtenis alſo Ane new diſpo^un grātit be his hienes to the ſaid f^r James and his aris maill and of tallie foirſaidis / Off all and ſindre þe landis baronies mylnes multuris woddis fiſchingis ꝛ vtheris p^lie thairin expreſſit w^th aduocatioun dona^un and richt of pa-

tronage of the ꝑſonage of the kirk and prochin of dundie / w^th^ all richt and titill entres actioun and clame of richt baith petitor^ and poſſeſſor^ / that his hienes his predeceſſo^r^ and ſucceſſouris had hes or may ꝑtēd thairto be quhatſumeuir maner of way / Ac cum ſupplemēto omniū defectuū ⁊ c^a^ As the ſaid infeftmēt of the dait at halruidhous the fyftene day of nouēber the zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ fourſcoir paſt vnder his hienes greit ſeill at ſ^d^ lenth ꝑport^r^ And farder his hienes and eſtaitis willis grātis ſtatutis and ordanis that ꝑis pūt confirmatioun ſalbe als guid valide and effectuall To the ſaid f^r^ James his aris maill and aſſ^ig^is as gif his ſaid infeftmēt wer at lenth inſ^r^t in this pūt act and reḡrat in the buikis of pliamēt / And alſo Statutt^r^ and Ordanis that the ſaid^r^ infeftmēt and this pūt act ſalbe guid valide and ſufficiēt richtis to the ſaid f^r^ James and his foirſaidis for bruiking and Joyſing heretablie in tyme cūing / alſueill of all ⁊ ſindrie the landis baronies mylnes multuris woddis fiſchingis and vtheris expreſſit ⁊ ꝑtenit in ꝑe ſaid infeftmēt As of all and ſindre landis ſies cuſtumes aſſiſes rentis proffittis priuilegeis Immvnities and dewties quhatſumeu grātit be his hienes or ony of his maiſt noble ꝑgenito^r^ to the ſaid f^r^ James or ony of his ꝑdeceſſo^r^ / ather as Conſtable of dundie for vſing of ꝑe office ſof or for the bearing of his hienes baner in tyme of weir / Or for quhatſūeuir vther caus or occaſioun bypaſt To be intromettitw^th^ vpliftit reſſauit and diſponit be him and his foirſaid^r^ in tyme cūing / fielyk and als frelie in all reſpectis / as he or ony of his predeceſſo^r^ did of befoir

RATIFICATIOUN to dauid ſcrymgeo^r^ of fordye

88 OURE SOUERANE LORD w^t^ auiſe and Conſent of the eſtaitis of this pūt pliamēt hes ratifiit apprevit and confirmit and be the tenno^r^ heirof ratifies apprevis and ꝯfirmes the infeftmēt of fewfirme loca^o^un ⁊ diſpoſitioun ſūin ꝑtenit / maid and grātit be his hienes efter his ꝑfite aige of Tuētie fyve zeris compleit and reuocatioun gūall w^t^ auiſe and cōſent of his hienes ordiner officiaris of eſtait / To his hienes Louit dauid ſcrymgeo^r^ of fordie / ⁊ to his aris maill berand ꝑe ſumē ⁊ armes of ſcrymgeour and aſſignais q^r^ſumeu heretablie off all and haill the toun ⁊ landis off fordie w^t^ mylne multuris ptis and pendicles ſof ⁊ all thair ptinēt^r^ liand w^th^in the prochin of caupett lordſchip of dūkeld and fredome of perth Togidder w^t^ the aduoca^o^un dona^o^un and gift of patronage of the chaiplanrie and alterage of ſanctroche liand beſide the Cowgait port of the burgh of dundie and fredome of foirfair w^t^ all lands tenementis and ānuelrentis ꝑtenād to the ſaid chaiplanrie q^r^euir the ſamē ly w^th^in this realme vnit^r^ ⁊ ānexit in ane haill and frie tennēdrie To be callit the tennādrie of fordy and ꝑtenād ane new diſpo^o^un / Cum ſupplemēto ōniū defectuū / To be haldin of o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris in fewf^r^me and heretage for paymēt of certane few maill ſpēit and ꝑtenit in his hienes few chart^r^ and infeftmēt maid to the ſaid dauid and his foirſaidis ꝑvpoun as the ſamē paſt vnder his hienes greit ſeill off ꝑe dait at ed^r^ the fyftene day of auguſt the zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ fourſcoir tuell zeiris at mair lenth ꝑportis / Q^ls^ few charter and infeftmēt locatioun ⁊ diſpoſitioun ꝑin cōtenit and ſaſing following ꝑvpoun Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and the eſtaitis of pliament Ratifies apprevis and cōf^r^mes In all the heidis articles ⁊ clauſ^is^ ꝑof And conſentis ⁊ declaris that this pūt ratificatioun ſall be als guid and ſufficient to that effect as gif the ſaid haill infeftment wer at lenth reḡrat and ꝑtenit heirvnto / no^w^ſtanding the non inſ^r^ting ꝑof Q^l^ament his hienes for him ⁊ his ſucceſſo^r^ diſpenſ^is^ in that ꝑt be ꝑ pūtis for euir

RATIFICATIOUN To Johnne hay of lochloy

OURE SOUERANE LORD w^t^ auiſe and Con- 89
ſent of the eſtaitis of this pūt pliament ratifies apprevis and ꝑpetuallie ꝯfirmis the infeftmēt and diſpo^o^un maid be his hienes eſ^r^ his maieſties ꝑfite aige of xxj zeiris and gūall reuoca^o^un maid in pliamēt To Johnne hay of lochloy / his aris maill and of tallie and aſſ^ig^is quhatſūeuir off Toun and landis of lochloy w^th^ the mylnis of the ſame / off the landis of perk w^t^ the outſettis and pendicles ſof / callit knokowdie newtoun ⁊ hunterbrig The landis of inſchcoche w^t^ the māſioun ture and fortalice orchardis gardis houſ^is^ and biggingis w^t^ the outſettis and pendicles of the ſame callit the heid paddok furd milnehill m^r^toun kilhill ⁊ loneheid The Landis of knoknagil,zie vrchnie and hirnnoir / w^t^ the fiſchingis of the ſaid^r^ landis of lochloy ⁊ inſchoik alſueill of ſalmond as of vther fiſche in freſche wat^r^is ⁊ ſalt / w^t^ the forreſt of lochloy / Togidder w^t^ all vther woddis pk^t^ pairtis and pendicles off all ⁊ ſindre the foirſaid^r^ landis ⁊ ptinētis of the ſame vſit and wont / All and ſindre the toun ⁊ landis of kinnowdie / w^t^ the croft of the ſame callit the ailhous croft w^t^ the ptis and pendicles liand w^th^in the fredome of narne And als all ⁊ haill ꝑe landis of grony and fingaſk w^t^ the croftis of the ſame ⁊ partis and pendicles ſof liand in the baronie of aird lordſchip of lovet and fredome of Inſ^r^nes diſponit in warrandice of the ſaid^r^ land^r^ of kinnwdie and ailhous croft / w^t^ the ptis ⁊ pendicles as in the ſaid infeftment vnder his hienes greit ſeill / off the dait the tuētie day of februar J^m^ v^c^ lxxxviij zeris at ſ^d^ lenth is ꝑtenit / And decernis ⁊ declaris the ſame infeftmēt precept and inſtrumēt of ſaſing following thairvpoun To haue full effect and ſtrenth in all tyme cūing / and the ſamē to be ane ꝑpetuall richt to ꝑe ſaid Johnne and his aris foirſaidis / To bruik the ſaid^r^ landis according to the tenno^r^ thairof

RATIFICATIOUN To Johnne arnote

90 OURE SOUERANE LORD having Conſider-a^oun of the guid trew and thākfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie be Johne arnote burges of ed^r / hes w^t auiſe of the eſtaitis of this p̄ſent pliamēt decernit declarit ꝛ ordanit that the ſaid Johnne and his aris ſall peceablie bruik and Joy^ the toun ꝛ landis of weſt^ creichtoun / the landis of thornydikis and ne^ haillis / w^t ꝑe haill landis ꝛ lordſchip of colbrand-ſpeth w^t ānexis cōnexis ptis pendicles and ptinētis ^of / And all vther landis q^ſumeuir alſueill kirklan-dis as vtheris liand w^in the toun and manis of col-brandſpeth conforme to the ſaid^r Johnis richtis and titillis maid to him of the ſamȳ q^of he hes now p̄ntlie the poſſeſſioun / lyk as he hes had thir dyuer^ ȝeris bygane be vptaking of the males and dewties ^of And this no^w^ſtanding of the reſtitu-tioun of ony pſonis heirtofoir foirfaltit or ȝit be the foirfalto^r led or to be led and deducit p̄ntlie or at ony tyme heireftir aganis ony of the ſupezio^r^ of the ſaidis landis / Or be ony vther lawis conſtitu-tionis reuocationis diſſolutionis / or actis of pliamēt quhatſumeu^ q^by ꝑe ſaid Johnne or his autho^r^ richtis may be quarrellit or callit in queſtioun Qlkis o^r ſouerane lord w^t auiſe of his ſaid^r thre eſtai-tis haldis heir as expreſſit / And that this generali-tie ^of ſalbe als ſuffician̄t / as gif euerie act conſtitu-tioun diſſolutioun foirfalto^r reſtitutioun or reuo-ca^oun wer^ heirin expreſſit / And ane ſp̄ecall reſtrua-tioun and exceptioun of the ſaid Johnis richt of the landis abone ſp̄eit reſtruit and exceptit ^into / diſ-chargeing his Maieſties theſaurair Comptroller and aduocat or ony vther having pouer or richt of his Ma^tie To quarrell truble or Moleſt the ſaid Johnne or his aris / in the peceable bruiking and Joyſing of the land^r abonew^ttin and euerie pt thairof for ony caus bygane q^of his hienes w^t auiſe foirſaid hes declarit and declaris ꝑis p̄ſent act / to be ane ſupple-ment of all faultis alſueill as gif prouiſionis and remedies neceſſer wer ſp̄eallie mentionat and ex-preſſit heirin

RATIFICATIOUN To capitane patrik crāſtoun

91 OURE SOUERANE LORD having conſider-a^oun of ꝑe guid trew and thākfull ſruice done to his hienes be his hienes fruito^r Cap^ne pat^k crāſtoun w^t Aduiſe and conſent of the eſtatis of this p̄ſent plia-mēt Ratifies and approvis his hienes giftes and diſ-poſitionis gevin and gratit to the ſaid Capitane pat^k off theis monkis portionis out of the abbacie of ſcone / qlkis ptenit of̄befoir to vmq^le^ dene ro^ carver dene Jo^n blaw deane Jo^n purdaly / ꝛ deane w^m donaldſoun And ſiclyk ꝑi portionis out of the abbacie of croceragwell qlk ſumtyme wes bruikit and poſſeſt be vmqle dene Jo^n myre elder and dene michaell dewar Togidder w^t all ꝓvilegeis cōtenit in ꝑe ſamȳ And willis that his ſaidis hienes giftes ſtand in full force ꝛ effect to the ſaid cap^ne patrik during all the dayis of his lyftyme

RATIFICATIOUN to m^r henrie keir

OURE SOUERANE LORD having conſidera^oun 92
of the faithfull ſuice done be m^r henrie keir of greneland his domeſtik fruito^r nocht onlie to him ſelff bot alſo to the quene his ma^ties vmqle dareſt mother having cōtinwit lāg in hir ſeruice as ane of hir ſecretaris w^t ſmall cōmoditie / as ȝit / albeit he had his ma^ties promeiſ of recompance / And ſpēallie quhen the ſaid m^r henry at his maieſties deſire renūcit ꝛ gaif owr the landis of helderhaill / being ten or tuell chalderis wietuall be ȝeir In he-retage vpoun aſſurit promeiſ of ane inſt recom-panſ · ffor acknawlegeing of ane pt ^of his maieſtie w^t auiſe of the eſtatis of this pliamēt / hes ratifiit apprevit and cōf^mit ane ȝeirlie penſioun of tua chalderis wictuall half malt and half meill / diſponit to the ſaid m^r henrie and to george keir ȝounger his ſone during ꝑ lyftymes / be m^r w^m crīkin now arche-biſchop of glaſgw / w^t conſent of his ma^tie / and of his traiſt Couſing ludouic duke of lennox To be vpliftit furth of the reddieſt of the fruittis ꝓventis and emolumētis of the ſaid biſchoiprie / as at ꝯ lenth is cōtenit in ꝑe ſaid gift In all pointis articles and Clauſ^ of ꝑe ſame And willis and declaris that the ſaid gift and diſpoſitioun ſall ſtād for ane ꝑpe-tuall ſecuritie to the ſaidis m^r henrie and his ſone during thair lyvetyme and ꝑe langeſt levair of thame tua And that but ony Impediment of ony taxatioun compoſitioun or contributionis / to be pait be thame for ꝑe ſame Or ȝet ſubiect to ony reductioun incace the penſionis of the ſaid archebiſchoprie be onyway quarrellit for dilapidatioun of the fruittis of the ſame or diſpo^un of mair nor the thrid ^of in penſioun / and no^w^ſtanding of the act of ānexa-tioun / Ordanīg na pt of the temporall landis to be diſponit / bot in augmētatioun of the rentall / and of all vtheris actis of ānexatioun ꝛ ratifica^un maid or to be maid repunging heirto / w^m the qlkis haill his ma^tie diſpenſ^ ȝanent And declaris that the ſaid gift and penſioun ſalbe nawyis ſubiect^ ȝvnto na mair / then ꝑ^ the ſaid gift of p̄ſioun had bene ſp̄eally cōtenit and reſ^uit ȝin Renūceing all actioun and inſtance that his maieſtie hes or may haue for Impunging and quarrelling of ony pt of the ſaid penſioun or validitie thairof And diſchargis his maieſties theſaurair / collecto^r comptroller and aduo-cat of all ptewing moleſting or trubling of the ſaidis m^r henrie ꝛ his ſone / In the peceable bruiking of the ſame penſioun / during thair lyftymes

RATIFICATIOUN to george haliburtoun and his wyff

93 OURE SOUERANE LORD eſtaitis and haill bodie of þis p̄ſt pliamēt Ratifies and apprevis / And for thame and þ̄ ſucceſſouris ppetuallie confermis / all charteris locationis and diſpoſitionis thairin cōtenit maid ⁊ grantit be vmqle Patrik archebiſchoip of ſanctandrois To george haliburtoun of ballridie / n̄garet drūbrek his ſpous the langeſt levair of thame Tua in cōiunctlie / thair aris aſſ^is and ſucceſſo'ſ quhatſumeuir / off q'ſumeuir ptis or portionis of the toun and landis of kincapill / few-f^mes thairof / or of ony pairt of the ſame toun and landis / ſuperioritie office of balliarie / and iuriſdictioun of the ſaidis landis / liand w^th in the regalitie of ſanctandrois and ſreſilome of fiff w^th the preceptis and inſtrumentis of ſaſing following thairvpoun / Togider w' the chart' of conf^ma^un cōtenīg thairintill Ane new gift of the foirnamit landis few f^mes and vtheris befoir ſp̄cit / maid gevin and grātit be o' ſaid ſouerane lord To the ſaidis george haliburtoun n̄garet drūbrek his ſpous / and þ̄ foirſaidis / In þe zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir threttene zeiris paſt vnder his hienes greit ſeill ratifeand and conf^mand the foirſaidis charteris grātit be the ſaid vmqle pat'k archebiſchoip of ſanctandrois / w' the p̄cept and inſtrumēt of ſaſing following þvpoun / in the haill pointis heidis articles clauſ conditionis / and p̄uiſionis circūſtāces liberties ⁊ p̄vilegeis q'ſumcuir mētionat in the foirnamit charteris p̄ceptis inſtrumētis of ſaſing charter of conf^ma^un abone-w'ttin or ony ane of thame / And willis and declaris that this gūall ratificatioun and approbatioun ſof / is and ſalbe in all tymes cūing of als greit force ſtrenth and effect / To the ſaid george n̄garet his ſpous ⁊ þ̄ foirſaidis / as gif the foirnamit haill infeftmentis / charto'ſ p̄ceptis inſtrumētis of ſaſing conf^ma^un befoir reherſit p̄cept and inſtrumēt of ſaſing following thairvpoun / had bene at lenth word be word ingroſſit and inſ^rt heirin /

RATIFICATIOUN to the clerk of reg^r of the chaiplanis chalmeris of abirdene

94 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this p̄ſt parliament ratifies and apprevis and for his Maieſtie and his ſucceſſo'ſ perpetuallie conf^mis the gift and diſpoſitioun maid be his hienes to alex' lay than directo' of the chancellarie ⁊ now clerk of regiſter of the ānuellis f^mes fewdewties ⁊ vtheris / qlkis ſumtyme ptenit in cōmoun to the chaiplanis and vicaris of the cathedrall kirk of abd To be vptane out of certane landis biggingis watr^ſ and poſſeſſionis / w^th in and about the burgh of abd / as in the ſaid charter cōtenig the haill ānuellſ f^mes and dewties in ptieuler of the dait the tent day of februar J^m v^c lxxiiij zeiris at mair lenth is cōtenit / And decernis and declaris the ſamȳ heretable gift and diſpoſitioun of the ſamȳ ānuellis / to be ane ppetuall richt / to the ſaid alex' his aris and aſſ^is / for bruiking of the ſame And Ordanis the ſaid gift and diſpoſitioun / To ſtand in the awin full ſtrenth force and effect in all tyme cūing /

RATIFICATIOUN to the cōmendater of pettinveyme

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 95
p̄ſt pliamēt remēbring the guid trew and thākfull ſuice done to his hienes be w^m cōmendat' of pettinveme alſweill w^th in the realme as in dyuerſ vtheris nationis without the ſame no' onlie tending to his maieſties awin p^ſon bot alſo to the publict eſtait ⁊ weilfair of the realme / q'in the ſaid cōmendat' hes ſuſtenit greit chargis and expenſ In recompanſ of ane pt q'of Oure ſaid ſouerane lord w^m auiſe of the lordis of his hienes ſecreit counſaill and als w' Conſent of S^r thomas lyoun of auldbar k̄nicht his ma^ties the' f^r ro' meſtill of murdocarny knicht the' depute and m' robert douglas p̄veſt of lincluden collecto' gūall / and the' of the new augmētationis for thair entreß maid and conſtitute the ſaid cōmendat his depuittis and ſubſtitutis / his hienes lau'full vndoutit and Irrenocable actoris chalm̄lanīs and baillies of the haill temporall landis / lordſchippis baronies ⁊ vtheris q'ſūeuir qlkis pertenit to the archebiſchoiprie of ſanctandrois / q'euir the ſame ly w^th in this realme / Gevand and grātand to him and his foirſaidſ full power To aſk crave vplift and reſſaue all and ſindre males f^mes teyndis fruittis rentis ānuelrentis canys cuſtumes accidentis and caſualities q'ſumeuir pertenīg to the ſame p̄ſ' all zeiris ⁊ t̄mes reſtand vnpait / the tyme of the grātīng of the ſaid Līe of chalm̄lanrie qlkſ was vpoun the firſt day of maij the zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir nyn zeiris and ſielyk zeirlie and t̄melie thaireftir during the ſpace of fyftene zeiris / as the ſaid Līe of gift grātit to the ſaid cōmendat' vnder the privie ſeill of the dait foirſaid in the ſelf at lenth proportis / And to the effect that the ſaid Līe and gift may be mair valide and effectuall to the ſaid cōmendat' and his foirſaidſ Thairfoir and for dyuerſ vther guid cauſ ⁊ conſidera^nis / Oure ſaid ſouerāe lord w' auiſe of his ſaidis eſtaitis be the tenno' heirof ratifies apprevis and conf^mes the ſaid līe and gift in all and ſindre heidis pointis articles clauſ and Conditionis cōtenit thairintill / Declaring the ſaid gift and all vtheris Līes of factorie and actis of ſecreit counſaill ⁊ richtis grātit to the ſaid cōmendater thairvpoun To haue bene and to be ſufficient and vndoutit richt and titill to the ſaid cōmendater and his foirſaidis / for bruiking and Joyſing of all and haill the maillis f^mes dewties canys cuſtumes caſualities and vtheris p^ſ^s abonep̄cit belanging to the ſaid archebiſchoiprie / And for vſing the haill

libties priuilegeis and cõmodities mentionat in the foirſaid gift during the ſpace and ȝeiris abonew'ttin ſin cõtenit nochtw'ſtanding of the act of ãnexatioun of the temporalitie of all benefices w'in this realme / To þe croun / maid in the pliamẽt haldin at ed' the xxix day of Julij the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin ȝeiris / Or quhatſũeuir vtheris actis lawis or conſtitutionis maid in the contrair heirof

RATIFICATIOUN to patrik hwme of polwart and patrik murray

96 OURE SOUERANE LORD myndfull of the trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his hienes be patrik m'ray and patrik hwme apperand of polwart his grace ſuito'ſ w' auiſe of the eſtaitis of this pũt parliament / Ratifies and approvis the gift of penſioun gevin to thame To be takin furth of the thriddis of the prĩorie of ſanctandrois / In all the headis clauſ and articles thairof / And Ordanis the ſamȳ to be effectuall / no'w'ſtanding of quhatſumeuir his hienes reuocationis ratifica'nis giftes or diſpoſitionis maid to quhatſumeuir vther pſoun or pſouis ather in this pũt pliament / or vtherwayies /

PROUISIONIS in fauo'ſ of burghes erectit ſen the act of annexatioun

97 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pũt pliament ffindis and declairis That albeit all erectionis maid or erectit ſen þe act of ãnexatioun (except ſamonie as ar ſpeciallie exceptit in þe ſaid act) ar decernit and declairit in þis pũt pliament to be null and of nane availl / ȝit the ſame ſalbe nawayes preiudiciall or hurtfull to ſic burghes as ar erectit be his hienes in frie burghes ſen þe ſaid act and hes bene in vſe to pay cuſtume to his hienes and in making of thair comptes in cheeker / bot thay ſall ſtand erectit w' all priuileges immunities and libertes grantit be his hienes vnto thame Providing alwayes that ꝑ pũtis preiuge not ony particular pties richtis anent þe ry' or ſuperioritie of ꝑ few landſ haldin be thame ofbefoir of þe kirk And in ſpeciall Alex' gaw in maw and ſic vtheris as may be intereſt be þe erectioun of the burgh of culros in ane frie burgh Quhais richtis oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidſ declairis to ſtand in ꝑ full authoritie no'withſtanding þe ſaidſ erectionis q'' the ſame be diſcuſſit be the Juge ordiner as accordis of the law

ANENT hoſpitallis and Schoolis

98 FORSAMEKIE as ſic corruptioun and manyfold diſorderis is enterit in collegis ſcuilis hoſpitallis and maſondewis thair buildingis rwynit and rentis and revenewis ar maiſt altogidder dilapidat to the grit decay of learning and harm of the puir The reformatioun and overſicht quhairof and ordo' taking ꝑw' properlie appertenis to the chancellar of þe realme IT is thairfoir ſtatute and ordanit be þe kingis ma^tie and eſtaitis of þis pliamẽt that Johne lord of thirlſtane chãcellar of þis realme tak ordo' w' all ȝveniẽt ſpeid w' all þe ſaidis collegis vniuerſities ſcollis hoſpitallis and maſindowis ꝑ' þe building ꝑof may be repairit þe rentis and revenewis recoverit and appropriat to the richt vſe according to ꝑ ſeuerall fundationis and thay ꝯ everie ane of thame reducit to ſome better perfectioun and gif it be poſſible to thair former ſtate and integritie

EXCEPTIONIS fra the act Intitulat / Annulling of penſionis furth of the erectionis ſene þe Annexatioun /

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE and eſtaitis of this 99
pũt parliamẽt Exceptis and reſruis from þe act Tuiching the Annulling of penſionis fur' of the Erectionis ſen the Annexa'un / All penſionis and wtheris diſpoſitionis maid be his ma^tie to the perſonis following furth of þe ſame / Thay ar to ſay Ludouik duk of lennox williame comendater of Tungland / maiſter peter ȝoung of Seytoun / Thomas erſkin of gogar and his brether / michaell and williame Elphinſtouns brether to þe lord elphingſtoun / Andro meluill m' houſhald to his maieſtie / patrik muray and patrik home of polwart / Alexander ȝoung ane of þe iſchearis of his maieſties chalmer m' andro Blakhall miniſter at muſſilbur' / m' patrik Gallovay and Johne dunkieſoun miniſteries to his maieſtie / And ordanis þair ſaidis penſionis and wtheris diſpoſitionis foirſaidis / To ſtand in þair full ſtrenth no'vithſtanding þe ſaid act

EXCEPTIONIS fra the generall act of diſſolutioun

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE and eſtaitis of þis pũt 100
parliamẽt ordanis the generall act of diſſolutioun maid in þis pũt parliamẽt of þe propirtie of þe croun To be extendit / lyk as thay extend the ſame in fauo'ſ of þe quenis maieſtie To þe effect his hienes may haif ſic richtis and infeftmentis of quhatſumeuir landſ pertenig to hir / as ſcho haid befoir / As alſo in fauo'ſ of þe lord drũmond anent þe forreſt of glenarknay And of S' Johne murray of Tullibardin knicht Concerning the landis and lordſchip of balquhidder / And alſo in fauo'ſ of Andro wod of largo tuiching the landis of ſchirmvre / largo / bawicky kingis myhe w' þair pertinẽtis / coillis and coilheuchis of þe ſamen landſ To þe effect the ſame may be ſett in few to thame be his maieſtie / w' auiſe of þe perſonis ſpẽit in þe ſaid act of diſſolutioun / In maner as the ſame wer bruikit be þame ofbefoir /

APPENDIX.

APUD HALIRUIDHOUS decimo Sepris
Anno lxxxxiiij

SEDERUNT

REX
Lennox
Cancellarius
Mar
Orknay
Setoun
Levingſtoun
Neubottle
B. Abirdene
Lundoris
Murdocarny
Blantyre
Collector
Cl^{r} Juſtrie
Comptȝ
Airth
Weddirburne
Baß
Halhill
Carmichael
Spott
elimoſinarius
Clemett cor } Ed^{r}
eduardus galbraith }
Jacobus adamſoun Perth
magiſter willelmus murray pro Sanctandȝ
Robertus rowan Glaſgw

.....

Proclamatioun for the North.

FORSAMEKLE as the kingis maieſtie / his nobilitie Counſall and Eſtеatis pũtlie conuenit ar ſuirlie informit that his hienes declairit trator^{is} / and vthiris his rebellious and vnnaturall ſubiectis / inhabitantis of the north and ſouth pairtis of this Realme / ar now conjonit and conſpyrit togidder ffor Executing of thair treſſonable practizeis aganis the ſtate of the trew religioun pũtlie profeſſit w^{ch}in this Realme his maieſteis perſone crowne and libertie of this thair natiue cuntrie / Sindrie bandis and cumpanyis of men of weir on horſe and fute being ellis rafit and dalie takand vp to the ſame effect / quhais wageis ar payit w^{t} foreyne gold laitlie returnit fra the aduerſaris of the ſaid trew religioun To quhome thay haue ſauld thame ſelffis and this cuntrie as ſlaveis / and with quhome thay interteny intelligence / meſſingeris and paſſingeris carying lr̃ez to and fra of maiſt dangerous effect and conſequence / and vtherwayes vſing all moyane panes and diligence / baith within and without this Realme at all tymes and occaſionis for the bettir effectuating of thair treſſonable practizeis and abandoning of the perſonis and conſcience of his maieſtie and all his gude ſubiectis profeſſo^{rs} with him of the ſaid trew religioun to the thraldome and ſlauerie of that proude natioun of Spayne / quhais actionis in quhatſumeuir parte quhair thay happynit to repair / quhidder cullour of ayde freindſchip or vtherwayes tendit euir in the end to a conqueiſt and vtter exterminioun of the natiue Inhabitantis of the ſame / as vnhappy Experience in ſindrie realmis can declair / And ſeing now na thing leſs can be hoipit for at thair handis to his maieſtie and all profeſſouris with him of the ſ^{d}e trew religioun in this cuntrie / giff the dangerous practizeis of thir pnicious inſtrumẽtis be not tymouſſlie preventit / His ma^{tie} with aduiſe of his ſaidis Nobilitie Counſale and Eſtеatis ar reſoluit to pas fordwart at the day appointit in his hienes formair pclamacioun without delay or ꝓtinuatioun / And thairfoir ordanis lr̃ez tobe direct To mak Intimatioun and publicatioun heirof / be oppin pclamatioun at the mercat croceis of the heid burrowis of þis realme and all vþiris placeis neidfull Quhairthrou nane ꝑtend ignorãce of the ſame / And to command and charge all and ſindrie Erllis lordis baronis ſubſtancious ſewaris and landit gentilmen / Togidder with the inhabitantis of his hienes burrowis duelland w^{in} the boundis of the ſchirefdomis of Edinburgh principall and w^{in} the Conſtabularie of hadingtoun / berwik roxburgh Selkirk peblis / lanerk drumfreis wigtoun / bute Tarbett air Irwing renfrew dunbartane ſtriuiling lynlythqw / baillieries of kyle carrik and cwnynghame and ſtewartreis of kirkcudbricht and annanderdale alſweill regalitie as Ryaltie To repair and addres thame ſelffis weill bodin in feir of weir and ſpeĩlie w^{t} Jakkis ſpeiris or lang gwnis / To meitt his hienes at the burgh of Edinburgh vpoun the laſt day of September inſtant / To giff thair muſteris in pũs of his Maieſtie vpoun the morne thaireftir / being the firſt day of october nixttocum / and fra thyne to pas fordwart w^{t} xxx dayis victuallis and prouiſioun eftir thair ewming to abirdene And ſiclike To command and charge all and ſindrie erllis lordis baronis ſubſtancious ſewar^{t} and landit gentilmen togidder with the inhabitantis of burrowis / duelland w^{ch}in the boundis of the ſchirefdomis of fyffe kinroſchir clakmannane perth forfair kincardin abirdene banff Elgin fores Narne Innernes and Cromartie and ſtewartreis of ſtratharne and menteith alſweill regalitie as ryaltie To addres thame ſelffis lykwayes weill bodin in feir of weir To meitt his Maieſtie at dundee vpoun the fourte day of the ſame moneth of October / To muſter vpoun the fyft day of the ſaid

moneth and thaireftir to pas fordwart as thay ſalbe commandit / for advancement of his hienes auctie and ſuice / reſiſting of the treſſounable practizes of the ſaidis conſpirato^rȝ or perſute of thame as occaſioun ſalbe offerrit And to that effect That thay lykwayes remane during the ſaid ſpace of threttie dayis eftir thair cwming to the ſaid burgh of abirdene / vndir the pane of tinſall of lyffe landis ⁊ guidȝ / ATTOUR To command and charge all his hienes liegis ſoirſaidis / To prepair thame ſelffȝ and be in reddynes To repair to his Maieſtie at all tymes and occaſionis aſoir the dayis ſoirſaidis / as thay ſalbe aduertiſt be proclamationis Miſſiue l̄rez or vþirwayes vpoun xxiiij ho^rȝ wairning / ffor Reſiſting of the treſſounable practizeis of the ſaidis declairit trato^rȝ and vnnaturall ſubiectis / giff thay ſall preis ſwa to attempt in the meantyme Or perſute of thame as occaſioun ſalbe offerrit / vndir the pane of tinſall of lyffe landȝ and guidis / Certifeing thame That Repairis not to his Maieſtie / bodin and furniſt in maner ſoirſaid / or that cwmis beis not ſufficientlie armeit or depairtis hame aſoir the Expyring of the tyme aboncw^ttin / That thay ſalbe notit callit perſewit ⁊ pvniſt as giff thay remanit at hame at þair awne houſȝ and at na tyme repairit to his hienes ſuice.

. . . . . .

APUD HALIRUIDHOUS decimo quinto Marcij Anno ⁊c^a lxxxxiiij^o

Act Aganis his maieſteis trato^rȝ and rebellis

THE QUHILK DAY The kingis Maieſtie / with aduiſe of his nobilitie counſall and Eſtcatis p̄tlie conuenit / hes thocht meit concludit and reſoluit / That his hienes declairit trato^rȝ rebellious and vnnaturall ſubiectis / thair aſſiſtaris and pairttakarȝ Salbe perſute be actioun ayther be his Maieſteis ſelff in perſone or be his hienes lieutennent / with all conuenient expeditioun / Ineais george ſumtyme erll of huntlie / and frances ſumtyme erll of Errole remove not furth of this realme according to the promeis actis bandis and obligationis maid and gevin thairanent / As alſwa That the penalteis and ſowmes expreſt in the ſaidȝ actis and bandis ſalbe exactlie taken vp / and na pairt thairof diſchargeit / bot altogidder applyit to the payment of the wageit men that ſalbe taken vp for this purpois And to this effect that þair cautionaris be callit and conuenit befoir his Maieſtie and counſale / ſaſone as conuenientlie may be / To heir and ſee the ſaidis actis and bandis decernit tobe contrauenit / and thairfoir the ſame cautionaris To haue incurrit And to Incur the ſaidis panes and ſowmes contenit thairintill / and l̄rez direct for vptaking and payment thairof to his Maieſteis vſe / according to the ordo^r vſit in ſic caiſȝ. And Sicklyke That the reſiettaris of the ſaidis ſumtyme erllis / and of vthiris his hienes declairit trato^rȝ / rebellious and vnnaturall ſubiectis / expres aganis the tenno^r of the lait bandis actis and pclamationis maid in the contrair / be alſwa callit and conuenit / and the panes and ſoumes Expreſſit þin lykwayes intromettit with and applyit to the vſe foirſaid / And inlyke maner That the levingis of the ſaidis declairit trato^rȝ and rebellious perſonis be haillilie intromettit with be ſic as his maieſtie hes appointit or Sall appoint chalmerlanis and facto^rȝ to that effect / and vſit and applyit to the vſe foirſaid / or vþirwayes as his hienes ſall think gude. And forder That the lady huntlie / Salbe chargeit To Repair to the citie of Sanctandrois and to bring with hir / hir eldeſt ſone within dayis nixteftir tho be chargeit þto / thair to remane quhill forder ordour be tane with þame as appertenis / vndir the pane of rebellioun ⁊c^a w^t certificatioun ⁊c^a And the lyke charge tobe gevin to the Lady errole for hir repairing to the place of Dalkeith within dayis nixteftir tho be deliuerit of hir p̄t birth / thair lykwayes to remane quhill þe lyke ordour to be tane with hir / vndir the ſaid pane of Rebellioun ⁊ c^a w^t certificatioun ⁊c^a And laſt That proclamationis be maid at the mercat croceis of the heid burrowis of this Realme / commanding and chargeing all his Maieſteis liegis / That nane of thame tak vpoun hand To reſſett ſupplee nor Intercommoun with the ſaidis declairit trato^rȝ / rebellious and vnnaturall ſubiectis / nor ȝit with ſic as aſſiſted and come in armes with þame aganis his maieſteis lieutennent / and as ȝit hes gottin na remiſſioun nor pardoun thairfoir Nor ȝit with Jeſuitis ſeminarie preiſtis and Excommunicat perſonis / nor furneis thame meit drink houſe nor harborie / nor vþirwayes haue intelligence with þame priuatlie nor publictlie be l̄rez meſſageis nor na vþir maner of way / Bot to tak and apprehend thame / giff thay be of pouer ſwa to do or vþirwayes to notifie thair being and reſorting in quhattvmeuir parte / To the ſeff of that ſhyre / prouoſt and baillies of that burgh / or vþiris of greitaſt pouer and habilitie nixt adiacent to the pairtis quhair thay ar / quhairthrou thay may be apprehendit / Quhome his Ma^tie ordanis to do thair exact diligence for thair apprehenſioun / As alſwa for ap^phenſioun of the pſonis vndirwrittin qlkȝ ar noto^rlie knawne to haue bene at þe raid aganis his hienes lieutennent / And as ȝit hes not reſſauit his maieſteis pardoun thairſoir / Thay are to ſay wode youngair of Bonnytoun / wode of Latoun / patrik buttir Johnne ogiluy of the Craig williame ogiluy of Qwene Robert gray in balgarroch / Maiſter Alexander ramſay in brechin and vthiris of the lyke Eſtate and conditioun / And to Bring and p̄t thame befoir his Maieſtie / Tobe pvniſt for thair demereitis / conforme to the lawis of this realme As the ſaidis ſeffis ſtewartis / Prouoſtis and baillies of burrowis / and vthiris his hienes liegis will anſuer to his Maieſtie / vpoun thair obedience at thair vttermoſt charge ⁊ preſt /

and vndir the panes of treſſoun / rebellioun / and putting of thame to the horne Certifeing thame / and thay be found remiſſe or negligent heirin / or vþirwayes cõtravenis ony parte of this pũt proclamatioun / That þai ſall not onlie be denunceit his hienes rebellis and putt to the horne / And all thair mouable guidis eſheit and inbrocht to his Mateis vſe for thair contemptioun / Bot alſwa ſalbe repute haldin and eſtemit as arte and ꝑttakaris with the ſaidis declairit tratouris in all thair treſſounable wicked deidis And ſalbe perſewit and pvniſt thairfoir indifferentlie wth þame to the deid wth all rigor and extremitie in example of vþis

. . . . . .

APUD HALIRUIDHOUS xxij Maij
Anno ℞e lxxxxvj°

SEDERUNT

REX
Lennox
Hammiltoun
ergyle
Mar
orknay
Levingſtoun

domini
hwme
fleming
vchiltrie
hereis
vrquhart
magr de elphingſtoun

Epi
Dunkeld
abirdene
brechin
Culrois
Tungland
kinlos
Pittinweyme
Blatyre the
Murdocairny
Secretarius
Menmure
Clr Regri
aduocatus
m'kanzie

Barones
Tullibardin
Garleis
Largo
Cullathy
weſter wemys
Eiſter wemys
Balcomie
Spott
Carmichaell
Traequair
Calderwode
Pittarro
Touch
dunrode
Slamannanm
Bonhard
halhill

Commiſſionarij burgorũ
Clemett Cor, alexander ouſteane } Pro Edinburgh
Jacobus afflek, robertus fletheour } Pro dundie
henricus adameſoun / Pro Perth
Joannes colliſoun / Pro Abirdene
magr will ruſſell / Pro Sanctandrois
walterous cowane / Pro Striuiling /

THE QUHILK DAY The kingis maieſtie with auiſe of his nobilitie counſall and Eſteatis pũtlie conuenit / hes decernit declairit and ordanit / and be thir pũtis decernis declairis and ordãis That all and quhatſumeuir perſonis forgearis fengearis meltaris counterfutaris and conceillaris of fals and adulterat money outputtaris and exchangearis of the ſame amangis his hienes liegis Salbe callit / takin apprehendit perſewit and pvniſt according to the lawis of this Realme at all ſic tymes as his maieſtie ſall think meit and expedient / And that na remiſſionis gevin for ane kynd of money falſlie cungeit / Salbe extendit to remitt or pardone ony perſonis gilty of vthiris kyndis of money lykwayes falſlie cungeit / and git not contenit in the ſame remiſſionis / bot that thay may be perſewit and pvniſt thairfoir according to the ſaidis lawis / or for ony cryme or offens committit be thame / tuicheing the ſaid cungie / by and attour that quhilk is ſpecifeit in the ſame remiſſionis / nochtwithſtanding thairof / or ony generall claus / thairin contenit / As giff the ſame had neuir bene grantit /

Act Agains fals cungeo'r

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE / his nobilitie counſaill and Eſteatis pũtlie conuenit / Conſiddering the proude rebellioun / defectioun and diſſobedience of the inhabitantis of the Ilis and hielandis of this realme / ſubiect for the maiſt parte thir mony geiris bigane to all kynd of inſolence barbaritie and cruelltie / not only in committing of vyle and beiſtlie murtho'r / ſlauchteris reif thift oppin heirſchippis oppreſſionis and depredationis / vpoun his maieſteis peceable and gude ſubiectis / inhabitantis of the cuntreyis nixt adiacent / bot euery ane of thame

Proclamacioun for the Ilis

), 30'
#J3*7#)'
/05-7/#
;36' 7>/#9,0 0'
-/ +33#7#/36'
5#)7#/36'
3#9,574/ '
B/0-,6
7-/#3/9,37'
1-//*74 '
3 3)*/ '
#75J37/#'
7#4/5*7 -'
;,))
- #/536' # 1#f
93,57)36'
-64700704 f U

(/-- -436' 473--'
*31 '>#,30'
% ,#;;36' * # ,)' #,' 9/0>3#1*
937#936' 17->#7/)-f
75,>36' 8,0 ' #,' 9309 ']
0#/536' 709/#+,30' #,' #)*']'
75,>36';7) #+,30' #,')#/3/-/01'] 2;,30' 3 #/ ' ;,/0)' ,+')-/ ' +/30 ' ' & % '
' . /)*' 73/+ ' ,+'*/6' -7/9/6' 0,>/*)/5' 5,30H
+7--' 709' -- 7)/6'+,/#+7/9/6']' ')* '-7/9' 75)' 0'
)* '+,#4 '76')' /6'5,0+73/)'),> '2 #/ ' 139 '# 9,30E
7>- '4 /)' 709'5,03 0/ 0)'),> '+,--,/2/)',3) ' 09H
/01'),')* ' +3/#)/ ',+')* ')# .'# -/1/,30' ;0) ';#,E
+ --/)' . /)*/0')*/6' 7-4 '*/6'*/ 0 6';#+,0 '5#,30 '/
5,44,30. - ' 709' J3/)0 6',+' */6' --7) ' 709'
30)# 8']' 09')*7/#+,/#']'-/ 6' ,. /)' #7)/+ /)' 709'
7;;#,2/)'#'709' > ')*/#';0)/6' --,./6' 7)/+)/6' 709'
7;;#,2/6')* ' +74 ' /0' 7--' ;,/0)/6' 55,#9/01'),')* '
) 00,3#)-/7/#,+

' K & ' /0' ;0 ',+')* ' B/01/6' >)'-,#9
47/ +)/ ']'*/6'0,>/-/)/ ' ,30-7--' 709' -- 7)/6';0)-/ '
5,03 0/)' ,4; /#/)' ; #->07-/ ' 74 6'-,#9' 1/-38'
709' 7/--5#;)/#'8,301',+'),30'*/6'*/ 0 6' -/E
4,-/07/#' 709' # ;,#)/)')-/7/#' 0 1,)/7)/,/3f' 709';#,E
5 9/01/6' . /)*/0')* ' # 7-4 ',+'9 //47#B' 755,#9/01'
),'*/6'47/5+- /6'5,44/--/,30'709'/0--0/5)/,0/6'1 2/0'
),')*74 ')-/7/#70 0)']' #72/01'*/6'*/ 0 6' :,0 #7E
)/,30' 709' 9/+ *7#1 ')-/7/0/;,30' ' & % '
']' . /)-f 73/+ ',+'*/6' -7/9/6' 0,> /)/ '
5,30+7--' 709' -- 7)/6',/#-7/9/6'*72/01'*7#9' 709'
5,0+/9 0)',+')-/7/#-7/9/6';#,5 9/01/6']' '709'
' *7)')*78'>70 '+7/)-/+//--/ ']')# 3-/ '
,//0,3#7-/ ' 709' 9 .)/+3 /']'2+/' 709' : 53) '
)*7/#-7/9' 5,44/--/,30' /0' 7--')-////1/6' 755,#9/01',
)* ') 00,3#',+')* '+/30 '709'/0--0/5)/,0/6'+,/#+7/9/6'
1 ./0',')-/74 ')*7/#70 0)' 09' :,0 #/6'709' /+E
5*7#1 /6')*74 ')*7/#,+' 09' ,#970/6'7// '75)')>,> '
47/9'* /0/;,30'79'/-/)3#74'# f 4 4,#/74

5)'70 0)')* '
>7;)/+4 ',+'
)* ' #/,5 9

' K & ' -/ 'B/01/6'47/ +)/ ' . /)*'
73/-',+'*/6' ,>/-/)/5' 5,30/))--' 709' -- 7)/6';*)-/ '
5,03 0/)']'-/ 6'5,05-39/)' 709' +3-3/)']')*7)')-/ ' '
>7;) /05',+')* ' @#/05 ++5'*/6'97## +)'9,5-/) #')/-> '
47/9'709'9,0 ' . /)*/0')* '7>>78',+'*7-/#3/9*,36']'
)J/,30')* ' ::2//? 978',+'0,3 0/> #' 0/:)),534']'
09')*7)'*/6'47/)-/5'709')* 'J3505'*/6'97## +)'
> 9+ --,.'-/9-'47B'+; 5/7--'5*,/6',+'+/5; #/>0/6'),> '
1,+->;/6'709' . /)0 ++')*7/#30),' 6')*78'+3--')*/0B'
47/9' 45/)' 709'5,4/50/ 0)[-8B'76'*/#' 9357)/,30'
709'2;>#/01/01'+3-> ' . /)*' +/5 7'0,>- 470',#2)*/#/6'
J3*,45')*78'+7--'0,4/07)' 709' 7;;,/0)'+,#')*7)'
5/#709']' 09'*/6'-/39/6'0,>/-/)/5'5,30-///-'709' +) 7E'
)/6'+,/#-/)/9/6' #,4/))/)'),' *,00,3#' 792705 '709'
+3#)*-))'-/ '+7/9'>3/N)/-/05' . /)-f')*7/#'7.0 ';)/6'709'
2)*/#. 78 6'7553#9/01'),')-/7/#'-/7>/-/)/5'-3/9' ;,)) #']

7)/+/57)/,30'
,+')*'75)',+'
+7 97//9

& '76' /5'75)',+'+5# /)'5,30+7--]'
47/9'>')* 'B/01/6'47/ --/,'*/6'0,>/-/)/5'709'5,00'
/-)-'J3*/-B/6'5,03 0/)'7)'+7-B-709'2?/,30')* ')3 -+-'
978',+' 313)-'-7-->/N3--'5,05 #0/01'5 #)70 ',-+5#/6'
;0)/)' /0' 074 ',+'1 ,#1 '+30/)8/0 '#--',+'*30)-/ '
09',+'*/6';)/)/,30'709'+//) ' . /5-//01'-//6'*/5056'
3 05 '),>'103/)/)'),'/4',+,#*/6'#5N3/#/01'-3/9'
)3#0/01'. /)*/0')*/6'# 7*0 ''-/ /01'7)'-0)/-'-/ 9'
7#9'-0# 709' ,////99 #/)'>'/6'/07? --/''*/6'0,>'
-/)/' 330-7' 709' // 7)/6';// /'5,03 0/)']' 09'
-3)3 /01'#8; '393/+/)'#/-,///)'-3/9'330- ##)

& ' 76' /5'75)',+'+5# /)'5,30+7--]'
47/9'>')* 'B/01/6'47/ --/,'*/6'0,>/-/)/5'709'5,00'
/-)-'J3*/-B/6'5,03 0/)'7)'+7-B-709'2?/,30')* ')3 -+-'
978',+' 313)-'-7-->/N3--'5,05 #0/01'5 #)70 ',-+5#/6'
;0)/)' /0' 074 ',+'1 ,#1 '+30/)8/0 '#--',+'*30)-/ '
09',+'*/6';)/)/,30'709'+//) ' . /5-//01'-//6'*/5056'
3 05 '),>'103/)/)'),'/4',+,#*/6'#5N3/#/01'-3/9'
)3#0/01'. /)*/0')*/6'# 7*0 ''-/ /01'7)'-0)/-'-/ 9'
7#9'-0# 709' ,////99 #/)'>'/6'/07? --/''*/6'0,>'
-/)/' 330-7' 709' // 7)/6';// /'5,03 0/)']' 09'
-3)3 /01'#8; '393/+/)'#/-,///)'-3/9'330- ##)

2;,30' 3 #/ ' ;,/0)',+')-/ ' +/30 ' ' & % '
' . /)*' 73/+ ',+'*/6'-7/9/6'0,>/*)/5'5,30H
+7--' 709' -- 7)/6'+,/#+7/9/6']' ')* '-7/9'75)' 0'
)* '+,#4 '76')' /6'5,0+73/)',> '2 #/ ' 139 '# 9,30E
7>- '4 /)'709'5,03 0/ 0)',> '+,--,/2/)',3) ' 09H
/01'),')* ' +3/#)/ ',+')* ')# .'# -/1/,30' ;0) ';#,E
+ --/)' . /)*/0')*/6' 7-4 '*/6'*/ 0 6';#+,0 '5#,30 '/
5,44,30. - ' 709' J3/)0 6',+' */6' --7) ' 709'
30)# 8']' 09')*7/#+,/#']'-/ 6' ,. /)' #7)/+ /)' 709'
7;;#,2/)'#'709' > ')*/#';0)/6' --,./6' 7)/+)/6' 709'
7;;#,2/6')* ' +74 ' /0' 7--' ;,/0)/6' 55,#9/01'),')* '
) 00,3#)-/7/#,+

' K & ' /0' ;0 ',+')* ' B/01/6' >)'-,#9
47/ +)/ ']'*/6'0,>/-/)/ ' ,30-7--' 709' -- 7)/6';0)-/ '
5,03 0/)' ,4; /#/)' ; #->07-/ ' 74 6'-,#9' 1/-38'
709' 7/--5#;)/#'8,301',+'),30'*/6'*/ 0 6' -/E
4,-/07/#' 709' # ;,#)/)')-/7/#' 0 1,)/7)/,/3f' 709';#,E
5 9/01/6' . /)*/0')* ' # 7-4 ',+'9 //47#B' 755,#9/01'
),'*/6'47/5+- /6'5,44/--/,30'709'/0--0/5)/,0/6'1 2/0'
),')*74 ')-/7/#70 0)']' #72/01'*/6'*/ 0 6' :,0 #7E
)/,30' 709' 9/+ *7#1 ')-/7/0/;,30' ' & % '
']' . /)-f 73/+ ',+'*/6'-7/9/6'0,> /)/ '
5,30+7--' 709' -- 7)/6',/#-7/9/6'*72/01'*7#9' 709'
5,0+/9 0)',+')-/7/#-7/9/6';#,5 9/01/6']' '709'
' *7)')*78'>70 '+7/)-/+//--/ ']')# 3-/ '
,//0,3#7-/ ' 709' 9 .)/+3 /']'2+/' 709' : 53) '
)*7/#-7/9' 5,44/--/,30' /0' 7--')-////1/6' 755,#9/01',
)* ') 00,3#',+')* '+/30 '709'/0--0/5)/,0/6'+,/#+7/9/6'
1 ./0',')-/74 ')*7/#70 0)' 09' :,0 #/6'709' /+E
5*7#1 /6')*74 ')*7/#,+' 09' ,#970/6'7// '75)')>,> '
47/9'* /0/;,30'79'/-/)3#74'# f 4 4,#/74

' % '955/4,') #)/,'9 E'
5 4>#/6' 00,'$'5M-:::::2?A

' ' . /)*'5,0+ 0)',+')-/ '
,#9/6',+'*/6'+ 5# /)'5,00+//--'+ -+/,30'709'5* BB #' '
-->#+7/0 B-'76'*/6'*/5056'. /)-f 5,0+ 0)',+' 06')*# '
-- 7)/6',+';,#-/74)'/0' /'1 /#',+'1,9' CM 2 '
:::///? 1 /#/6'4 209/#--709///1' J//-7/)' 1#/) '*7##,5'
709' //5,4/ 0/ 0)'-/ 6'+//--/0' /0')-//6'# 7-4 ']')*#,//
)-/ '. /5B 9'-3/9'-/5 0)/,36';3 (/)' 709' ;#/37)'
; /5*56'709'20)# .'53-30/0 /M',-')-/3 #6'*/6'-//>/,5E
)/6'),')* ' 9/-/-38// '#5;#,5* '709'5,0)50/?/)',+'*/6'
/07/5/-/5'*/6'5,30-/9'709';#,5 9/01/6'/709'),')-/ '
9/--/,//,3#'709';# /39/5 ',+'*/6'*/5056'*/6';30'/)/6'
;#315//),//#/6'709' --7+'/--5/#///1' 2;'*/6'*/ 4S'
+3*/55)/6')-/7/#>8')',' 4/--8B/01'+ 9/)/,36'f//J3/))//56'
709')','57--',+')*7/#'9 .',> 9/ 05')',' */6'/43 - '
),')-/7/#7.0 '3/9 //)';54E--')///-//--'7/7-'9/-/#35E'
)/,30']'*/6'*/ 0 6',-.7856'5,0)/4/7//9' /0'-/SM# MJMG'
5- /05095'),.7#9/6'7--'*/6'139 '+3>/ 5)/6'709'//3// '
./--/01'),' - /B')/7/#-/4-+-/' 709';# -I37)/,30'
-3//#+,/#')'. 6')-/5//f +)7)33 f &)6',#933/)'>'*/6'

$K ‘ ! " ‘ . ‘ ‘ ‘ @?/

*7-/#39-/,36
1-/--/74
;))/0 . 84
93,57)36
)6‘# 1#/
-,5*/027#
>7#1708
35B- 35*
76
#75J37/#
7#4/5*7 --
; ,))
- 4, 07#/36

47/ +) /6‘ 735)/ ‘ ‘ ,#‘ ; ,3 #‘ 0 ,)‘ 7>- ‘),‘ ; 20/+-/ ‘ 5,0E‘ 9/10 -/ ‘ 70 ‘ + . 7‘ *780,36‘ 7+-7+/07))‘]‘ * ‘ 0 1- 5)H /01‘ J3*7/#,+‘ 4 / *)‘ >#/01‘ +,#)*‘ 07‘ -/07--‘ >/#)*‘ ,+‘ 09/10/) /6‘ 07- 6‘ 9/+*,00,3#7>- ‘),‘ */6‘ 47/ -- /6‘ +)7) [0,#‘ ; ## --,36‘),‘ */6‘ ,87--‘ ; # 4 ‘]‘ ++,#‘ ;# ++/01‘)*7/#,+‘]‘ 09‘),‘)* ‘ ++ 5)‘ *7)‘ */6‘ 47MM‘ 0,)‘ ,0-/ ‘ 478‘ 0/,8‘)* ‘ . ,30) 9‘ -/> #)/ ‘ ,+‘ */6‘ 5#, . 0 ‘ ‘ */6‘ 0,> /)/ ‘ 709‘ 5,30-7/--‘ > ‘)* ‘ >))/#‘ 7- 3#/)‘ . /)*,3)‘ # 17/#9‘ ,+‘ ,08‘ ; #+,0 ‘ /0‘ >73-90 6‘),‘ 75J3/) ‘)*7/#‘ 5*7#1 ‘]),‘ */6‘ 7/ +) /6‘ ;#,++/))‘ 709‘ *,00,3#‘]‘ >,)‘ 7-+37‘)*7)‘ 7--‘ 4 0‘ ,+‘ J3*7)+34E‘ 3/#‘ 9 1# ‘ ,#5,09/)/,30‘ 478‘ > ‘) ##/+ /)‘ * /# +)/#),‘ 7)) 4 ;)‘)* ‘ -/B ‘ ‘ . /)*‘ 793/- ‘ +,/#-7/9]‘ 6‘ 9 97/#/)‘ 709‘ 9 5-7/#/6‘ ‘ *7)‘)* ‘ +,/#+/39‘ 0) #;#/+ ‘ 7)) 4 ;)/)‘ 709‘ 5,4 4 /))/)‘ > ‘)* ‘ ; #+,0/6‘ ‘ 709‘ 7)‘)* ‘ ;-75 ‘ 709‘)84 ‘ /0‘ 470 #‘ +,/#*//9‘] (6‘ 47/+-‘)# +->307>-/ ‘ 209/#)7B/0‘ 7170/6‘ */6‘ 47/ +- /6‘ ; #->0 ‘]‘ */6‘ 0,>/-/)/ ‘ 709‘ 5,30-7--‘)* 0‘ ;0)‘ +,#‘)* ‘)84] ‘ ‘ 709‘ #970/6‘ 7--‘)* ‘ 9/3/-7#/6‘ 0 : 53),3#/6‘]‘ 5,30-7--,3#/6‘ 709‘ ;))7B7E‘ #/6‘ ‘ ,#‘)*7)‘ +7--‘ * /# +)/#‘ ;#,) 5)‘ +,#)/+/ ‘ 470) 0 ‘ ,#‘ 7+//+)‘ ,08‘ ,+‘)* ‘ +7/9/6‘ 9/3/-7#/6‘ : 53),3#/6‘ ,#‘ ,08‘ ,+‘)*7/#‘ 5,4 ;-/5 /6‘]‘ > ‘ * -;‘ ,#‘ +3 ; ;-/ ‘ 5,0+ 0)‘ ,#‘ 7)/*7>/)/,30‘ * 6‘ 709‘ 7/-‘ 053##‘)* ‘ ;70 ‘ ,+‘ # -+,30‘ /0‘ 47/+-‘ */ ‘ 9 1# ‘)*7/#,+‘]‘ ,> ‘ ;20/+* /)‘ 709‘ 9 470/)‘)-33#+,/#‘]‘)*78‘ 709‘)*7/#‘ ; ,+) #/)/ ‘ 76‘)# +->307>- ‘)#7),3#/6‘ 57--/)‘ 709‘ 5,03 E‘ 0/)‘)*7/#+,/#‘ K3*/-B‘ 9 5-7#7)/,30‘ */6‘ 47/ --/ ‘ F&# ‘ 793/+ ‘ +,/#-7/9‘] ,#970/6‘),> ‘ 0+ #)‘ /0‘)* ‘ >3/B/6‘ ,+‘ + 5# /)‘ 5,30-7/--‘ 709‘ - ++/,30‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ ,> ‘ 7)/+ /)‘ 709‘ 7; ;#,2/0‘ > ‘ 53# ‘ -7/9‘ ,3 #70 ‘ -,#9‘ 709‘ */6‘)*# ‘ -- 7)/6‘ 7)‘)* ‘ 0 f)‘ ;7#-/74 0)‘ / 09‘ #970/6‘ # 6‘ ,+‘ ;3>-/57E‘)/,30‘ ,> ‘ 9/# 5)‘ * /#3; ,30‘ ‘ +,#‘ 3>-/57)/,30‘ ,+‘)* ‘ ;# 4/+*7)‘ 7/-‘ ;-75 /6‘ 0 /9+3 ‘ /0‘ +,#4 ‘ 76‘ ++ /#/6

+‘ % ‘ ;)/4 ,‘ 9/ ‘ 450 /6
7037#/? 00,‘ /5#‘ : : : : 8?M

"

-)) E
#18-
)73+3#9
-7#
),30
*. 4
70J3*7/#
* # /6
25-//-)#/
2#J3*7#)
* -73#7#/36
5#)7036‘
*‘ /3--+/ ‘
;36‘ 930B -9

‘ K & ‘ /0‘ ; 6‘ ,+‘)* ‘ B/01/6‘ 47E‘ / +-/ ‘ */6‘ 0,>/-/)/ ‘ 709‘ 5,30 9-‘ ;0)-/ ‘ 5,03 0/)‘ 6‘ 7-+37‘ /0‘ ;06‘ ,+‘ 7- :709 #‘ *. 4 ‘ ,+‘ 0,#)*> #3/B‘ 470/6‘ ;#,3 +)‘ ,+‘ 9/0>3#1*‘ ,1 #‘ 4 l0735*)‘ 1 ,#1 ‘),9#/1‘ ;7)#/B‘ ,5-/#70 ‘ 709‘ 7- :709 #‘ *30E‘)7#‘ >7/--/ 6‘)*7/#,+‘ 709‘ ,+‘)* ‘ 47/+-‘ ;7#) ‘ ,+‘)* ‘ 5,30+7--‘ ,+‘)* ‘ +74 ‘ > /01‘ 7--‘ ; #->07-/ ‘ ;0)‘ */6‘ >/0‘ 709‘ ,++ #/6‘ 209/02#/))/0‘ 3>+5#/3/)‘ > ‘)-/ ‘ +7/9/6‘ ;#,3 +)‘ 709‘ >7/--/ 6‘ 709‘ > ‘ 4 l‘ 7- :709 #‘ 1//)*#/ ‘)*7/#‘ 5,44,30‘ 97#B‘ /0‘ 074 ‘ ,+‘)* ‘ --//9/6‘ >7/--/ 6‘ 5,30-7--‘ 709‘ 9 75,0/6‘ ,+‘ 5#7+)/6‘ ,+‘)* ‘ 39‘ >3#1*‘ 709‘ ;0)/)‘),‘ */6‘ 47/ --/ ‘ > ‘)*4#‘ 5,44/- ,07#/6‘ 9/# 5)‘),‘ 96‘ */0 6‘),‘)* ‘ +74 ‘ ++ 5)‘ ‘ /01‘ 9‘ -/7#9‘ 709‘ ,0 99 #/)‘ 09‘)* ‘ //9/6‘ #,3 +)‘ >7/-E‘ -/ 6‘ 709‘ 5,30 //]‘ 0J3/#/)‘ > ‘ */6‘ 47/ --/ ‘]‘ 1/++‘)*78‘ > ‘)*74 ‘ + -+//6‘ 709‘ 0‘ 074 ‘ ,+‘)* ‘ *7 -‘ /0*7>/E‘)70#/6‘ ,+‘)* ‘ +7/9‘ >3#1*‘ . 7-9‘ 709‘ 709‘ 7>89 ‘)*7/#7)‘ ‘ 709‘ +7)/- ‘ 709‘ +3-+/--‘ J3*7)+34 /9#‘)*/01‘ */6‘ 47/ --/ ‘ */6‘ 0,>/-/)/ ‘ 709‘ 5,30+7--‘ . 7-9‘ +,#9 #‘ ;#5-5#/3 ‘ 709‘ 7; ;,/0)‘),> ‘ 9,0 ‘ +,#‘)* ‘ -7/),++ 05 ‘ 5,44/))/)‘ 71,/96‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘]‘ */6‘)#3--8‘ 5,30-7--,3#/6‘ 709‘ 139 ‘ -//>/ 5)/6‘ ./)*/0‘)* ‘ +7/9‘ >3#1*‘ 2?&0/0‘)* ‘ :2/? 978‘ ,+‘ 9.54> #‘ -3+->//N3--‘ 09‘ +,#‘ -,))/01‘),‘ -/> #)/ ‘ ,+‘ l‘ 74 6‘ >k9+,l‘]‘ +)/#‘ * ‘ . 6‘)7B/0‘ L‘)*74 ‘ > ‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘ 9/# 5)/,30‘ +/N# 5 #)705‘ 5#80/ 6‘ ,+‘)# ++,30‘ /0‘ */ +)‘ 9/E1# ‘ 5,44/))/)‘ > ‘ */4‘]‘ ‘ *7)‘)*78‘ +,#)*74 ‘ + -+//6‘ 09‘ /0‘ 074 ‘ ,+‘)* ‘ # 4/4 0)‘ /0*7>/)70)/6‘ +,/# //9/6‘ .7-9‘ 709‘ 7>89 ‘ /49‘ +//--/ ‘ 7--‘ 709‘ +/09#/5‘)-/5‘ -/ /9/6‘ ;,/0)/6‘ 709‘ ,#)/5-/6‘ ;55/7--/,‘ 709‘ ;7#)/53-7#-/ ‘ :E‘ ;# +)‘ /0‘)* ‘ -74 ‘ >/--‘ 709‘ ,-+ #/6‘]‘ 09‘ +,#9 #‘ p09/#-8‘ J3*7)-34 53/#‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘]‘ */6‘ +7/9/6‘ 0,>/-/)/ ‘ 709‘ 5,30-//--‘ .7-9‘ ;#5-5#/3 ‘ 709‘ ; /:/0)‘),> ‘ 9,0 ‘ 711#/7>- ‘ /0‘ l3>--3055‘),‘)-/5‘) 00,3# 709‘ ++ 5)f ,+‘)-/ ‘ +///9‘ >/--‘ 709‘ ,)/ #/6‘ +,/#-/39/6‘ #,289/01‘ 3-E‘ .78 6‘)-/7)‘)-/3/#>8‘)*78‘)7B‘ 0,‘))* ‘ +///9‘ 5#8/0,‘ -3/9‘ ,/+ 06‘ 2;,30‘)*74 ‘]‘ 7)* #‘)*7)‘ /)‘ > ‘ 5,0J/)/)‘ 709‘ +) 4/)‘)-/7)‘)* ‘ L*4/0‘ . 6‘ 9,0 ‘ > ‘)*7/#‘ +,/#B073E‘ - 1 ‘ 5,44709‘ 7++/+)70 ‘ 0,#‘ #7)/*7*/)/,3/f ‘ >,)‘ 7--3) #-/5‘ 9) +)/)‘ /-8B ‘ 76‘)*78‘ 95)5/+)‘ 709‘ 3>*,##/6‘)* ‘ -74 ‘ +#,4 ‘)-3//#2 #/ ‘ *,/#)/6‘),‘)* ‘ 2))54/,+-‘ 09‘ /0‘ +/1//0 ‘)*7/#,+‘ -/78‘ 95+-# ‘)* ‘ +,/#+///9‘ >/--‘ 709‘ ,++ #/6‘ 4/5*)‘ > ‘ # $)‘ /0‘)* ‘ >3/B/6‘ ,+‘ - 5# /)‘ 5,30-7/--‘]‘ ,‘ *73 ‘)-/ ‘ --# //)*‘ ,+‘ 70 ‘ 75)‘ 709‘ 955 #/)‘ ,+‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘ 4/9‘)-/ ‘ B/9/6‘ * 7*7:‘ 309‘),‘ -L50/3/Nb$

* ‘ >‘ ‘ ‘ , #//,+‘)*# >3#1*‘ ,+ 9/0>3#1* ;0-/)‘),‘ *M 3 4,

)*7/#/0' ' ' ' '
K-B' 9 -/# ')-48'+/09/01' # +-,307>-' *76',#970/)'709'
,#970/6')* ' +74 '>/--' 709' ,++ #/6'# ,> ' # 1#7)' /0'
)* '+7/9/6'>3/B/6'] +)@)* 'J--96')* ') 00,f',--,.'/6']
- /6' 8,f' 47/ +)/ ' +)/#' *34>-'5,030 097)/,/3/
,+',f'+)//5 ' 09/#+)709/01' > '8,f'47/ +) /6'+39970 '
9 ;7#),3#'709' ;#,9747)/,30' *7)' 1 '7#' ,++ 09/)'
./)*' .6' ,+')-//6' 8,f'47/ +) /6'>3#1*'0 ('*73 '
)*,5*)'/)' : ; 9/ 0)' ,' 9/# 5)')*/#',3# '0/5*)>,3#/6'
,*00 ' 74 ,))'] * .' >#,30' 1 ,#1 ' * # ,)' 709'
,*00 ' (7))']),.7#9/6' 8,f'47/ +)/ '])',' 7)) 09'
2;,30' 8,f'47/ +) /6'-7+3#' /0' 47B/01',f'*34>-'
;3#17)/,30'7)'- 0)*' ./)*' 7)) +)7)/,30'709',-+ #/01'
,+',3#'73+73-9'709'9 .)/+//--',> 9/ 06'709'+3/5 '
),'8,f'47/ +)/ ' 09'+37'# + ##/01',3#' + -+)/6'),'
)-/7/#9 97#7)/,30'709'7.7/)/01'2;,30'8,f'47/ +) /6'
139 '. /--'709'+73,3#']J3* B' . '*73 '3/#' +) 4/)'
7>,0',08'.7#9-/')/-/01'' ('5,44/))'8,f 7@A',''
)-/ ' ;) 5)/,/4',+')-/ '7-#7/5*)/ ']'+#,4 ' 9/0>3#1*'
)-/ ' =',+'9 5 4> # <= ' ' /5 +3>+ #/>/)3# 8,f'47H
/ +) /6'47/+)'*34>-'709',> 9/ 0)'+3>/ 5)/f * ';#,E'
3 +)'709'>7/ /6',+'8,f#77MA'>3#1*',+' 9/0>3#1*'0
- :709 #-/.4 ';#,3 +)' ,1 # 4l073 *)'>7/--/ '
1 ,#1 '),9#/1'>7/--/ ' ;7)#/B' , *#70 '>7/--/ '] '0
*30)7#'>7/--/ ']

' 47/9'),' *>' 47/ +)/ '709' -,#9/6',+'
*/6' */ 0 6' 5,30+7- ']'> ')* ';#,3 +)' >7/-- /6' 5,30E'
+7-'709'9 75,0-6',+'5#7+)>'# ;# + 0)/01')-/ '*7/--'
5,430/)/ ',+')* '>3#1*',+' 9/0>3#1*0'+,# ;79E'
+ /01'*/6'*/ 0 6'.#7/)*'5,0+73/)'7170>'*/6'*34>-'
+3>/ 5)/6'/0*7>/)7)/6',+')* '+7/9'>3#1*'>',557+/,30'
,+')* '-7/)'34 3-)'])*7)' *7;;800/)'./)*/0')* '
+ 4 '2;,30'+#/978')* ' + 2/0) 0 '978',+')*/6'/0E'
+)70)'9 5 4> #'709'-/9/B '+3# +)/-+75)/,30',+')* '
-,#9/6',+'[//6' 0/77NN ,3//-7/ ' J3*7' * 6' +,309/0'
)-/70/'+ -+)/6'/0) # +)')-/7/#>8'0

'478';- /6'8,f'47M')*7)')* '+7/9/6';#,3 +)' >4-E'
-/ 6'5,30+7-'709'9 75,0/6',+'5#7+)>'06)*78'. /--'70 f'
),')* '1#/) '1,9',+'* 72 0'709'2;,30')-/ '//95-/)/ '
709'7-- 1 705 ')*7)')*78'739/)/',8,f'*/ 0 6' *78'
0,#0 ',+')-/74 '*79',08'470 #',+',/#B073-51 ',+'
)*7)'20.,#)/// '709'20-/7;;8')343-)')*7)'+39970 E'
-/'+ --',3) '709'*,3+30')* ' + 4 '5,4 '),')*7/#'
B07/9 15')*78')#7//9-/)',')* '2))/#4,+)',+')*7/#'
;,3 #),'J3/)')* '+ 4 ' 09'7-> /)')*7/#. 6'70 '
1#/) '/09/10/)/ '9,0 '),'8,f'47/ +)/ ']1/)'1,9',+'-//7'
4 #58';#,389/)')*7)')-/7/#+,--,./)'07'>-39 '? ,#
9#56',+')-//6'+37'- .9 70 '50,#4/)/ '. '*73 '9,0 '
,3# '2)) #9/-/1 05 ' ,')#8'709'7;;# * 09'+/5'76'
. #+3+;55)'),> ')* '4 ,)/,07#/6'] * '/0J3/+/9,30'
)7B 0'/6';7) 0)'> '5 #) '. /)0 + '5:74///7)'J3-./6'
9 ;,+/)/,0/6'7# # 998'),> '95-83 #/)',' 8,f'47MM]
0')* 'J3-//-B')/87-'. ' + --'0,)'5 / ')/--'. '>#/01'
)* '47) #),')* '2)) #4,+)';,/0)'] 7+ # 76'. '570'
>70 ',08.78 6'B073-1 ']'709'76'/)'+ --';- /6'! '
*/,0 7',' 1/+)V .6',08'9/# 5)/,/4'0 09'1/+)@/)'>'
)*,5*)'>'! ' 3MM')*7)')-/>')#87-'709'# + #5*

47 8'>'47/9'47/#9/-/1 0)-/'>',08'2)* #; #+,0/6']
/0*7>/)70)/6',+'53# '-7/9'>3#1*'1@+')*78'. # /0')* '
;-75 'J-B'.',553;8'0 ',')- +/',3#'139 ./ '),'
)* '+3#)* #705',+'8,3#'47/ +) /6'+#3/5' ('7#
5,0) 0)'/1/+)@ @.7'>'8,f'47/ +) /6';- +3#'///))70)-/'
),'9/4/)',f',++/5 /6' ,')* '/0) 0)'8,f'47/ +)/ '478'
;-75 '+/5'2)-/ #/6')*7/#/0'76'-7-' 709'./)*' 8,f47H
/ +) /6';- +3#'/K//>,/0' . '-//-' 7-.@78 6'),')* '
/+)) #4,+)',+',3#';,3 #+,#)/+/'709'7-+/+)'/0')* '+ /9'
)#87-'709'2)* #8,f-// 0 6' 3/ 'J3*7)+34 3/#]

' +,#+ 4 B-'76'8,f'47/ +)/ '* 6'7B/0')*/6'
* /5*' /09/10/)/ '),' *73 ';#,5 9/)'+#,4 ' #)70'
#730>'47/9'-7/)-/ '>')* '+,3#'3#9/07/#0/////+) #/6'
)*7)'-7/)-/'B /;/)')* ';-75'709'0,.'7#'9 03055/)'
8,f'47 0#>--/6']76'7-6'2;,4f #)70'5,03 //)/,0/6'
,+')* ';,;-'7+/ 4>-/)'>')>74 '] (' #,4 /6'),'
8,f'47k *7)'0,0',+')* '+ /9/6'+,3#'4 0/+) #/6'
7-> '7)',08'8#7'* /# +)/#'# - 73/)'794/))/)',#
7--,./)',+'.6),'2+')* '+//05)/,30',+')* '4 0/+) #/'
./)*/0')* '+# 9,4 ',+')*/6'8,f'*/ 0 6'>3#1*',+'
9/0>3#1*''5 ;)')* '+ 4$;#,5 /9'2;,30'8,f'
47/ +) /6' :;# 6'5,09/)/,30'./--'709'5,47//9/4)'
09'),')* ' ++ 5)' *7)')* '-8B '20.,#)/// '4/+,#E'
9,3#7#/+'0,)'/0',08')84 '),'534']',')* '9/-,E'
> 9/ 0 ',+'8,f'47/ +)/ '(' 7#709' 9> '5,0) 0)']
*7)')*7/#+7-> '07'4/0/+) #'# ++73/)'0,#7--,./)'>'
.6'>,)'+/5'76'8,f'*/ 0 6'+7--'-8B ',+'/ 09'8,f'47H
/ +) /6'73/+'*79',')*/6' - 5)/,30'K3*7/#/0'. '7#
7++3#/)'8,f'47/ +)/ './--'# -; 5)')* '5 - >#/)/'709'
43-)/)39 ',')* '739/),f' 09')-/7/#+,/#. /--'+,@#+ '
*7)'+/5'76'+ ->5';# + ##/)'),')*78';-755/6'+/-> '+/5
76'478'+3++/5/ 0)-/'9/-5-/7#1 ')*7/#9 ./) /6',')1,9'
709'),'8,f'*/ 0 6']

'),'%/+'8,f 7/ +)/ '2//9,3>)/)';#3/+',+'53# '
,> 9/ 0)'-/7/#)/6'),'8,f'*/ 0 6'+3/5 ' * '+/3// 'J-B'
. ',-+ ##/)'70 //)')* '4 0/+) #/6'),> ' -)/)'/ /# +)/#]'
2//+'. ',++ #' ,05 #0/01')* ',++/5/7#/6'709'47E'
1/+)#7)/6',+')*/6'8,f'*/ 0 6'>3#1*']' -#7)')-/'-8)/6'
> +,/#')* ' - 5)/,30' /-> '5,0+/99 #/)'709'2 9'> '
8,f'47/ +)/ '709'-,#9/6',+'8,f'*/ 0 6' 5--/,30'K3*7'
+ -*735'-/> #)/ ' ,' 7--,.',#'9/-//--,.',+')* '+ /9/6'
-8)/6'7)'8,f'47/ +) /6';- +3#'./)*')*7/#'32/+']'709'
),';#,;,0 '2)* #-8)/6',+')* '+ /9/6'471#7)+'709'
,+)/ /7#/6']'+/'76'8,f'47/ +)/ './)-/)-/7/#'73/+'+7--'
+/09'47/#5,0350/ //)']'+,#)* ')80/ ' 09'+,#)-//6'
5736'. '-> '5,0) 0)']%/++'8,f'47/ +)/ '709'K']
//0B'/)' :; 9/ 0)'/ ,'7-) #)* ')?14 ',+',f'- 5H
)/,30'J3*/-/5'/0')84 6';7--'. 6'7)'0//5-/7 -4 6'),'
+34' #)70 '))78' +)/#)* '| ++/,30'>'5,03 0/)'/0'
0,3 0/>#']',')-/'/0) 0)')*7)')* '+ /9/6'-,#9/6'478'
)* '>))/#'>',;0)',' 1/+'*)*7/#'72/->'/0')* ' 39'
- 5)/,30]

6 , . 5 , 0939/) 709 +, -3/) -/7) /0 7--
)8 4 56 5 . 4 /01)* , #9////3# ; 7/- , 3#/6 709 4 /0// - #/6
, +)* -7/9 >3#1* /-> -391 /) . /)*/0 + 3 #7-- *, //+
. /)*/0)* -7 4 >3#1* 09)*7))* ////9/6 *, 3+
709 *7/-- >, 309/6 . l/0)-/ 5/#53/) , +) * -///9 9 , /
-7/)-/ ; ,)- /- >)*7 4]7-> ; , -- /- /0)8 4 5 . /0
/01 > */6 7b$, # -/ 76 */6 */ 0 6 /B-\ 7 ; ; , /0)
K3-/7/#)-/# , A */6 47/ /-/ 7) +3#7)f 4 6 76 */6 */ 0 6
-7-*7// , 557 /, 30 478 # 0/70 9 // , # B /; 5, 30
B- *)*7/#/0]7 09)*7))* -7/5>) , ->3/)*1 . /- l\/) ,
0, . 57 /) -/), . 0/6 3, //0-/9*336 -//-> 7 ; ?/, /0)/)
709 B /; /) +, #)-/ 9/ BB # /0 7--) 8 4 6 *5/# /-/#
) * ; #, 3 --709 >7/--/ 6 , +)-/
0//9 >3#1* , /07B) * ////9/6 *, 3/ 709 -09/), -H
>3/)*2, /9 # 9 709 ; 7) 0) ,)-//6 ++ 5) . f 7--8F -
0/ 0) : ; 9)/, 30 6)*78 . /--70 f), * */6 -// 0 6
2; , 4 f ?N , > 9/ 06

K & * B/01/6 47B7/ */6
0, >/-/)/ 709 , 30-//-- 6 +309/0 , //9 9 97/#)/ 709
>)*/#; # / 0)/6 //09/6 709 9 5-7/#/6 *7) */6 47/ /// *
6 709 /B-- *72 ; , . # 2; , 3)) , 08 0 5 / /-/ , 5,
4 4 709 , 08 4 /////- # /0 J//-/7)-3 4 3/# ; 7/#) , +
)*/6 # 7-4 , ; # /9/ , #), 9 --+)7 ; # /5* ///1 /0
; 7#)/53-7# ; -75 /6]76 */6 */ 0 6 /B--)-2///B 47//-
4 /) ++, # J38)0 6 , +*/6 --/3) 709 530)# 8 /

+ ;)/4, 7$
037#/? 00,) 5 : : : : 2?M

K & /0 ; # + 05 , +) * B/01/6 3; ; -/5/
47/ /-/ */6 0, >/-/)/ 5, 30+, -- 709 --7/)/6 ; # + //)-/
5, 02 0/) , 4 ; /#/) ?/ #+, 07-/ - : 709)6V , #9
20/3-/7#) +, # */4 >-+ 709 /0 074 , +) * ; #+, 0/6 +75B? 0
209 # . /))/0 */6 5, /1/6 709 17/+ /0)-/ +0; ; -/57
)/, 30 +3>+ #82/) . /)*) *7/# *709/6 5, 0) 0/01)-/
9/4/+-/, 30 /0 */6 */ 0 6 *709/6 , +)-/ , 44/- /, 30
, +*/6 4/3 -- /6 5* BB # . l/)*7--; #/2 - 1/l/6 ; #) 0
*/1)*7/#), 195 8#/01)*7))* +74 +3; ; -/ 7)/, 30
4/5*) > # 1/+)#7) /0)* >3/B/6 , +) + # /) 5, 30-B--
,)* ++ 5) 4 //)/, 03))*7/#/0 K3*/-B 9 --8#5 */6
*/ 0 6 709 9/ ///9/6 -7/0-/6 ////9///1 # / , 07-//-- -/ 6
, #930/) 709 , #930 6 9/ B/9 +)/; ; -/#7)/, 3/f), -/ #
1/--#7) /0)* //9/6 >3/B/6 ,) -/ +-25) L)*#+7/9 4
++) * J3*/-B 9/) ///3 // +, , . /6] &
- N 2//), ?, 3# 47/ /-/ 1, 3)M */ 0 6 0, >/-/9
709 -, 0-/6 , +) + # /) , , 30-//-- >30)-/ +9/7 . l/6 .
1, 3#, 4) 4 3/), 3#/6 * 5, 44////, 07#/6 , + 1, 3#
*/ 0 6 : * B # 209 #+3>@/82709]7 I /7) J3/)7/#
/) ;/5/+/) 1, 3/, */ 0 6 7>, 0 7// 1 /# +805), 7MN
?/, /0) .), > , , 44/9/30 #/ , , +1, 3# */ 0 6 5:
5* B # 709), *72 9/ 189///1 , +1, 3# 0/7/ +-
096 K3*/-B *3#)-/01 . *72 79/)8/) 709 >, #0
, 3) +)/#) * /75 , + 70 1 /# . /)*1#)/ 9/- #3-)/
J3*/--+ 0/80 /) * 6 ;- /-/) 1, 3# 47/, +)/ bM0 *00
95/0 (l6 .@/9/ 9/ +- //#/6 , +1, 3# 47/))MMM +)5# /)
, , 3// 709 5#/4/07-- /, +)*M b*?# ,)), 3# n 4

, , 38 , +) -/74 , +9 9800///1 */6 47/ +) /6 /31 E
4 0) /0 , 08 , +) -/ +///9/6 93/- 709 5#/4/07- 573+-
/0) 0)/) , #), > 0) 0)/) 7130/6 , 08 , +) *74 /0
)8 4 5 . 4/01]K/9//-B +, #4 , +, 0+ +-/, 30 709
1#70) * -/39/6 ; 7/-, 3#/6 709 4/0// - #/6 -7-> 7; E
; , /0)/) , +3>+5#82)-/ -//4/0]>5+, /#)-/78 1)) , 08
/0, 9/-/ 3)/, 30 , # 7+-/107l$/0 , +) *7/# 15/#-/ --/; 09/6
%7) - 0)* 9 -/7#9 L 0 709 530-/99 #/) >
)-/ B/01/6 47/9-/5 */6 +/)/9/6 0, >/-/)/ 709 5, 30 3
09)*78 *73 /01 8; 793/+/) 709 # 0, 0/) 2; , 30
3 #/ * /9 ? //0) 5-706 709 7#)/5-/6)-/7/#, +
& %]. /)*393// , +*/6 +///9/6
0, >/-/)/ 709 5, 30)///-- * 6 &7)/+ /) 709 7; ; #, 2/0]
09 >)*/#; 0)a 7)/+ /6 ; ; # 2/6 709 5, 3+ 005/6
7--)* B/9/6 75)/6 30+ - /, 33 709 1#70) , +)-/
B/9/6 ; 7/-, 3#/6 709 4/0/-- #/6 /0 470, # 7>, 0 . #/)E
)/0 # 09 7--2)-//#/6 75)/6 , #9/0705 /6 709 -7096 47/9
),)*/6 /- 5) /0 3 #8 ; , /0) 7#)/9 5-73//f / * /9/6
709 , , 09/)/, 0/6)*7/#3+; 7#)/53-7#-/ : ; # K-) -/7/#/0
09 #970/6)* /B4/0), > ; 3)) , +, #9 # : 53E
)/, 30 /0 7--; , ///)/6 /0)84 5/24///1 755, #9/01),
)*) 00, 3#)-/7/#, + 09), > /02/, -7-/-/ , >-N3/)
709 +, --, . /) , 3) 76 1-/9 //553-l0f #75/) 709 5, 0E
3 0/ 0) -7096 4 +, #)* 7927//5 /0, 0) , +)* .
>1/, 30 ; //)-/ ; +5/-/) 22$/3)-//6 # 7*0]+3/#)/ , +
>/6 -3 3 6 ; #+, // 709 5#, /4 709 J3/)0 6 , +) *
530)/E 8

& % . /)*793/- , +*/6
)/, 0// , +)* 0, >/-/)/ 709 5, 30//9 +, #)* >))/# , >+37)/, 30 , +
*7/9/0Y) -3 // 6 ;5755 J3/)0 6 709 139 , #9, f /0 */6
9/, >3#1* /-3) 709 530)# 8 * 6)-/, 9/) 4 /) 5, 0939/) 709
709 # -, -///) *7) -/7/#-// 07 15// #7--; 0, # /80393/--
7-- #7>-96 , #//7 , #9///7/# ; # ->/) #58/6 > B /\N/) 0, #
-/7-9/0 /0 , 08 ; 7#) 62/)*/0)-/5 >3#1* , +9/0>3#1*
/0)84 5 . 4/01 ,) 7)-/ # . /)*/0)-/), . 0 , +
43K-->3#1* 97-B /)* , # , 08 2-9#), 3/f 47//-5M . +)
)-/7/#), J3*7/#/0)* , 44, 9/)/ 478 > -)
, ++ / /) , # 0 5l9-/)/ 9-# J3/#]/-9/7#1 /01 >
)*/# ; //) * ; /+, ///6 7; ; , /0)/) , # ; # + 0) +-/3
+7/9/6 7+-l 4>- /6], ++0/-5, 02 0/01 . /)*/0)* -7/9
>3#1* , +9/0>3#1*),)*/6 ++ 5) 6 7--//7)-/
; #, 3 --709 >7/--/ 6 , + / -//4 >3#1* , ++3 -3+
+ ##/01 , # ; #4/))/01 , +)-/745), 3)-54>-5* /#/0 7)
, 08)84 * /#9-/# 6)*78 . /--30 f), */6 */ 0 6
2; , 30)-/3/# , > 9/ 06 7))-3//# 2))/#4 , --5-/7#1 709
; ## --]

5) 050)
*, 3--, +MC Vf
9/0>3#1*

& % . /)-f 73/+ , +*/6 0, E
*/-/)/ 709 5, 30-//-5 ; //)-/ 5, 03 0/)]0 # -; 55) , +
)-/ -/>)/, J-B)* 4/0/-- #/6 , + 9/0>/3l1* * 6 -/39]
*)*7/# # 470/01 709 *7>/)7)/, 30), 1/99 # >
)*74 >-]-/6 709)*7/# +34/- /6 . /)*/0)-/ 5/07//)
, +30 5-, / 709 +///9#/)#5- , 0/6 5, 03, 57)/, 0/6 709
5, 0/; /#75 /6 J-B/6 >)*7) , 557+/4/0 +///9#/)84 6
709 , +-7/) * 6 > 0 47/9 , +0, >- 4 0 / , 0/6
1 0)/-/050 709 2?-/6 */6 */ 0 6 +3>/)/6)*7/#/0
, 173/6 */6 0 . /9]*/6 5, 30-//-5 709 139 +3>/)/6

20J38)0 6), */6 47/ +)/ */6 ; #+,0 5#,30 709 +)7/) 76 5,3-9 7) 07)84 * /# +) > +//++/ / 0)E -/ # ; 4#/) 09 1/) > /01 9 +/#,36)*7))* 47-/5 ,)* ; #0/5/,36 ,++ 097#/6 ># /9 07 /05,02 0/ 0)),)* . /--7++ 5)/)709 ,> 9/ 0) /0*7>/)70)/6 ,)* +7/9 >3#1* 1/++ ,08 > 709)*7))* ; . 0/-5* E 4 0) :5 /9 0,)-/ ; #+,0/6 ,)* 1/-/ ,)* ++ 5))* ,++ 097#/6 478 209 #-8)*7/# 9 + #2/ ;70 6 709)* /00,5 0) 709 ,> 9/ 0) /0*7>/)70)/6 ,)* -7/9 >3#1* 478 > # - 2/) >7/)* , ; ## -- 709 /0+74/ 9 .),)* 5,44/))7#/6 ,)* +7/9 ,9/, .6 709)# +-,07>/--7)) 4 ; */6 47/ +)/ . /)* 73/- +,#-B/9 * 6 1 2/0 709 1#70)/) 709 > -//# ;)/6 % 2/6 709 1#70)/6 +3-- ; , # 709 5,44/++/,30 : ;# 6 >/99/01 709 5*7/#1 ,)* ;#,3 +)>7/--/ 6 709 5,30+7-- ,)* +7/9 >3#1* ,# +74,08 ,)*7/# >3#1 + 76 ;7/ + --)*/0B 13/9 709 711#/ 74701)*74 + -++/6 ,)#8 > J3*7)+34E 3/# +,#4 709 470 #)*78 +/9-)*/0B 4 /) 7 709 +/09#/ ; #+,0/6 9/3/+7#/6 : 53),3#/6 7#) 709 ; 7/#)H)7B7#/6 ,)* + /9)# +->07>/--2;#,7# 709 /0+3## 5E)/,30 -+ . /--)* ; #+,0/6)*7) 7/ ;# + 0)-/ 9) E 0/) +,# ; + 480 J3-// 96 ; #+,0/6 7# ;0)-/ 9 -8E 2 #/) ,)* B/9/6 ;#,3 +) >7/-- /6 709 5,30+ -- ./)*)*7/# 9 ; ,+/)/,0/6),)*/6 ++ 5) 76 7-+37 7--2)* #/6 ; #+,0/6 J3*/-B/6 7# ,# +7-> +3+; 5)), *73 > 0 7#) ; 7#) J ,# 2;,30)-/ +,/#B07 .-1 , ; + 480 (/)* ;, . #),)* +7/9/6 ;#,3 +) >7/-- /6 709 5,30+7-- , +,--, . +3#)*)* + /9)#87--/ > :74/07)/,30 . 7#9/01),#),3# ,# 2)* # 470 # , . 78 > 73/+ , 4 , ;# +),30 4 , +5-/7/J 4 . /--/74 ,-/; *70)J3*7/#)-3, .)* //9)#87--709 *7/--5/#534+)705 /6)*7/#, 478 7-. 78 6 > *79 +,309 ,3) 709 9 -82 #/)), */6 47/ +)/ /0 +/5 +,#4 76)*7/# +7-- # +) 07)/-/01), > 9,0 >, 3+)/5 709 : 53)/,30), +,--, . ;7/#3I;,30 /]>/9)*7))/- + /9/6 ;#,3 +) >7/-- /6 709 5,30-/9- 47B)* 1/-)/ ; #+,0/6), > -3/#-/ B /;/) 709 # ; ,#))*7/# :75) 9/-/1 05 , +;7/#)#87--), */6 47/ +)/ . /)*,3) 7-- :53/ + */+) ,# 9 -78]>)///: 709)* +/#--978 , + >#37# 0/:),534 J3*7/#)>#, . */6 */ 0 6 478 ;#,5 /9)*7/# +)/# 709 4/0/+) # /3+)/5 ,6 755,#9/6 ,)* -7 . 09)*7) >)*7/# ++ 5)37-- 9/-/1 05 * /#70 0) *78 478 # +,-3 */6 47/ +)/ */6 0,>/H -/)/ 709 5,30+7-- ,)-/ +3+;/5/,30 5,0+ 3/) > ;70/5 ,)* 1/-)80 6 ,)* + /9/6 471/+)#7)/6 709 *7/-- >,9/ , ;),30 > 5- ///01 ,)*7/# 7 . 0 13/9 ;7/#)/6 709 ;0)/01), -//6 47/ +) /6 - -- /3+)/5 ,)* +; 5/7-- ,++ 097#/6 1/-)/ ,)* 9 2/- 709 5: 53E)/,30 ,)*)# +->07>/--7)) 4 ; +,#+ /9 #)/+ /01 ;74 709 ,/ +7/-1/ *7) *78 + -> # ; 3) *7-9/0 709 +) 4) 76 7#) 709 ;7/#))7B7#/6 ,)* + /9)# -E +,07>/--+75) 709 + -> 57--/) ; ///+) +,# ; + 4 76)# +->07>/--)#7),3#/6),)* 9 /9 . /)*7-- #/1,3# 709 :)# 4 /)]

,++/5 /6 /0)* + ++/,30 709)* 5,44/++/,30 70 0))* 1,2 #0/01 ,)* J3 0 1,3# 47/ +) /6 9 ## +) > 9+ --, . */# - 2/01 709 # 0) 755 ;)/) > . 6 . /)* 70 +,- 40 7/)*-701 ,+> +,/# K3-/7/#>8 7-> /) . > 47/-) . /--/01 , 5,0)/0 . /0 1,3# 47/ +) /6 + #3/5 J3*/-B . + --0 3/# - 2 +,# 07 ; ## --0,# 9/++/53-)/ 7-701 76 /) 9 ;- /6 1,3# 47/ +)/), 755 ;) ,)* -74]1/) ; #-72/01 -74 ,08 >3#9/01/6), > 4 ; ,0/)), . 6 *7) /) /6 /4 ; ,+-/>/--) , . 6 ,# ,08 470), +3+) 0)* +74 #1 , 9/+ */#1 +7/)*E +// /)* *7--)*7/#,+] >)*) 0E 0,3# * /#,+ . 47/-) *34>-/ 9/4/))/6 709 ,3#1 2/6 /0 1,3# 47/ +) /6 *709/6)* +7/9 5,44/++/,30 ,)* :5* BB # ./)*7--;#*I9 1 /6 + /6 709 57-. 7-/E) /6 ; #) 0/01)*7/#), ,)* ++ 5) 1,3# 47/ +)/ . /)* 13/9 79286 ,)* *,0,#7>/ 0, . 4 # , 0,>/-/)/ ;# + 0)-/ 5,02 0/) 478 ;#,289 2)* #/6), 755 ;))*7) >3#9/01 +,#)* +;75 , 70 2)* # 1 /# 76 . *73 9,0 ,# -7017# 7) 1,3# 47/ +) /6 ;- 7E -3#]J3*7/#/0)*78 +7-- *72 7)* * -; +3#)* #H 705 709 7++/+)705]J3*/-B -8/6 /0 ,3# ./))/6 709 ; , . #), 7++/+))*74 8B 76 . 7# 47/-) . /--/01 709 # 99/), > /4 ; -,8/) 7)* # /0)*/6 ,# ,08 1,3# 47/ +) /6 + #3/5 ./)* 2)* #/6 ,)* 0,>/-/)/ 709 J37-/+ /) 4 0), > ;7/#))7B7#/6 ,)* >3#9/01 ./)* .6]709 +7--+ #2)*7/#/0 -7 +7# 76 ,/3 ; , .7# ; ,++/E >-/ . /0 :) 09 09 . 7# 5,0) 0) 709 5,0+ 0)/6 *7))*/6 ,3# 9/4/++/,30 > 75)/) 709 # 1#7) /0)* >3/B/6 , + 5# /) 5,30+7-- 79 +3)3#74 # /4 4 ,#/74 0 ./)0 6 J3*7/#, . *73 +3>+ #83/) ;/# ;0)/6 ./)* ,/3# *709/6)* 978 , 7037# * 1 /# , 1,9 MM2M5 +,3# +5,/# + :) 0 1 /#/6] /5 +3>+ #/>/)3#),0]2#J3*7#)] -70)8#] -809-78] -;*/01+),30] *74/-),30] ,*00 B 0] 1,301]

%

,44/+ ,;0),)* ;#,E , +) 709 >79E)/ 6 , +) 09 I60

& % */6 0,>/-/)/ 709 5,30+7-- ;0)-/ 5,02 0/) 4 ,2/ ./)* :)# 4 /09/10/)/ 9,0), */6 47/ +)/ /0)* + 9/),36 709)# +->07>/--2;#,7# 5,030/))/) 7170/6 */6 47MZ +/)H)/01 /0 */6 + 7) ,)* /3+)/5 /0)*),->3/)* , 9/0E >3#1*2;,30 ; + 2/0) 0 978 , 9 5 4> #-7+) >/E ;7+) 5 J3*7/#./)*7-- */6 47/ +)/ */6 0,>/-/)/ 709 5,30 570 >3#980 070 >,)* ;#,2 +) >7/-- /6 5,30-7 709 *7/-- >,9/ ,)* -7/9 >3#1* J3*7/#)* -7/9 ; #0/5/,36 +75 . 6 9/3/+/) 709 : 53) > -7 1#/) 7 0 . 4 ,3# ,)* >3#1 --M 709 /093 --7#/6 , 5* /+ +) #70B 709 735)/ ./)*/0 / -74 4 *7) */6 47/ +)/]*/6 0,>/-/)/ 709 5,30+7-- 7# ; #+.79/)] *7))* -7/9/6 471/+)#7)/6 709 >,9/ , ; +///9),30] > 9/3/+/01]/0) #;#/+/01 : 53)/01 7 , .705 709 #7)/*7>/)/,30 ,)* -7/9 +75)]7 20/2 #-7--/ 1/-)/ ,)* +7/9 ,9/,36 709)# +->07>/--2;#,7#] * /4 ;20/)/ J3*7/#, 4/5*) ># /9 -/ 9/-*,00,3# 709

055,/I9/01',' 0' +,#')* ' *30/-# --/'],#/0///# +/-// # 0,#' 478' > ' 70 3>- ' /0' ;#/5 '),')* ' 704/5-#50)' /#)' +/-3 # +,/#////9'] 0'040 # 7>,0 -@; 5/ /')] 7-> ' 4/--' 709',+'07// '727- '+,#5 '0,# - 5)'] 76 b@#/+')* '-7/0/0' *79'05///#> 0 ' 47/9'0,5*). /)*--709/01' J0-4)+/00E' 3/#'f''/#'53--,3#/)',#';#) 09/)'5-706'>'/0- #')-/7/#E' /0'> 09')* ' +7/9' 4/--/)/ ' 2;,/4')* '5706',+,/0l7/9' ',>'#5/-73/)' +340/7#-/ '7-- . -5' >' . 78',+'75)/,30'] 09',)',>')#8/)' >')* ' 7/)-/ ,+';7/#)/]709' 7--' 2??/# -705*+3--' ;#,>7)/,30' 5,0/,0 9')*7/02/)*' 5,4;) 0)',+')* ' -7 . K l>8')* '-7/9' 20-705-/+0--' ,BB7# '478'>'2 #/E' + /)',-/' 3,] 09')* '+7/9'03 /)/ '),>';#+ ./)' >')* ';7/#)/ '*/6'7/#/6' : 0),3#/6'709'7- /1/4/6 ./)*' 5,053## 05 ',+')* 'B/01/6'793,57)'7170/6')// '5# 9/E'),3#']*/6'7/#/6' : 0),3#/6'709'7+//107/6' ,5-/). /)*E' --709/01'J/9/7)+3453/# 7)/+/57A00',+')-/' 409'709' /0+ +)4 0)',#-- 0305/7)/,/4',+')* ' +7/9' 75)/,00' 1#70)/)' >')-/' ;7/#)/ 'KI/0'/)'-/9-0,)'>'- +3/0'),' */4'),')#70+75)' ./)*,3)' */6 47/ +) /6' 5,0+ 0)' 709' -/5 05 '1#70)/)',')*7)' - 5)'4/9')-/' //9' ///+ +)' 4 0)'>709'709',>-/17)/4/0'> /01'& 9//5 /)']* ' B/01/6'47/ --/'709'*/6'9,07),3#),'*7// '209,0>)/)' #/5*)',')* ';#/05/;7--'+,.4 'J-B' .6'9 -8// #/)' ,1/99 # ./)*' ',#9/07/#7003 -# 0)',+'7--'? /#/6' 709') #4 6'>/17// '20;78/)] 09')* ';7/#)/ '),'-3/3 ' # ;)/)/,30',+'J//*7)+//0/ ///# :*,#>/)70)';#,++ /)' * '* 6';78/)' :5 /9/01')* ',#9/07/#7003 --'+,/#+7/9' 057/6'*'5,053# ./)*'*/6'*/ 0 6'79/ &I7)'/0')* '+7/9' # 935)/,30'] 2)*/# .78 6'),'9 >70E/)'+#,4 ')* ' # ;)/)/,30',+'J//*7)+//0/ ///# :*,#>/)70)';#,++ /)' * '* 6';78/)' :5 /9/01')* ',#9/07/#7003 --'+,/#+7/9' 057/6'*'5,053# ./)*'*/6'*/ 0 6'79/ &I7)'/0')* '+7/9' # 935)/,30'] 2)*/# .78 6',>' 9 >70E/)'+#,4 ')* ' # ;)/)/,30',+',08',34 6';78/)'>'*/4' * 'B/01/6' 47/ 9/'7-.78I,6'*/6'793,57)'709'9,07),3#),'-/73 ' +3--'#/5*)'/0')*7/#; #->0/6] ,';#+ .')* '# 935)/,30' 709'7003--/01',+')* ' //9/6 + 53#/) /6'+3#)* '57//+ ', /#+7/9/6'7-> /)'+9-'; #/05J3/--' \4/#)/5'# +3+')',5,0H 53#./)*')*74 ')*7/#/0']' 09')*7)' + a',+';3>-/5,E')/,30',-'9/# 5)'* /#//;,30'/0'+,#4 '76' +- /#/6']

5)'bQ#N 5*7#1 '/01')*'/#73 E' ;,#)/01',+' 1#/)'>3#0' S,N''5M

& '76'/)'/6209/#9709'),')* 'B/01/6' 47/ --/'*/6'0,>/-/)/'5,//0+7-5'709' --57)/6';//)-/' 5,0350/)' *7)')* '1#/)' >//#4 (/--'7#5,44,////-/')#7//+;,#)/)' +//#) ' ,+')*/6')/45'0,)',0-/'>'*/6' */5//56'3.0'+//-//55)/6']*,)'>'--#//0157#-6'J//-/7'7)' 7--')84 6'-7/90-6')-/7/#5*/;;/6'709'2)-/5#/6'2 -5-/ --/6')-/7/#3/)-//'709')#7//-$/#)/6')*' -/)4'7)'--////#;*9//#5' 2-////9' --/,'-//4',6'7'5,///4,30')#79'7]7-),1/99 # ./)*,3)'96'#495--5/6'-/5 4:k',#;#4/9/,///f ,')*' 1#/)'*//#)',+')*'5,4/0,30. -]709' :;#6'7170/6' */6'*/0 6'-7./6'-3l-/6',+'\3/#-/74 //)'709'+3/9#/5';#,E' 5-30/7)/,0/6'0/7l9' /0')*' 3,0)#3/#'+-l,# /0/9' bk0-/7/#,+'/0')84 .4/01'*/6'/03/) ./ f'79///+' ,+'*/6'-///9/6'//,*/-/-/'5,30-l9--'709' 97)/6'+,/#E' +7/9/6'] #/ ////6'#a'),'>'9/# 5)'] *7#18/01',--/l)M V+'7#/0 6' ,'?///6 ,/04309'709' >7#1,'7--'709' +49#/,';5#-//0/6'7--\// /--'--#701 7#/6'36'f')*/#-6' :/#0' +)/>/b2)/6',+'-/96'-- 7-4'4'-/' ;,;/0';#,5-747-/,//0' 7)')* '0/-'# 0)'5#/& l/6',+')* '*-9'>3##,.'/6',+')* '+74'' -4)'0/0',+')*74 ')3B'2;/40'*709' ,')/7/--?7/#)' ,08'1#/)'>//#// ,/--'+3#)*'SN#)/96'# 9/0

J)',08')84 '-/ /# #)/#0/,#'2M'-79///')*7/# 5*/;;/6'5# 7#/6',#'f-* #/6'f-5* /-/6')-/7/0//)*'/),>')#70+E' ;,#)/)'76'-/99'/6']f109/#')-/'';70',+'4)/-57)/,/4',+')* '-//4'5/9--/6'5# 7#/6'-/E*/;;/6'709'2)///#/6'2+*5--/6'),'96'4 /5-- /6'2/''#)/ l5/01')//74'/=#')*78' '/0')* ' /4)#7/# -/7)')* '-//4'59--/6'+'/9;;/6'5# 7#/6'709'2 -5//5--/6'-//--7l/64-/)-7)'74/ //)#,45))/).@Ml7--' #/1,3#'709'&:)/5/0/)/ '/0' f'///l; ',+'2)/#/6' 09'),')/06' 0/6l)'] ,'5,44709'74/ 5// /#15')-/5';#,3 --/6' 709'>7/-//56',+')* '-/99/'*//##,./6']' 0 347#/6'709' +5#5* , ' J0*7)-// 50-#/] ,'--/:// '+'/B')7B' 709' 7h[;# *509' 7--' 709' 0-#/ ';#+,0-6'5@)#73 07#+' * /#,+]B //N'709'5706'#5) 0 ')*7/#')-l '+7/-*6'+#7')* ' 7/-M 709'B-/;')*74 '209/#7## //-'// 0)'7)' 96'0//9 -- /6' /0+)\/// ' J3*3/#)*#,/#')-3/8'9/?6/#) '0,)'0,)/- 709')*7/# 07////6'),'*/6' 9 0)6']*7)' */6'47/ --/'478' 1@/#+//#9 #9/#55)/,0/f')/47#/-/6')*74 '-367;;5#- 0/6'] 6')* '-////-/6';40- 6'>7-/-/E/']' 0 347#/6'709' -#-/,l)f ./--'7//-// #),' 96' 9/0 6' fh*b/0/')-/7/#,---5'709',>/@//5'U

'& % ' '-//6'0,>/-/)/',30+7/' 5)',56)' 709' -- 7)l6';0--/',03 0/)',//995#/01')*' ';0)' M +#7/#+/)/',+'530D?/)'4,0 8'0,.'53## 0)'./)*/0')*/6' #57-0/'709')*'1#/)'9 #)*'709' :*,#>/)70)';#85 /6' J//*7/#30),'7--')>#-/6',+'1,-9'709'+/-// #7-+. -',E' #/?0'76',+'*/6'*/0/6'7./'5//09'7#' ;0)-/' #5975-/)'>,')*'-/* #)/'J//*/-B'7--')>#)/6'709'9 1# /6' ,+';#/>0/6')7B/6'7)')*7/#7.0'-/709/6'/0'#7)/01',+')*';#/5 /6',+'7--'1,-9'4/9'//-3 #7)')*4#;-+'/ 7-/,0')-/'3/-'727-';# -5#////)'/0'*@6*/0 6'-7./6' 75)/6'709';#, -340)/,0/6'47/9')>0/#70 //)'] ')-/' J-B'),00',+'9,/01'709')/')*'2//-7// *#3')#70+?/,#)E' /01',+'530?/'7)'7--')8/// 6'+//#)-/'6'>3/'/0)/#)508/)'] 1#/)'9/+,#/-,'709'5,/+7+/,/4'-/6'>3/'/0)/#)508/)'] 709'/6'-/B-/,'97-/5'),'//5# -5')',')8 3)*3)-',+')* ' 5,4,00. -'4/9'1#/-5'5,//) 4?/)',+'*/6'*/0/l'709' */6'7/3-/'1/+')* '-7/'/6'3-06-98'47/9'* /# 3/50)'+7--' 0,)'*';3))'),'9.': 5//)/,00'/0'7--';,/0)/6'755,#9H /01'),')* ')///0,//#')7/#,+'./)*' 7--'5,0//50/ 0)' :4:-/)/,30' 09')-5//#+'D#*/6 47/ --/'./)*' 70/-' ,+'96')/,>/-/)/'3//0+7'))///9' 7)/6'+,/#+99/6'-/6')-// El-/)'/0/)',05-//9/)'4/9',0*////)'709'-/'>)>/#';0)/6' ,0-//9/6'709'3#97/96' *7)')* '-7./'6 7-06-98'47/9' -/ //)')* '9/- *7#1//01',+')* '9/9/'#7-/01',+')* ' ;#/5 /6',+'1,-9'//4-'-/-,#\//--/'',+')/.'/0-//37)'),' 7--'709'+4/*/'96'-9 /&M6-/1/6-/',,;/0';#,5B47E' -/,///f7)')* '/0 # 3)' #42/6',+')* '*-9'>34/./6',+')*/6'#/94'34f7--'2)-9#/6';-3/2-6'//9+0--'/K//*0/#E')-/#,//f07//'?/# 09'/10/045:M)*7/#,+'/f09')*7)'7--' 4/9'+0/9#/'?/#+,///6')70#1#f-,3#/6',+')* '*99+-7./6' /--'#//)01',+')* ')7//-/6';#/5 /6'+7/-7f/69-/')8#/)'7/.-' ;20/--')-/7/#+,/# ./)*' 7--' :)# 4/)/'] 09'+,0-+l *7)'*/6'*/0 6'./)*' 70/+',+'*/6'//,-9-/)/' 4/9' -- //)/6'+,//-/9/-/6']-/ 6')-/E7*)' 4/-' (95-7/# 709'/07B'/)'47/9-)-'/ -/)'+0/)*':6/? 6&J,'0/7/? ///#)70)'*'20 ',+')/* # 302M'-M M-NM./6 &)6

and and declairand the ſaidis pũdit ſũmondis and pointis of treaſſoun þin contenit To be ſufficientlie vereſeit and provin And thairfoir the ſaidis williame erle of Angus George erle of huntlie And ffrances erle of Erroll and þe ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik To haue cũmittit crymes of treaſſoun Aganis oure ſouerane Lord and the Cuntrey And to be pvniſchit and demanit in thair perſones as treato℞ And thair haill land℞ heretagis gudis and geir to be adjudgit to pertene to o℞ ſouerane lord As at mair lenth is contenit in the ſaid pũdit ſentence and dome of forfaltrie gevin and pnũcit in the ſaid Parliamẽt vpone the day of The ȝeir ℟ c℟ fourſcoir ȝeiris TO HAUE BENE ſene and conſiderit be oure ſouerane lord and þe ſaidis eſtaitis And to haue hard ℟ ſene the ſaid pũdit decrete of ſecrete counſaill ffindand and declarand the ſaid℞ thrie Erlis and the ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik To haue incurrit þe panis of treaſſoun for thair no℞ entering in waird and obeying of the ſaid Charge of treaſſoun Togidder w℞ the ſaid act of Interloquuto℞ ffindand the ſaid ſũmondis and reſſoun of treaſſoun thairin contenit relevant As lykwayes the ſaid pũdit ſentence and dome of foirfaltrie gevin and ꝑnũcit in maner foirſaid with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpone Bene Retreatit reſcindit caſſit ānullit decernit and declarit to haue bene frome þe beginnīg and to be in all tyme cũmyng Null and of nane availl force nor effect / And the ſaidis williame Erle of Angus George erle of huntlie and ffrances erle of Erroll for thame ſelffis / And þe ſaid george erle of huntlie cheif and kinniſman foirſaid Be reſtorit to thair awin landis heretagis rowmes richtis titillis and ſecuriteis thay had thairof befoir the ſaid foirfaltrie / hono℞ / digniteis offices and eſtaitis Alſ frelie as gif the ſaid pũdit ſentence and decrete of ſecrete counſaill and dome of foirfaltrie had neuir bene gevin nor pronũcit ffor the cauſ following IN THE FIRST becaus the ſaidis pũdit charges vſit and erectit be o℞ ſouerane Lord and the lordis of Secrete [counſaill] quhairby the ſaidis williame Erle of Angus George erle of huntlie and ffrancis Erle of Erroll and the ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik wer chargit to haue enterit thair perſones in waird vnder þe panis of Treaſſone / And decrete of ſecrete counſaill following thairvpone ffindand and declarand the ſaidis thrie Erlis and þe ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik to haue incurrit the panis of treaſſoun ffor thair contumacie and no℞ entering in waird Wes maiſt wrangouſlie and enormelie direct and gevin Inſafar as oure ſouerane lord vpone ſuſpitioun of treaſſoun without lauchfull tryell or cognitioun mycht nor culd no℞ direct lres To charge ony perſone ſuſpect of treaſſoun To enter thair perſone in waird vnder þe pane of treaſſoun Bot the maiſt oure ſouerane lord culd do / be ordinar forme of Juſtice wes ather to caus tak and apprehend the ſaidis thrie Erlis and the ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik And putt thair perſones in cuſtodie Or than to direct lres to Charge thame vnder þe pane of rebellioun and putting of thame to the horne To enter thair perſones in waird / And gevand of the lawes and practiq of this Realme Oure ſouerane lord micht haue directit charges aganis the ſaidis perſones without ather tryell or cognitioun Chargeing thame as ſuſpect of treaſſoun to enter thair perſones in waird vnder the pane of treaſſoun ȝit vpone thair contumacie And no℞ obedience / oure ſouerane lord nather of law nor practiq Culd haue gevin out ony decrete or ſentence aganis thame ffindand and declairand thame to be giltie of treaſſoun / Inreſpect of thair diſſobedience Without ane lau℔ Citatioun of thame to that effect / and ane Juſt and lauchfull tryell and cognitioun had led and deducit aganis thame of the pũdit crymes of treaſſoun layit to thair Charge / And that it had bene dewlie and ſufficientlie provin That þaj and euerie ane of thame had bene giltie and culpabill of the crymes of treaſſoun layit to thair charge / ffor of the Law and Inviolable practiq of all nationes na ꝑſones Accuſit of capitall crymes Can be convict ob ſolam contumaciam niſi cognito et probato crimine Et contumacia eſt preſumptiua tantũ probatio vel cõfeſſio que ſola non ſufficit ad condempnationem Sed neceſſe eſt preterea eas deducj probationes que ſufficient ad condempnationem And trew it is and of veritie That the ſaidis chargis of ſecrete counſaill wes gevin and directit without ony tryell or cognitioun preceding As Lykwayes þe ſaid decrete and ſentence of Secrete counſaill wes gevin and pronũcit aganis þe ſaid℞ thrie Erlis and the ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik for no℞ entering in waird and obeying of the ſaidis chargis without ony kynd of new citatioun or tryell or probatioun led and deducit aganis þame quhairvpone ony kynd of condigne ſentence or decrete micht haue followit And thairfoir the ſaidis pũdit charges and decrete of counſaill following þairvpone / At the leiſt the ſaid pũdit decrete of ſecrete counſaill with lres of publicatioun and all that hes followit or may follow þvpoñ Aucht and ſuld be Retreitit reſcindit caſſit ānullit decernit ℟ declarit to haue bene frome þe beginnīg and to be in all tyme cũmīg null and of nane availl force nor effect / And the ſaidis thrie Erlis fred and relevit of the ſamyn Als frelie in all ſortis and reſpectis As gif the ſaid pũdit decrete and ſentence had neuir bene gevin nor pronũcit SECUNDLIE the ſaidis pũdit interloquuto℞ ſentence and dome of foirfaltrie gevin and ꝑnũcit in parliament aganis þe ſaidis thrie Erlis and þe ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik as ſaid is aucht and ſuld be Retreatit reſcindit caſſit and ānullit Becaus þe ſamī wes led and deducit / dome and ſentence pronũcit Aganis the ſaidis thrie erlis and þe ſaid vmqle ℔ patrik ffor null defence and no℞ Comperance Lykas they nather micht nor culd compeir nather be þame ſelffis / nor þair ꝑcuto℞ Inreſpect of the ſaid pũdit ſentence and decrete of ſecrete counſaill ſtandand aganis þame / ffra the qlkis they wer nawayes lauchfullie releiſſit nor relaxit quhilk aucht to haue bene done / And they /

aucht to haue bene maid hable To compeir befoir o^r fouerane lord and eſtaitis of parliament befoir they had bene fũmonit be oure fouerane lord To anſ^r befoir his ma^tie And þe ſaidis eſtaitis vpone þe pointis / heidis / and cauſ^ll of treaſſoun cõtenit in the ſaid fũmondis and ſentence of foirfaltrie directit and gevin aganis þame / And gif they micht and had comperit Thay wald haue elidit and ſtayit the ſamyn to haue bene put to ony probatioun Inreſpect of the generalitie and Ineptitude thairof ffor they wald and micht haue allegit Lyk as þaj now pũtlie allege in the ſecund that the ſaid pũdit fũmond^e and crymes of treaſſoun contenit þairintill / wes nawayes Relevant nor contenit na relevant cauſe of forfaltrie / qlk onywayes micht haue bene admittit to probatioun Inſafar that the ſaid pũdit reſſoun and fũmond^e of forfaltrie contenis And beris onlie That þe ſaidis thrie erlis and the ſaid vmqle f^r Patrik Conſpyrit conſultit and concludit þe horrible crymes and deidis of treaſſoun to be execute and performit for the alteratioun of the eſtate of this Realme / trew religioun þairin profeſſit and be oure fouerane lord^e act of parliam^et ſtabliſſit Quhilk conſpiracie conſultatioun and concluſioun wes maid in the monethis of Junij Julij ſeptember octo^ber november / or ane of thame in ãno J^mo v^c fourſcoir tuelf in the counſaillis and Conventionis had be þame with maiſteris James gordoun Robert abercrombie and george ker and vmqle dauid grahame of fintrie / or ane of thame vpone Lr̃es and miſſives writtin be maiſteris williame creichtoun and vmqle James tyrie Jeſuittis directit frome Spaine to the ſaid maiſter James In the qlk It wes declarit how diligentlie they had travellit with the king ^t counſaill of Spane for men and money To be tranſportit in ſcotland for the ſubuerſioun of the Religioun þairin pfeſſit And invaſioun of the Realme of England / and wes onlie ſtayit quhill ſum ſpeciall man wer ſend frome ſcotland w^t lr̃es of Credit and blankis ſubſcryuit be þe nobillis / quha wald obliſ^ll thame ſelffis in name of the Catholiq romãnis within the Realme of Scotland remanand Qlkis blankis ſuld be fillit be þe advyſe of the ſaid maiſter^e williame Creichtoun and vmqle James tyrie than being in ſpane And that all ſure bandis and pledgis for the ſaidis ſiluer and men Extending to the number of threttie thowſand armit men / to enter at the weſt ſeas of this countrey befyd kirkcubrych or in clyd As the wynd and weather micht ſerue / ffor performig of the qlk treſſonable cryme The ſaidis blankis pairt in latine and pairt in frenche with lr̃es of credit wer ſubſcryuit be the ſaidis williame erle of Angus George erle of huntlie and ffrances erle of erroll and the ſaid vmqle f^r patrik gordoun planelie affirmand þame in the ſaid ſubſcriptioun To be the maiſt humble and obedient fruito^r^e to the king of ſpane / quhome to the ſaidis lr̃es wer directit / qlk manefeſtlie declarit thair treſſonable deidis Seing they of nature and law wer oblift to o^r fouerane lord thair king and prince They louſit and diſſoluit þair band and fidelitie auchtand to o^r fouerane Lord And aſtrictit and band thame ſelffis to ane ſtrange king / without oure fouerane lordis conſent And ſend þe ſaid^e blankis ſubſcryuit w^t thair hand^e to the king of ſpane to be fillit be him and his Counſaill as they thocht expedient ffor the hurte and detrement of oure fouerane lordis authoritie / Countrey and Liegis Quhilkis blankis wes to the effect foirſaid Thaireftir in the moneth of

The ȝeir of god J^mo v^c fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris delyuerit To maiſter george ker with the ſtampis and ſealis of the ſaidis thrie erlis and the ſaid vmqle f^r patrik gordoun prentit vpone walx Quhilk m^r george being electit for paſſing to ſpane and performig of the ſaid^e wiekit Interpryſis Acceptit þe ſaid meſſage vpone him And paſſand fordward his voyage Come to the Ile of Combry w^t ane full Cõmiſſioun frome the foirſaidis perſones taking þe burding vpone þame for þe haill Catholik Romanis of thair factioun / with fay^full promeis maid be thame to prepair þame ſelffis / thair poweris and horſmen ſafar as the ſiluer micht extend to To avait ^t abyd vpone þe incũmyng of the ſaid^e ſpanȝaird^e / And ſuld leid and conduce þe maiſt pairt of thame in England for everſioun of the ſam̃ and religioun þairin profeſſit / And fyve thowſand of the ſaidis ſpanȝard^e To remane within this countrey / with quhome þe foirſaidis perſones and the haill papiſtis of thair ſect w^tin this Realme ſuld cõjune thame ſelffis for þe alteratioun of the eſtait of this countrey and religioun þairin pfeſſit And for raiſing vpe of the meß / and the profeſſioun of the catholik romane religioun / To the evident danger and detrimẽt of o^r fouerane lordis perſone Inquieting of the peax of this countrey / altera^cun of the haill eſtait of the ſam̃ / Cõmittand þairby manifeſt treaſſoun Aganis God / oure fouerane lordis authoritie royall and Liegis / qlk is the haill teno^r and ſubſtance of the reſſone and crymes of forfaltrie Contenit in the ſaid fũmondis Quhilkis crymes qualefeit in maner abone reherſit Contenit nor contenis na relevant cauſe of forfaltrie quhairvpone ony probatioun micht haue bene reſſauit / or dome of forfaltrie micht haue followit Seing thair wes nathing qualefeit in the ſaid fũmond^e qlkis myeht Importe ony cryme aganis the ſaid^e thrie Erlis and the ſaid vmqle f^r patrik gordoun Bot onlie thair allegit conſulting conſpyring and concluding horrable deidis of treaſſoun to be execute for þe alteratioun of the eſtait of this Countrey and religioun þairin profeſſit And that in the monethis of Junij Julij auguſt ſeptember october and november at the leſt ane of thame In the ȝeir of god J^mo v^c fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris Quhilkis conſulta^cnis and concluſionis wes allegit had be þame with maiſteris James gordoun / Robert abercrombie george ker and vmqle dauid grahame ſumtyme of fintrie or ane of thame / and directing of blankis with the ſaid m^r george ker To the king and counſaill of Spane for per-

formīg of the ſaidis interpryſis Calland þame ſelffis in the ſaidis blankis maiſt humbill ꝛt obedient fruito'ꝭ to the king of Spane Quhairby they louſit and diſſolvit thair band and fidelitie auchtand to oure ſouerane / And aſtrictit þame ſelffis to ane ſtrang king without oure ſouerane lordis conſent Quhilkis heidis contenit nor contenis na relevant cauſ of treaſſoun Be reſſoun it is neuir qualefeit nor comprehendit in the ſaid p̃dit fũmondꝭ nor reſſone þairof / quhair / and in quhat place the ſaidis conſulta^nis wer had and vpone quhat dayis / and in quhat moneth in ſpeciall the ſamī wes had and w^t quhome Bot onlie qualefeand that the conſulta^nis wes had in the monethis of Junij Julij Auguſt ſeptember october and nouember / or ane of thame / with maiſteris James gordoun Robert abercrombie george ker and vmqle dauid grahame of ſyntrie or ane of thame No^r condiſcendand w^t quhome in ſpeciall and in quhat moneth and day nor quhat place Quhilk generalitie and Ineptitude maid no^r onlie the ſaidis fũmondis Irrelevant ffor of the law and daylie practiq of this realme in all Crymes The fũmondis or dittay aucht to be ſua relevant and ſpecialie conſtavit vpone the perſones tymes maner of cõmitting of the ſamī and haill circũſtances That without the ſamī be ſpecialie condiſcendit vpone the ſaid fũmondꝭ nor dittay can nawayes be ſuſtenit Bot alſua be þe ſaid generalitie and Ineptitude The ſaidꝭ Erlis defenſ^ wer tane fra thame be þe qlk they micht and wald haue allegit and provin per ſcripta That they and the allegit perſones quhome with they wer allegit to haue maid^ thair treſſonable conſultationis and concluſiones wer ſafar diſtant þe day and dayes of the allegit making þairof That poſſiblie thair culd be [na] meting nor conſulting among thame As Lykwayes thair culd be na kynd of probatioun led nor deducit vpone the ſaid generall reſſoun And as the ſamī behuiſſit to be ſpecialie provin Anent the tymes places and perſones Sua of all neceſſitie behuiſſit the ſamī to be ſpecialie qualefeit And as to that heid of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondis / bearand the ſaidis perſewaris to haue cõmittit manifeſt crymes of treaſſoun be calling thame ſelffis maiſt humble and obedient fruito'ꝭ to the king of Spane That pairt of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondis wes lykwayes nawayes relevant ffor gevand and no^r grantand that the ſaidis perſewaris had ſubſcryuit the ſaidis blankis ȝit that forme of ſubſcriptioun nawayes hurtis nor dirogattis thair dewtifull obedience had and ꝓtenīg to oure ſouerane lord The ſamī being officioſa et epiſtolaris ſubſcriptio / and ane cõmoun forme of ſtile obſervit in wryting to all kingis and princis be ſubiectis and inferio'ꝭ Albeit of diuer^ nationnes / ſpecialie haueing conſideratioun That betuix o^r ſouerane lord and þe king of Spane Thair wes na oppin Inimitie nor denũcit waris And lyk as [oure] ſouerane lordꝭ ſrie liege and ſubiect may enter in familiar truice w^t the kingis of ſpane or ffrance without oure ſouerane Lordis conſent And nawayes thairby derogat the obedience auchtand to his ma^tie Evin ſua may oure ſouerane lordis inferio^r liege and ſubiect wrytt familiarlie to ane forene king or prince / with quhome oure ſouerane lord is vndir amitie and freindſchip / ſtyland him ſelf maiſt humbill fruito^r to the ſaid forene prince Sua þe nakit ſubſcriptioun and ſtyle abone ſpecefeit Culd nevir Importe ony treaſſoun nor contene ony relevant cauſe of treſſone be the ſelf Quhilk allegeance incace the ſamī had bene proponit in the firſt inſtance wald haue bene ſufficient to haue elidit the ſaid fũmondis of forfaltrie And reſſoun þin Contenit / and ſtayit the ſamyn to haue bene put to ony ꝓbatioun Ewinſua now in the ſecund inſtance Aucht and ſuld be gude reſſones of reductioun of the ſaid p̃dit ſentence and dome of forfaltrie And thairfoir þe ſaid p̃dit act of Interloquuto^r and the ſaid p̃dit ſentence and dome of forfaltrie with all that hes followit or may follow ſyvpone Aucht and ſuld be retreatit reſciudit caſſit ānullit decernit and declarit to haue bene frome þe beginnīg and to be in all tyme cūmīg null and of nane availl force nor effect / w^t all that hes followit ſyvpoñ And the ſaidis perſewaris Reſlorit to thair landis heretages rowmes poſſeſſionis offices dignitteis hono'ꝭ and vtheris quhatſumeuir Alī frelie as gif the ſaid p̃dit ſentence and dome of forfaltrie had neuir bene led deducit gevin nor pnũcit.

THRIDLIE. Becaus gevand and no^r grantand that the ſaid p̃dit fũmondꝭ and reſſone of forfaltrie thairin contenit had bene relevant ȝit þe ſamī wes nawayes provin partlie be reſſone thair wes diuerſ and ſindrie ſubſtantiall heidis and pointis of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondis of treſſoun qlkis requirit ane cleir and manifeſt ꝓbatioun And ȝit nather wrytt nor witneſſ pducit to preve þe ſamī / And pairtlie becaus the wryttis and witneſſ pducit for ꝓveing of the vtheris heidis and pointis of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondꝭ of treſſoun / nawayes previt þe ſamī / And ſua the ſaid p̃dit fũmondꝭ remanit altogidder no^r ꝓvin Inſafar as the ſpeciall heidis and pointis of the ſaid fũmondis and reſſoun of treaſſoun qlkis in onywayes micht haue maid þe ſamī relevant Beris that the ſaidꝭ thrie Erlis and the ſaid vmqle ff patrik gordoun conſpyrit conſultit and concludit the horrible crymes of treaſſoun in the monethis of Junij Julij auguſt ſeptember october and november in / the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir tuelf or in ane of thame w^t m'ꝭ James gordoun robert abercrõbie george ker and vmqle dauid grahame ſumtyme of ſintrie vpone lres and miſſives directit be maiſteris williame Creichtoun and vmqle maiſter James tyrie To maiſter James gordoun Berand how thay had travellit w^t the king of Spane for men and money for the altera^un of the eſtait of this countrey and Religioun thairin profeſſit and Invaſioun of the Realme of Ingland As at mair lenth is contenit in the ſaid reſſoun of forfaltrie ffor preving of the qlkis heidis and ſpeciall pointis of treaſſoun / thair wes nathing producit nather wrytt nor witneſſ ather to preve the directing of the ſaidis miſſives frome Spane

to ſcotland Or than the ſaidis perſewaris conuentioun vpone þe ſaidis miſſives conſulting and concluding in maner foirſaid And nather wes the ſaidis p̃dit miſſives pducit / nor ȝit wrytt nor witneſſ to preve þair conventionis conſulting and concluſioun lyk as thair wes neuir ſic miſſives writtin / conventioun conſulting nor concluſioun had nor maid And albeit ſic miſſives had bene writtin and ſend to the ſaid maiſter James gordoun And had bene producit in parliamẽt for preving of the ſaid reſſoun and fũmondis ȝit the ſamī culd preve nathing Aganis the ſaidis perſewaris And the ſaid vmqle ff patrik / Except it had bene ſpecialie and cleirlie provin that they had convenit with the ſaid maiſter James gordoun and vtheris perſones foirſaidis vpone the ſaidis [miſſives] and treaſonable contentis þairof / allowit and approvin þe ſamī / conſultit & concludit the horrible crymes of treſſoun contenit in the ſaid fũmondf / Quhilk wes nather provin / nor na kynd of thing vſit for pbatioun þairof Sua that pairt of the ſaid fũmondis ſafar as micht work aganis þe ſaidis perſewaris / and þe ſaid vmqle ff patrik remanit altogidder vnprovin And quhair it may appeir / that that pairt ather wes or micht be provin be ony kynd of miſſive lres ather writtin be maiſt is James gordoun Robert abercrombie or vmqle dauid grahame ſumtyme of fintrie To maiſteris williame creichtoun or vmqle James tyrie or ather of thame The ſaidis miſſives Culd preve nathing / nather of law nor practiq aganis the ſaidis erlis perſewaris / nor ȝit the ſaid vmqle ff patrik / bot onlie aganis þe wrytar And as to the allegit depoſitiones of maiſter george ker and vmqle dauid grahame ſumtyme of fintrie The ſamī lykwayes nawayes previt that heid nor article of the ſaid fũmondf Inreſpect that þaj nor nane of thame wes Judicialie ſworne nor examinat vpone the ſaidis p̃dit fũmondis and contentis þairof befoir þe Judgis quhome befoir the ſaid forfaltrie wes led and deducit Nather ȝit wes the ſaidis thrie erlis perſewaris and the ſaid vmqle ff patrik fũmonit to heir and ſie thame ſworne reſſauit and examinat vpone the ſaid p̃dit fũmondf of forfaltrie Bot onlie thair depoſitiones maid extra Judiciũ aganis thair ſelffis in alia cauſſa producit in modum probationis Qlkis nather of law nor practiq culd preve / ffor of the law teſtibus non teſtimonijs credendum eſt And quhatſumeuir they deponit aganis þe ſaidis perſewaris and the ſaid vmqle ff patrik The ſamī wes be reherſ and reporte of vtheris / And forder as to the depoſitioun of the ſaid maiſter george ker The ſamī wes extra Judiciũ for feir of torto and vpone promeis of his lyfe Lykas the ſaid maiſter george ker wes torto it and ſtrukin in the buikis befoir þe making of his confeſſioun ffor of the law ane confeſſi[oun] extortit wirkis and previs nathing aganis the confeſſo mekilles aganis ane vther perſone And as to the remanẽt heidis of the ſaid fũmondf and reſſoun of forfaltrie foundit and groundit vpone the ſubſcriptioun and directioun of the blankis And directing of the ſaid maiſter george w the ſamī to ſpane ffor performīg and outreding of the ſaidis horrible crymes of treaſſoun contenit in the ſaid fũmondis That pairt lykwayes wes nawayes provin / no onlie for þe reſſones and cauſſ aboneſpecefeit / Bot alſua becaus þe ſaidis blankis bure na directioun quhome to they wer ſend And þe ſubſcriptioun of thame be þe ſaidis perſewaris Calland thame ſelffis maiſt humble and obedient ſruitof Albeit they had bene directit to the king of ſpane Nather Importis of the ſelf treſſoun nor ȝit can preve treaſſoun Be reſſone that forme of ſubſcripun albeit directit to the king of ſpane with quhome o fouerane lord wes than vndir amitie and freindſchip Is nather of law forme nor conſuetude of natiounes forbiddin And þe ſamyn being onlie officioſa et epiſtolaris ſubſcriptio obſeruit throw all natiounes Can preve na kynd of pointis of treaſſoun nor ȝit that the ſaidis perſewaris and þe ſaid vmqle ff patrik onywayes prejudgit or hurte oure ſouerane Lord be þe ſubſcriptiones of thair naturall & dewtifull Obedience auchtand to his matie And lykwayes thair wes nathing producit to verefie quhat ſuld haue bene fillit in the ſaidis blankis bot onlie þe depoſitiones aboneſpecefeit Qlkis for þe reſſones foirſaidis previt nathing And forder na blankis nather of law nor practiq Can mak fayth nor nathing inſert þairintill except it be expreſſie writtin on the bak ffor quhat cauſ the ſaidis blankis wer grantit / and quhat ſuld be inſert in the ſamī Sua that na depoſitiones of witneſſ micht help or ſupporte the filling of the ſaidis blankis nor declair quhat ſuld be fillit þairintill And ſen blankis nather of law nor practiq can preve nor verefie nathing in civill cauſſ of litill Importance / mekle les can the the ſamī preve in great and weichtie cauſſ of treaſſoun Qlk concernis lyfe landis gudis and extirping of the poſteritie And as to the charge qlk wes directit be oure ſouerane lord and the lordis of ſecrete counſaill Quhairby the ſaidis perſewaris and the ſaid vmqle ff patrik wer chargit to enter þair perſones in waird as ſuſpect of treaſſoun and diſſobeyit As lykwayes the act and decrete of ſecrete Counſaill maid at Edinbur the day of The ȝeir of god Jm vc fourſcoir ȝeiris with the lres of publicatioun of the ſamī ffindand and declarand that the ſaidf perſewaris and þe ſaid vmqle ff patrik had contravenit þe foirſaid charge of treaſſoun And þairfoir ſuld be puniſchit eſtemit and accuſit as treatof Quhilkis wer lykwayes producit be oure ſouerane lordis aduocat in modum pbationis for preving of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondis and reſſoun of treaſſoun thairin contenit The ſaidis chargis decrete / and publicatioun following ſyvpone being retreatit caſſit and ãnullit in maner cõtenit in the firſt reſſoun can preve na pairt point nor article of the ſaid p̃dit fũmondis and reſſoun of forfaltrie And forder they culd preve nathing / be reſſoun the ſaid decrete and publicaun wes gevin and vſit ob ſolam contuma-

cām / qlk of the Law and practiq, of all nationes / ſpecialie in criminalibus Induces no' ane pairtie to be giltie nor Culpable Et ob ſolam contumaciam nemo dānari poteſt niſi cognito et probato crimine nec Contumax in criminibus ſemper pro confeſſo habetur ob ſolam contumaciam niſi preſumptiue Que preſumptiua confeſſio ſola non ſufficit ad condempnationem Sed neceſſe eſt preterea eas deduci probationes que ſufficient ad condempnationem This is expreſſie decydit in Auth· qui in provincia / C· vbi de criminibus agi oporteat Bart· ad le / abſentem ff de penis gloſſ ad ea decernimus 3·4·9· And ſua being of the law and daylie practiq, of this Realme The no' compering of ony perſone ſuſpect of ane cryme or treaſoun Is na ground nor argumēt to convict him Nor ȝit is ony kynd of pha'un quhairvpone ony ſentence or dome may follow The chargis of ſecrete counſaill The ſaidis perſewaris and the ſaid vmqle patrikis contumacie and no' comperance The decrete of counſaill and publica'un following ȝvpone previt na hēid pointt clauſe nor article of the ſaid pūdit fūmondis and reſſoun of treſſoun Bot onlie previt aganis thame preſumptiue qlk of the Law as ſaid is / Is na ground nor argumēt q'vpone ony dome or ſentence of forfaltrie micht haue followit And ſua the ſaid pūdit fūmondis and reſſone of treſſoun thairin contenit remanit altogidder no' provin And as to the wītneſſ' produceit be oure ſaid ſouerane lordis aduocat for preving of the ſaidis fūmondt and reſſoun / They cuild preve nathing qlk behuiffit to be provin be wrytt As lykwayes the ſaidis wītneſſ' previt nathing qlk conſiſtit in facto or q'vpone ony kynd of ſentence or dome of forfaltrie micht haue followit Quhilkis obiectionis aganis the wryttis and pbationis led and deducit be the ſaid aduocat for preving of the ſaid pūdit fūmondis and reſſone of forfaltrie Incaice they had bene maid and ꝓponit debito tempore in the firſt inſtance They had bene ſufficient groundt and argumētis for ſtaying and elyding of the ſaid ſentence and dome of forfaltrie and finding of the ſaid fūmondt provin And now in the ſecund inſtance aucht and ſuld be ſufficient reſſones of reductioun ſeing the ſaid haill proces wes led and deducit for non comperance and null defence And ȝairfoir the ſaid pūdit ſentence and dome of forfaltrie w' all that hes followit or may follow thairvpone aucht and ſuld be retretit reſcindit caſſit anullit decernit and declarit to haue bene frome the beginnīg and to be in all tymes cūmīg null And the ſaidis williame Erle of angus george erle of huntlie and francis erle of Erroll for thame ſelffis / and the ſaid george erle of huntlie as brother ſone cheif and kynnſmā foirſaid to the ſaid vmqle f' patrik Reſtorit reducit and reponit in thair awin places to the ſichtis of thair landis heretages rowmes poſſeſſionis offices honor' and dignitēis qlkis they had befoir ȝe ſaid foirfaltrie In the ſame maner formie and effaict as gif the ſaid pūdit forfaltrie had neuir bene led nor maid for the ead' foirſaidis As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the principall fūmondt of reductioun raſit in the ſaid matter THE SAIDIS williame erle of angus George erle of huntlie for himſelf and as ane of the narreſt of kyn of the ſaid vmqle f' patrik gordoun and the ſaid ffrances erle of erroll COMPERAND all perſonalie And the ſaid maiſter Johne ſkeyne Clerk of Regiſter for himſelf and his ſaidis depattis being allūa perſonalie pait Quha for fatiffeing ȝe deſyre and ꝓductioun of the ſaid fūmondt Produceit in parliamēt ȝir wryttis following To wit the foirſaid pūdit fūmondt of foirfaltrie raſit and execute at oure ſouerane lordis inſtance Aganis the ſaidis williame erle of angus George erle of huntlie ffrancis erle of erroll and ȝe ſaid vmqle f' patrik gordoun of auchindoun kny' / of the date ȝe nyntene day of marche The ȝeir of god J^m vc fourſcoir threttene ȝeiris / Togidder w' the haill executionis of the ſaid pūdit fūmondis and verificatioun of the ſamyn / Act of Interloquuto' / be the qlk the ſaid pūdit fūmondis / and reſſoun of treſſoun thairin qualefeit wes fundin relevant haill wryttis and pbationis led and deducit for preving of the crymes of treſſoun cōtenit thairintill viz the aucht blankis allegit ſubſcryuit be ȝe ſaidt williame erle of angus George erle of huntlie / ffrancis erle of Erroll and ȝe ſaid vmqle f' patrik gordoun with thair ſeallis and ſtampis Aucht findrie depoſitionis allegit maid and ſubſcryuit be maiſter george ker / Ane miſſive letter allegit writtin and ſubſcryuit be him direct to his ma^tie / ffyve findrie depoſitionis allegit maid and ſubſcryuit be vmqle dauid grahame of fintrie with the dome of forfalto' gevin and ꝓnūcit aganis the ſaid vmqle dauid grahame / And ane miſſive writtin w' the ſaid dauidis awin hand / Sex miſſive lres allegit writtin be maiſter James gordoun vnder ȝe fenȝeit name of James cryſtesoun Ane miſſiue letter allegit writtin be robert abercrombie vnder the fenȝeit name of robert ſanderſoun Ane pūdit letter allegit writtin and ſubſcryuit be vmqle dauid grahame ſumtyme of fintrie vnder ȝe fenȝeit name of dauid ſolter / The pūdit letter of recōmendatioun allegit writtin be ȝe ſaidis maiſteris James gordoun and Robert abercrombie In fauo'r of the ſaid maiſter george ker / Togidder w' four chargis direct be his ma^tie and lordis of ſecrete counſaill Quhairby the ſaidis williame erle of Angus george erle of huntlie and ffrancis erle of Erroll and ȝe ſaid vmqle f' patrik gordoun wer chargit to enter ȝair perſones in waird as ſuſpect of treaſoun With the executionis of the ſaidis chargis Ane act and decrete of ſecrete counſaill following vpone the ſaidis charges And publicatioun ꝑit vpone ȝe ſami decrete Togidder with the ſaid pūdit ſentence and dome of foirfaltrie gevin and ꝓnūcit vpone ȝe ſaid fūmondis Contrair the ſaidis williame erle of angus george erle of huntlie / ffrances erle of Erroll and ȝe ſaid vmqle f' patrik gordoun In the parliamēt haldin at Edinbur' the tuentie tua day of aprile J^m vc fourſcoir fourtene ȝeiris Vpone the productioun of the qlkis wryttis Judiciallie in preſens

of his matie / eſtaittis / and pairteis perſewaris foirſaidis Maiſter Johne ſkeyne Clerk of Regiſter aſkit Inſtrumētis And the ſaid maiſter thomas hāmyltoun of drūcarne aduocat to oure ſouerane lord for him ſelf And als for þe ſaid walter Cōmendatar of blantyre theſaurar and comptroller to his matie for his hienes interes being lykwayes perſonalie pūt Quha referrit the reſſones of the ſaid fūmondꝭ of Reductioun and relevancie thairof To the ſaidis eſtaittis / Thaireftir the foirſaidis pairteis Richtis reſſones allegationis with the foirſaid proces and dome of forfaltor / haill wryttꝭ and blankis befoir ſpecefeit producit be þe ſaid Clerk of Regiſter / vtheris wryttis and pbaōnis produceit and repetit for þe pairtis of the ſaidis perſewaris ffor preving of thair reſſones of reductioun abone writtin hard ſene vnderſtand and his hienes and eſtaittis thairwith being ryplie advyſit OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of parliament ffindis and declaris That the reſſoun of the ſaid fūmondꝭ of forfaltrie wes ſufficientlie and relevātlie qualefeit in that pairt Anent the tyme of the conſpiracie perſones of the conſpiratorꝭ And with quhome they Conſpyrit / vpone þe crymes and treſſones mētionat in the ſaidis reſſones / AND THAIRFOIR Aſſolzeis ſimplr the ſaidis theſaurar and aduocat frome that pairt of the foirſaid reſſoun of reductioun proponit aganis þe generalitie and Irrelevancie of the ſaid fūmondꝭ of forfaltrie in the heidis and pointis thairof abone reherſit And decernis þarue quit þairfra in tyme cūmig And alſ findis and declaris the haill remanēt reſſones of reductioun befoir ſpecefeit Relevant and ſufficientlie qualefeit To infer reductioun of the ſaid decrete and dome of forfalto^{r} (Except in the ſpeciall heidis thairof abone writtin q^{r}fra abſoluito^{r} is gevin as ſaid is) And thairfoir OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of parliamēt Retretis reſcindis caſſis and ānullis the foirſaid pūdit decrete of ſecrete counſaill ffindand and declarand the ſaidis williame Erle of Angus george Erle of huntlie ffrancis erle of Erroll and þe ſaid vmqle ꝯ patrik gordoun of Auchindoun knyt To haue incurrit the panis of treſſoun / for thair no^{t} entering in waird and obeying the ſaid charge of treaſſoun of the date at Edinbur the aucht day of marche The zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir threttene zeiris Togid̄er with the ſaid act of Interloquuto^{r} maid in the ſaid firſt inſtance ffindand the ſaid fūmondꝭ and reſſones of treaſſoun thairin contenit relevant And alſ retretis and reſcindis the foirſaid pūdit ſentence and dome of forfalto^{r} gevin and pnūcit in maner foirſaid of the date at Edinbur the aucht day of Junij J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir fourtene zeiris with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpone And decernis and declaris the ſame to haue bene frome þe beginnig and to be in all tyme cūmig null and of nane availl force nor effect / and reſtoris the ſaidꝭ williame erle of Angus / george erle of huntlie for him ſelf and as brother ſone Cheif and ſpeciall kynnſmā to the ſaid vmqle ꝯ patrik gordoun of auchindoun knycht And alſ the ſaid ffrances erle of Erroll In thair awin places and to thair awin landis heretagis rowmes poſſeſſionis richtis titillis and ſecuriteis qlkis they had thairof befoir the ſaid forfaltrie hono^{r}ꝭ digniteis / offices and eſtaitis Alſ frelie as gif the ſaidis pūdit ſentence decrete of ſecrete counſaill and dome of forfalto^{r} had neuir bene led gevin nor execute BECAUS the haill reſſones of reductioun abone writtin (Except that pairt þairof qualifeit and proponit aganis þe generalitie and Irrelevancie of the ſaid fūmondis of forfalto^{r} fra the qlk abſoluito^{r} is gevin in maner foirſaid) being fundin relevant be oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his eſtaitis of parliamēt wes in all the pointis heidis and articlis þairof Sufficientlie verefeit and provin As wes cleirlie vnderſtand to o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis And ordinis Lres to be direct to the effect foirſaid in forme as efferis

ALL miniſteris provydit to prelaceis ſuld haif woit in parliamēt

OURE SOUERANE LORD and his hienes 2
eſtaitis in parliament haveand ſpeciall cōſidera^{c}un and Regard of the great priuelegis and Immwniteis grantit be his hienes predeceſſoris of maiſt worthie memorie to the halie kirk within this realme / And to the ſpeciall perſonis exercing the officis titillis and digniteis of prelaceis within the ſamī / qlkis perſonis hes ewir repreſentit ane of þe eſtaitis of this realme in all cōventionis of the ſaidis eſtaitis And þ^{t} the ſaidis priuelegis and fredomis hes bene frome tyme to [tyme] renewit and cōfermit in the ſame integritie and conditioun q^{t}in they war at ony tyme of befoir Sua that his maieſtie now agknawlegeing the ſamī to be fallin and becūin vnder his maieſteis fauorable protectioun / Thairfoir his maieſtie of his great zeall and ſingular affectioun qlk he alwayis hes to the advancemēt of the trew religioun pūtlie profeſſit within þis realme with advyis and cōſent of þe ſaidis eſtaitis ſtatutis decernis and declaris that the kirk within this realme q^{t}in the ſamī religioun is profeſſit Is the trew and halie kirk And that ſik paſturis and miniſteris within the ſamī as at ony tyme his maieſtie ſall pleis to provyid to the office place title and dignitie of ane biſchoip abbott or vther prelat ſall at all tyme heirefter haif voitt in parliamēt Sicklyk and als frelie as ony vther eccleſiaſticall prelat had at ony tyme bigane / And als declaris that all and quhatſūeuir biſhopreis pūtlie vacand in his hienes handis / qlkis as zit ar vndiſponit to ony pſone / or qlkis ſalhappin at ony tyme heirefter to waik / ſalbe onlie diſponit be his maieſtie to actuell prechearis and miniſteris in the kirk or to ſik vtheris pſonis as ſalbe fundin apt^{r} and qualifeit to vſ and exerceis the office and functioun of ane miniſter or precheo^{r} / and quha in thair proviſionis to the ſaidis biſhoprikis ſall accept^{r} in and vpoun thame to be

actuell paſturis and miniſteris And according ſto ſall practeis and exerce the ſamī thairefter

ITEM as cōcernīg the office of the ſaidis pſonis to be provydit to the ſaidis biſhoprikis in thair ſpīrituall policie and guuernamēt in the kirk The eſtaitis of parliamēt hes Remittit and Remittis the ſamī to the kingis maieſtie to be advyſit cōſultit and aggreit vpon be his hienes w^th^ the generall aſſemblie of the miniſteris at ſik tymes as his maieſtie ſall think expedient to treat with ꝑam ſon But preiudice alwayis in the mētyme of the Juriſdictoun and diſciplin of the kirk / eſtabliſchit be actis of parliamēt maid in ony tyme preciding and pnittit be the ſaidis actis to all generall and provinciall aſſembleis and vſis quhatſūewir preſbitereis and ſeſſionis of ꝑe kirk.

KIRKȝARD dyikis ſuld be biggit

2 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in parliamēt Statutis decernis and ordanis That all parochineris of euerie paroche kirk within this realme Build and repair the kirkȝard dyikis of thair awin paroche kirk with ſtane and morto^r^ to the heiche of twa ellis And to mak ſufficient ſtillis and enteres in the ſaidis dyikis to pas to the kirk and kirkȝard ſof And ordanis the lordis of the ſeſſioun to direct^e^ and gif lres and chargis thairvpouñ in forme as efferis

ALIENA^o^UN of the kingis ānexit proptie

4 THE KINGIS MAIESTIE and eſtaitis in parliamēt decernis and declaris that heretable infeftmētis of fewferme ſett gewin and diſponit be his hienes or ony of his progenitoris of gud memorie of ānexit proptie is null of the law be way of actioun or exceptioun except ſik infeftmētis and diſpoſitionis qlkis ar ſett be his maieſtie or his predeceſſoris being of pfite aige efter diſſolutioun maid in parliamēt in his or ꝑair maioritie with augmenta^o^un of the Rētell.

THE ānexit proptie may nocht be diſponit bot in fewſerme allanerlie.

5 ITEM It is decernit and declarit that all heretable diſpoſitionis gewin and grātit in ony tyme bigane or to cū to ony pſoun of his hienes ānexit proptie to be haldin of his maieſtie and his ſucceſſoris in cheif be ſrvice of ward and releif or in ony vther maner of haldīg Then in fewferme allanerlie Is null and of none awaill be way of actioun or exceptioun Becauſ landis or vther ānexit proptie to the crowne cā nocht be ſett or diſponit bot in fewferme allanerlie Provyding that this cōſtitutioun na[waies] preiudge ſik infeftmētis and aliena^o^nis as ar maid and gevin be his hienes or his ꝑdeceſſoris be way of exchāgioun permuta^o^un or recōpenſa^o^un Sua that ꝑby his hienes rentell be nocht diminiſchit

ANENT diſpoſitioun of the kingis caſtellis and certane vȝeris ptis of the ānexit proptie

ITEM It is decernit and declarit that all heretable 6
aliena^o^nis of fewferme or vthervayis aſſeda^o^nis rentellis pēſionis giftis and diſpoſitionis quhatſūewir maid and gevin be his hienes or ony of his predeceſſoris of his maieſteis paliceis caſtellis parkis medowis coilheuchīs and vſis vndervrittin They ar to ſay of the palice of halyrudhous and park thairof / palice of lynly^o^gw park and coill ſof palice of falkland coill park and knowmondis thairof / caſtell of ſtriviling parkis and wardis ſof And of the torwod / caſtell of dūbartane / with the landis and manes adiacent ꝑairto Caſtell of blakneſ And generallie of all and quhatſūewir caſtellis parcis medowis coilheuchis and vſis of his maieſteis ānexit proptie ar null and of nane availl force nor effect fra the begȳnīg be way of actioun or exceptioun

DISPOSITIOUN of the ānexit proptie maid befoir the diſſolutioun or nocht cōform to the conditionis thairof ar null

IT IS STATUT that all infeftmentis aliena^o^nis 7
rentellis aſſeda^o^nis pēſionis giftis diſchargis and vſ diſpoſitionis quhatſūewir of the ānexit proptie And ſpeciallie of the cuſtomes great or ſmall maid and gewin efter the ānexa^o^un And befoir lauchfull diſſolutioun in parliamēt / or maid and gewin efter the diſſolutioun and ȝit cōtrair to ony of the conditionis of the ſame ar null of the law be way of actioun or exceptioun in all tyme bigane and to cū

ASSYIS hering may nocht be diſponit

IT IS STATUT and ordanit that all infeftmentis 8
and aliena^o^nis in fewferme or vthervayis And all rētellis aſſeda^o^nis and diſpoſitionis quhatſūewir in all tyme bigane and to cū of the aſſyis hering is null and of nane awaill / Becauſ the ſaid aſſyis hering ptenis to o^r^ ſouerane lord as ane pt of his cuſtomes and ānexit proptie

ANENT heretable chalmerlāreis and diſpoſitionis of the proptie

ITEM the kingis maieſtie and eſtaitis in parliamēt 9
decernis and declaris all officis of heretable chalmerlaureis and all frie giftis and diſchargis of the kingis proptie or ony pt ꝑairof with all feis caſualiteis or priuelegis ptenīg ſto to be null and of nane

awaill And ordanis thame to ceis in all tyme cūmīg Sua that the king and his comptroller may frelie intromet with the ſamī and all the rentis thairof lyk as gif the ſaidis officis and diſpoſitionis had newir bene maid

ALIENA" feudifirme feudifirmarū

10 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in parliamēt Retretis reſcindis caſſis and ānullis all and quhatſūewir heretable infeftmentis and all and ſindrie vther diſpoſitionis maid and gewin to ony pſone in ony tyme bigane of ony pt of the fewferme dewteis pteīg to his hienes furthe of þe ānexit tēporalitie of beneficis of this realme or of the ānexit proptie or of ony pt of the patrimonie of the crowne

ANENT takis and pēſionis gewin furthe of thriddis

11 ITEM It is ſtatut and ordanit that all takis and aſſeda^nis ſet in diminutioun of the rētell or firſt affūptioun And pēſionis maid and gevin to ony pſon in ony tyme bigane or in tyme heirefter of the thriddis of the beneficis or ony pt thairof ar and hes bene fra the begȳnīg null and of nane awaill And that it ſall nocht be leſum to his hienes in ony tyme cūmīg to gif and diſpone the ſame in ony maner of way

ANENT thriddis of beneficis cōmoun kirkis freirlandis Rentis and beneficis of cuir vnder prelaceis

12 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in parliament Ratifeis approvis and cōfirmis the act^ maid be his hienes with advyis of þe lordis of his ſecreīt counſale and chaker vpoun the fourtene day of februar The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris And cōfirmit in parliamēt with advyis of þe eſtaitis vpoun the fyift day of Junij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c nyntie twa ȝeiris: Anent the reforma^un of þe abuſis of the thriddis of beneficis / cōmoun kirkis / freiris landis rētis and beneficis of cure vnder prelaceis within this realme / And Reducceing of þe ſamī to thair firſt inſtitutioun To haif þe ſtrenthe force and effect^ of ane perpetuall and generall law in all tyme cūmīg. In all clauſ^ and articlis of the ſamī And cōform to the tenno^ thairof in all poȳtis Amāgis all and ſindrie o^ ſoueraē lordis liegis alſweill be way of actioun and pſute as be way of exceptioun and defence and declaris and decernis all and ſindrie exceptionis grātit in ſauo^ of ony pſone or pſonis in the bodie of the ſaid act^ or ſeueralie in the ſaid parliamēt haldin at ed^ þe ſaid fyift day of Junij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c nyntie twa ȝeiris or in ony vȝ parliamēt haldin ſyeftir to be null and of nane awaill force nor effect^ be way of exceptioun or reply lyk as gif þe ſamī had newir bene gewin nor grātit. Provyding alwayis that þe exceptioun and pviſioun cōtenit in the ſaid act^ and cōſtitutioun Tuicheing heretable infeftmētis ſall Remane and ſtand in the awin ſtrenthe and effect^ as ane exceptioun maid fra the ſaid act^ and ordinace And ſielyk but preiudice of ony priuelege grātit to the college of iuſtice or ony of þe lordis thairof

THE twa pt of the beneficis vacand ſall appertene to the king

IT IS STATUT and ordanit that the twa pt of 13
the ſpiritualitie vnaſſumit of all prelaceis now wacand or that ſall happin to waik and all fruitis rētis proffeitis and emolumētis thairof ſede vacāte ſall appertene to his hienes and his ſucceſſoris to the ſuſtēta^un of thair houſ^ and effairis And ſall on navayis be diſponit in all or in pt to ony pſone be way of pēſioun gift or diſpoſitioun quhatſūewir:

ANENT Ratifica^nis and diſpoſitionis maid in parliamēt

FORSAMEKLE as þ is certane generall and ori- 14
ginall lawis q^by expres pviſioun is maid That his maieſteis pptie and ānexit tēporalitie of beneficis may nocht be delapidatt nor diſponit to his hienes p̄iudice and deroga^un of the ſaidis lawis It is þfoir ſtatut and ordanit be his maieſtie with advyis of the eſtaitis in parliamēt That the ſaidis generall lawis ſall haif þ firſt effect^ And that na deroga^un ſalbe maid þto be quhatſūewir gift or diſpoſitioun no^withſtāding þe ſame be particularlie ratifeit in parliament except: þe ſaid ratifica^un and new diſpoſitioun be maid with expres and ſpeciall diſpenſa^un of the ſaidis generall lawis and be the advyis of the eſtaitis to be ſpeciallie mētionat þin And the lordis of þe ſeſſioun ſall Juge according to the generall lawis without reſpect^ of ony pticular deroga^un maid þto to his maieſteis hurt or preiudice or cōtrair the tēno^ of the ſaidis actis

MINISTERIS and poſſeſſoris of beneficis ſall gif vp the rētell of the tēporalitie

IT IS STATUT and ordanit that all miniſteris 15
that ſalhappin to reſſaue ony aſſigna^nis for thair ſtipendis furthe of þe fruitis and rētis of ony benefice within this realme ſall at the tyme of the reſſaveing of þair aſſigna^nis And raſing of letteris cōform þto declair and gif vp particularlie to the clerk directo^ and ſubſcryuer of the ſaidis letteris / howmeikle þai or Ilkane of þā hes of the tēporalitie

gewin and diſponit vnto thame in thair ſeuerall aſſigna^tnis / The qlk clerk ſalbe haldin and obliſhit to gif and deliuer the ſame to the clerk of the theſaurarie of augmēta^un To be inſert and remane in regiſter in all [tyme] cūmig: And mairowir all and ſindrie prelattis and vþis poſſeſſoris of all beneficis qlkis ar at his hienes gift or diſpoſitioun ſall lykwayis gif vp to the clerk foirſaid Ane ſufficiēt Inventar Conforme to the firſt aſſūptioun of the thriddis of all rētis proffeitis and dewteis of the tua pt of the ſaidis beneficis And howmeikle þof is ſett in fewferme or in feudifirma feudifirmarū with certifica^un to thame and euerie ane of þā and they failȝie or gif they ſalhappin to omit ony of the rētis or fruitis foirſaidis or gif vp ane rētell qlk is nocht iuſt and leill / In that cuice þ beneficis ſall waik in his hienes handis as gif they war naturalie deid Sua that his hienes may diſpone þvpon And intromet with the proffeitis of the ſame at his pleſ^

THE fewaris of the tēporalitie ſall gif vp ane rētell of thair dewteis

16 IT IS ſtatut and ordanit that all fewaris of quhatſūewir ānexit lādis pteniȝ to the tēporalitie of all beneficis within this realme except^ laik patronagis ſalbeſoir the firſt day of Ja^ the ȝeir of god J^(m) v^c nÿtie aucht ȝeiris exhibit and þduce to the theſaurar of augmēta^un and his deputis þair Infeftmentis and titillis q^by þai bruik and poſſes þe ſaidis landis To þe effect^ his hienes and his ſaidis officiaris may be inſpectioun thairof vnderſtand the dewtie qlk þai and Ilkane of thame aucht and ſuld pay to his hienes The qlk clerk ſall extract^ ane mynute thairof and all the ſpeciall clauſ^ and þviſionis gif ony be cōtenit in the ſaidis infeftmētis To Remane with him as ane trew and autētik rētell of his hienes tēporalitie intÿcūmig and gif ony of the ſaidis fewaris failȝeis in the ßmiſ^ The infeftmēt of fewferme and all vþ ry^ and title qlk he cā allege and pretend to the ſaidis lādis To be null and of nane awaill force nor effect^ be way of exceptioun or reply And It ſalbe leſū to the king and his theſaurar foirſaid / To Intromet / lift / and vptak the mailles fermes and dewteis at the terme of witſonday nixt and Immediatlie followig the ſaid firſt day of Januar nixt and ordanis that this act^ ſalbe Imprentit beſoir þe firſt day of maij nixtocū / or failȝeing thairof ſalbe oppinlie pwbliſhit at þe heid burghe of Ilk ſhyre and that the ſame ſall nocht be extendit to ony pſon quha hes þducit and ſhawin thair haldingis alredie

ALL fewis may be decernit null ffor nocht paymēt of þe dewtie albeit na proviſioun be maid thairanēt in the infeftmēt

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 17
pūt parliamēt haveād cōſidera^un of the great dāpnage and ſkay^ qlk his maieſtie and liegis of this realme ſuſtenis throuch ewill and vntymous payment of the few dewteis of thair landis ſett in fewferme Thairſoir ſtatutis and ordanis þ^ incais it ſalhappin intÿcūmig ony waſſell or fewar haldand lādis in fewferme of o^ ſouerane lord or of ony vþ ſuperio^ Immediatlie in fewferme to failȝie in making of payment of his few dewtie to o^ ſouerane lordis cōptroller or vþ haveād powar of him or to vþ Immediat ſuperio^ or vþis haveād powar of him be the ſpace of twa ȝeiris haill and togidder that they ſall amit and tyne thair ſaid few of thair ſaidis lādis cōform to the ciuill and cānoun law Siclyk and in the ſame maner as gif ane claus Irritant war ſpeciallie ingroſſit and inſert in thair ſaidis infeftmētis of fewferme

IT is nocht leſum to tak mair ānuelrent or proffeit nor ten for the hundrethe

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 18
pūt parliamēt haveand cōſidera^un that exhorbitant proffeit and vſurie takin for the len of money Is nocht onlie be the law of god cōdenit Bot alſo is forbiddin be þe lawis of this realme and actis of parliamēt Thairſoir ſtatutis and ordanis That nane of o^ ſouerane lordis liegis tak vpoū hand in ony tyme heireftir to tak ony gritar pfeit or ānuelrēt for the len of money owther be infeftmēt or be band or cōtract^ directlie or indirectlie bot ten for þe hūdrethe vnder þe pane of cōfiſca^un of all þ moueable gudis and geir / and to be vþvyis pwniſhit in thair pſonis as cōmoun oceuraris according to the lawis / and for þ^ effect^ to be callit and pſewit at pticular dyettis / beſoir the iuſtice and his deputis To vnderly þe law for the ſame And that Infeftmētis cōtractis and obliga^nis to be maid intÿ cūmig ffor paymēt of ānuelrēt of victuell That the victuell ſoin cōtenit ſalbe reducit to ſik cōformitie of price as ſall [anſwere] to ten for þe hūdrethe allanerlie Sua that the ptie addettit payand ten for þe hūdrethe The ſame ſalbe als lauchfull as gif they had payit the victuellis cōtenit in the ſaidis infeftmētis and becaus þ is diſſ^ pſonis quha obtenis thame ſelffis infeft in the proptie of landis for ſmall ſowmes of money vnder reuſioun And ſettis tak bak agane to þe hereto^ or vþis to his behuiff ffor paymēt of ane great dewtie in ſiluer or victuell ffar exceiding þe proffeit of ten for Ilk hūdrethe / as alſo be cōtract^ band or obliga^un makis ſimulat forme of bying or ſelling of victuell to be deliuerit at ane

certane day and failȝeing thairof certane heiche pricis liquidat þin of intentioun onlie of defraud of the ſaid actꝰ To Recouer with þ principall ſowme ſik exhorbitāt oker and proffeit as is directlie forbidin heirin / As lykwayis þ is diſtꝫ pſonis quha þe tyme of the deburſing of the ſaid ſowme qlk þai lett to pfeit aggreis with the ptie for the vſurie and okker far exciding the ordiner ānuelrēt foirſaid / And Retenis þe ſamī in thair handis And takis þ ſecuritie be plane forme of obligaᶜun or vþvayis of þe haill ſowme to be payit at ane certane terme as gif na ſik exhorbitāt pfeit and oker had bene deducit or allowit þin Thairfoir ſtatutis and ordanis That all ſik infeftmētis bandis cōtractis or obligaᶜnis qlkis ſalhappin to be maid in maner foirſaid in defraud of the ſaid actis and ſtatutis and for circūvetioun of the liegis aſtrictād þā to pay forther pfeit in ſiluer nor according to ten for þe hūdrethe or mair victuell nor may be anſeable in price to the ānuelrēt in ſiluer foirſaid in maⁿ abone ſpecifiit ſalbe null and of nane awaill force nor effectꝫ as gif þe ſamī had newir bene maid: noᵗwithſtāding qᵗ-ſūewir vther cullerit or pretendit claus be inſert þin And the ſaid nullitie vpoñ þe cauſ foirſaidis to be reſſauit ſūmerlie / alſweill be way of exceptiouñ and reply as be way of actioun and to be tryit be the ayᵗ of ptie And all vþ lauchfull þbaᶜun cōionit þvithe cōpetent of the law qᵗby the ſaid vnlauchfull oker may be vereſeit to the Juge and the ſaid nullitie to be pſewit be the ptie his airis executoᵗis and aſſis with cōcurrence of the kingis aduocat aganis the creditoᵗ his aris and executoris noᵗwithſtāding quhatſūewir ratificaᶜun of the band and infeftment or renūciaᶜun of the ſaid actioun grātit be the ptie qᵗin it ſall nocht be leſū to him to trāſactꝫ without his maieſteis cōſent and licence grātit to that effectꝫ And the ſaid infeftment band and obligaᶜun being reducit The kingis maieſtie and his donatoᵗ to haif vndowtit rycht to the principall ſowme qlk was deliuerit Togidder with þe ordiner ānuelrent of all ȝeiris and termes bigane vnpayit And the ptie to haif repetitiouñ of quhatſūewir exhorbitant proffeit he hes payit exciding þe ordiner ānuell foirſaid incais he cōcurr with his hienes aduocat in the ſaid reductioun / vthervayis to be debarrit frome the repetitioun of ony ſowmes payit be him / The kingis maieſtie alvayis his aduocat and donatoᵗ To haif full ryᵗ in thair pſonis To pfew the reductioun and ānullig of the ſaidis ſecuriteis ffor the cauſ foirſaidis / albeit the principall ptie refuſis to cōcurr with þā þin

THE pane of beraris vſaris or ſchutaris [with piſtolettes] culverigis daggis or Ingynis of fyre wark

19 OURE SOUERANE LORD Ratifeis and approvis the actꝫ of parliamēt maid of befoir be his hienes with cōſent of the thrie eſtaitis in the monethe of decēber Jᵐ vᶜ lxvij ȝeiris anēt ſchuting and bering of culveringis and vſis Ingyne of fyre wark And ordanis the ſame to be put to executioun with all rigoᵘ and the cōtrouenaris thairof to be pwniſhit cōforme to the panis cōtenit þin And mairowir be cōfiſcaᶜun of all þ guidis moueable Sua that the ane pane ſall nocht ſtop nor ſtay þe vſ except it be vthervayis thocht expedient be his hienes / The ane half thairof to appertene to the apprehendar for his trauell and laboris and the vther half to be applyit to oᵘ foueraᶜ lordis vþ and for executioun thairof makis and cōſtitutis Ilk frefl ſtewart baillie laroun and pveſtis / aldermen and bailleis within brughe his maieſteis iuſticis in that pt / euerie ane within thair fredomis and Juriſdictionis with powar to thame to ſerche ſeik tak and apprehend the offendaris and cōtrovenaris and put thame to ane aſſyis and being cōvictꝫ to put þā in ward qll the pane foirſaid be payit and vntill they ffind ſiker ſouertie to forbeir in tyme cūmig / and this act to ſerve for ane ſufficiēt cōmiſſioun to the effect foirſaid:

THE pricis of gold and ſiluer of forene cūȝie and bulȝeoun

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 20
pūt parliamēt Ratifeis approvis and cōfirmis the actꝫ maid at dūdie The fourtene day of maij The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ſewintene ȝeiris Anēt þe douncrying of þe ſiluer: off the qlk the tenoᵘ followis / The qlk day The kingis maieſtie his nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis preſentlie cōvenit Conſidering the pūt ſcarcitie of cūȝeit money now currēt within this realme and the great derthe and exhorbitāt pricis qᵗvnto all ſortis of gold and ſiluer alſweill forene as of his hienes awin cūȝie ar pūtlie reducit be the libertie qlk all ſortis and degreis of pſonis takis at þ awin handis in raſing of the pricis of all gold and ſiluer at þ pleſᵗ far abone þe iuſt awaill / preſcryvit in his hienes lawis actis and pclamaᶜnis maid þanent / Be the qlk forme of doing and be the vnlauchfull trāſporting of the cūȝie at all tymis furthe of this realme / great diſordoᵘ and cōfuſioun hes bene interteneit and Is liklie dalie to incres to the hurt of the cōmoun weill and great cōtēptꝫ of his hienes and his authoritie gif the lawis alreddie maid heiranēt ſall nocht be put to dew executioun in all poȳtis according to the tenoᵘ þof with all cōveniēt expeditioun And thairfoir his maieſtie with advyis of his ſaid nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis foirſaidis hes cōcludit and ordanit and be thir pūtis ratefeis and approvis the lawis alreddie maid anēt the diſchargeing of the dalie Raſing of the pricis of gold and ſiluer and ordanis that all and ſindrie pſonis trāſgreſſoris of the ſaidis lawis in raſ ig of the ſaidis pricis ſalbe callit tryit and pwniſhit þfoir with all extremitie / And fforther that his hienes with advyis of his ſaid nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis foirſaidis hes thocht meit to

declair and mak it manifeſt That fra the xvij day of maij inſtant The vnce of ſilver cū3eit in ten ſhill̄ g pieis and þe vþ thaller pieis of ellewin pēny-fyne cū3eit according to the laſt act of parliamēt ſall ſtand at fyftie ſchillingis and the auld xxx ſhillig pieis being of þe lyk wecht and fynes at the ſame price And the new threttie ſhillig pieis being thrie q'teris of ane vnce at xxxvij ȝ vj d and the auld and new xx and ten ſhillig pieis according þto pro rata / and þe vnce of gold of xxij carret fyne being his hienes awin cū3ie of fyve pūd and fyftie ſhill̄g pieis ſall alſo ſtād at xxx li þe vnce / and forther that the ſpacis of money and fynes thairof To wit of ellewin pēny fyne in ſilver / and tuētie twa carret fyne in gold / ſalbe cū3eit and have cours heirefter cōform to the actis of parliamēt maid þanent and þ' all merchādis or vþis pſonis trāſportaris of the ſame furth of this realme be tryit and pwniſhit according to the ſaidis lawis and actis foirſaidis and ſiclyk that na forayne cū3ie of gold or ſilver ſall haif cours amōgis his hienes liegis heirefter bot hāllelie Imbrocht to ſer [ve] as Bulzeoun to his maieſteis cū3iehous and that all gold ſilver or vther cū3ie qlk ſalbe brocht within this realme heirefter q'vnto his hienes ſubiectis ar aſtrictit to bring in be his maieſteis lawis as bulzeoun The vnce thairof being of tuelf deneiris or being baſſer and ſuppleit be compt' and quātitie to be worthe tuelff deneiris / The merchādis inbringaris thairof ſall haif ane vnce of his hienes awin cū3ie of ellewin dȳneiris for euerie vnce of bulzeoun brocht in maner foirſaid And of all vther forayne cū3ie that they ſall volūtarlie bring in to the cū3ehous of the ſaid ordiner bulzeouñ That þair be onlie the threttie p-nie thairof retenit to his maieſteis pfeit / and allua ordanis That all the ſaidis liegis cōforme thame ſelffis in this mater of þe cū3ie To þe will declara'un and determina'un of his maieſtie his nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis foirſaidis and on navayis tak vpoñ hād To brek and cōtravene þe ſamī in ony pt as they will anſ' to his hienes vpoun thair obedience at þ vtterneſt charge and parrell / and vnder the panis pſcryvit in his hienes lawis To be execut vpoñ þā without fauo' And to this effect' that the theſaurar and his deputis Inſiſt and ſeik the executioun of þe panis and pwniſhemētis preſcryvit in the ſaidis lawis aganis the cōtravenaris thairof with all rigo' and extremitie as they will anſ' to his hienes vpoñ þ office and obedience / and that the generall maiſter cū3eo' / warder / compter warder maiſter cū3eo' aſſayer / ſinker meltar forgeur and vþis officiaris of his hienes cun-3iehous / proceid to the cū3eing ſtraiking and forgeing of new cū3ie / according to the lawis alreddie maid / and this pūt act' and ordinācē as þai ſall anſ' to his maieſtie vpoun þ offeis / and to the effect' his maieſteis ſubiectis may be reſoluit vpoñ þe pieis of all gold and ſilver to be brocht be þā within this realme / and qlk þe maiſter cū3eo' ſalbe aſtrictit to pay to þā cōform to the tēno' of thir pūtis / he ſalbe aſtrictit to haif oppinlie affixit in his hous of exchāge / ane autētik table to be maid be his hienes cōmiſſioneris appoȳtit to that effect' cōtenād the pticular pieis of all ſpacis of foran gold and ſilver vſuallie inbrocht within this cōtrey according to the awaill wecht and fynes þof And that þe clerk of his hienes regiſter caus Imprent thir pūtis and all vþ actis maid cōcern-g þe cū3ie cuſtomes and bul3eoun q'throw his hienes ſubiectis pretend na Ignorāce þof qlk act' abonewrittin o' ſaid ſouerane lord with adwyis of the ſaidis eſtaitis in parliamēt Rateſcis apprivis and cōfirmis in all poȳtis efter the tēno' þof / and decernis and declaris þe ſamī to haif þe ſtrenthe force and effect of ane law and act' of parliamēt in all tȳ cūmig

WOLL ſuld nocht be tranſportit furthe of þe realme

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 21
pūt parliamēt Ratifeis apprivis and cōfirmis the act' maid at dūdie þe xiij day of maij The ȝeir of god J^m vc nȳtie ſewin ȝeiris anēt the Retenig of woll within this realme off the qlk the tēno' followis / The qlk day The kingis maieſtie with advyis of his nobilitie counſale and eſtatis pūtlie cōvenit Ratifeis apprivis and cōfirmis the act' of parliamēt maid be his hienes and his eſtaitis for þe tyme Anēt the receaveing and deten-g within this realme of all the woll qlk growis within þe ſame in all and ſindrie poȳtis articlis and clauſ' þin cōtenit and ordanis the ſaid act' to be put to dew executioun in all poȳtis aganis the cōtrovenaris thairof no'withſtād-g ony licēcis or vþ diſpēſa'un grātit be his hienes in the cōtrair Quhilkis licēcis and diſpēſa'nis ſtrenthe and effect' thairof his maieſtie ānullis and diſchargis ſimpl'r be þir pūtis promitting on navayis to grant ony ſic licēcis or diſpēſa'nis at ony tȳ heirefter / and that craftiſmē ſtrā-gearis be brocht hame within this realme / ffor working of the ſaid woll within the ſamȳ for the cōmown weill and profſeit þof in tyme cūm-g / The qlk act' abonewrittin o' ſaid ſouerane lord with advyis of the eſtaitis in parliamēt Ratifeis and cō-firmis in all poȳtis efter the tēno' þof And decernis and declaris the ſamī to haif þe ſtrenthe of ane law and act' of parliamēt in all tȳ cūm-g

ALL merchandeice brocht within this realme ſuld pay cuſtome

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 22
pūt parliamēt Rateſcis apprivis and cōfirmis þe act' maid at dūdie the threttene day of maij The ȝeir of god J^m vc nȳtie ſewin ȝeiris Anent o' ſouerane lordis cuſtomes / off the qlk þe tenno' followis / ffor-ſameikle as it is vnderſtād to the kingis maieſtie his nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis pūtlie

cõvenit þ^t þe ſubiectis of all forane nationis qlkis bringis and trãſportis ony kynd of clay^s or vþis wairis or merchãdice from ony forane cũtrie to thair awin natiue countrie hes bene in vſ and ȝit ſtill cõtinewis in the payment of certane cuſtome or vþ exactioun þfoir / cheiflie at the tyme of þ arryvell and in cũmȝ within the ſamī / and almaiſt nane or few of þe ſubiectis of ony realme exemit þfra (The ſubiectis of the cũtrey onlie exceptit) Quha be reſſoñ of ane allegit bipaſt Immwnitie / clames the privelege of exẽptioun albeit it eã nocht be denyit That his maieſtie is ane frie prince of a ſouerane powar haveãd als great liberteis and prerogatiuis be the lawis of this realme and priuelege of his crown and diademe as ony vþ king prince or potentat quhatſũevir and thairfoir aucht to haif þe lyk cuſtome and exactioun for Interteneing of his princelie eſtait of all claithe and vþis wairis and merchãdeice to be brocht within this realme be his hienes ſubiectis at all tymes þefter / ffor the qlk purpois his maieſtie with advyis of his ſaid nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis hes thocht meit cõcludit and ordanit that all claithe and vþis merchãdeice quhatſũewir to be brocht within this realme fra all forane nationis ſall pay the cuſtome follow ȝ / at the tyme of thair arryvell and entrie þin in all tyme cũmig That is to ſay Tuelff pẽneis of euerie poundis worthe of all ſortis of the ſaidis wairis or merchãdeice And to this effect his hienes and his ſaid nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis giffis full powar and cõmiſſioun to the lordis auditoris of his chaker and vtheris of his nobilitie and counſale To the nowmer alwayis of ellevin pſonis at þe leiſt to ſet doun the A · B · C · of þe cuſtome of all clay^s and vþis wairis and merchãdeice / qlkis ſalbe brocht and enter within this realme ȝeirlie heireſter / with powar lykwayis to thame to ſett price vpoun the ſaidis wairis: Conform to the qlk the cuſtumaris to be appoỹtit be his maieſtie to that effect^e ſall vplift cuſtome thairof and to mak all vþ ordinãcis neceſſar for the eaſ of þe merchãdis and ſuretie of his hienes cuſtome in the executioun of þe p̃miſſ^is And alſua of ſik vþ gudis To be trãſportit furthe of this realme as is nocht as ȝit expreſſit in the A · B · C · alreddie maid / Provyding this act^e be nocht extendit to erlis lordis barronis and friehaldaris Bot it ſalbe leſũ to thame To ſend thair gudis be ȝound ſee for thair awin pticular vſ And als it ſalbe leſũ to thame to bring within this realme wynis clay^is and vþ furneſſingis for thair awin pticular vſ and navayis to mak merchãdice þof Conform to the lawis and liberteis grãtit to thame of befoir The qlk act^e abonevrittin Oure ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis decernis and declaris to ſtand as ane law in all tyme cũmig

ENGLISHE claithe and vþis engliſhe merchandice maid of woll is forbiddin

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtatis of this 23
pũt parliamẽt Ratifeis apprivis and cõfirmis the act^e maid at dũdie the threttene day of maij the ȝeir of god J^mo v^c nỹtie ſewin ȝeiris anent the hamebringing of Inglis clay^s Off the qlk the tẽno^r followis The qlk day the kingis maieſtie his nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit foirſeing the great hurt and Ineõveniẽt qlk the cõmouñ weill of this realme dalie ſuſtenis throuch þe vnproffitable traid vſit be merchãdis in the hãbringig of Inglis clay^s and vþis Ingillis wairis and merchãdeice maid of woll / The ſame clay^s haveãd onlie for the maiſt pt ane out wart thaw wãtand þ^t ſubſtãce and ſtrenthe qlk oftymis it apperis to haif And being ane of the cheif cauſ^is of the trãſporting of all gold and ſiluer furthe of this realm And cõſequẽtlie of the great ſkarſitie and preſent derthe of the cũȝie now currãd within the ſamī Seing that kynd of exchãge cã nocht weill be interteneit be ony lauchfull tred or vtheris wairis or merchãdeice to be trãſportit furthe of this realme / qlk be the lawis of the ſamī ar nocht alreddie phibit and forbiddin and Thairfoir his maieſtie with advyis of his ſaid nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis foirſaidis hes thocht meit and cõvenient to reſtrane the hãbringig within this realme of all Ingillis clay^s or vther Ingillis wairis or merchãdeice maid of woll intỹcũmig And ordanis his hienes liegis of quhat eſtait qualitie or degrie that ewir they be of That nane of thame tak vpoñ hãd To by or bring hame within this realme to be ſauld ony kynd of engliſhe clay^s or vtheris wairis or merchãdeice maid of woll at ony tyme heireft^er vnder the pane of cõfiſca^tun of the ſame clay^s and merchãdeice And all vþis þe moveable gudis of þe hãbringaris to his maieſteis vſ The qlk act^e o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis ordanis to ſtãd as ane law in all tỹ cũmig

GREAT burne Coill ſuld nocht be trãſportit furthe of this realme

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 24
pũt parliamẽt Rateſeis apprivis and cõfirmis the act^e maid at dũdie þe xiij day of maij The ȝeir of god J^mo v^c nỹtie ſewin ȝeris anẽt þe trãſportig of coillis furthe of this realme / Off the qlk the tẽno^r followis ffor ſameikle as it is vnderſtãd to the kingis maieſtie his nobilitie counſale and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit That the great burne coillis ar cõmounlie trãſportit furthe of this realme be diũſ^is and ſindre pſonis quha at all tymis ladỹnis þ ſhippis and vþis veſſellis thairwithe and trãſportis the ſame at þ pleſ^r vſãd þe ſamī as ane cõmown tred Togidder without his maieſteis licẽce or p̃miſſiouñ To the

great hurt of þe cõmown weill and expreſſie aganis his hienes lawis actis of parliamẽt and ſindre þclama^ris maid in the cõtrare for Remeid quhairof in tyme cũmig his maieſtie with advyis of the ſaidis nobilitie counſale and eſtatis foirſaidis ſtatutis and ordanis That na þſonis alſweill ſtrãgeris as vþis borne ſubiectis of this realme tak vpoun hand to trãſport ony great burne coill furthe of this realme at ony tyme heirefter / nor ȝit ladin þ ſhippis crearis or vtheris veſſellis þwithe to be trãſportit as ſaid is vnder þe pane of cõfiſca^un of the ſame coillis ſhippis crearris and vþis veſſellis to his maieſteis vþ / certifeing thame and thay do in the cõtrair That the ſamẽ coillis ſhippis crearis and veſſellis ſalbe cõfiſcat and Intromettit vithe / with all rigo^r and extremitie in exẽþle of vþis / and to this effect^ that all þveſtis and bailleis of the ſaidis burrowis cuſtumaris and ſercheouris quhatſũevir ſall ſerche ſeik tak and apprehend all and ſindrie þſonis cõtrovenaris thairof keip and caus retene þ þſonis in ward within thair towbuthis / fenſhe and arreiſt þ ſhippis crearis and veſſellis / tak the ſaillis fra the Rais / and keip thame vnder areiſtment at his maieſteis inſtance / q^throu they dept nocht / notiefeãd þ names to his hienes / That his maieſtie may gif further directioun towartis þã as appertenis / as the ſaidis þveſtis bailleis cuſtumaris and ſercheoris will anſ^r to his maieſtie vpoñ þ office and obedience / The qlk act^ o^r ſaid ſouerãe lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis ordanis to ſtãd as ane law in all tỹ cũmig

FORBIDDIN gudis ſuld pay cuſtume

25 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of parliamẽt ſtatutis and ordanis that Incais ony of the forbiddin gudis vndervrittin be trãſportit vpon licence furthe of this countrie The trãſportaris ſall pay þſoir The cuſtomes vndervrittin / To witt for Ilk ſtãe of woll / fyve ſhilligis Ilk duſſone ellis of lyn^g clay^ four ſhilligis / Ilk boll of victuell fyve ſhilligis / and Ilk pundis worthe of forbiddin Inglis wairis / Inbrocht to this countrie vpoun licence Tueliff peneis

ALL Coequettis ſuld be ſpeciall and cõtene the pticular kyndis of merchãdice

26 ITEM It is ſtatut and ordanit for eſchewing of the dãnage and ſkay^ qlk dalie arryſis throuche generall and informall coequettis gewin and grãtit [within] this realme / That in all tymis cũmig all clerkis of the coequheit ſall pticularlie expreme and ſpecifie in the cokquettis gevin be þã / The pticular quãtitie of the gudis and merchãdeis The ſpeciall kyndis and ſortis thairof / The names of the merchãdis and awneris of the ſame / howmeckle of the ſame gudis ptenis to Ilk merchãd and that the cõſeruato^r in the law countreyis / admit nor allow ony cokquett except^ it be writtin and formit in mañ foirſaid / Bot ſall cõfiſcat all the ſaidis gudis nocht expremit pticularlie as ſaid is and mak compt^ and Rakn^g þof ȝeirlie to the theſaurar as he will anſ^r vpoñ his office

ALL ſchippis ſuld haif ane ſufficient coequett

IT is ſtatut and ordanit becaus the coequett is 27
the ſchippis paſport and teſtimoniall of hir lau^fulnes That þe cõſeruato^r ſall fens and arriſt all ſhippis nocht haveãd ane coequett or nocht haveãd ane coequett formallie writtin and eſheat þe haill gudis and geir being in the ſaid ſhip To o^r ſouerane lordis vþ and mak compt^ þof ȝeirlie in the chaker to the theſaurar

THE aithe of þe merchãdis ſhipperis and factoris paſſand to and fra the law countreis and furthe of this realmẽ :

ITEM þe conſeruatour ſall not reſſaue nor admit 28
onye coequet albeit þe ſame be lauchfullie gevin except the mercheandis ſkipparis factouris and euerie ane of thame befoir the loiſſing of onie of þair gudis mak faith and ſuere ſolempnedlie be god him ſelf his creator That he hes na forbiddin gudis or geir or na vthair lauchfull mercheandices by and attour þat qlk is contenit in the coequet nor knawis of nane to be in þe ſamyn ſchip pertening to vthairis And that ſa far as he vnderſtandis þe haill gudis and geir pertenis properlie to fremen and na pairt thairof to vnfremen As alſua at thair bak returning fra þe law cuntreis Touardis Scotland Thay ſall lykuyis gif þair ſolemp aitheis befoir þe lading of þe ſchip or in putting of onie gudis That the gudis properlie pertenis to þame ſelfis and not to ſtrangeris And gif þai los onie gudis and geir cumand frome Scotland befoir the geving of þe ſaid aithe or puttis onie gudis in ſchip burde to be tranſportit touardis Scotland all þe ſame gudis to be confiſcat And gif þe ſaid aithe be refuſit be thame all and þai nawyis will mak þe ſame / It ſalbe leſum to the conſeruatour to arreiſt the ſaid ſchipe and all the gudis contenit thairin And gif ſum makis aithe and vthairis refuſis : He ſall arreiſt all the gudis pertenand to the pairteis refuſand And mak compt thairof as ſaid is And quhatſumeuir gudis that is not contenit in the coequet to be confiſcat as ſaid is

ITEM it is ſtatute and ordaned That all mercheandis and ſkipperis at the reſaueing of thair coequetis in all pairtis and portis within this realme ſall gif thair ſolempe aitheis and mak faithe in forme and maner abone expremit : And that thay haif na forbiddin gudis nor na vthair lauchfull gudis or mercheandice except that qlk is contenit in thair coequet and entres And ſall tak na vthair gudis in all that voyage vnder the panis foirſaidis : Quhilk aithe ſalbe maid to the cuſtomeris q^anent thay ſalbe anſuerabill ȝeirlie in the chekker

ALL Schippis And mercheandis Suld land at the ordinar Staple

29 IT IS STATUTE and ordanit that na Schippe paſſand to the law cuntreis ſall land onie menis gudis or geir in ony pairt thairof bot at þe toun of campueere or the ordinarie ſtapill for the tyme And na perſoun ſall gang on land or tranſport onie thing out of the ſchippe befoir his arriuell at þe ſame porte Vnder þe pane of Ten pundis ſlemiſh To be taikin vp fra the contrauenaris be þe conſeruatour And [he] to be comptabill thairof / To the theſaurar AND ORDANIS þe conſeruatour in tyme cuming to tak þe aithe of the Skipper and mercheandis heareanent befoir þe loſſing of onie of thair gudis and geir

THE conſeruatour Suld puneiſh vſureris

30 IT IS LYKWYSE Statute and ordanit That þe conſeruatour Sall put the actis of parliament to executioun / Anent ocker and vſurie vpoun all Scottis Mercheandis ſkipperis and factouris: Within the law cuntreis conforme to þe tennour of the ſaidis actis in all pointtis As he will anſuer vpoun his office and mak compt anis in the ȝeir of his intromiſſioun to his hienes Theſaurar

ALL mercheandis Sall gif ane inuentare of thair Mercheandice and gudis to the conſeruatour

31 ITEM EUERIE PARTICULAR merchand cumand furthe of þe law cuntreis to this realme ſall gif vp to þe conſeruatour the ſpeciall quantitie of his gudis and the qualetie thairof befoir the inbarking of þe ſamyn gudis vnder the pane of confiſcatioun thairof And the conſeruatour to veſie and try þe ſame at his pleſour to the effect he may ſend hame ane cocquet of the ſame particularlie to his Maᵗⁱᵉˢ theſaurar Subſcriuit be him ſelf [or] his deput for eſcheuing of the fraud qlk may be vſit towardis his Maᵗⁱᵉ in his Cuſtomes

Of Slayaris of Reidfiſh Smoltis frie and Salmond in forbiddin Tyme

32 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of þis [preſent] parliament Vnderſtanding that thair hes bene diuers actis of parliament maid anent the ſlayaris of blak fiſche in forbiddin tyme ſmoltis and fry of all ſalmond fiſche and for halding doun of cruis and ȝeares qlk hes not tane effect Throw þe Iniquitie of the tyme and conſiddering that þe greteſt hurt and ſkaith is ſuſtenit be his maᵗⁱᵉ throw want and Inlaik of ane greit pairt of his hienes patrimonie of the cuſtome of Salmound Thairfoir his grace wᵗ conſent of the thre eſtaittis hes ratefeit and appreuit And be þir pñtis ratefeis and appreuis [the] formar actis maid for puniſhing of Slayeris of reidfiſche ſmoltis and fry of all fiſcheis in forbiddin tyme cõmiſſioun and pouer thairin contenit Making þe particular perſonis þairin mentionat iuſticeis in that pairt wᵗ þis additioun · That all and ſindrie erleis Lordis barronis gentilmen and frehalderis haueand land nixt adiacent to þe watteris and Reueris quilkairin ſalmound fiſche ar takin and ſlane Within all the pairtis and boundis of þis realme: Sall according to þe generall band find cautioun and ſouertie actit in þe bukis of counſall þat þai and euerie ane of þame ſalbe anſuerabill for þair awin tennentis and Induellaris within þair landis and for all vthairis within thair boundis ſafar as þair landis extendis quhom þai may ſtope or let conforme to þe generall band [that thai] ſall not ſlay onie ſalmound fiſche in forbiddin tyme wᵗ cobill net ſpeir wand creill pock or onie vthair kynd of ingyne The erle and lord vnder þe pane of ane thouſand markis The barroun and gentilman and vthairis quhatſumeuir awneris of watteris and landis vnder the pane of fyue hundrethe markis The ane [halfe] of the ſaidis panes in caſe of contrauentioun to be vpliftit to his Maieſties vſ [and the] vthair half to þe iudgeis cõtenit in the formar actis and that lres of horning be direct at the Inſtance of the ſaidf Judges and chairge the ſaidis erleis Lordis gentilmen and frehalderis To find the ſaid ſouerteis actit in maner foirſaid Exceptand furthe of this pñt act the watteris of annand and tued

THE inhabitantis of the iles and helandis Suld ſchaw thair haldingis

OURE SOUERANE LORD with auiſe of the 33
eſtaitis of this preſent parliament conſiddering that the Inhabitantis of the hielandis [and] Iles of this realme qᵘᵒᵗ are for the maiſt pairt of his hienes annext propertie Hes not onlie fruſtrat his maieſtie of the ȝeirlie payment off his proper rentis and dew ſrvice properlie addettit be thame to his maieſtie furthe of the ſaidis landis bot that they hawe lykwayis throche thair barbarus [in]humanitie maid and preſentlie makis the ſaidis hielandis and Iles qlkᵗ are maiſt cõmodious In thame ſelwes alſueill be the ferteillitie of þe ground as be riche fiſcheingis be ſey altogidder vnproffitabill baithe to þame ſelffis and to all vthuris his hienes liegis within þis realfiſe Thay nathair intertening onie ciuill or honeſt ſocietie amangis þame ſelffis neyther ȝit admittit vtheris his hieneſſe lieges to trafficque vithin thair boundis vithe ſaiſtie of thair lines and gudes for Remeid quhairof and that the ſaidis Inhabitantis of the ſaidis hilandeis and Iles may the better be reduced to ane godlie honeſt and ciuill maner of living IT IS ſtatute and ordanit that all landiſlordis chif.

teanis and leaderis [of] clannis principall houſ-halderis heritouris and vthairis poſſeſſouris or pretendand Richt to onie landis within the ſaidis hielandis and iles ſal betuix this and the xv day of Maij nixtocum compeir beſoir the lordis of his hienes cheker at edinb' or quhair it ſallhappin þame to ſit for þe tyme And thair bring and produce w' þame all þair inſeftmentis richtis and titillis quhatſumeuir quhairby þai clame richt and titill to onie pairt of þe landis or fiſcheingis within þe boundis foirſaidis And then find ſufficient cautioun actit in þe bukis of cheker ſior zeirlie and thankfull payment to his maieſtie of his rentis zeirlie deuties and ſeruice addettit be þame furthe of the Landis poſſeſt and occupeit be thame or onie in thair names And that þai þame ſelffis men tennentis ſeruandis and dependaris ſalbe anſuerabill to his hienes Lauis and iuſticeis And þat þai nor nane of þame ſall do iniurie to onie vthairis his hienes Liegis in thair perſonis or gudis quha ſallhappin to repair and trauell within þe ſaidis boundis for thair lauchfull trafict within þe ſamyn And þat þai and euerie ane of þame ſall mak redreſſe to all pairteis ſkaith[it] and hurt or to be ſkaith[it] and hurt be þame in tyme cuming vnder ſick panis as [it] ſall pleis þe ſaidis Lordis of cheker to modefie by reparatioun of the ſkaithe to þe pairteis that ſuſtenit þe ſamyn With certificatioun to þame and ilkane of þame gif þai failzie in þe premiſ or to compeir and find cautioun in maner and within þe ſpace foirſaid That þai and euerie ane of þame quha failzeis ſalbe decernit Lik as be this pũt act þai ar decernit to forfalt amit and tyne all pretendit inſeftmentis and vthair richt and titill þai haif or may pretend to haue to onie landis quhatſumeuir þai haif haldin or pretendis to hald of his Maieſtie athair in propertie or ſuperioritie qlk thair pretendit inſeftmentis and titillis thairof in cais of failzie foirſaid ar now as then and then as now declarit be þis pũt parliament to be null and of nane awaill force nor effect in þame ſelffis And þat þe nullitie þairof ſalbe reſſaued and admittit in all iudgementis be way of exceptioun [or] reply but onie proces actioun or declara-[tour] of reductioun to be gevin thairvpoun

ANENT the bigging of Burrowes Townes in þe Iles and Hielandis

34 OURE SOUERANE LORD [with adviſe] of þe eſtaitis of this pũt Parliament ffor þe bettir Intertening and cõtinuing [of] ciuilitie and polecie within þe hielandis and Iles hes ſtatut and ordanit þat þair be erectit and buildit within þe boundis thairof thre brugheis and burrow townes in the maiſt conuenient and cõmodius pairtis meit for þe ſamyn To wit ane in kintyre Ane vthair in Lochaber and the thrid in the Lewis To the quhilk brughtis and inhabitantis þairof o' Souerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis Sall grant and be þir pũtis his grantis all priuelegeis quhilkis his hienes or predeceſſouris hes grantit to onie vthair brughtis or inhabitantis þairof within þis realme And þat it ſalbe leſum to oure Souerane lord be þe aduiſe of þe lordis of his maieſties cheker To gif grant and diſpone to euerie ane of þe ſaidis brughtis ſamekill Land and grund furthe of his hienes annexit propertie as may ſerue to beig þe ſaidis Tounis vpoun the ſamyn w' ſamekill Land and fiſcheingis nixt adiacent thairto in Commoun gude to euerie ane of the ſaidis thre tounes as may ſuſtene þe cõmoun chairgeis þairof To be haldin in frie burgage of his hienes in ſic forme and maner as his maieſteis maiſt nobill pgenitouris of worthie memorie hes grantit of auld to þe erectioun of vthair brughtis of þis realme

LETTIRIS of Horning inhibitionis interdictionis [executionis] and Publicatioun þairof aganis Perſonis duelland w'in Bailliereis Suld be Reg̃rat in the baillies bukis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this 35
preſent Parliament ſtatutis and ordanis that all Lr̃es of horning relaxationis inhibitionis interdictionis and publicationis þairof and vthairis of the Lik fort þat ſall at onie tyme heireftir be reſit and execut aganis quhatſumeuir perſone within þis realme duelland within þe baillereis or ſteuartreis Alſueill of Royaltie as Regalitie be execut at þe mercat croce of þe heid brught [or] toun of þe ſaidis baillereis and Steuartreis within the quhilk þe ſaidis perſonis duellis And als þat þe ſaidis Lettiris be reg̃rat in the ſaidis ſteuartis and bailleis bukis Quhilk regiſtratioun ſalbe als Lauchfull in [all] tyme cuming as gif þe ſamyn had bene Reg̃rat in þe freff bukis And þat all executionis and regiſtrationis That ſallhappin heireftir to be Vthairwyis execut and Reg̃rat ſalbe null and of nane awaill w' all that hes followit thairvpoun And ordanis all þe generall clauſ and puiſionis inſert and mentionat in þe actis of pliament maid of beſoir anent Regiſtratioun of horningis in þe freffis bukis to be haldin [as] expreſſed and repetit in þis pũt ordinance and conſtitutioun

REGISTRATIOUN of Lr̃es of horning relaxationis inhibitionis Suld be maid iudicialie or beſoir ane notar and four witneſ; of the iudge refuſand the regiſtratioun

IT IS STATUT and ordanit þat all regiſtrationis 36
of Lr̃es of horning relaxationis inhibitionis interdictionis beſoir quhatſumeuir ſteuart freff or bailleis alſueill of Royaltie as regalitie be athair regiſtrat in tyme cuming iudicialie or beſoir ane notar and four famous witneſ by and attour þe ordiner clark / And incaſ onie freff baillie [or] ſteuart alſueill of Royaltie as Regalitie refuſis to Reg̃rat þe

foirſaidis lres of horning Relaxationis interdictionis and vthairis of the Lik fort That þe partie quha preſentis þe ſamyn Lres to be regiſtrat tak inſtrumentis of þe ſaid Refuſall and preſent þe ſamyn Lres thaireſtir to þe nixt ſteuart Schiref or baillie or to þe clark of Regiſtar and his deputtis to be deput be him To þe effect þe ſamyn may be reḡrat in the bukis of counſall Quhilk regiſtratioun ſalbe alſſufficient as gif þe ſamin Lres war Reḡrat in the freff Steuart or bailleis bukis quhair þe ſaidis perſonis duellis

IT is not Leſum to Slay deir Rais hares wylde foules or dowes

37 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of þis pũt Parliament Ratefeis appreuis and confermis þe actis Lauis and conſtitutionis maid be his hienes and his predeceſſouris of worthie memorie of befoir aganis þe ſchutting and Slaying of deare Rais hareis wyldfoullis and douis w^t^ hagbuttis hand gunis croce boues and piſtollatis and taking of þame w^t^ girnis and nettis and ordanis þe ſame to be put to dew execution in all tyme heireſtir with þis aditioun That it ſalbe Leſum to euery freff Steuart baillie and barroune w^t^in his awin boundis to ſlay all Lying doggis qlk^ƈ^ the foullaris vſis for ſlauchter of þe ſaid wyld foullis and tak and apprehend the ſaidis foull[eris] þame ſelffis and put þame in ſtockis and detene þame þairin for the ſpace of 48 houris als oft as þai be apprehendit

AULD Vnlawes ar valued and amplified

38 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis foirſaidis Conſidderand þe greit contempe done be þe maiſt pairt of The liegis of þis realme [quha ar] chairgeit [to pas] vpoun affiſes or to do onie vthair thing vpoun ſmall pecuniall panes of vnlawis quhilkis panis beis ſua ſmall þat þai reſpect not þe ſamyn: Bot diſſobeyis o^r^ ſouerane Lordis authoritie Thairfoir it is ſtatut and ordanit be o^r^ ſouerane lord and thre eſtaittis that quhenſoeuir onie perſone contraueuis onie lawis ſtatute or act of parliament maid ofbefoir continand ane ſpeciall pecuniall pane and vnlaw That he ſall pay for ilk tuell penneis of vnlaw of auld ten ſchillingis of preſent current money of þis realme And for ilk tuentie ſchillingis of auld ten pundis of preſent money And ſua furthe proportionallie and this ordinance to be vnderſtand of pecuniall panis and vnlawes contenit in the Lawis of this realme maid and conſtitut befoir þe firſt day of Marche in the ȝeir of god 1542

STRANG beggaris Vagaboundis and Egiptians Suld be Puniſhed.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of Par- 39
liament ratefeis and appreuis the actis of Parliament maid ofbefoir aganis ſtrang and Idle beggaris wagaboundis and egiptianis with þis aditioun That ſtrang beggaris and thair bairnis be imployit in cõmoun workis and thair ſeruice mentionat in the actis of parliament in the ȝeir of god ane thouſand and fyue hundrethe Sevintie nyne ȝeiris to be prorogat during þair Lyftymes And in place of Seuerall cõmiſſioun in Landuart to be grantit be the king for executioun of þe ſaid act The pouer thairof to be grantit to þe Particular ſeſſioun of þe kirk

THE panis of Law burroues Suld be payit be him quha for his diſſobedience is denunceit Rebell The cautioner may be Perſeuit or the Principall

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of Par- 40
liament ſtatutis and ordanis þat þe panis of contrauentioun ſalbe payit be þe Principall pairtie That is chairgeit to find Lawborrouis albeit he paſſe to þe horne and find not cautioun And gif he find cautioun That baithe he as Principall and als his cautioner ſalbe ſubiect to the payment þairof at þe optioun of the Perſeuar as in all vthair pecuniall obligationis

THE Paine of the generall band is deuidit betuix the king and the Pairtie

OURE SOUERANE [LORD] and eſtaitis of 41
Parliament ſtatutis and ordanis that þe Panis of contrauentioun of the generall band ſalbe deuidit betuix the king and the pairtie in all tyme cuming

THE S^r^eff clark^ƈ^ ſall bring thair buikis to the chekker þai ſuld be markit

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of þis 42
preſent parliament finding that the ſecuritie of all bying and ſelling of landis and of all eſcheittis depending vpoun the Regiſtratioun of inhibitionis interdictionis and horningis Rex^us^ The credeit quhairof allanerlie pertenis to þe freff clarkis quha hes bene oftymes Improvin befoir þe ſeſſioun Thairfoir ſtatuteis and ordanis þat þair bukis be markit be the clark of Regiſtar [in] ſic forme and maner as vthair notaris bukis And that the autentick copeis be reportit ȝeirlie To remane in the kingis Regiſtar quhairunent þai ſalbe anſuerabill ȝeirlie in the cheker Vnder þe pane of warding of thair

perſonis or horning as ſall pleis the Lordis auditouris of the chekker

BARROUNES Suld ſend to the parliament cōmiſſioneris w^t^ ſufficient commiſſionis

43 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of Parliament ſtatutis and ordanis þat na barrounes be reſſauit as cōmiſſioneris for onie frefdome within þis Realme at onie parliamēt to be haldin heireftir Except þe ſaidis barronis bring and pduce w^t^ þame ſufficient cōmiſſiōis grantit to þame in ane full conuentioun of þe haill barrounes of þe ſaid S'efdome qlk cōmiſſioun ſalbe authoreſit w^t^ þe ſubſcriptioun of ane greit nomber of the barrones than pūt to gidder w^t^ þe clark of þe ſaid conuentioun his ſubſcriptioun And gif þe ſaid cōmiſſioun be not paſt in dew forme in maner foirſaid His hienes and eſtaitis diſchairgeis þe clark of regiſtar in all tyme heireftir of onie receuing of thair ſaidis cōmiſſiones

PRISOUN houſes ſuld be begged within all Burroues

44 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of þis pūt parliament Vnderſtanding that throw want of ſufficient and ſure priſones iailles and ward houſ þ findrie rebellis ꝛ tranſgreſſouris of the Lauis als weill criminall as ciuill eſchaipis vnpuniſchit and iuſtice cōtempnit ffor Remeid quhairof o^r^ Souerane Lord and eſtaitis Hes ſtatut and ordanit that within þe ſpace of thre ȝeiris in all brughis within this Realme thair be ſufficient and ſure iailles and ward houſ þ begged vphaldin and mantenit be þe proueiſt bailleis counſall and cōmunities of the ſaidis burrouis vpoun thair awin cōmoun gude or vthairwyis Vpoun þe chairgeis of þe brught And that for ſure [impriſoning] warding and detening and als keping of all ſic perſonis tranſgreſſo^r^ȝ of his hienes Lauis vpoun þair awin expenſ þ alſueill criminall as ciuill [as] ſalbe preſentit vnto þame be þe freff of þe ſchyre To ſteuartis and bailleis of Regaliteis within the qlk the ſaidis brughes ar ſituat and ſpeciallie q^r^ þair iudicatorie ſittis and alſua all vthairis perſonis preſentit athair to waird be vertew of þair awin authoritie within brugheis or vthairwyis vpoun Lettiris of captioun direct to þame

ANENT dimiſſioun of benefices contening Reſeruatioun of the Lyfrent of the Reſignant

45 FORSAMEKILL as in þe Parliament haldin at Edinburgh in þe monethe of auguſt þe ȝeir of god J^m^ v^c^ lxxxiiij ȝeiris All ſucceſſouriis [and] prouiſionis to abbaceis cōmendatareis pryoreis and nunreis within this realme maid be þe titularis thairof for þe tyme in ſuo^r^ȝ of þair ſucceſſouris nominat be thame and giftis grantit to þame þairvpoun be o^r^ ſouerane lord contening reſeruatioun of the demitteris Lyfrent of þe ſame in reſpect of the manifeſt abuſe and corruptioun þairof ar retreittit reſcindit and declarit to be null in the ſelf Quhilk act of Parliament is declarit be ane vthair act of parliament maid in the monethe of Julij the ȝeir of god J^m^ v^c^ lxxxxiij ȝeiris To be extendit to ſic prouiſionis allanerlie as ſuld happin to be purcheſt eftir þe making of the ſaid firſt act And not [to] ſic prouiſionis as was deulie and Lauchfullie paſt befoir þe making of the ſaid firſt act Quhairvpoun diuers perſonis hes takin occaſioun to purches and obtene giftis and prouiſionis of the ſaidis benefices as ſucceſſouris nominat þairto be þair predeceſſouris And vpoun thair dimiſſioun with reſeruatioun of thair lyfrentis and hes antedatit the ſignatouris thairof as gif þe ſamin had bene paſt befoir þe making of þe ſaid firſt act of Parliament and ȝit hes not paſt þe ſamin throw the greit feill qll lang eftir the making of the ſaid Laſt act of parliament qlk declaris planelie the manifeſt fraud and falſet of þe ſaidis prouiſionis Quhilkis prouiſionis ar not [onlie] maiſt wranguſſie and ſurreptitiouſſie purcheſt as ſaid is Bot alſua ar maiſt Preiudiciall to his hienes in his rent and cōmodetie of the temporall Landis thairof qlk pertenis to o^r^ Souerane Lord be þe act of annexatioun as ane pairt of the patrimonie of his croun And thairfoir o^r^ ſaid Souerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis conſiddering the manifeſt fraud and falſet committit in the purcheſſing of þe ſaidis pretendit prouiſionis And for obuiating of the ſamin retreatis reſcindis caſſis and annullis all ſic prouiſionis of abbaceis prioreis and nunreis and vthairis benefices maid or to be maid be quhatſumeuir perſoun or perſonis paſt vpoun the dimiſſioun of þair predeceſſouris and contening the reſeruatioun of thair Lyfrentis as ſaid is qlk war nocht deulie and lauchfullie paſt and ſped w^t^ all ſolemniteis and ſpeciallie qlkis war not paſt and exped throw his hienes greit feill befoir the making of the ſaid firſt act of Parliament maid thairanent qlk was in þe monethe of Auguſt The ȝeir of god J^m^ v^c^ auchtie four ȝeiris and befoir the act of annexatioun be the qlk the temporall landis was annexit to his Maieſteis croun and declaris þe ſamin to haue bene frome the begining and to be [null] in all tymes cuming of nane availl force nor effect w^t^ all that hes followit or may follow þvpoun

OF perſonis duelland within brught Subiect To the help of the pure to waching and warding

FORSAMEKILL as thair is diuers inhabitantis 46
that duellis and remanis within the frie burrowis w^t^ þair famelies and ar of reſſonabill ſubſtance as alſua hes rentis and Levingis within the ſamin brught / ȝit refuſis to contribute for þe intertene-

ment of the pure waching and warding within brught w^t^ þe reſt of þe nichtbouris or to beir thair pairt of ſic vthair deuties as concernis his Ma^ties^ S'uice Thairby Leving at libertie nathair knawing þe Magiſtratis in kirk nor polecie To þe greit hinderance of his maieſteis S'uice and þe haill realme ffor remeid q'of it is ſtatut and ordanit be o^r^ Souerane lord and thre eſtaitis of þis p̄ut parliament That all ſic that hes thair reſidence and duelling within the ſaid burrouis be þair famelies and may ſpend ane hundrethe pundis of zeirlie rent within the ſamin or ſtented be the diſcreit nychtbo'^t^ to be worthi tua thouſand markis in frie gudis ſalbe ſubiect to be burdenit w^t^ the reſt of the Inhabitantis for þe advancement of the glorie of god and his ma^ties^ S'uice and weill of the brught q^r^ þai duell Prouiding that this act be not extendit to ſic as ar exemit for his maieſties ſeruice as ane of ilk occupatioun for that caus Nathair to onie perſounis that ar memberis of the college of iuſtice and admittit be the lordis of ſeſſioun

ALL burgeſſes Suld be taxt and Stentit be thair Magiſtratis according to the rentis within Burght

47 OURE SOUERANE LORD and thre eſtaitis of this preſent parliament Vnderſtanding that at ſic tymes as taxationis and ſtentis occurris within this Land that the proueiſt and bailleis of burrouis and ſik as þai appoint ſteuartis within the ſamin without all gude ordour and diſcretioun ſtentis ſinderie of the burgeſſ^is^ inhabitantis of the burrouis quha hes thair ſpeciall rentis and leuingis to landwart out w^t^ brught according to þair habilitie alſueill to landvart as to brught albeit reſſoun and equitie wald craue þat þai ſuld be onlie ſtentit according to þair rentis and halding within brught becaus þair rentis and Leving lyand to Landuart ar ſtentit with the barronis gentilmen and frehalderis within þe ſchyreis quhair thay ly it is thairfoir ſtatut and ordaind þat in all tyme cuming it ſall not be leſum to þe proueiſt and bailleis of brughes nor na ſtentaris within þe ſame to ſtent onie perſonis thairin according to þair Levingis and rentis Lyand outw^t^ brught [Bot onlie according to thair rentis and halding within burgh] as þai do with vthair perſonis of þair rank and ſubſtance that hes na rent nor Leving outw^t^ brught and na wthairwyis

ANE taxatioun to be grantit to the king The forme and maner [of the vptaking thairof]

48 THE eſtaittis of Parliament preſentlie conuenit conſiddering how expedient it is þat his ma^tie^ for ſindrie wechtie effairis and of greit conſequens Tending to þe aduancement of his hienes honour and eſtaite and to the benefite of all þe haill liegis of þis Realme Sall [direct] diuer^s^ and ſinderie honorabill imbaſſadouris to ſinderie forane princis And foirſeing the greit and exceſſiue chairgeis þat man be maid be his maieſtie in furneſſing and Reiking out of the ſaid ambaſſatouris And his ſaidis Eſtaittis being willing to help further and ſupplie þe ſame and Releif his maieſtie of ane pairt thairof HES thairfoir frelie and volunterlie offerrit and grantit to his maieſtie ane taxatioun of tua hundrethe thouſand markis To be vpliftit and payit be the haill Liegis of þis Realme in forme as follouis That is to ſay þe ſoume of ane hundrethe thouſand markis be the ſpirituall eſtate The ſoume of threſcoir ſax thouſand ſex hundrethe threſcoir ſax markis aucht ſchillingis ten penneis be the barrounes and frehalderes and the ſoume of threttie thre thouſand and thrie hundrethe threttie thrie markis four ſchillingis ſex penneis be þe [burrowes] of þis Realme And that to be payit betuix and the firſt day of Aprill nixtocum And for inbringing of the ſpirituall perſonis pairt of the ſaid taxatioun IT IS ORDANIT þat lr̄es be direct chairgeing all and ſinderie biſchoippis abboittis pryouris and vthairis beneficed Perſonis contenit in the taxt roll þair chalmerlandis factouris and intromettouris w^t^ þair Levingis to mak payment of þe ſoumes that þai and euerie ane of þame ar taxt to Mark Lord of newboittill maiſter of requeſtis his hienes collecto^r^ generall appointtit for receuing of the ſaid [haill] taxatioun or his factouris deputis and officiaris in his name haueand his pouer to receaue the ſamin And that betuix and the xv day of Marche nixtocum vnder þe pane of Rebellioun and putting of þame to þe horne And gif þai failȝie the ſaid day being bypaſt To denunce [ꝫ c^r^] [And] That þe prelatis and beneficit men for þair releiff haue lr̄es to chairge þair vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis ſewaris takiſmen Ladies of terceis cōiunctfearis [lyuerentaris] and penſioneris to mak payment of þair pairtis of þe ſaid taxatioun pro rata [within xx dayis] nixt eftir þai be chairgeit thairto Vnder the pane of rebellioun ꝫ c^r^ And gif þai failȝie ꝫ c^r^ To denunce ꝫ c^r^ And gif neid beis to poind and diſtrenȝie þairfoir as þai think maiſt meit and expedient Alwayis declaris that the pduetioun of ſufficient horningis aganis þe ſaidis feuaris and waſſellis ſalbe ane releiff to þe ſaidis prelatis and ſall exoner þame pro tanto fra þe payment of þe ſaid taxatioun AND FURDER þat þe ſaidis prelatis and vthairis beneficit perſonis may haue þair releiff of þair ſaidis waſſellis ſewaris takiſmen and penſioneris to þair gretar eaſe and Les trubill to þair ſaidis waſſellis and vthairis foirſaidis And to þe effect [that] euerie man portionablie may pay his pairt of þe ſaid taxatioun according to þe quantitie and awaill of þe frie rent þat he hes of his landis and teindſchewis pertening to him alſueill þe prelat him ſelff as þe feuar or takiſman IT IS tho' expedient ſtatute and ordanit þat þe ſaidis prelattis ſall euerie ane of þame ſeuerallie conuene his haill ſewaris waſſellis and takiſmen at ſic conuenient places as he thinkis meiteſt And caus ſūmond þame perſonallie or at þair duelling places for þat effect And being conuenit þe ſaidis prelattis and beneſ[eit] per-

ſonis ſall ſchaw to þair [ſaidis] waſſellis the quantitie of þe taxatioun Impoſid vpoun thame and þai w^t ane conſent ſall diſtribute the ſamin to be payit be euerie man [alſweill be the prelate as be the vaſſal ſewar takiſmen and] penſioner according to þe greit or ſmall quantitie of his frie rent þat he hes athair of his landis teindis or penſioun W^t certifica^un to onie of þe ſaidis perſonis feuaris waſſellis penſioneris and vthairis foirſaidis that compeiris no^t at þe day appointtit to þe effect foirſaid That ſic as ſall compeir w^t þe ſaid prelat and beneficit perſone ſall proceid in the equall diſtributioun of þe ſaid taxt alſueill amangis þame þat ar preſent as þe abſentis qlk ſalbe als Lauchfull in all reſpectis as gif þe haill number war conuenit AND als it is tho^t expedient ſtatute and ordanit þat all erectionis of onie prelaceis in temporall lordſchipeis ſall in þe payment of þis p̃nt taxatioun pay to þe collectouris of the ſaid taxatioun ſamekill of þis p̃nt taxatioun pro Rata as gif þai war nawyis erectit and as þai war ſubiect to do of befoir þe erectioun of þe ſamin With ſpeciall prouiſioun alwayis þat þis ſalbe na preparatiue of the Lik heireftir bot þat in all tyme cuming þair ſaidis erectionis ſall pay [the] ſaidis taxationis to be heireftir impoſid as vthair temporall Lewingis within þis realme And this nawyis to preiudge or dirogat in onywyis to þair ſaidis erectionis AND SICLIK it is ſtatut and ordanit that all diſſoluit benefices w^in þis Realme ſalbe ſubiect in payment of ſamekill of þe ſaid taxatioun Pro Rata as þai wald haue bene ſubiect to gif Sua þe ſamin had not bene diſſoluit And thairfoir that Lr̃es be direct chargeing þe preſent poſſeſſouris of þe ſaidis diſſoluit beneficis euerie ane of þame for þair awin pairtis to pay [pro] portionalie thair pairt of þe ſaidis taxatioun to þe quantitie þat þe ſamin benefice wald haue bene taxt [to] gif þe ſamin benefice had not bene diſſoluit as ſaid is Within tuentie dayis nixt eftir þai be chairgeit þairto Vnder þe pane of rebellioun ⁊c^a And gif þai failzie ⁊c^a To denunce ⁊c^a AND ſiclik becaus þat at þis preſent thair ar ſinderie prelaces vacand Vndiſponit to onie perſone or perſonis quhatſumeuir Thairfoir it is ſtatut and ordanit þat þe ſaid collectour generall ſall vſe þe lik forme be him ſelf or ſum vthair qualefeit perſone in his name w^t his feuaris waſſellis and takiſmen of þe ſaidis vaikand benefices þat is preſerynit and ſet doun of befoir to be done be the prelatis and vthairis beneficit men in the diſtributioun of þe ſaid taxatioun as ſaid is And þe ſaidis eſtaitis authoreſis þe ſaid collectour generall of þis p̃nt taxatioun in þe verie place of ane prouidit [prelate] to þe ſaidis Vaikand benefices for þis effect allanerlie AND for þe barrounes and frehalderis þairt of þe ſaid taxatioun That Lr̃es be direct chairgeing all and ſinderie freſſis ſteuartis bailleis þair deputtis and clarkis þat þai and ilkane of þame within þe boundis of þair offices rais and vplift þe ſume of 40 ſ of euerie pund Land of auld extent lyand within þe boundis of þair iuriſdictioun and inbring and deliuer þe ſame to þe ſaid collectour generall betuix and the ſaid xv day of Marche qlk [is] terme of payment of þe ſaidis taxatioun vnder þe pane of rebellioun ⁊c^a And [for thair releif] that Lr̃es be direct chairgeing all and ſinderie erles Lordis barounes and frehalderis to mak payment and deliuerance to þe ſaidis freffis Steuartis bailleis and thair deputtis and clarkis ilkane of þame for þair awin pairtis for þe ſoume particularlie abone writtin of euerie pund land of auld extent pertening to þame As for þe ſaid taxatioun Within tuentie dayis nixt eftir þai be chairgeit Vnder þe pane of rebellioun ⁊c^a and gif þai failzie ⁊c^a To denunce ⁊c^a To eſcheit ⁊c^a Or ellis þat þe ſaidis freffis ſteuartis bailleis and thair deputtis poind and diſtrenzie thairfoir as þai ſall think maiſt meit and expedient And that the ſaidis erles Lordis barronis and frehalderis haue ſick lik lr̃es for þair releif aganis þair waſſellis ſubvaſſellis Ladeis of terce c̃diunctfearis and lyfrentaris

AND BECAUS þair is diuers and ſinderie barronies within this Realme diſmemberit and þe barrounes of þe ſaidis barroneis in tyme bygane hes had na releiff pro tanto of ſamekill of þe ſaid barronie as wes diſmembered aganis all reſoun: Seing þat þe freff ſteuart or baillie or þair deputtis without onie regaird chairgeit þe preſent barrones of þe barronie for þe haill taxatioun of þe ſamin as gif na pairt thairof wes diſmemberit Thairfoir it is ſtatut and ordanit that all ſic pairtis of onie barronie as ar diſmembered thairfra ſalbe retourit be the freff of the ſchyre q^r the ſamin Lyis to þe availl and quantitie proportionallie of þe haill baronie And being retourit þe ſaid barroun ſall haue Lettiris of releiff aganis þe heritouris of þe ſaid diſmemberit pairt of þe baronie for releiff of him of ſamekill of þe ſaidis taxatioun as the ſamyn landis ſalbe retourit vnto be the freff within xx dayis nixt eftir þe charge Vnder þe pane of Rebellioun ⁊c^a And gif þai failzie ⁊c^a To denunce ⁊c^a

AND FORDER it is ſtatut and ordanit that all þe ſteuartis and bailleis of onie pairt of his hienes ꝓpertie ſall w^t all conuenient expeditioun caus retour þe haill landis of þe ſamyn euerie ane w^tin his awin boundis and iuriſdictioun and that to þe ſamyn availl quantitie and [pro]portioun as onie vthair Landis Liand nixt adiacent to þe ſame haldin of his maieſtie [ar] ſet or retourit to haueing neuirtheleſe ane ſpeciall regaird to þe frie rent þat þe feuaris and Rentellaris hes of þe ſame landis befyid thair few fermes and dewtois payit be þame to o^r ſouerane lord Quhilk^r Landis being retourit as ſaid is it is ordanit that Lr̃es be direct be þe ſaid collectour of þis p̃nt taxatioun Chairging þe ſaidis ſteuartis and bailleis to rais and vplift þe ſoume of fourtie ſchillingis of euerie pund Land that his ſaid hienes propertie ſalbe retourit to euerie ane within his awin iuriſdictioun and inbring and deliuer the ſame to þe ſaid collectour betuix and þe [ſaid] xv day of

Marche nixtocum vnder þe pane of rebellioun &c and gif þai failȝie &c to denunce &c And for þair releiff þat lȳes be direct chairgeing all and ſinderie fewaris rentellaris tennentis and takiſmen of his hienes ꝑtie to mak payment and deliuerance to þe ſaidis feuaris bailleis and thair deputtis and clarkis ilk ane of þame for þair awin pairtis the ſume particularlie abonew'ttin for euerie pund land þat þair ſaidis landis ſalbe ſtentit or retourit to within tuentie dayis nixt eftir þe chairge Vnder þe pane of rebellioun &c and gif þai failȝie &c To denunce &c And gif neid beis þat þe ſaidis ſteuartis and bailleis poind and diſtrenȝie thairfoir as þai ſall think maiſt mete and expedient And becaus his maieſteis ꝑtie heirof hes nawyis bene in vſe and conſuetude of payment of onie pairt of onie taxatioun grantit heirtofoir Nathair did þat releiff þe reſt of þe liegis of onie pairt of þe ſamin His hienes and eſtaitis foirſaidis thinkis it maiſt meit and expedient that the ſaid taxatioun to be vpliftit fra þe ſaidis fewaris tennentis and takiſmen of his hienes ꝑtie ſalbe nawyis accomptit nor allouit in pairt of þe ſaid ſoume of Tua hundrethe thouſand markis bot þe ſamin ſoume to be vpliftit according to þe diuiſioun abonew'ttin and þe ſoumes to be vpliftit of the landis of his hienes ꝑtie To be maid compt of be the ſaid collecto' ouer and beſyde the ſoume of Tua hundrethe thouſand markis grantit as ſaid is Prouiding alwayes þat þe ſamin be nawyis imployit nor beſtouit to onie vſe quhatſumeuir except to þe ſamin effect þat þe vthair greit ſoume abonew'ttin AND FOR inbringing of þe burrowis pairt of þe ſaid taxatioun that lȳes be direct chairgeing þe proueiſt and bailleis of ilk brught to mak payment of þe taxt and ſtent thairof to þe ſaid collectour generall at þe tyme abone ſpecefeit vnder þe pane of Rebellioun &c and gif þai failȝie &c To denunce &c and for thair releif that lȳes be direct chairgeing all and ſinderie inhabitantis of ilk brught to conuene and elect certane perſonis to ſtent þair nichtbouris and þe ſaid electioun being maid to chairge þe perſonis elect To accept the chairge vpoun þame in ſetting of þe ſaidis ſtent vpoun þe inhabitantis of ilk brught And to conuene and ſet þe ſamyn and mak ſtent rollis thairvpoun as effeiris Within tuentie four houris nixt eftir þai be chairgeit þairto Vnder þe pane of rebellioun &c And gif þai failȝie &c To denunce &c and eſcheit &c and ſiclik the ſaid ſtent roll beand maid and ſet as ſaid is To chairge the burgeſſ inhabitantis and nichtbouris of ilk brught To mak payment of þair pairtis of the ſaid ſtent To þe ſaidis proueiſt and bailleis conforme to þe taxt roll to be maid and gevin [out] thairvpoun Within thre dayis nixt eftir [the] chairge Vnder þe pane of rebellioun &c and gif neid beis to denunce &c and eſcheit &c and gif neid beis that the ſaidis proueiſt & bailleis poind and diſtrenȝie þairfoir as þai think maiſt mete and expedient IT IS STATUT ALWAYIS and prouydit þat na perſoun quhatſumeuir be ſtentit or taxt within brught except according to þe availl and quantitie of his rent lewing gudis and geir that he hes within brugh nawyis reſpectand his landis and poſſeſſionis qlk he hes to landuart for the quhilkis he wilbe oblift to pay taxa^un to vthairis officiaris ATTOUR þe ſaidis eſtaitis conſiddering the manifald abuſe that hes bene vſit in all tymes bygane be ſinderie of the liegis aganis all [gud] conſciens [in] cauſing thair pure fermoreris and laboraris of þair grund being removabill quha was ſubiect in payment of wery deir fermis to releiff þaime of þe haill burdene of the ſaid taxatioun qlk hes bene the occaſioun of the impouerilling of ane greit nomber of the ſaidis fermoreris and bringing of þame to vtter vrak and ruin Quhair as of reſſoun þe ſaidis tennentis ſuld be altogidder frie frome þe payment of onie taxatioun and þe ſamin ſuld be payit be ſick as hes frie rent landis and gudis of þair awin ffor remeid quhairof it is ſtatut and ordanit That na perſoun quhatſumeuir exact or compell his tennentis and fermoraris remouabill quha payis him ferme for þe landis occupeit be þame to [pay] onie pairt of þis p̃nt taxatioun or to ſuite releif of þe ſamin at þair handis And gif þe ſamin beis fund [done] be onie perſounis that þai ſalbe callit and conuenit beſoir his hienes iuſtice and his deputtis as violent and maiſterfull oppreſſouris of his hienes ſubiectis and puneith [ed] thairfoir according to iuſtice

AND TO THE EFFECT that be þe negligence of collectouris appointit for ingaddering of þe ſaid taxatioun in latting tyme ouerſlip the ſilwer be not in redines in due tyme to þe effectuating of þe purpois quharefoir þe ſamyn was appointit THAIRFOIR it is ordanit þat þe ſaidis lettiris and chairgeis to be direct aganis þe ſaidis prelattis beneficit perſonis freſſis ſteuartis bailleis and proueiſtis and bailleis of burrouis to be in reddines aganis þe firſt day of Januar nixtocum at þe quhilk tyme the ſaidis collectouris ſall vſe all poſſibill diligence for þe dew executioun of the ſamin

ATTOUR IT IS concludit determinit and reſoluit þat na ſuſpencioun of ony lȳes or chairgeis to be direct for payment of þe ſaid taxatioun · Salbe grantit athair be the lordis of counſall [and] ſeſſioun or be the lordis of Secreit counſall bot diſchairgeis þame ſimplr of onie granting of þe ſamin alwayis as þe equitie of þe cauſ requiris His maieſtie and eſtaitis hes gevin and grantit ſpeciall pouer and cōmiſſioun to Alexander Lord fyvie Preſident of þe college of iuſtice walter Pryour of blantyre theſaurar Maiſter Johnne Lindſay of balcarhous ſecretar Maiſter James Elphingſtoun perſoun of Egglſſhame maiſter Johnne ſkene clark of Regiſtar and m' Thomas hammiltoun of drumcarnie his hienes aduocat geving þame at the leiſt onie four of þame being altogidder conuenit allanerlie pouer and commiſſioun to grant þe ſaidis ſuſpencionis of þe chairgeis direct for þe ſaid taxatioun and

to decyde þe ſaidis ſuſpencionis according to equitie and iuſtice Diſchairgeing all vthairis þe lordis of Secreit counſall and ſeſſioun of onie melling thairw^t and of þair offices in that pairt and als o^r ſaid Souerane Lord and his eſtaitis [hes] gevin power and cõmiſſioun to þe ſaidis perſonis abone mentionat to decyde þe haill ſuſpencionis reſtand vndecydit of onie taxationis grantit heirtofoir and ordanis þame to Miniſtrat iuſtice þairintill according to reſoun

AND becaus his Maieſtie hes bene defraud[ed] of ane greit pairt of his taxatioun grantit heirtofoir be reſſoun þat þe freff[is] of ilk ſchyre quha ſuld be ingadderaris of þe ſaidis taxatioun and ar men of that power and authoritie within þe ſaidis ſchirefdomes þat þair ar nane within þe ſamin þat athair dar or will in onywyis reſiſt þe ſaidis freffis in poinding for þis pũt taxatioun ȝit neuirtheles finderie of þe ſaidis freffis heirtofoir haueing [had] na regaird to þe deutifull obedience thay aucht to his Maieſtie and to þe faithfull diſcharging of þair offices hes [thocht] intyme bygane ane ſufficient exoneratioun of þame forſamekill of þe ſaid taxatioun as þai producit lres of horning execut aganis onie perſones for þe ſamyn q^r by þe power of þe ſamin lres he micht haif lauchfullie poindit þe reddieſt gudis and geir of the ſaidis Rebellis or ellis be pductioun of alleged deforcementis done will[fullie] to defraud his Maieſtie quhen as in thair awin particular þai wald nawyis ſuffer þe lik being men of that authoritie and power as ſaid is That þai ar hable w^t ſtrang hand to poind and diſtrenȝie þe ſaidis Rebellis gudis gif þai pleſit / ffor Remeid q^rof in tyme cuming it is ſtatute and ordanit þat þe collecto^r of þe ſaid taxatioun nathair the auditouris to be appointit heireftir for the hering of the ſaidis collectouris comptis in ony wayis receue onie horning or deforcement for ane lauchfull exoneratioun to the ſaidis S^r effis ffor þe ſaid taxatioun Pro tanto bot allanerlie the payment of þe ſoumes [for the quhilkis] þai ar chairgeit for Alwayis þe [ſaidis] eſtaittis remittis to his Maieſties conſideratioun the conditionis of ſum freffis quha ar not of that power and authoritie within þair Schirefdomes þat ar hable w^t ſtrang hand to poind ſic rebellis gudis and geir as Salbe denunceit to þe horne for þis pũt taxatioun of quhome his maieſtie hes promiſed as he findis conuenient to recaue horningis and deforcementis for þair exoneratioun

AND BECAUS heirtofoir þair hes bene ane grete abuſe vſit be þe freffis and þair officiaris in vplifting and raiſing [of] vthairis taxationis heirtofoir Be forceing þe ſubiectis to pay in ane maner ane new taxatioun to þame for ingaddering of þe ſame Alleging it to pertene to þame as freffis albeit þai be þair offices ar ſubiect in [in]gaddering of the ſamin and nawyis the ſaidis ſubiectis debtebund in paymẽt of onie deutie to þame THAIRFOIR it is ſtatut and ordanit þat na freff nor officiar quhatſumeuir directlie nor indirectlie vpoun onie kynd of pretext chairge vplift or rais fra onie of his hienes ſubiectis onie deutie quhatſumeuir except þe ſaume of fourtie ſchillingis for euerie pund land contenit in the lre Vnder þe pane of depriuatioun of þe ſaid freff of his office incaſe it be fundin þat þe ſamin was in onie maner of way done of his command or allouance And gif þe fult be committit be þe officiar him ſelff not onlie to be the depreuatioun of him ſimpliciter fra þe office Bot alſua to be ane cryme of falſed and he to be [accuſed] befoir þe iuſtice and his deputtis and puniſt to þe dethe þairfoir w^t all rigour

AND FORDER his maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaidis be þir pũtis annullis and diſchairgeis all priueleges and Immuniteis quhatſumeuir quhairby onie perſonis may think þame ſelffis frie of onie payment of þis pũt taxatioun exceptand allanerlie þe priueleges of þe lordis and memberis of þe college of iuſtice q^tunto his hienes and eſtaittis will nawyis dirogat in ony thing

FURTHER His maieſtie and eſtaittis being acquentid w^t þe greit abuſe that hes bene in tymes bygane be granting of preceptis to finderie [in]oportune perſonis for anſuering þame of ane pairt of finderie taxationis grantit heirtofoir Quhairthrow his Maieſtie hes bene wery far circumvenit þe ſame ſoumes of money impoſed vpoun the ſubiectis Being vthairwyis beſtouit nor to that end quhairfoir þai war deſti[nat]: for remeid quhairof his maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaidis ordanis and commandis þe ſaid collectour þat he onnawyis [anſwere] obey and mak payment of onie pairt of þe ſaid taxatioun to onie perſone or perſonis Vpoun pretext of onie precept or preceptis to be direct or ſubſcryuit be his hienes except þe ſaidis preceptis be ſubſcryuit be the cõmiſſioneris vnderwrittin quhome his maieſtie and eſtaittis hes appointed to be ouerſearis that this pũt taxatioun be nawyis imployit bot to þe furneſing of þe ſaid ambaſſadouris THAY ar to ſay Petir biſchoip of dunkeld dauid biſchope of aberdene Johnne commendato^r of halirudhous Eduard commendato^r of kinlos Williame Erle of Angus George erle of Marcheall Johnne erle of Mar Alexander Lord Levingſtoun M^r dauid carnegy of collathie S^r george home of wodderburne kny^r Johnne touris of Inuerley^r And alex^r ſtratoun of Loureſtoun henry neiſbit proueiſt of edinbur^r S^r williame Seytoun Proueiſt of hadingtoun Nicoll cornewell of bonhard proueiſt of Linly^rgw and walter cowand cõmiſſioner to þis pũt parliament [for] þe brught of Streueling or onie aucht of þame Thair being alwayis tua of þe ſpirituall eſtate Tua nobilmen Tua barronis and tua cõmiſſioneris of burrouis qlkis perſonis ſall allanerlie direct^e þe ſaidis preceptis to þe ſaid collecto^r for anſring [of] onie pairt of þe ſaid taxatioun and that allanerlie to þe vſe abonew^ttin for directing of þe ſaidis ambaſſadouris And gif onie preceptis vpoun onie vthair effect or to onie vthair vſe be anſuered

then to þe vſe abonew'ttin in that cais alſueill þe ſaid collectour as ſumonie of þe cõmiſſioneris abonew'ttin as ſall ſubſcryue the ſaidis preceptis ſalbe anſuerabill to his hienes and eſtaitis for þe ſoume deburſit and þe ſamin preceptis ſalbe na diſchairge nor allowance to þe ſaid collectour in his comptis And gif at onie tyme appointtit for ingaddering of þe ſaid taxatioun occaſionis may interuene that it ſall not be neceſſar to direct away onie ſik embaſſadouris IT is alwayis prouydit that þe ſaid collectour ſall retene þe ſaid ſoume in his handis ay and quhill that þe ſaidis ambaſſadouris be direct Or that be his hienes Parliament and eſtaitis to be conuenit heireſtir the ſaid ſoume ſalbe imployed w' all þair conſentis to ſum vthair gude wark tending to his hienes honour aduancement and weill of this realme Vpoun the qlk declaratioun henrie neiſbit proueiſt of þe brught of Edinb' in name of the haill burrouis aſkit inſtrumentis LYKWYIS it is prouidit that the ſaid collectour ſalbe nawyis Vrgit nor ſubiect to reſſaue nor anſ' onie aſſignatioun nor precept to the vſe abonew'ttin exceding his recept or intromiſſioun albeit þe ſamin be ordourlie ſubſcryuit as ſaid is Bot that it ſalbe ane ſufficient excuſe to him in Refuſing þe acceptatioun thairof that he hes reſſauit na mair nor he hes deburſit alredie vpoun anterior preceptis

AND FURDER his maieſtie and eſtaitis conſiddering þat diuerſ and ſinderie perſonis duelland within Regaliteis hes without onie regaird of his Maieſteis lawis paſt wilfullie to his hienes horne and remanit thairat as rebellis thinking þame ſelffis in ſurtie greit aneuche be reſſoun that the lordis of the ſaidis regaliteis haueing richt to þair ſaidis eſcheittis cõmounlie diſponis þe ſamin in fauouris of þe ſaidis Rebellis quhairthrow his Maieſtie is defraudit of ſamekill of the ſaid taxatioun as is to be payit be thame FOR REMEID quhairof his maieſtie and eſtaitis be þir pãtis determinatis and concludis that in all tyme heireſtir quhen onie perſone within onie regalitie w'in this Realme be denunceit for non payment of the ſaid taxatioun that the Lordis of the ſaid Regalitie ſall athair caus the ſaid ſoume quhairfoir þe ſaid rebell is denunceit to be payit to his Maieſties collectouris of þis pñt taxatioun betuix and þe ſaid fyiftene day of Marche nixtocum Or then the ſaid lord of Regalitie ſall renunce and gif oure ony richt and titill þat he may haue or clame to the ſaid rebellis eſcheit And þat in fauouris of his hienes theſaurar quhom his Maieſtie and eſtaitis foirſaidis ordanis to intromet thairwith and to mak compt of þe ſamyn befoir þe lordis auditouris of his hienes cheker That be þis preparatiue heireſtir his hienes be not defraudit of onie pairt of þe ſaid taxatioun be reſſoun of þe ſaid rebellis volunter puſſing to þe horne [as ſaid is]

AND LAST becaus þe officiaris chairgeit for þe ſaid taxatioun Vpliſteris and receuaris of þe ſamin hes bene in vſe of allouing to þame ſelfis of greit and extraordiner feis for thair ſeruice qlk was ane greit imparing of þe formar taxatioun þair being ane greit pairt thairof beſtouit vpoun þe chairges in ingetting of þe ſamyn Albeit it mycht haue bene ingadderit vpoun far les expenſ - gif ſua the collectouris of befoir had vſet the greatar foirſicht in not ſuffering the ſaidis officiaris to contenew in thair alleged wounted allouance THAIRFOIR his maieſtie and eſtaitis ordanis the ſaid collectour generall of the ſaid taxatioun to compone tranſact and agre w' þe ſaidis officiaris Executo'is of þe ſaidis chairgeis vpoun als reſſonabill conditionis as poſſibill haueing na reſpect altogidder to onie auld conſuetudes that the ſaidis officiaris may craue be onie allowance grantit of befoir

RATIFICA°UN in fauoris of þe duik of lennox

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in this pñt parliamẽt vnderſtãdig þ' the griteſt nowmer of þe vaſſellis frie tẽnẽtis and heretable ſewaris of the tẽporall landis ptenig to the archiebiſhoprie and priorie of ſ̃tãdrois and to the archiebiſhoprie of glaſgw ar of ſa mene rent and qualitie That þai ar navayis able to mak þe expenſis vpoun þe reſigna°un of þ landis in o' ſouerane lordis handis and entereſ þto be his hienes chãcellarie / qlk giffis occaſioun to mony of the ſaidis ſewaris to ly out vnẽterit to þ ſaidis lãdis / In cõſidera°un q'of that his hienes deireſt couſing lodouik duik of lẽnox erle dernelie lord torboltouñ methiven and obenzie being provydit to the ſaid priorie of ſ̃tãdrois q'of þe rent and patrimonie lykas the rent and patrimonie of the ſaidis archiebiſhopreis is hevelie exhauſtit be takis pẽſionis and vþis diſpoſitionis Sua that lytill or na cõmoditie þof remanis except° þe ſuperioritie and caſualiteis of the ſamẽ Thairfoir o' ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis gewis grãtis and diſponis to his hienes ſaid derreſt couſing durig all the dayis of his lyvetỹe the ry' of the ſuperioritie of the haill tẽporall lãdis mylnis multuris wodis forreſtis and fiſheingis of all and ſindrie þe ſaidis archiebiſhoprie and priorie of ſ̃tãdrois and archebiſhoprie of glaſgw Togidder with all wardis relevis nõẽtreſ and vþis caſualiteis quhatſũevir of the haill lãdis lordſhippis mylnis multuris wodis fiſheingis and vþis quhatſũevir ptenig and belõgig to the ſaidis beneficis and cuerie ane of þã Togidder alſo with the eſheatis and mariagis of the haill vaſſellis fewaris and frie tẽnẽtis þof haill profficitis and cõmoditeis of the ſamẽ qlkis ptenit of auld to the titularis and poſſeſſoris of the ſaid benefices lyãd within thair regaliteis boundis and Juriſdictiouñ and wer at þ diſpoſitionis q'evir the ſamẽ hes fallin ſen the ãnexa°un thairof to o' crowne or ſalhappin to fall heireſt° durig the ſaid lodouik duik of lẽnox lyvetỹe with full powar to him and his cõmiſſioneris ane or ma ſpeciallie cõſtitut or to 49

be cõſtitut^r be him to that effect^r durīg his ſaid lyvetyme To Reſſaue and ēter all and ſindrie the ſaidis waſſellis ſewaris frichaldaris tēnētis and thair airis or vtheris pſonis quhatſūevir ſuccedand to thair rycht ather be reſigna^oūn or cõfirma^oun And to gif and grant to thame new infeftmētis and diſpoſitionis of the lādis and vtheris abone ſpecifiit with powar alſo to him and his foirſaidis To vphift and Intromet vith the ſaidis eſheatis and mariagis haill proffeitis and cõmoditeis thairof and to apply the ſamī to his awin vſ or to diſpone ꝑvpoñ at his ploſ^r declarīg the ſaidis infeftmētis new diſpoſitionis and ēteres of the foirſaidis vaſſellis ſewaris frichalderis tēnētis ꝙ airis and ſucceſſoris with the gift ⁊ diſpoſitioun of the ſaidis wardis relevis nonētreſ^d eſheattis mariagis and vſis caſualiteis quhatſūevir To be gewin grātit maid and diſponit be his hienes ſaid derreſt couſīg or his cõmiſſionaris ane or ma to be appoȳtit be him as ſaid is vnder his awin proper ſeall and ſubſcrip^oun To be als valid gud and ſufficiēt to the reſſavaris thairof for bruiking Joyſing and poſſeſſing of the ſamī landis myñis multuris wodis fiſheingis with the ſaidis wardis relevis nōētreſ^d mariag^r eſheatis and vſis caſualiteis abonevrittin in all tyme cūmīg As gif the ſamī or ony ꝙof had bene gewin grātit maid and diſponit to thame be his hienes ⁊ with advyis of the theſaurar of new augmēta^oūn or quhatſūevir vther his hienes officiaris or counſaloris diſhargeīg ꝑā of all truhlīg and moleſting of the ſaid lodouik duik of levenox or his foirſaidis in the ꝓmiſ^d durīg his ſaid lyvtȳe and of ꝙ officis in ꝑ^s pt no^rwithſtādīg of the act^r of ānexa^oūn of all eccleſiaſticall lādis to the crouñ maid in the parliamēt haldin at Ed^r ꝑe xxix day of Julij J^mo v^c fourſcoir ſewin geiris To the qlk ꝓis pñt act^r makis and ſall mak expres diroga^oūn Inſafar as the ſamī may be extendit to the ſuperioritie of the lādis and vſis abone reherſit ptenīg to the ſaidis archiebiſhopreis and priorie with the haill caſualiteis abone mētionat durīg the ſaid lodouik duik of lēnox lyvetȳe And ordanis lres to be direct^r heirvpoñ gif neid beis in forme as efferis

ACT in fauo^r of S^r Robert meluill

50 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in parliamēt vnderſtāding that his hienes truſtie counſalo^r S^r Robert meluill of mwrdocarny kny^t being theſaurar deput to his maieſtie and haveing diſhargit ane fay^rfull dewtie ꝓin ⁊ he at his hienes deſyre dimittit the office ꝙof vpoñ ꝓneis maid to him be his maieſtie That his hienes ſuld ſie him ſatiſfeit of all his ſuperexpenſis Thairfoir his maieſtie with advyis of the ſaidis eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt promittis to ſie ꝑe ſaid S^r Robert ſatiffeit and payit of his ſaidis ſuperexpenſis cõform to the act^r of parliamēt maid ꝙanēt To ꝑe effect^r he may ſatiffie his creditoris and in ꝑe mētȳe diſchargis the lordis of counſide and ſeſſiouñ and all vſis Juges quhatſūevir of all proceding aganis ꝑe ſaid S^r Robert at the inſtāce of quhatſūevir ptiis or geveing of ꝓces decreittis or letteris aganis him for ꝓaymēt of his dettis qll he be firſt payit of his ſaidis ſuperexpenſis And o^r ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis declaris that this act^r ſalbe extendit and Interpreit in ſauoris of ꝑe ſaid f^r Robert for the dett^r cõtractit be him for o^r ſouerane lordis vſ allaūdlie and that his hienes and auditoris of the chaker ſall tak ordo^r for the ſaid f^r Robertis dett and his creditoris according to ane act^r of counſale maid ꝙanētis

ACT in fauo^r of the biſhop of brechin

OURE SOUERANE LORD being movit with 51
ꝑe aſauld and fay^rfull frvice done vnto his hienes be ane reuerend father in god alex^r biſhop of brechin and ꝙvitheall cõſideris that albeit the haill tēporall lādis qlk ptenit to the biſhoprikis abbaceis and vſ beneficis within this realme be now ānexit to the crown and vnit^r and Incorporat with the reſt of his hienes ꝓptie newirtheles IT was nocht his maieſteis Intētioun nor of the eſtaitis at ꝑe tȳe of the ānexa^oun of the ſaidis tēporall lādis that the pñt titularis and poſſeſſoris of the beneficis q^rwnto the ſaidis lādis did appertene ſuld in onyvayis be preiudgit or dāneſeit in thair ꝛeirlie rētis and caſualiteis Bot ꝑ^t ꝑai and Ilk ane of ꝑā ſuld in all peax and quyetnes bruik Joyꝺ and Intromet and vptak all and haill ꝙ fruittis rētis proffeitis and caſualiteis quhatſūevir in als frie and peceable maner as ꝑai did Joyꝺ the ſamī befoir the ſaid ānexa^oun of the tēporall lādis Thairfoir his hienes with advyis of the thrie eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt hes gewin grātit and diſponit vnto the ſaid reuerend father the ſuperioritie of all and haill the tēporall lādis qlk ptenit to the biſhoprik of brechin durīg all the dayis of his lyvetyme with powar to the ſaid Reuerend father durīg ꝑe ſpace foirſaid To ēter the tēnētis of the ſaidis landis Reſſaue ꝙ gerſūis and vſ dewteis in als frie and ſemeable maner as the ſaid reuerend father was in vſ of befoir the ſaid ānexa^oun qlk ſalbe als valid and ſufficiēt to the tēnētis and vſis ꝑ^s ſalbe ēterit be the ſaid reuerēd father durīg the ſpace foirſaid as gif the ſamī war done be ane precept^r direct^r furthe of his hienes chācellarie in all reſpectis

ACT in fauo^r of the lard of phillorthe Anent the college of fra^r brughe

OURE SOUERANE LORD and thrie eſtaitis of 52
this pñt parliamēt vnderſtādīg that alex^r fra^r of fra^r brughe kny^t in the ꝛeir of god J^mo v^c fourſcoir tuelff ꝛeiris obtenit ane new infeftmēt of his haill landis and baroneis of phillorthe tepertie fay^rlie tyrie ſkattertie and dīuſ vſis landis mētionat and cõtenit in the ſaid infeftment with expres

vniouñ cõtenit in the ſamī In the qlk alſo the ſaid S^r alex^r hes obtenit the toun and brughe of fay^rlie now callit fraſ^r brughe erectit in ane frie brughe of baronie with priveleges liberteis Immwniteis ꝑto cõtenit in the ſaid infeftmēt / as alſo with expres libertie to big ane towbuy^t for miniſtra^cun of Juſtice and ane hewin for the eaſ and cõmoditie of the cũtrey and liegis with priuelege for vphalding of the ſamī To found ane vniuſitie / big and mak collegis place maiſteris and teachearis with all privelegis and Immwniteis that may ptene to ane frie vniuſitie with the reſt of the patronagis of all and haill the pſonagis and vicaragis of the paroche kirk of phillorthe Tyrie kremound and Rathyn with all the lãdis prebendareis and alteragis appertenīg ꝑto as at mair lenthe is cõtenit in the ſaid alex^ris infeftmēt gewin to him ꝑvpoñ as ꝑe ſamī of ꝑe dait ꝑe firſt day of Julij The ȝeir of god foirſaid at mair lenthe proportis Sen the qlk tyme of ꝑe grãting of the ſaid infeftment with the haill privelegis and Immuniteis ꝑin cõtenit the ſaid brughe hes nocht onlie greatũlie floriſhit and increſit in biggīg repair and reſort of peple Sua that ſindrie gẽtilmẽ of the cũtrey is becũin inhabitãtis and burgeſ of the ſaid brughe Bot alſo the ſaid alex^r vpoñ his large and exhorbitãt expenſis to ꝑe hono^r and decora^cun of the realme and eaſ of ꝑe haill liegis hes biggit ane ſure hevin and port q^rvnto ſhippis barkis and boittis may repair and dailie repairis As alſua the ſaid alex^r being of deliberat mynd and purpois to erect^r ane vniuſitie within the ſaid brughe with all priuelegis appertenīg ꝑto according to the tẽno^r of his infeftmẽt hes [begwn] to edifie and big vp collegis qlkis nocht onlie vill tend to the great decoirmẽt of the cũtrey Bot alſo to the advancemẽt of the loift and tint ȝouthe in bringing ꝑã vp in leirnīg and vertew to the great hono^r and weill of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and nationũ Quhilk ho^ll Intẽtioun and pollicie maid and to be maid be the ſaid f^r alex^r vpoñ his exhorbitãt and large expenſis aucht and ſuld be furtherit and advãcit and the ſaid f^r alex^r no^r onlie allowit ꝑintill Bot alſo helpit and ſupportit to do ꝑe ſamī Thairfoir o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis of this pũt parliamẽt for the forther advancemẽt of the ſaid brughe and collegis and for the ſuſtẽta^cun and Intertenemẽt of maiſteris teachearis and officemẽ within the collegis of the ſamī hes with expres cõſent and aſſent of the ſaid alex^r dotit gewin and mortefeit ꝑe foirſaidis pſonagis vicaragis prebendareis chaplãreis and alteragis haill teyndis ſmall and great lãdis rowmes and poſſeſſionis appertenīg ꝑto / proffeitis dewteis ãnuelrẽtis and emolumẽtis quhatſũevir and ad manũ mortuã diſponit ꝑe ſamī to the ſaidis college or collegis perpetuallie in all tymis cũmīg newir to be ſeparatit nor ſecludit ꝑfra Bot the haill fruittis rẽtis proffeitis dewteis ãnuelrẽtis and emolumẽtis of the ſamī to be ẽployit to the Intertenemẽt and ſuſtẽta^cun of ꝑe maiſteris teachearis and officemẽ ſwãd in the ſaidis collegis To be gewin and diſtributit be the ſaid alex^r fraſ^r of fraſ^r brughe kny^t patron and his airis maill provyding that this pũt mortifica^cun be navayis preiudiciall nor hurtfull to the ſaid S^r alex^ris rycht in the bruiking Joyſing and poſſeding of all and quhatſũevir teyndis rẽtis and emolumẽtis of the ſaidis pſonage and vicarage abone writtin durīg ꝑe tỹe of his takis ꝑof Provyding alwayis the ſaidis maiſteris of the ſaid college or collegis ather frve ꝑe cure of the ſaidis kirkis or then the ſaidis maiſteris with advyis of ꝑe patron furneis ſufficiẽt mẽ for frveing ꝑe cure of the ſaidis kirkis Sua that the parochineris be nocht fruſtrat of the ſacremẽtis teicheing and preicheing of the word of god and o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis foirſaidis ordanis ane infeftmẽt to be paſt vnder ꝑe great ſeill in the maiſt large and ãple forme gif neid beis mortefeand dottand and diſponãd to the ſaidis college or collegis maiſteris and teachearis within the ſamī the ſaidis pſonagis vicaragis prebendareis chaplãreis and alteragis haill profſeittis and cõmoditeis appertenīg ꝑto And for the better pformīg of the ꝑmiſſ and for the ſaid f^r alex^r fraſ^r of fraſ^r brughe kny^t his better ſecuritie Our ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis Ratifeis approvis and cõfirmis the foirſaid infeftmẽt maid and grãtit to the ſaid S^r alex^r his airis maill and of tailȝie the haill erectionis vniounis priuelegis Immwniteis and liberteis cõtenit ꝑintill / qlk his maieſtie and eſtaitis willis to ſtand as ane perpetuall and pfeit ſecuritie To ꝑe ſaid f^r alex^r his airis maill and ſucceſſoris cõform to the tenno^r of the ſaid infeftmẽt and mortifica^cun abone expremit of the dait abone mẽtionat And that the ſaid infeftmẽt haill landis priuelegis and Immwniteis ꝑin cõtenit may remane with the ſaid S^r alex^r his airis and ſucceſſoris ꝑin mẽtionat in all tymis cũmīg newir to be quarrellit Impedit nor tane away be act^r of parliamẽt ſtatut ordinãce reuoca^cun or vꝑ forme of law Anẽt the qlk his maieſtie and thrie eſtaitis foirſaidis diſpenſis and reuokis reſcindis caſſis and ãnullis all and quhatſũevir diſpoſitionis and rychtis of patronagis of the ſaidis beneficis kirkis or ony of ꝑã maid to quhatſũevir vꝑ pſoñ or pſonis and all and quhatſũevir vther rychtis titillis and ſecuriteis qlkis in onyvayis may ſtay or impeid ꝑe effect^r of thir pũtis mortifica^cuñ and erectionis foirſaidis Reſvãd alvayis actiouñ to hay of vrie for the kirk of cremound gif ony ry^r he hes in and to the ſaid kirk and teyndis ꝑof to be procedit befoir the Juge ordiner as accordis of ꝑe law

ACT in fauoris of m^r ãdro knox miniſter at paſlay

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyis of his eſtaitis in this pũt parliamẽt Ratefeis allowis and apprewis the act^r of ſecreit counſale paſt vpoñ ꝑe aucht day of Junij laſt bipaſt in fauoris of m^r ãdro knox miniſter at paſlay w^t ſẽpill of dalmook w^t ſẽpill burges of dũbartane Robert ſẽpill ꝑ george 53

cāpbell ſone to vmqle donald cāpbell ꝧ archibald buntene Robert palmer Robert napier fyndlaw ewīg w^m wylie Johne ſymont Johne paſſone thomas feir þair Johne aitkyn walter corſſait pat^k m^killen pereis James ſawhiſdaill dauid Robertſoñ and thomas buntene burges of dūbartane q^tby ꝧ procedingis aganis vmqle hew barclay of ladyland cōform to the cōmiſſioñ grātit to þ^r effect^e wes declarit to be loyell and gud ſwice done to his maieſtie and his cūtrey in all and ſindrie poȳtis clauſ^ll and artiſclis cōtenit ꝧintill eſter the forme and tēno^r ꝧof in all poȳtis

ACT in fauo^r of the brughe of abirdene

34 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt Ratefeis apprevis and cōfirmis the twa acquittāceis and diſhargis gewin be his maieſtie with advyis of his hienes comptroller and lordis of ſecreit counſale to the toun of abirdene vpoun the paymēt of aucht thouſand pūdis qlk was deliuerit to þā of the tocher of his maieſteis derreſt ſpous the quenis grace and qlk þai had for ānuell and proffeit Togidder with the pffeit of þe ſamī aucht thouſand pundis of all ȝeiris and termes bipaſt as the ſamī acquittāceis and diſhargis in thā ſelffis mair āplie beris The ane ꝧof being of the dait þe fyiſt day of Junij the ȝeir of god fourſcoir fourtene ȝeiris and the v^ti ꝧof being of the dait þe laſt day of Julij þefter þe ſamī ȝeir and decernis and ordanis that this pñt act^e of Ratifica^oun foirſaid ſalbe als valiable and effectuall for þ^r effect^e as gif the ſaidis twa acquittāceis and diſhargis war inſert and ingroſſit everie word heirintill and ordanis ane act^e of parliamēt to be maid and formit heirvpouñ

ACT in fauoris of the toun of perthe

55 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyis of his eſtaitis in this pñt parliamēt Ratefeis apprevis and cōfirmis the acquittāce maid gewin and ſubſcryuit be his maieſtie with advyis of the lordis of his ſecreit counſale and comptroller To þe pveſt bailleis counſale deaconis of craftis and cōmwnitie of þe brughe of perthe vpoun the reſſeit fra thame of þe ſowme of tuelff thouſand pūdis as a pt of his maieſteis tocher deliuerit to þam Togidder with þe ȝeirlie proffeit of the ſaid ſowme of tuelff thouſand pūdis as the ſaid acquittāce of the dait at the caſtell of ſtriuelig þe nȳt day of Julij The ȝeir of god J^mo v^C lxxxxiiij ȝeiris and actit and reḡrat in the buikis of ſecreit counſale vpoñ the ſextene day of the ſaid monethe of Julij at lenthe beris In all and ſindrie poȳtis clauſ^ll and articlis cōtenit ꝧintill Eſter the forme and tēno^r ꝧof and cōform to his hienes princelie ꝓpoſis maid to this effect^e

ACT in fauoris of the kingis liegis quha acūpaneit his maieſtie and his lieutēnēt in the northe ptis of this realm

FORSAMEIKLE as all decreittis ſentencis and 56
domes of ſoirfalto^r led aganis williā erle of angus lord dowglas and abirnethie / george erle of hūtlie lord gordoun and badȝenoche And francis erle of erroll lord hay / ffor quhatſūevir pūdit crymis treſpaſſis and attēptis thairin expremit ar Reducit reſcindit caſſit and ānullit in this pñt parliamēt or þai reſtorit in integrum aganis þe ſamī Inreſpect^e q^tof o^r ſouerane lord and eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt being of deliberat mynd and Intētioun That throu the ſaid reductiouñ ānullig or reſtitutioun nane of his maieſteis liegis nor ſubiectis quha acūpaneit his hienes his lieutēnētis or cōmiſſionaris ane or ma in the pſute or Invaſioun of the ſaidis thrie erlis or ony of þā thair cōplicis pttakeris and aſſiſtaris ſen the daitis of the ſaidis ſētēcis and domes of ſoirfalto^r or ſen the tymis of the allegit cōmittīg of the crymis ſpin mētionat ſalbe pſewit trublit or dānifeit for ony ſlauchteris mutila^oris bluidis ſpulȝeis demoliſhing and diſtructioñ of houſ^ll biggīgis and policeis nor for ony v^ti factis deidis nor Interpriſis done or cōmittit be ony of o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis liegis aganis the ſaidis erlis or ony of þā ꝧ kyn freindis men tēnētis cōplicis pttakeris or aſſiſtaris the tymis of the foirſaidis pſuitis and Invaſionis or be occaſioun ꝧof Thairfoir and for removeing of all ſtryiff debait and actionis þ^r my^r or may follow ꝧvpoñ and for eſtabliſheing of peax cōcord and quyitnes within this realm Our ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt pūtlie cōvenit hes decernit ſtatut and ordanit and be þe tenno^r heirof decernis declaris ſtatutis and ordanis that all and ſindrie ſlauchteris mwtila^oris bluidſheddīgis diſtructionis and demoliſheing of houſ^ll biggīgis plātīgis and polaceis ſpulȝeis reiffis oppreſſionis fyre raſingis depreda^oris direptionis and all v^tis crymis offencis wrāgis factis deidis and Interpryſis done cōmittit or aſſiſtit vnto be ony of o^r ſouerane lordis liegis and ſubiectis aganis the ſaidis erlis of ārgus hūtlie and erroll or ony of þā thair kyn freindis men tēnētis ſv̄adis dependaris pttakeris or aſſiſtaris or ȝit aganis ony of thair houſ^ll lādis rētis policeis gudis or geir be occaſioun of ony of þe cōmoun cauſ^ll or lait trublis movit aganis þā followig or dependīg ꝧvpoñ directlie or Indirectlie ſen the firſt day of maij The ȝeir of god J^mo v^C fourſcoir tuelff ȝeris with all actionis and pſuitis criminall and ciuill decreittis and v^tis quhatſūevir that hes followit or may follow vpoñ þe ſamī and all ſequellis dependētis and cōſequētis ꝧof ſalbe in all tymis cūmig and ar be þe authoritie of this pñt parliamēt extinct^e expyrit remittit diſhargit aboliſhit awaytakin bureit and put in perpetuall obliuiouñ ſimpl^r and for evir And that na actiouñ nor execu-

tiouñ ſalbe movit intētit vſit nor fallow þvpoñ ony maner of vay aganis ony of his maieſteis liegis and ſubiectis þ airis executoris nor ſucceſſoris in tȳmis cūmīg Bot diſhargis the lordis of his maieſteis counſale and ſeſſiouñ his aduocatis pūt and to cū The iuſtice generall his iuſtice and clerkis and all vþ Juges officiaris and miniſteris of lawis within this realme of all ſūmondig arreiſting pſewīg accuſīg trubling or moleſting of ony of his maieſtes liegis or ſubiectis for the þmiſſ or cōcernīg the ſamī ony maner of way in tȳmis cūmīg and of þ officis in þat pt ſimplr and forevir And ſiclyk decernis declaris ſtatutis and ordanis that all and ſindrie mailles fermes proffeitis and dewteis of lādis mylnis fiſheīgis rowmes poſſeſſionis teyndis beneficis pēſionis and vþis rētis qlkis ptenit to the ſaidis erlis of āgus hūtlie and erroll or ony of þā þ kyn freindis men tēnētis fvādis cōplicis dependaris ptakeris and aſſiſtaris with the eſheatis of thair moveable gudis and geir ſafar as is alreddie Intromettit with and vpliftit be ony of o' ſouerane lordis liegis ſen the day and tyme abone ſpecifiit be oceaſioun of the ſaidis lait trublis or cōmoun caus ſall reman with þe Intromettoris þvithe and that þai þ airis executoris nor ſucceſſoris ſall navayis be challāgit callit pſewit trublit nor moleſtit þfoir in ony tȳ cūmīg Bot ar and ſalbe frelie remittit quit and diſhārgit of þe ſamī and of all actiouñ and pſute qlk my' or may be movit þanēt / qlkis ſalbe extinct' expyrit and awaytakin ſimplr and for evir

ACT in fauoris of williā erle of āgus george erle of hūtlie and frāeis erle of erroll

57 THE KINGIS MAIESTIE with advyis of his eſtaitis of parliamēt of his naturall clemēcie And for cōtinewance of vniuſſall cōcord and peax amāgis his ſubiectis and for the gritar promptitude and reddines to his hienes ſwice in tȳ cūmīg And ſpeciallie being of þ' diſpoſitioun and mynd that the crymis and materis cōtenit in the pces of foirſalto' now reducit and retretit be decreit of parliamēt ſall nevir be heireſt remēberit / hes aboliſhit and be þir pūtis aboliſhis all actioun and quarrell that o' ſouerane lord or his ſucceſſoris hes or may haif and pretend aganis w^m erle of āgus george erle of hūtlie frāeis erle of erroll S^r pat'k gordoun of auchindoun kny' þ airis ſucceſſoris and poſteritie for the allegit crymis and offēcis mētionat in the ſaid pces of foirfalto' and all vþis followīg or dependig þvpoñ Renūceand and diſchargeād his hienes actiouñ and ētres for him and his ſucceſſoris for now and evir and forther o' ſaid ſouerane lord in cōſidera^un that at diuſſ tymis heirtofoir they had ſindrie cōvētionis vpoñ þe feildis q' þ vas bluidſhed and ſlauchter cōmittit fyre raſit with certāe Intromiſſionis and depreda^unis of gudis and geir vpoñ þe differēce arriſig betuix þā or ſū of þā and vtheris his hienes ſubiectis And o' ſaid ſouerane lord willig þ' þai ſall nocht be trublit þfoir in tȳ cūmīg for ony actioun and ēteres that is cōpetent to his maieſtie payne penaltie or pwniſhemēt þ' may follow þvpoñ Thairfoir o' ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis foirſaidis hes aboliſhit and aboliſhes all actioun and accuſa^uñ payne penaltie and pwniſhemēt followīg þvpoñ cōpetent to his hienes aganis the ſaidis pſonis or ony of þ cōplicis or aſſiſtaris for ony fact' or deid cōmittit be þā or ony of þā þ cōplicis ⁊ aſſiſtaris foirſaidis ſen the firſt day of maij J^m v^c lxxxxij geris

RATIFICATIOUN off the lordſhip of dūfermeling to the quenis maieſtie

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis in parliamēt Rateſeis and approvis and for his maieſtie and his ſucceſſoris perpetuallie cōfirmis The charto' or infeftmēt vnder the great ſeall maid and grātit be his hienes to the rycht excellent princes Aña quene of ſcotlād his hienes derreſt ſpous and to the airis lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin betuix his maieſtie and his ſaid derreſt ſpous Quhilkis failȝeing as god forbid to his hienes airis and ſucceſſoris to the crowne of this realm quhatſūevir / Off all and haill the monaſtarie and abbacie of dūfermling lyād on bay' the ſydis of þe vatter of forthe vndervrittin with the erectioun creatioun and Incorpora^uñ mētionat in the ſamī off the ſaid abbacie and ptinētis thairof efter ſpecifiit In ane haill frie and tēporall lordſhip in all and ſindrie poȳtis paſſis articlis clauſſ Immwniteis exēptionis and privelegis þin cōtenit And willis and declaris that the ſamī infeftmēt and erectioun foirſaid ſpecifiit in the ſamī infeftmēt Is now and in all tyme cūmīg ſalbe als valid and ſufficiēt and of als great efficacie force ſtrenthe and effect' to his hienes derreſt ſpous foirſaid þ airis and ſucceſſoris abonemētionat as gif the ſaid infeftmēt had bene gewin and grātit and the abbacie foirſaid had bene erectit in ane tēporall lordſhip be his maieſtie with all advyiſſ and cōdētis requiſit þto beſoir the making of the act' of ānexa^un of the temporall lādis of all prelaccis to þe patrimonie of his hienes crowne qlk was in the monethe of The ȝeir of god J^m v^c lxxxvij ȝeiris or that the ſaid abbacie had bene ſpeciallie exceptit furthe of the ſamī act' no'withſtāding thairof or ony vþ act' law ſtatut or ordināce canoun ciuill or mwnicipall maid or to be maid in the cōtrair Quhairamēt his hienes with advyis of his ſaidis eſtaitis for thame and thair ſucceſſoris hes diſpēſit and be þir pūtis diſpēſis And for mony great and wechtie cauſſ declaris the foirſaid act' of ānexa^un nor na thīg followīg or þ' may follow þvpoñ ſalbe hurtfull þiudiciall or onyvayis dirogatiue to the ſaid infeftmēt or to ony poȳt or article þin cōtenit or to ony wryit or ſecuritie q'vpoñ the ſamī pcedit or that hes followit or ſall follow or proceid þfra in ony tȳ bigane or to cū

58

RATIFICAᵒUN to ādro lord dinguell

59 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pñt parliamēt haveing ſene and cōſiderit the letteris of pēſioun maid gewin and grātit be his maieſtie vnder the privie ſeall efter his pſyte aige of tuētie ſyve zeiris cōpleit To his treſt couſing ādro lord dinguell durīg all the dayis of his lyvetyme of all and haill ane zeirlie pēſioun of ane thouſand pūdis money of this realme to haif bene and to be zeirlie vpliftit furthe of the reddieſt of the mailles fermes proffeitis and dewteis of his maieſteis proptie And for ſure paymēt ꝑof affignād and diſponād to the ſaid ādro lord dinguell zeirlie durīg the ſaid ſpace the hall filuer dewteis mailles fermes caynis cuſtomes and dewteis of the lādis and lordſhip of dinguell cōprehendād the townis landis mylnis fiſheingis and vꝭis thairof ſpecifiit at mair lenthe in the charto' of fewferme gewin and grātit be o' ſaid ſouerane lord vnder ꝑe great ſeall to his ſaid treſt couſing and his airis vpoun the ſaid lordſhip of dinguell as the ſaid letter of pēſiouñ maid and grātit ꝭvpon of the dait at halyrudhous the aucht day of Ja' The zeir of god ane thouſand ſyve hūdrethe fourſcoir ellevin zeiris at mair lenthe proportis and o' ſaid ſouerane lord with the eſtaitis foirſaidis haveing now ſufficiētlie tryit and cōſiderit in this pliamēt ꝑe cauſ ſpecifiit in the ſaidis letteris of pēſioun ffor the qlk ꝑe ſamī was maid and grātit and nālie ꝑe ſaid ādro lord dinguellis gud trew honorable and fay'full fwicis ꝭin mētionat done alſweill within this realme as in forane nationis without ꝑe ſamī in o' ſaid ſouerane lordis maiſt honorable and wechtie effāiris ſpeciallie in his maiſt honorable mariage with the quenis maieſtie his derreſt ſpous within the realme of dēmerk / hes now fundin and declarit and be thir pūtis ffindis decernis and declaris the ſamī with the vther cauſ ſpecifiit in the ſaidis letteris of pēſioun to haif bene and to be of treuthe and that the ſamī with the ſaid lord dinguellis cōtinewāce in the lyk trew thākfull and ho ſtrvicis and vꝭ gud cauſ and pleſouris done be him to o' ſaid ſouerane lord alſweill within this realme as in forane nationis To haif bene and to be ſene cauſ tending to the advancemēt of his maieſteis hono' and to the proffeit of this realme Thairfoir and for ſindrie vꝭ gud cauſ and cōſidera'nis o' ſouerane lord and eſtaitis abone mētionat be the tēno' heirof Rateſeis cōfirmis and approvis the ſaidis letteris of pēſioun in all poȳtis clauſ and cōtentis thairof and ffindis decernis and declaris the ſamī to haif bene lauchfullie maid and grātit and to haif bene ay from the begȳnīg and to be in all tymis cūmīg durīg the ſaid ſpace gud valid ſufficiēt and effectuall ry' and title to the ſaid ādro lord dinguell ffor bruiking Joyſing poſſedig vplifting and diſponig to his awin cōmoditie of all and haill the ſaid zeirlie pēſiouñ abone deſignit and of all and ſindrie the ſaidis mailles fermes caynis cuſtomes and dewteis of the ſaidis landis and lordſhip of dinguell with the fiſheingis ptinētis and vꝭis ꝭof mētionat in the ſaid infeftmēt of fewferme aſſignit in ſure paymēt of the ſaid zeirlie pēſioun zeirlie and termelie alſweill of all zeiris bigane ſufar as is nocht alreddie vptakin be o' ſouerane lordis comptroller and applyit to his maieſteis awin ꝑper vſe / as of all zeiris and termes to cū durīg ꝑe ſaid ādro lord dinguellis lyvetyme allanerlie And that no'withſtādig of quhatſūevir actis of ānexa'un vther actis of parliamēt or ſecreit counſale lawis ſtatutis deciſionis and proclama'nis maid or to be maid in the cōtrair / with the qlkis his maieſtie and eſtaitis foirſaid diſpēſis for evir be ꝭis pūt act'

RATIFICAᵒUN to the biſhop of abirdene

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyis and 60
cōſent of the eſtaitis of this pūt parliamēt haveand cōſidera'un of the great and erneſt travellis and laboris of his weilbelouit clerk and orato' / maiſter dauid cūnīghame biſhop of abirdene no' onlie in the fay'full diſhargeing of his office in the functioun of ane paſto' in godis kirk bot alſo in the ho ſ'wices done to his hienes in the public' effāiris of this realme and in ſpeciall in the lait quyeting of the trublis within the northe ptis of this realme and of the great chargis maid and ſuſtenit be him ꝭintill and be his reparīg and awayting vpoū the parliamēt and cōvētionis at all tymis quhēſoevir he is requyrit / and ꝑ vithall cōſiderīg that the pūt Rent of the ſaid biſhoprik is werray meane and ſobir to intertene his eſtait and the great chargis q'vnto he is ordinarlie ſubiect' be reſſoun thairof The patrimonie of the ſaid biſhoprik being helelie delapidat and exhauſtit be his predeceſſoris deidis / except ane very littill pt and portioun ꝑ'of / qlk hes pairtlie accreſſit to him be ꝑe deceaſ off penſioneris / and pairtlie hes bene acquyrit be him for large ſowmes of money payit be him to certane vtheris penſionaris ffor ꝑe dimiſſiouñ and reſignatiouñ of thair ſaidis penſiouns in his fauoris · Sua that ꝑe haill rent and commoditie of ꝑe ſaid benefice / preſentlie bruikit and poſſeſſit be him extendis onlie to ꝑe ſowme of vijᶜ liij li money j ch ix ƀ iij furlettis beir / viij ƀ half boll ij pectis meill / j ch v ƀ aittis / w' certane ſmall cuſtumes of ꝑe ſaid biſchoprik The Conſideratiouñ off ꝑe ſmalnes off ꝑe qlk rent / mowit his hienes To provyde ꝑe ſaid Reuerend father w' ane new ſecuritie / of ꝑ' pairt of ꝑe ſaid biſhoprik qlk wes than poſſeſſit be him no' exceiding ꝑe ſowme off iiije lib the reſt being poſſeſſit be penſionaris at that tyme and ꝑ' no'w'ſtanding of ꝑe act off annexatioun according to his hienes gift maid to him ꝑ'vpouñ of ꝑe dait The xiij day of december 1590 · as alſua to grant ane ſpeciall act of parliament in his fauoris not onlie ratifeand ꝑe ſaid gift / bot alſua

declarand him to haif guid rycht and title to q'ſumevir maner of way during his lyftyme: and to þe ſuperioritie and entrie off þe frie tennentis greſſumes entreß ſiluer and all vtheris Cauſualities of þe ſaid biſchoprik als freilie as þe ſamī pertenit to him beffoir þe making off þe ſaid act off annexatiouñ as at mair lenth is Contenit in þe ſaid act of parliament off þe dait at Ed^r þe day of þe ȝeir of god J^m v^c lxxxxiij ȝeiris QUHAIRFOIR his hieneß remēbring his guid trew and thankfull ſeruice in þe premiſſ and ffor acknawledging þe ſamī in ane pairt and ffor his better intertanyment and to incourage him to Contenew in his former effectioun to ðo his ma^te ſeruice in tyme cumīg w^t aduyſe & conſent of þis preſent parliament Ratefeis and appreuis q'ſūevir title and prouiſioñ maid be his hienes to him off þe biſchoprik of aberdene ffruitis / rentis emolumentis / Caſualeties honoris priuiledgis and Immunities q'ſumevir / qlk hes appertenid or may appertene þ'to as lyke wayis w^t conſent foirſaid rateffeis and appreuis þe ſaid gift maid to him In þe monethe off december 1590 / and act off parliament foirſaid following þ'vpoñ and haill articlis clauſ and Conditionis thairin contenit w^t q'ſumevir vther ry'is or ſecureties maid be his hieneß to þe ſaid dauid biſchop off abirdene off þe ſaid biſchoprik or ony pairt of þe ſamī declarand þe ſamī to be als ſufficient as gif þe ſamī wer inſert heirin / de verbo ad verbum AND for his better ſecuretie his hienes w^t aduyſe foirſaid off new geuis grantis and diſpones To þe ſaid dauid biſchop off abirdeñe during all þe dayis of his lyftyme all and haill þe ffew males victualis and cuſtomes abone ſpecifeit off þe tempall landis off þe ſaid biſchoprik ſpecialie mentionate in his ſaid gift maid to him þ'vpouñ in þe ſaid moneth of december 1590 togidder w^t þe few males cuſtomes and vtheris dewteis off þe ſaid biſchoprik diſponit in penſioun of beſoir to vmq^le S^r Patrik gordouñ off auchindowne vmq^le maiſter walter gordoun / and Johnne auchinlek and sequyrit ſenſyne be þe ſaid dauid biſchop off abirdene / and quhairoff he is preſentlie in poſſeſſioun w^t q'ſumever vther takkis and penſiones gevin furthe off þe ſaid biſchoprik qlk may ffall or fallhappin to vaike in ony tyme cuming during his lyftyme / be þe deceiß off þe preſent poſſeſſoris expyring off þair takkis and penſiouns / reductiouns or nullites off þe ſamī or ffor quhatſumevir vther caus and occaſioun Togidder w^t þe ſuperioretie and entre off þe ffrie tennentis / entreſiluer girſumes and vtheris Caſualeties quhatſumevir belanging to þe ſaid biſchoprik w^t all rycht titill entreß and clame off rycht qlk his hienes may pretend thairto and to þe ſaidis ffew males victuallis cuſtumes takkis and penſiouns and rycht off þe ſuperiorietie abonſpecifeit Be wertew off þe ſaid act^r off annexatiouñ qlk his hienes ffor him ſelff and his ſucceſſoris w^t aduyſe ffoirſaid tranſſeris aſſignis and diſpones To þe ſaid reverend father during all þe dayis off his lyftyme in recompence and ſatiſfactiouñ off þe temporaletie of þe ſaid biſchoprik decernīg and declaring him to haue alß guid rycht and titill thairto as he or ony off his predicеſſoris had to þe ſamī beffoir þe ſaid act off ānexatioun ATTOURE his hienes vnderſtanding þ' thair is ane ſpeciall aſſūptioun off þe thrid off þe ſaid biſchoprik off aberdene qlk is navayis vitiat be þe ſaid reverand father and þat þe miniſteris aſſignationes ar ſpeciallie payit and vpliftit furthe off þe ſamī and þ' ȝit nevirtheles þe ſaid reverand father is daylie trublit and chargit be þe Collector generall and his officiaris and be certane penſionaris ffor payment off þe ſupperplus off þe ſaidis thriddis and off þe ſaidis penſiouns gevin and diſponit to þame be his hieneß furthe off þe ſamī thridis albeit he can navayis be iuſtlie chargit þ'with in reſpect off þe perticular aſſumptiouñ off þe thrid off þe ſaid biſchoprik and þ' he hes navayis intrometit w^t ony pairt off þe ſaid auld aſſumptiouñ except ane ſmall pairt and portiouñ off þe ffeu males victuellis and cuſtomes aſſignit and diſponit to him in pairt off payment off þe ſaid ſowme off ſevin hundrethe fiftie thre pundis thre chalderis threttene bollis victuall and cuſtūmes abonſpecifeit qlk is þe only ffrie rent off þe ſaid biſchoprik pūtlie bruikit and poſſeſſit be him and þ'foir off all equitie and reſſouñ aucht and ſould be maid ffrie to him off þe payment off all thridis and ſuperplus thairof THAIRFOIR his hienes w^t aduyſe ffoirſaid decernis and ordanes þe ſaid reuerand father to haue beine Contenualie ſen þe dait off his prouiſiouñ and to be in all tyme cumīg during his lyftyme ffrie off þe payment off þe thridis of þe ſaid biſchoprik or ſuperplus þ'of and off quhatſumevir giftis / and penſionis gevin and diſponit furth off þe ſamī off all ȝeiris and termes bygane and to cum during þe ſpace foirſaid and exoneris and diſcharges him ſimpliciter Thairof ffor now and evir · Ordaning þe ſaid Colector generall and his deputtis / and quhatſumevir penſioneris off þe thridis off þe ſaid biſchoprik or ony pairt þ'of / and all vtheris pretendand ony rycht þ'to be wertew off quhatſumevir giftis or penſionis diſponit furth off þe ſaid thrid or ſuperplus Thairoff To deſiſt and ceaß ffra all charging trubling or moleſting off þe ſaid dauid biſchop off abirdene ffor payment off þe ſaid thrid or ony pairt thairof or off quhatſumevir penſiouns alledgit diſponit furthe off þe ſamī ffor quhatſumevir ȝeiris and termes bygane and to cum during þe ſpace foirſaid and declarig þe letteris exequite or to be exequite at þ' inſtance aganes him for þe caus foirſaid to be woyd in þe ſelff and to haue na exequutioun aganes him But preiudice alwayis of þe ſaid Collectoris recours aganes þe tennentis and poſſeſſoris off þe auld aſſumptiouñ off þe ſaid thrid and ſamekle þ'of qlk is not aſſignit and diſponit to þe ſaid dauid biſchop off abirdene in pairt off payment off þe ſaid ſoume of vij c^x liij l and iij ch xiij ß victuall and Cuſtumes foirſaidis preſentlie bruikit and poſſeſſit be him ffor þe ffrie patrimonie off þe ſaid biſchoprik as ſaidis qlk ſalbe alvayis allowit to him and ſalbe defalkit to þe ſaidis

tennentis and poſſeſſoris off þe ſaid auld aſſumptioun in þe firſt end of þ' victualis qlk thay ar aſtrictit to pay be wertew off þe ſaid aſſignatiouñ

THE RATIFICA°UN grātit to the brughe of narne

61 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of parliamēt Ratefeis apprivis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſoris perpetuallie confirmes The infeftment maid gevin and grantit be o' ſaid ſouerane Lord eftir his hienes perfyt age To þe proveſt bailzeis counſall and cōmwnitie of þe bur^h of narne of þe ſaid bur^t landis houſ^s and tenementis of þe ſamī w^in þe haill boundis meithis ^t ſ̄iches þ'of vſit and wount w^th all ſ̄nuelrentis and dewteis q'ſumeuer pertening þ'to Togidder w^t all and ſindrie liberteis preuilegeis cōmoditeis aſiamēt^ and richtuous pertinentis pertening or in ony maner of way is knawin to pertene to þe ſaid bur^t w^in all þe boundis contenit in þe foirſaid infeftment and þ' in all the pointis heidis articles conditionis Immuneteis and circumſtances ſpecifeit in þe ſamī infeftment qlk is of þe dait at leyth þe xvj day of october 1589 And o' ſaid ſouerane lordis Regnne þe xxiij zeir Inhibiting and diſcharging expreſly be thir p̄ntis all þe leges of this Realme qlk^ ar not burgeſ^s and friemeñ of þe ſaid bur^t þ' nane of þame tak vpouñ hand or preſume to vſe or exerce The liberteis and previlegis pertening to þe ſaid bur^t and burgeſ^s thairof w^in þe boundis and limeittis ſett doun and mentionate in þe foirſaid infeftment or ony pt þ'of vndir all hieſt pane and charge þ' thay may Incur ſtor doing in þe contrair And ordanes lres of publicatiouñ to be direct^ heirvpoun gif neid beis And Willis determes and declairis That this p̄n Ratificatiouñ of þe foirſaid infeftment ſalbe of als greit ſtrenth force and effect^ To þe ſaidis proveſt bailzeis cōmunitie and counſall of þe foirſaid bur^t of nairne and þ' ſucceſſors as gif þe ſamī infeftment had bene maid gevin and grantit in parliament And as gif þe haill tenno^ þ'of wer ſpeālly inſert in this p̄n act^ Cōmanding alſua o' clerk of Regiſter and his deputis To extract^ draw furth and deliuer this p̄n act^ To þe ſaidis proveſt bailzeis counſall and commwnitie and þ' ſucceſ^s^ qlk ſalbe als valiabill as gif þe ſame infeftmēt war at lenth ingroſſit

RATIFICA UN to the toun of Jedbrughe

62 OURE SOUERANE LORD vnderſtanding that the bruch of Jedburgh narreſt adiacent to þe border of Ingland wes be his hienes meiſt nobill predeceſſoris for wirdie conſidera^nis erected in ane frie bur^ regall dottit w^t þe cōmoun landis and all privileges belangand and appertenīg to ane frie bruch regall as being ane meiſt neceſ^ refuige to his hienes ſubiectis vpon þe border beith in tyme of peax and veir for reſiſting of þe Incurſionis and Invaſionis of þe ennemeis And for policie and guid ordo' to be mētenit þairin as in þe Infeftmentis meid þ'vpon of auld bot ſpecialie in þe laſt infeftment grantit be marie quene of ſcotland In þe zeir of god J^m vc fyfte ſax zeiris at mair lenth is contenit According to þe qlk þe proueſt bailzeis counſall and communitie of þe ſaid burgh hes ben In cōtinuall and peciabill poſſeſſiouñ of þe ſamī bruch as ane frie bruch regall w^t all privilegis cōſuitie and cōmoun landis pertening þ'to als frele as ony vþer bruch regall w^in this realme hes ben at ony tyme heirtofoir And his hienes being of þe lyk guid intūtiouñ touardis þe weilfair and mentenence of þe ſaid bruch as ony of his predeceſſoris wes of auld His maieſtie w^t aduys of þe eſtaitis and body of þis p̄n parliament hes Ratefeit apprevit and cōfirmit and p̄ntlie ratefeis appreuis and confirmes þe ſaid Infeftment of erea^un ^t erectiouñ of þe ſaid burgh w^t all priuilegis Iīmuniteis fredomes cōmounteis and commoun landis belanging þto w^t quhatſumevir Infeftment maid þoff of befoir and willis þe ſamī reſt and remane w^t þe Inhabitāt^ of þe ſaid bruch p̄n and to cum and þ' poſteriteis as valeid and ſuffecient titlis q'by thay may poſſes their ſāid bruch And of new His hienes w^t advys foirſāid erectis creattis and Incorporatis þe ſamī bruch w^t þe foirſnidis liberteis and priuilegis In ane frie bruch regall and to be als freilie bruikit ^t Joſit be þe Inhabitantis þ'off in tyme cumīg as ony vther his principall burrowis hes ben bruikit heirtofoir And ordanes publicatiouñ to be maid heirvpouñ in dew forme as effeiris.

ANENT þe new fundatioun of þe colledge of auld Abirdene

OURE SOUERANE LORD with aduyſe and 63
conſent of þe eſtaitis of this p̄n parliament Ratifeis [and] apprevis the new fundatioun of his ma^tes^ colledge of auld abirdene to Be reveiſt be his hienes cōmiſſioneris appointit to that effect v^ir m^r Johnne lyndeſay of balcarhous his ma^tes^ ſecretar m^r James Elphingſtouñ of barntouñ ane of þe ſenato^ of his hienes colledge of Juſtice and m^r dauid Cunyngham biſchop of abirdene in all and ſindrie pointis priuiledgis liberteis Immuniteis clauſ^s and circumſtances þ'of quhatſumevir eftir the forme and tenno^ of þe ſamyn And ordanis his ma^tes^ clerk of reg^r to reſſaue the ſaid fundatiouñ and to extend ane act of parliament thairvpouñ In þe mair forme with extenſioun of all clauſ^ neidfull

RATIFICA°UN grãtit in fauoris of S^r alex^r home of ſhuik kny^t

64 OURE SOUERANE LORD w^t advyſe of þe thre eſtaitis of þis pñt parliament Ratifeis apprevis and confirmes þe letter of penſione and aſſignatiouñ þairin contenit maid and grantit be Johne ſtewart ſone to francis ſumtyme erle bothuell and cõmendatar of þe abay of coldinghame yconimus and convent þ^rof for þe tyme with conſent of oure ſaid Souerane lord Judge arbitratour ſpecifeit þ^rin To S^r alex^r home of Manderſtouñ kny^t during his lyftyme of ane ȝeirlie penſiouñ of tuenty fyve chalderis victuall to be vpliftit furth of þe reddieſt of certane of þe teindſchevis of þe landis aſſignit in þe ſaid penſione As þe ſamyn of þe dait þe day of Januare the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir Ten ȝeiris mair fullilie proportis: In all and ſindrie heidis pointis clauſ^is articles and conditionis contenit in þe ſaid lettir eftir þe forme and tennour þairof And willis grantis decernis and declaris þe ſame letter of gift to be guide valide and ſuffecient to þe ſaid f^t alex^r for bruiking and Joyſing of þe ſaid penſione during his lyftyme Conforme to þe tennour þairoff No^twſtanding þe foirfaltour of þe ſaid ſumtyme erlis declaratour gevin vpouñ þe inhabilitie of þe ſaid ſumtyme cõmendatar his ſone or ony vther ſentence decreit law ſtatute or conſtitutiouñ q^tſumevir qlk^t may appeir to be ony vayis preiudiciall to þe ſaid penſione Quhairanent his hienes w^t conſent foirſaid difpenſ^is for euir be thir preſentis.

ACT anẽt the cõſiſtorie of abirdene

65 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of þis pñt parliament Vndirſtanding that the citye of þe auld toun of abirdene hes bene of auld Erectit be his maieſteis predeceſſo^rs and foundit in þe tyme of biſchop williame elphingſtoun gryt chancellar of this realme for þe tyme In ane ancient toun and Citye ffor þe habitatiouñ and remaning of þe biſchopis feat College and Juriſdictiouñ of officialitie and cõmiſſary thairin and that be altera^un of þe reſidence of þe chãnonis furth thairof The ſaid Citie ſen þe alteratiouñ of þe religiouñ hes thir diuerſ ȝeiris bygane had na vther moyane nor ſupport Bot be the Juriſdictiouñ of þe cõmiſſariat and college haldin w^tin þe ſamẽ like as þe cõmiſſaris of þe ſaid cõmiſſariat thair clerkis and memberis of court and þe principall ſubprin^ll regent^s and remanẽt mẽberis of þe ſaid college hes evir bene in vſe ⁊ coſtome To remane w^tin þe ſaid citye of þe auld toun of abirdene and to ſit and hald the conſiſtorie and college þin In all tymes bigane ſene þe firſt erectiouñ thairof as priuilegis Immvniteis and vphaldis of þe ſaid citye and q^tof it hes bene in poſſeſſiouñ and thairw^t vphaldin now and in all tymes bigane: ffor preſeruatiouñ of þe qlk ancient Citye priuilegis ⁊ Immvniteis ſof Oure ſaid ſouerane Lord With auiſe of þe thrie eſtaitis of þis pñt parliãent Ratifeis appreuis and confirmis all And quhatſumevir Liberteis priuilegis fredomes ⁊ Immvniteis grantit of auld be his ma^teis ꝓgenito^rs to þe ſaid Citye of auld abirdene and Inhabitant^s ſof and in ſpeciall Annexis In and to þe ſame citye of auld abirdene for þe better vphald ſof The foirſaidis liberteis and ſeattis of þe conſiſtorie and College foirſaid to be haldine w^tin the ſamẽ In all tymes cũing Eftir þe forme and tenno^r of þe erectiouñ ⁊ fundatioun þ^rof and conforme to þe auld vſe ⁊ conſuetude had thairin of þe ſamẽ / lyk as his ma^tie / with auiſe foirſaid Statutis ⁊ ordanes be þis pñt act^r That þe ſeattis of þe ſaid cõmiſſariat and college foirſaid Sall ſit hald and remane w^tin þe ſaid Citye of auld abirdene In all tymes cumig Siclyke and als frele In all thingis as þe memberis of þe ſaid ꝓfeſſorie ⁊ college hes bene in vſe and cuſtome in all tymes bigane w^tout ony removing or tranſportatioun of þe ſamẽ þ^rfra to þe newtoun of abirdene or ony vther touñ or place w^tin þe diocie of abirdene And to þis effect Ordanes þe lordis of counſall and ſeſſiouñ To grant and direct lẽz of horning heirapone at þe deſyre and inſtance of þe pveſt and bailleis of þe ſaid citye of auld abirdene Chargeing the cõmiſſare of abirdene pñt and to cum thair clerkis and memberis of court and þe principall ſubprin^ll regentis m^tſ and memberis of þe ſaid college of abirdene pñt ⁊ to cum To ſit hald and contenw þe ſaid conſiſtoriall place and College foirſaid w^tin þe ſaid Citye of auld abirdene and nawyis to remoue þe ſamẽ conſiſtorie or College þ^rfra to ony vther touñ or place w^tin þe ſaidis boundis vndir þe pane of rebelliouñ ⁊ putting of þame to þe horne And gif thay failȝie to denunce þe diſſobeyeris his ma^ties rebellis ⁊ put thame thairto ⁊ c^a

ANE act^a anẽt Copper cũȝie

66 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pñt parliamẽt Rateſeis apprivis and cõfirmis this act^a vnd^r vritttin maid at dũdie þe xiij day of maij J^m v^c fourſcoir ſewintene ȝeiris off the qlk act^a þe tẽno^r followis. Apud dũdie xiij maij ãno ⁊ c^a lxxxxvij ȝeris The kingis maieſtie w^t auiſe of his nobilitie counſall and eſteatis pñtlie conuenit Conſidering how þ^t be þe grite ſcairſitie of ſmall penneyis pñtlie current w^tin þis realme not onlie is þe exchange of gold and ſiluer and of all vther ſortis of wairis and marchandice quhilk^t commounlie hes bene intertenyit amangis his hienes ſubiectis gritlie Impedit and hinderit bot þe pure cõmouñ people quhais indigence and miſerie hes bene releuit be þe ſuport and conforte qlk oftymes thay raiſaue be þe liberaletie of ſic as wer mouit to pitie þ^r eſtaite hurte and preiugit and þe ſaid Exchange liklie w^t tyme altogidder to deycay to þe grite hurt of þe cõmoun weill gif tymous remeid be not prouidit

And þ^r foir his ma^tie being mowit of pitie and cõmiſeratiouñ towardis the pure w^tout Reſpect to ony profeit and cõmodetie to redound to his hienes as indeid his maieſtie nather ſeikis nor gettis na kynd of cõmodetie be þe cunzie following hes w^th auiſe of his nobilitie Counſall and eſtaitis thocht meit Concludit and reſoluit That þ^r ſalbe ane hundreth ſtane wecht of copper vnmixt w^th ony vþ kynd of mettall wrocht and forget in ane mile and be þe ſaid mile maid reddie to þe prenting eſtir þe accuſtumet forme of his ma^ties cunziehous w^t pyle and curſell quhar that the ſame be not conterfit ffor making of þe ſaid exchange and releif of þe indigence and miſerie of þe pure in penny and Tua peny peicis Ilk tua penie peice wyand thre denneiris ꝛ ilk penie peice weyand ane denneir tuelff granes Quhairof threſcoir foure peceis of þe ſaid tua penny pecicis to be in þe merk wecht w^th tua of þe ſaid tua peny peicis of remeid of wecht alſueill have as Licht on þe merk wecht thairof and ſex ſcoir aucht pece of þe ſaid^r peney peces to be in þe merk vecht w^t four of þe ſaidis peny pecis of remeid of wecht alſueill heave as Licht on þe merk wecht of þe ſamī haveing on þe ane ſyde þe kingis face bair heidit w^th this circumſcriptiouñ Jacobus 6 · D · G · R · Scottorum And on þe vther ſyde thre thriſtillis diſtinct w^th this circumſcriptiouñ oppidum edinburgj And þe ſaidis ſpaces to haue courſe amangis his hienes liegis for tua pennyis and ane penny ilk pece Be It alvayis vndirſtand That nane of his ma^ties ſubiectis ſalbe aſtrictit to reſſaue þe ſaid kynd of copper money in payment of debtis or vþis blokis wairis or marchandice abone þe valu of tuelff pennyis ilk pund and ſua furth pro rata of all ſoumes grite and ſmall And ordanes līez to be direct chairgeing offi^r^ of armes To pas and mak publicatiouñ heirof be oppin proclamatiouñ at þe marcat croceis of þe heid burrowis of þis realme and vtheris placis neidfull quhairthrow nane ptend ignorance of þe ſamī and to cõmand and charge all his hienes liegis To Reſſaue þe ſaid Copper peceis in payment of all blokis debtis waris and marchandice in maner foirſaid And on nawiſe to refuis þe ſamī vndir q^tſumevir cullo^r^ or þtens vndir þe paine of treſſouñ And that þe maiſter Cunzeor wardane counter wardane and ſinkar [proceid] to þe working forgeing and prenting of þe ſaid copper cunzie in maner foirſaid as they will anſ^r to his ma^tie þ^r vpouñ ꝛ c^r

ACT to ſett takis of the teyndſheuis of the priorie of ſ̃actãdrois

67 OURE SOUERANE LORD and thrie eſtaitis of this pũt parliamẽt vnderſtãding that the patrimonie of the priorie of ſ̃actãdrois for the maiſt pt is ſa delapidat and exhauſtit be þe geweing and grãting of pẽſionis furthe of þe ſamī for mony zeiris and diuſſ liferẽtis to indure Sua that lytill of the ſaid patrimonie remanis with his hienes deireſt couſing lodouik duik of levenox cõmendater of the ſaid priorie And ſeing gritar proffeit and cõmoditie will Redound to the ſaid lord duik of levenox cõmendater foirſaid be ſettig of the ſaidis pẽſionis or ony pt þof to ſik pſone or pſonis as he ſall think expediẽt for paymẽt to him and his ſucceſſoris of ane reſſo^n^ zeirlie dewtie of victuell and money Thairfoir o^r^ ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis haveãd cõſidera^cuñ^ of the weill and vtilitie of his hienes dereſt couſing and his ſucceſſoris of the ſaid priorie Gewis and grãtis to the ſaid lodouik duik of levenox cõmendater foirſaid full powar licẽce and libertie to ſett in tak and aſſeda^cun^ the teyndſheuis of the ſaid priorie to ſik pſone or pſonis as he ſall think expediẽt for ſa mony zeiris as may ſtãd of þe law and cõſuetude of this realm And for paymẽt of ane reſſo^n^ dewtie of victuell and money zeirlie þfoir to him and his ſucceſſoris ſiclyk and als frelie as his þdeceſſoris cõmẽdateris of the ſaid priorie my^r^ haif done at ony tyme bigane no^r^withſtãding þe act^r^ of parliamẽt maid at lȳly^r^gw J^m^ v^c^ fourſcoir fyve zeiris or quhatſũewir actis of parliamẽt maid in the cõtrare To the qlkis this pũt act^r^ makis deroga^cuñ^

ANENT the fewing of þe houſ̃ within þe abbay of ſ̃actãdrois

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of par- 68
liamẽt vnderſtãdig þ^r^ þe houſ̃ biggingis girnellis orcherdis zardis doucattis kaithſpell cloiſtour and haill office cituat within the boundis and precinct^r^ of the priorie and abbay place of ſ̃actãdrois and the wallis thairof callit the abbay wallis is for the maiſt pt alreddie decayit and dalie decayis and becũmis Rwynous in ſik ſort that þe ſamī be zeis of tyme will alluterlie decay to þe great hurt of the policie of this realme / and to þe þiudice of þe Inhabitãtis þof / lyk as þe haill grenis and waiſt grund lyãd within the ſaidis wallis and precinct^r^ ar now altogidder vnproffitable ffor Remeid q^t^of and for the policie of this realme Our ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis giffis and grãtis full powar and libertie to his hienes dereſt couſig lodouik duik of levenox cõmẽdater of the ſaid priorie To ſett in fewferme for paymẽt of ſik fewmailles as he thinkis expediẽt quhatſũewir pticular pt or ptis of the place within the ſaid precinct^r^ of the ſaid abbay ludgeing girnellis office houſ̃ orcheardis zardis ducait kaithſpell cloiſter and grenis and haill waiſt boundis lyãd within the ſaidis wallis and precinct^r^ And to mak infeftmẽtis and ſecuriteis þvpoñ The qlkis infeftmẽtis rychtis and ſecuriteis alreddie maid be the ſaid lodouik duik of levenox cõmẽdater foirſaid or his predeceſſoris prioris of ſ̃actãdrois or to be maid be him ar and ſalbe in all tyme cũmig ſufficiẽt ſecuritie and effectuall heretable rychtis to þe fewaris and poſſeſſoris þof þ airis ſucceſſoris and aſſ^ris^ o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis hes Ratifeit and pũtlie Ratifeis all the foirſaidis rychtis

and infeftmētis alfueill maid as to be maid be o' ſaid derreſt couſing or his ꝑdeceſſoris of ony pt or ptis of the foirſaidis houſ biggīgis girnellis orchearddis ꝛardis ducattis caithſpell cloiſtir and haill office houſ and grenis and waiſt boundis as ſaid is

ACT in fauoris of ewſtatius Roghe

69 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis and apprewis the gift and diſpoſitiouñ maid and grātit be his hienes vnder the great ſeall of the dait the threttene day of ſeptember The ꝛeir of god J^m vc foirſicoir aucht ꝛeiris Berād that his hienes with advyis and cōſēt of the lordis of ſecreit counſale nobilitie and eſtaitis then cōvenit for the tyme Conſiderīg the offer and owerto' maid be the ſaid ewſtatius roghe to his maieſtie anēt the augmēta^un of his maieſteis Renenew of ane hūdrethe thouſand m̄kis ꝛeirlie be the making of better ſalt and of gritar quātitie in this land nor hes bene befoir as lykvayis be the ſparīg of the fyre and fewall to be ſparit ꝑvpoñ / his hienes in cōſidera^ñ ꝑof be his maieſteis ſaid gift vnder the great ſeill of the dait foirſaid cōcludit the ſamī wark and owirto' to pas and That nane of his liegis ſuld counterfete nor follow the ſamī vnder ſpeciall painis mētionat ꝑin / And alſ o' ſaid ſouerane lord with advyis foirſaid Rateſeis and apprewis the foirſaid gift of the dait foirſaid In the haill poȳtis articlis and clauſ thairof Efter ꝑe forme and tēno' ꝑof in all poȳtis and ordanis lr̄es of publica^ñ and vꝑis lr̄es to be direct' ꝑvpoñ as accordis of the law

ACT in fauoris of my lord tungland

70 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pūt parliamēt haveing ſichtit and cōſiderit the infeftmēt grātit be his hienes to m' w^m meluill cōmendater of tungland of the tēporall landis of the abbacie of kilvȳnīg and haveing cōſiderit ꝑe clauſ ſpeciſit ꝑin / q^ſoir the ſamī vas grātit Rateſeis approvis and cōfirmis the ſamī infeftmēt with all clauſ priveleges and cōditionis cōtenit ꝑin Eſt' ꝑe forme and tenno' ꝑof with the aduoca^un and dona^ñ of the kirks of the haill abbacie of kilvȳnīg as at mair lenthe is cōtenit in the ſaid infeftmēt gewin vnder ꝑe great ſeall of the dait ꝑe xvij day of maij J^m vc fourſicoir tuelff ꝛeris And ſiclyk in reſpect of the ſaid m' williāis office of ane ordiner ſenato' in the college of Juſtice and for vꝑis ſene clauſ expreſſit in his rychtis Rateſeis and apprivis ony vther diſpoſitionis pēſionis or proviſionis maid to the ſaid m' w^m out of the tēporall landis thriddis or ſpiritualitеis of the abbaceis of kilvȳnīg and Tungland or out of the biſchoprik of galloway and declaris ꝑ' nane of the actis maid in this pūt pliamēt nor in ony parliamēt befoir ſall ꝓiuge nor hurt ꝑe ſaid infeftmēt or ony vther diſpoſitionis pēſionis or proviſionis maid to the ſaid m' w^m meluill of the tēporall lādis thriddis or ſpiritualitie of the abbacis of kilvȳnīg and tungland or out of the biſchoprik of galloway Bot ꝑ' the ſaidis Rychtis ar exceptit out of ſik generall actis as ar maid generallie in the cōtrair And forther o' ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis haveig cōſidera^ñ of the clauſ ſett doun in the ſaid m' williāis infeftmēt and for vꝑis clauſ and cōſidera^nis moving ꝑā gewis grātis and of new diſponis the temporall landis of the abbacie of kilvȳnīg ſpeciallie ſett doun in the ſaid infeftmēt with the aduoca^un and dona^ñ of the beneficis of the haill abbacie of kilvȳnīg To ꝑe ſaid m' w^m melvill eſ ꝑe forme and tenno' ꝑof in all poȳtis and decernis and declaris the ſamī and ꝑe foirſaidis vtheris rychtis to be valid and effectuall in all tȳ cūnīg no'withſtādīg quhatſūewir act^s of parliamēt at ony tȳe befoir maid in the cōtrair and diſchargis o' ſaid ſouerane lordis collecto' aduocat and lordis of the chaker pūt and to cū of all procedīg aganis ꝑe ſaid m' w^m in cōtrair the ꝓmiſ and qlk may ꝓiuge and mak diroga^ñ ony maner of vay to the ſaid infeftmēt out of the ſaidis pticular lādis of kilvȳnīg with the aduoca^ñ and dona^ñ of the kirkis ꝑof or vꝑis rychtis abone mētionat

RATIFICA^UN to f^r James melvill

71 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pūt parliamēt Rateſeis and apprewis the giftis of pēſiouñ firſt grātit be his hienes derreſt father and mother to f^r James meluill of halhill kny^t furthe of the cuſtomes of the brughe of ed^r The ane of ane hūdrethe ſi And the vther of fyve hūdrethe m̄kis of the dait ꝑe day of ꝛeiris Rateſeit and apprewit of new agane be his maieſtie eſ his pſyte aige of xxv ꝛeris with augmēta^un of thrie hūdrethe pūdis monie for his fie To be payit in lykman furthe of the ſaidis cuſtomes as his laſt gift and ratifica^un thairof beris of the dait ꝑe xxij day of decēber J^m vc lxxx ellewin ꝛeris with all clauſ cōtenit ꝑintill and decreittis followig ꝑ'vpoñ and exceptis and reſvis the ſaidis pēſionis with the foirſaid augmēta^ñ furthe of the act' of febreuar or ony vꝑ actis of parliamēt That in ony vayis may cōcerne the kingis ꝓptie or may appeir ꝓiudicialle to the foirſaidis giftis and diſpoſitionis

RATIFICA^UN and exceptiouñ in fauoris of ādro meluill

72 OUR SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis of this pūt parliamēt Rateſeis and apprivis the gift of pēſiouñ grātit be his hienes furthe of the few mailles and ānuelrētis of the tēporall landis of the abbacie of corſragvell and als aucht chalder aittis ꝛeirlie to be vptakin furthe of the thrid of the auld aſſ̄ptioun of the aittis of the biſhoprik of ſ̄lctādrois at

the termes of paymēt of the ſamī vſit and vount of the dait þe tent day of ſeptēber J^m^ v^c^ fourſcoir aucht ȝeiris with all clauſ^is^ cōtenit þintill And exceptis and reſervis the ſaidis pēſionis furthe of the act^is^ of februar or ony vþis actis of parliamēt that in ony vayis may cōcerne the kingis pptie or thridis of beneficis or may appeir preiudiciall to the foirſaid gift of pēſiouñ of the dait abone vrittin And ſpeciallie exceptis the ſamī pēſiouñ from þe act^is^ of parliamēt maid in this pūt parliamēt anēt þe Ratifica^o^ñ of the act^is^ of februar

RATIFICATIOUN of the Reſignationis and diſſolutioun of the kirkis of Northberwik

73 OURE SOUERANE LORD and his thrie eſtaitis of parliament Vnderſtanding that the haill temporalitie of Northberwick with the manſioun maner place houſ^is^ biggingis ⁊ ȝard^is^ þairof and þair pertinentis with the parochkirk of Northberwick aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage þairof wer all erectit in ane frie baronie Quhairin vmqle Alexander home of Northburwick for him ſelf his airis ⁊ ſucceſſouris ſpecefeit þairin wer heretablie infeft be oure ſouerane lord his charto^r^ vnder his hienes great ſeall / qlk^is^ Landis and temporalitie ar exceptit furth of the generall ūnexatioun of þe kirk landis to the Crowne Quhairby the ſaid monaſterie is alredie effectualie ſuppreſſit And þe remanēt kirkis of the patrimonie þairof in effect diſſolvit þairfra To wit þe kirkis of Largo kilconquhair and mayboill Lyand in the feſdomes of fyff ſtriviling and air reſpectiue Quhilkis kirkis and patronages thairof Ar alredie reſignit in o^r^ ſouerane lordis handis be vmqle dame margaret home priores of the ſaid monaſterie for erectioun þairof in ſeuerall rectoreis / to be ſervit be ſpeciall Miniſteris and rectores as vtheris benefices of cure According as his hienes ſuld think maiſt expedient / to provyde and diſpone þe ſamī Quhilk dimiſſioun and reſignatioun of the ſaid patronages his hienes reſſanit and admittit Sua that now thair remanis na propir rent nor patrimonie in the ſaid abbacie of northberwick Nather temporalitie nor ſpiritualitie quhairvnto ony ſucceſſo^r^ may be pvydit in tyme cūmig Thairfoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the ſaidis thre Eſtaittis Ratifeis and appreves the ſaid dimiſſioun and reſigna^o^nis maid of the kirkis foirſaid^is^ and euerie ane of thame And hes diſſoluit and diſſoluis þe ſamī perpetualie heireſtir fra þe ſaid abbacie That they be na pairt of the patrimonie þairof Suppreſſand þe ſaid abbacie ⁊ Monaſterie for euir And that þair be na ſucceſſour provydit þairto in tyme cūmig

74 ACT in favour of the burgh of Hadingtoun

75 RATIFICATOUN to Maiſter Edward Bruyſe abbot of Kinloſſe

76 FOR locall ſtipendis of miniſters

77 FOR ane Grammer to be vniverſallie teached

78 FOR ordour and prioritie of place in parliament

79 FOR retouring of landis nocht retoured

80 ANENT the forme of proces againſt witches

81 ANE ACT anent Chriſts kirk of Uday

82 ANENT the kirk of Dummany

83 ACT for vphalding of the Brig of Don and the calſey of the month of Cowy

84 ACT for reparatioun of the brig of Muſſilburgh

85 ACT for bigging of ane calſey upon Edmonſtoun edge

86 EXCEPTIOUN in fauoures of Patrick lord of Lundoris

87 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Maiſter Young of Seaton Maiſter Almouſſer

88 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Sir Thomas Erſkin of Gogar knicht and his brether

89 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Michael Elphinſtoun and Andro Malvill Maiſters of Houthald

90 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Sir Patrick Murray

91 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Patrick Hume ȝounger of Polwart

92 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of William Elphinſtoun

93 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Maiſter George Young Archedeane of Saint Andrews.

94 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Maiſter Andrew Blackhall Miniſter of Muſſilburgh

95 EXCEPTIOUN in favoures of Bernard Lindeſay

PROTESTATIOUN conteinand the kingis declaratioun in favoures of Alexander lord of Spyny

APPENDIX.

THE CONVENTIOUN of the nobilitie and eſtaites haldin at halyrudhous the penult of Junij ā° ‘t c° lxxxxviij·

REGE P'NTE

SEDERUNT·

Duike of Lennox
Lord hamiltoun
Erle of Angus
Arroll
Merſchall
Caſſillis
Glencairne
Mar
Sutherland

Lord fleming
Seytoun
Levingſtoun
fyvie
Newbottle
Spynie
Maxuell
vcheltrie
M' of Elphinſtoun
Tracquair
Edȝell
tullibardin
Dudope
M'keinȝie
Spott
Roiſling

Epi
Abirdoneñ
Dunkeld
Brechinen

Abbates
halyrudhous
kinloſ
tungland
Inchaffray
melroſ

Theſaurarius
ſecretarius
Juſticie clericꝰ
computorū Roꝝ
Aduocatus
Clꝰ Regrj
Privatj ſigillj cuſtos
Eleemoſinarius
Murdocairnye

Cōmiſſionaris of Borrowis
Henry niſbett } Edr
george heriote }
Patrick Lyoun / Dundy
M' Johne roſ / glaſgow
S' w^m ſeytoun / hadingtoun
L / bonehard / Linlithgow

ACT anent removeing and extinguiſcheing of deidlie feidis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis pūtlie convenit ffor Removeing of the preſent feidis that aboundis within this Realme ffindis it meit and expedient that the pairties be chargeit to compeir befoir his Hienes and ſecreit Counſall at ſic dayis as ſalbe thocht expedient To ſubmit to tua or thrie freindis on ather ſyde Or to ſubſcriue ane ſubmiſſioun formit / and ſend be his ma^tie to thame to be ſubſcryvit / Quhilkis freindis be ꝑ acceptatioun ſalbe bundin ather to decerne w^min the ſpace of threttie dayis eftir they haif acceptit / Or ells to agrie at thair firſt meitting on ane ouriſman quha ſall decerne w^min that ſpace Quhilk gif thay can not do Thay ſall within the foirſaid threttie dayis report the groundis and cauſſ of thair diſagrieance to his ma^tie and ſic ſpeciallis of his Counſall As his hienes ſall find leaſt partiall and ſuſpect Quhais ma^tie be the advyſe of ꝑe Eſtaitis heir pūt is declairit to be ouriſman in that mater And faiłȝeing that the freindis arbitrato'is ather decerne or Report not w^min the foirſaid ſpace efter thair acceptatioun everie ane of thame be the Authoritie of this pūt act to Incur the pane of ane thowſand pundis to be employit to his ma^ties vſe / AND BECAUS all feidis ar ane of thir thrie natures namelie that thair is ather na ſlauchter vpoun nather ſyde / or ſlauchter vpoun ane ſyde onlie / or ells ſlauchter vpoun bay^ ſydis The pairties in the firſt may be commandit to agrie dew ſatiſfactioun being offerit and performit at the ſycht of thair freindis and o'iſman In maner foirſaid / Quhair thair is ſlauchter vpoun baith ſydis His ma^tie may be Rigo^r and equalitie of Juſtice compell thame to agrie dew ſatiſfactioun being maid on ather ſyde According to the qualitie of the offence and perſonis offendit Quhair the ſlauchter is onlie on the ane ſyde the pairtie grevit can not refuis in reſoun to ſubmit in maner foirſaid all querrell he can beir to ony perſoun Innocent Juſtice being maid patent to him aganis the giltie / Speciallie he being ordanit be ꝑis pūt act to perſew nane vther bot the giltie And that be law / And the pairtie ſua perſewit not to beir querrell for it 1

bot to defend in Lauchfull maner And that all querrell ſall ceis aganis ſic as ſalbe lauchfullie perſewit in this forme ather be thair cõvictioun and executioun be Law / Or vtherwyis be thair clengeing and agriement · That all perſounis being of perfyte age and w^th^in the cuntrie haifing entreſ to perſew ony pairtie for crymis capitall Sall within fourtie dayis eftir the publicatioun of this pũt act at the heid burgh of the ſchyre quhair the perſewar dwellis Raiſ and caus execute thair lres in the ſaid mater and Inſiſt in the perſute thairof With certificatioun to ſic as failzeis that thair actioun ſall periſche expyre and be extinct And the ſaid perſewar ſalbe compellit to ſubmit his actioun in maner abone ſpecifeit / RESERUEAND alvyis to his ma^tie^ his actioun as accordis of the law PROVYDING that gif the ſaid perſewar ſatiffie the ordinance of this pũt act / and be delayit aþer be ane cõtinewatioun of the dyet be warrand of the prince / or be the dilato^r^ defenſ proponit be the pannell for eludeing of the finall tryell of the perſute In that cace the preſcriptioun nawyis to ryn aganis the perſewar haifing done his poſſibill diligence in maner foirſaid · AND BECAUS the giltines of crymes cõſiſtis not onlie in the perſoun of the actuall cõmitteris thairof / Bot alſo in the authoris / cauſaris / and movaris of the ſame to be cõmittit / quha ar airt / pairt / and giltie of the ſaid fact Quhairof na publict knawledge nor certane tryell is had / His ma^tie^ and eſtaitis nawyis willing that nather the authoris or actoris of ſic heynous cryme eſchaip the dew puniſchment throw obſcuritie and laik of publict knawledge thairof DECLAIRIS that the pairties offendit doand thair diligence as ſaid is aganis the actuall and knawin cõmitteris of the ſaidis crymis and ſatiffeand this act anent thair reconciliatioun w^th^ all vther perſonis Sall navyis be preiudgit of thair actioun cõpetent aganis ſic perſonis of quhais giltines thay ſall heirefter get knawledge PROVYDING that thay ſall beir na feid aganis the ſaidis ſuſpect perſonis quhill firſt efter ſufficient informatioun obtenit thay raiſ thair lres for ſummounding of the ſaidis pairties to vndirly the law And ather mak thame fugitive or vtherwyis obtene the perſute decydit AND FORDER that the preſcriptioun of this pũt act ſall nawyis ryn aganis ony pairtie quhais actiounis ar alreddy ſubmittit to ane langer day nor is preſcryvit in this act · PROVYDEING that the pairtie do his diligence in maner abonewrittin w^th^in fourtie dayis eftir þe expiring of the ſaid ſubmiſſioun AND to the intent that Juſtice be na occaſioun to breid forder trouble Everie pairtie ſall cum to þe toun accumpanyit allanerlie w^th^ Tuentie four perſonis quhair baith thay and thair cumpany ſall keip thair ludgeing to the hour of caus · AT the quhilk firſt the ane and ſyne the vþer ſalbe brocht out be the toun in Armes accumpanyeit fra thair ludgeing to the bar w^th^ the number preſcryveit to þair rank be act of parliament The cõtravenear quhairof gif he be perſewar ſall tyne his perſute in all tyme cuming And gif he be defendar he ſalbe denuncit rebell as preſumeit giltie and refuiſſand lauchfull tryell · AND for the ſtaying of all deidlie feidis in tyme to cum quhair thair is na caus nor querrell gevin as git It ſall not be lauchfull to the perſewar to invaid / perſew / beir feid / or querrell aganis ony freind of þe offendar Innocent and no^t^ accuſit and cõvict of the cryme vnder the pane of tinſell of his actioun and perſute aganis the giltie and to be cõpellit to ſubmit w^th^ the offendaris ſelff · RESERVEAND alvyis to his ma^tie^ his actioun aganis him for the cryme / Lyk as the freindis of the giltie perſoun being convict and fugitive fra the Law ſall not beir querrell for his perſute be law nather mantene / ſupplie nor reſſet him vnder the panes cõtenit in the act aganis reſſettaris of fugitiues and rebellis · AND in cace ony of the freindis of the giltie perſoun reſſet him in cõtempt of þis pũt act and vtheris his hienes lawis the pairtie grevit affiſtit w^th^ his hienes advocat ſall onle perſew the reſſettar be ordo^r^ of law w^th^out cõvocatioun feid grudge / or querrell to be borne aganis him thairfoir vþerwyis vnder the pane of tinſell of his ſaid lauchfull actioun in all tyme cuming · AND to this ordour befoir ſpecifeit the haill nobilitie and Eſtaittis heir pũt Haif gevin thair approbatioun and aſſent And ſuorne to cõforme thame thairto in all feidis quhilk ſall fall out in tyme to cum And this pũt act nawyis to militat in ſic cace q^r^ the pairtie offendar is denuncit rebell or ſidhappin heirefter to be fugitiwe and put to the horne for ſlauchter or vþer odious capitall crymis during the tyme of thair rebellioun AND TO THE INTENT thir pũt articles may haif the better effect and be the mair willinglie embraceit be his ma^teis^ haill ſubiectis HIS HIENES of his proper motiue and gratious inclinatioun to Juſtice quyetnes and weill and of his peopill Solempnitlie declairit and fay^r^fullie promittit in pũce of the ſaid cõventioun that for ſlauchter and vther odious crymes to be heirefter cõmittit HIS HIENES ſall grant na reſpett / remiſſioun / pardoun or ovirſycht at ony tymes heireftir albeit the pairties tranſact and agrie amang thame ſelfis till the inveterat and dampnable cuſtume of the ſaidis heynous crymes be ruittit out and altogidder ſuppreſt · QUHILKIS articles abonewrittin in the haill heidis and pointis of the ſame OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis foirſaidis pũtlie cõvenit Ratifeis approvis and cõfeirmis And ordanis the ſamyn to haif the ſtrenth force and effect of ane law be the auctie of the Eſtaittis pũtlie cõvenit And that lres of publica^tiun^ and exe^tiõis^ pas heirvpoun for the better obſerva^tiun^ heirof at the nixt parliament · AT the quhilk tyme His hienes w^t^ advyſe foirſaid promiſſ to Ratifie and caus the ſamyn be Ratifeit as ane act of parliament and perpetuall law in all tyme cuming · Sic ſubſcribitur James Rex ·

ANENT ane paſtyme day oulklie

2 Act that no Judicatorie ſit on Monday

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit CONSIDERING ane of the griteſt cauſſ quhilk hes procureit Godis Judgment fra tyme to tyme to fall vpoun this Realme in ony tyme bygane Hes bene the prophanatioun of the Saboth day quhilk ſuld be allanerlie beſtowit and Imployit in Godis ſ'rvice and na vþerwyis Quhair be the cõtrarie the ſamyn hes bene abuiſit be the haill leigis of this Realme / be hanting / and vſing of gaimis and paſtymes vpoun the ſaid day pretending ane lauchfull excuis for thame in the ſaid mater that na day in the oulk wes grantit to þame for thair Releif fra thair lawbo' except the ſaid Sabboth quhilk vpoun neceſſitie thay wer forceit to brek and abuſe. FOR REMEID quhairof and that the haill Leigis w^th^in this Realme may the better obſ'rve and keip the ſaid Sabboth and beſtow the ſamyn haill day alſweill befoir none as efternone to Godis ſ'rvice OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis foirſaidis hes fund it meit and expedient that in all tyme heirefter thair be ane day of Everie oulk Wpoun the q^ta^ day thair ſall na Judgment ſait w^th^in this Realme ſit naþer civill nor criminall Nather ſall thair ony court be haldin nor fenſit Nather ony ſubjectis w^th^in þis Realme ſalbe forceit to compeir and anſ' befoir the ſaidis Judgis bot thay to be exeimit that day fra ony proceiding aganis thame ſiclyke and in the ſamyn maner as the ſamyn wer the Sabboth day indeid / diſchargeing all officiaris of armes or ſrefis in that pairt of all vſeing of ony denunciatioun vpoun the ſamyn day. QUHILK DAY be our ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaitis is appointit to be Mononday everieilk oulk Lyke as the ſame day the haill ſ'vandis w^th^in this cuntrey ſalbe exemit fra all ſervice or lawbour to thair maiſteris And the ſamyn day ſalbe allanerlie beſtowit and imployit be thame in vſeing and handling of thair armour and in vther lauchfull gaimes and paſtymes procureing habilitie of body quhairby all perſonis myndis and bodyis may be recreate And thay may the mair willinglie beſtow the haill Sabboth day in Godis ſ'vice haiſing that day for Relaxatioun fra þ' lawbo'is And the haill reſt of the oulk avait vpoun thair awin vocatioun. DISCHARGEING alvyis the haill leigis fra vnlauchfull and vnneceſſ' gaimes Certifeing thame that beis fund to cõtravene the ſamyn that thay ſalbe puniſchit w^th^ all rigour AND SICLYKE ordanis the Maiſteris of all Colledgis and Scholes w^th^in this Realme To permit and geve Libertie to þair ſtudentis and ſcholleris To exerceiſ thame in the Lauchfull gaimes and paſtymes aboncwrittin euerie Mononday efter tuelf houris And that thay nawyis be compellit or forceit to Returne the ſaid day to the ſchole agane And this p̃t act to begyn and haif effect the day of Auguſt nixtocum being the firſt mononday of þe ſaid Moneth AND OURE ſaid Souerane Lord and Eſtaitis DECLAIRIS that in tyme of harveſt zeirlie vpoun the ſaid mononday everieilk oulk all cottaris tennentis ⁊ fermoraris quha ar aſtrictit and bund to ſcheir thair maiſteris cornis ſalbe exemit fra thair ſaid maiſteris ſ'vice that day To þe effect thay may Imploy the ſamyn in ſcheiring and wyning of thair awin cornis Quhilk of befoir be reſſoun of the hard deilling of thair maiſteris thay wer forcit to do vpoun the Sabboth and brek the ſaid day quhilk ſuld haif bein cõſecrate to Godis ſ'vice And that lr̃es of publica^tio^un be direct heirvpoun. Sic ſubſcribitur James Rex

ANENT ordo' to be tane with Rebellis

3 Act againſt rebells

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis for Remeid of the vniverſall cõtempt and Rebellioun of ſic as remanis at the horne but feir of God or reverence of Juſtice STATUTIS AND ORDANIS that forſamekle as thair is mony lowable actis of parliament maid aganis the foirſaid rebellioun And that laik of executioun of the ſaidis Lawis hes bred the foirſaid cõtempt THAT thairfoir everie ſref / baillie / ſtewart / and vþer magiſtrate put with all rigour the ſaidis lawis in executioun aganis the ſaidis Rebellis but reſpect of perſonis And ordanis the Theſaurare to do exact diligence in recovering declarato'r / wairding thair perſonis / deteining thair houſſ and appryſeing thair landis and heritages w^th^ all rigo' for thair diſſobedience. Sic ſubſcribitur James Rex

RATIFICATIOUN of the contract of the Lewis

4 Contract anent the Lewis

OURE SOUERANE LORD Nobilitie and Eſtaitis p̃tlie cõvenit Ratifeis Approvis and Confeirmis the Contract and appointment maid / endit / perfyttit and ſubſcryuit be his hienes w^th^ advyſe of his Theſaurare and Comptroller on the ane pairt And the Gentilmen venturaris vnderwrittin on the vther pairt Anent his majeſties diſpoſitioun and alienatioun of the Ile of the lewis / Rouna lewis / pairtis pendicles and pertinentis of the ſamyn In all and ſindrie heidis pointis articles clauſſ cõditionnis and circumſtances þof AND DECERNIS the ſame to haif the full ſtrenth force and effect of ane act of this p̃t cõventioun And ordanis the ſamyn to be inſ'rt and ingroſt in this p̃t act Quhairof the tenno' followis AT HALIRUIDHOUS the Twentie aucht day of Junij The zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ fourefcoir auchtene zeiris It is appointit agreit and finallie cõcordit betuix the Richt excellent / richt heich / and michtie prince JAMES the ſext be the grace of God king of Scottis w^th^ avyſ and cõſent of the Eſtaitis of his hienes Realme p̃tlie cõvenit And alſ w^th^ avyſe of his ma^tie^s theſaurare / comptroller / gñall collecto' and of the Lordis of his hienes counſall and chekker vpoun that ane pairt And Patrik cõmen-

dater of Lundoris / James Leirmonth of baleolmy / S^r James anſtruther fear of that ilk m^r houſtald to þe Quenes ma^tie James ſpens of wormeſtoun / S^r James ſandelandis of ſlamanno knycht / Capitane williame murray / Johnne forret of ſingaſk / williame cõmendater of pettinweme / Dauid home appeirand of wedderburne S^r george houne of wedderburne knycht his father adminiſtrato^r to him / And Ludovick duke of Levenox erle dernlie 't e^r vpoun that vther pairt In maner form and effect as efter followis · THAT IS TO SAY ffforſamekle as the Landis and Iles of the lewis and Ronalewis and Trouternes w^th thair pairtis pendicles and pertinentis being ane pairt of his ma^teis propirtie his hienes and his prediceſſo^ris hes euer bene maiſt ſoliſt and cairfull to Reduce the poſſeſſouris thairof to þair Maieſties obedience And to mak the ſamyn commodious and profitabill to his hienes his Realme and leigis Quhilk hes bene the mair difficill hitherto to be accompliſchit be reaſoun of the evill diſpoſitioun and barbaritie of þe peopill Inhabitantis of the ſaidis landis and Iles fra tyme to tyme quha hes ever opponit thame ſelfis directlie to ſuffer or permit ony policie or civilitie to haif ony entrie or place amangis thame And his ma^tie Conſidering and perfytelie vnderſtanding that the ſaidis landis and Iles ar be ſpeciall providence and bliſſing of God Inrychit w^th ane incredibill fertilitie of cornis and ſtore of fiſcheingis and vtheris neceſſ^ris ſurpaſſing far the plentie of ony pairt of the Inland And ȝ^it nottheles the ſame ar poſſeſt be Inhabitantis quha ar voyd of ony knawledge of God or his Religioun and naturallie abhoiring all kynd of civilitie quha hes gevin thame ſelfis ovir to all kynd of barbarietie and Inhumanitie quha vtteris daylie the effectis thairof not onlie be thair treaſonable practizes and attemptis aganis his ma^tie his eſtait and quyetnes of þis Realme bot be maiſt odious abominable murthuris fyres / and depredatiounis maid amangis thame ſelfis extendit maiſt vnmercifullie to all aiges / and ſextis quhair thay can find thame maiſteris of ȝ awin revenge occupying in the meintyme and violentlie poſſeſſing his hienes proper landis w^tout payment of maill or greſſum thairfoir And ſpairing na ſorte of inſolence aganis his maieſties peciabill and quyet ſubiectis repairing to tha pairtis in thair ordinarie tred Leveing everie way as thocht thair wer nather iuſtice in God nor power in thair naturall prince to call thame to a compt · AND NOW the gentilmen abone namit being maiſt willing at the vttermeſt of thair power to advance and ſet fordwart the Glorie of God the hono^r of thair natiue cuntrey / and his ma^ties ſervice And heirw^t to augment the ȝeirlie rent / and revenew of the croun not onlie in the ȝeirlie dewtie vnder mentionat bot alſ in the planting of kirkis and vther policie w^tin the landis and Iles foirſaid / and augmenting of his maieſties cuſtumes vpoun thair awin grit coiſt charge and expenſ^s befyde and attoure the hazard of thair awin bodyis and lyves and the lyves of vtheris thair kyn and freindis THAIRFOIR his Ma^tie w^t avyſe and cõſent foirſaid be thir pũtis ſaythfullie promittis and oblifſ his hienes and his ſucceſſouris To dewlie and ſufficientlie infeſt and ſeaſ with all poſſibill diligence efter the dait heirof the haill foirnamit gentilmen equallie amangis thame and thair airis maill in few ferme heritablie be his majeſties infeftment of few ferme vnder þe grit ſeill with all ſolempnitcis requiſite In all and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis and Iles of the lewis Ronalewis and Ilandſchand caſtellis / touris / fortalices mylnes wodis fiſcheingis ſalmound fiſcheingis and vtheris fiſcheingis thairof pairtis pendicles annexis connexis dependances of the ſamyn w^th all and ſindrie myndis of quhatſumeuir mettallis / minerallis / and materiallis w^tin the haill boundis of the ſaidis land^s and Iles And alſ with aduocatioun and donatioun of kirkis beneſices / and ry^t of patronage thairof w^th all profittis priviledgis / caſualiteis / and dewteis of the ſamyn and all thair pertinentis / And alſ in all and haill the foureſcoir merkland of Trouternes lyand w^tin the ſky w^th caſtellis touris fortalices mylnis wodis fiſcheingis ſalmound fiſcheingis and vtheris fiſcheingis thairof pairtis / pendicles annexis connexis / dependances of the ſamyn w^th all and ſindrie myndes of quhatſumeuer mettallis / minerallis / and materiallis w^tin the haill boundis thairof / aduocatioun and donatioun of kirkis and beneſices and rycht of patronage thairof w^th all proffittis / privilegis caſualiteis and dewteis of the ſamyn and all thair pertinentis To be haldin of his ma^tie and ſucceſſo^ris in few ferme and heritage for the ȝeirlie payment to his hienes and thair ſaidis ſucceſſouris thair comptrolleris chalmerlanes and factouris preſent and that ſalhappin to be for the tyme for þe ſaidis landis and Iles of lewis Ronalewis and Ilandſchand w^th thair pertinentis of ſevin ſcoir chalderis beir Rynnand met to be delyuerit ȝeirlie at ony pairt or maiſt cõmodious port w^tin the lewis of the met and meaſour of the cõmoun ſtand of Edinburgh betuix the feiſtis of ȝuill and Paſche And for the foirſaidis landis of Trouternes w^th the pertinentis the ſowme of four hundreth merkis vſuall money of this Realme at tua termes in the ȝeir witſonday and mertimes in winter be equall portionis in name of few ferme / Begynnand the firſt ȝeiris payment of the ſaid wictuall betuix the ſaidis ȝuill and paſche In þe ȝeir of god J^m and ſex hundreth ȝeiris And ſiclyke the payment of þe ſaid ȝeirlie dewtie of four hundreth merkis at the feiſt of witſounday the ȝeir of god J^m and ſex hundreth ȝeiris And alſ the airis maill of ilk ane of the ſaidis gentilmen adventuraris payand at thair entrie to þe Iles of lewis and Ronalewis with thair pertinentis foirſaidis the ſowme of Tuentie pundis for ilk chalder of fouretene chalderis beir for quhilk quantitie everie ane of the ſaidis adventuraris is ſpeciallie bundin and oblift vnto And that for the doubling of thair few ferme allanerlie And ſiclyke payand at thair entrie to þe

ſaidis landis of trouternes thair pairt of þe doubling of the haill ſiluer dewtie addettit zeirlie for the ſaidis landis in name of double as ſaid is. PROVYDING alwyis that gif it ſalhappin at ony tyme heirefter the foirſaidis landis and vtheris abone ſpecifeit w^th^ thair pertinentis to be evictit be ordour of law fra the foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill foirſaidis or ſucceſſouris Or gif it ſalhappin thame or thair ſaidis airis maill or ſucceſſo^rs^is to be diſpoſſeſſit thairof be violent force or oppreſſioun Than and in the ſaidis caiſ^e^ or ather of thame the ſaidis gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris ſalbe frie of all payment of the foirſaid zeirlie few ferme And nawyis ſubiect in payment of the ſame nor of na pairt thairof fra thyne furth Quhilk infeftment foirſaid ſall ſpeciallie beir and cõtene full and frie libertie and priviledge to þe foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris of frie barrounis with ſok / ſak / thole thame vert wrak wair vennyſoun / infang theif outfang theif pit et gallous w^th^ all vtheris privilegis and Immwniteis of ane frie barroun And Lykwyis the ſaid Infeftmẽt ſall ſpeciallie contene ane full power priviledge and libertie in maiſt ample and dew forme to the foirnamit gentilmen and ilk ane of thame thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris to erect / mak / and cõſtitute alſmony burghis of Barronie w^th^in the foirſaidis landis and Iles as thay ſall think expedient fra tyme to tyme And alſ^o^ w^th^ ſpeciall and full power to þe ſaidis gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris to mak elect cõſtitute and create baillies officiaris f^r^jandis and quhatſumeuer vtheris officeris neidfull w^th^in the ſaidis burrowis for rewlling and governament thairof / Baillies officiaris / f^r^jandis and v^r^is foirſaidis to elect chuſe imput and output as thay ſall think expedient With power lykwyis to the inhabitantis of the ſaidis burrowis to pak and peill And w^th^in the ſamyn burrowis to by and ſell wyne walx / clayth / Lynning / and wollin braid and narrow and all vther kynd of merchandice and ſtaple guidis And to hald / admit and reſſave w^th^in the ſamyn burrowis baxteris browſteris fleſchouris / fiſcharis / tailzeouris / cordinaris / wolſteris / walkeris wrychtis ſmythis and all vtheris craftiſmen neceſſ^r^ perteining and belanging to the libertie of ane frie bur^t^ of barronie And alſ^o^ to big and hald within the ſamyn burrowis tolbuithis / mercat croces / and oulklie mercattis at thair pleſour w^th^ frie fairis and priviledge thairof And to gather / vplift / and apply the cuſtumes of the ſame to thair awin vſes And to depute officiaris for keiping of gude rewll thairin And als with power to the ſaid gentilmen thair thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris To reſſave the reſignatiounis of all and ſindrie landis tenementis / annuelrentis w^th^in the ſaidis burrowis And to geve and diſpone the ſamyn to quhatſumeuer perſoun or perſonis w^th^ all infeftmentis charto^r^is preceptis ſealingis and vtheris neceſſ^r^ burrow courtis w^th^in the ſaidis burrowis and friedome thairof To ſet affix begyn afferme hald and cõtinew alſ^o^ oft as neid beis And to create Clerkis f^r^jandis dempſtaris and all vtheris officiaris and memberis of court neidfull Tranſgreſſo^r^is to puniſche cõforme to þe lawis of þis realme vnlawis amerciamentis and eſcheittis of the ſaidis courtis To lift vptak and the ſamyn to thair awin vſes to apply And gif neid beis to poynd and diſtreinzie thairfoir And gũallie all and ſindrie vther thingis neidfull and expedient for þe premiſſ^is^ to do exerce and vſe. AND SICLYKE the ſaid Infeftment ſall ſpeciallie cõtene ane full power / priviledge / and libertie in maiſt ample and dew forme to the foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris To erect mak and cõſtitute alſ^o^ mony ſey portis and heavinis w^th^in the boundis of the foirſaidis landis and Iles as thay ſall think expedient for reſſait of ſchipis / crearis / boittis and vtheris veſchellis And to vſe the ſamyn as frie portis and heavinis perpetuallie in all tyme cuming AND WITH POWAR to þe ſaidis gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris To intromet w^th^ vplift and reſſave all heavening ſiluer cuſtomes anchoragis and vtheris dewteis and caſualiteis of the ſaidis portis and heavenis alſfrielie as ony vtheris frie portis and heavenis within this Realme And the ſamyn to thair awin vſes to apply RESERVEAND alwyis to his ma^tie^ the grit cuſtumes of all guidis alſweill inbro^t^as caryit furth of the ſaidis Iles and landis abonewrittin ſiclyke as his hienes hes w^th^in ony pairt of this Realme and of all fiſcheingis and vtheris guidis quhilkis ſalbe acquyrit be the ſaidis gentilmen adventurars w^th^in the ſaidis boundis quhilk cuſtome ſalbe tane of the ſaidis guidis cõforme to the particular A B C ſet doun anent the ſaidis cuſtomes be the lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker AND FORDER his Maieſtie being maiſt cairfull that the foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris and vtheris the Inhabitantis of the foirſaidis landis and Iles for the tyme ſall nawyis be deſtitute of the cõforte of ſpirituall paſtouris for preicheing to thame of the word of God and adminiſtratioun of the Sacramentis in all tyme cuming His hienes be the ſaid infeftment ſall ſpeciallie erect four ſindrie perroche kirkis within the foirſaidis landis and Iles of the lewis and Ronalewis and tua ſindrie perroche kirkis w^th^in the foirſaidis landis of Trouterneſ^s^ with ane rectorie perſonage and vicarage at ilkane of the ſaidis kirkis And ſall geve and diſpone Lyke as his ma^tie^ w^th^ avyſe foirſaid be thir pũtis gevis and diſponis to the foirnamit gentilmen equallie amangis thame and thair airis maill foirſaidis the full rycht and heritabill patronage of the ſaidis perroche kirkis perſonages and vicarages thairof perpetuallie in all tyme cuming And his hienes w^th^ avyſe and cõſent foirſaid hes diſſoluit and ſuppreſſit and be the tenno^r^ heirof for his maieſtie and his ſucceſſouris diſſoluis and ſuppreſſ^is^ the foirſaid perroche kirkis perſonages and vicarages thairof w^th^ all landis teyndis fruitis and rentis quhatſumeuer perteining and belanging thairto fra the biſchoprik of þe yles and benefice thairof and fra all and quhatſumeuer vther

benefices quhairvnto the teyndis grit or ſmall of þe foirſaidis landis and Iles wer onywyis annexit of befoir And will grantis decernis and ordanis for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris that the ſaidis kirkis w^th^in the foirſaidis landis and Iles nor the teyndis thairof grit or ſmall or vþeris landis fruitis or rentis of the ſamyn ſalbe na pairt nor portioun of the patrimonie of the ſaid Biſchoprik of þe Iles nor of na vther benefices quhairvnto thay wer annext of befoir in ony tyme cuming AND MAIROUER his ma^tie^ with avyſe and cõſent foirſaid promittis and oblifſ his hienes and his ſucceſſouris To erect and cõſtitute be ane expres cõditioun to be contenit in the foirſaid infeftment Ane office of ſtewartrie iuſticiarie and commiſſariat of the haill boundis of the foirnamit landis and Iles with all thair pertinentis with ane ſpeciall ampill and full cõmiſſioun power and priviledge for adminiſtratioun of iuſtice in the ſaidis offices vſeing and exerceing of the ſame w^th^in the haill boundis foirſaidis w^th^ all priviledges and Immwniteis belanging thairto ſiclyke and alſfrielie in all reſpectis as ony vther ſtewart Juſtice or cõmiſſ^r^ hes done or may do w^th^in this Realme And the ſaid gentilmen thair airis maill or ſucceſſouris foirſaidis or the maiſt pairt of thame ſall haif full richt power to nominate and pũt to his maieſtie and his ſucceſſouris ane qualifeit perſoun quha ſall vſe and exerce the haill foirſaidis offices of ſtewartrie Juſticiarie and cõmiſſariat during his lyftyme And his ma^tie^ for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Promittis to reſſave and admit the ſaid perſoun to be pũtit in maner foirſaid and na vtheris to þe ſamyn offices during his lyftyme in dew and cõpetent forme as accordis in all tyme cuming And the foirnamit gentilmen bindis and oblifſ thame thair airis and ſucceſſouris to geve to þe ſaid perſoun quha ſalbe pũtit be thame fra tyme to tyme to the ſaidis offices and admittit thairto be his ma^tie^ and his ſucceſſouris in maner aboneſpecifeit Ane ſufficient and reſſonabill feall for vſeing and exerceing of the ſamyn offices · AND to the effect the ſaidis offices may be maid ſure and frie to þe ſaidis gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris and to the perſoun to be nominate and pũtit be thame for vſeing and exerceing thairof w^th^in the haill boundis foirſaidis In all tyme cuming His ma^tie^ promittis and oblifſ his hienes and his ſucceſſouris To caus george Erle of Huntlie lord gordoun and badzeno^r^ t c^a^ heritable ſref of the ſaid ſrefdome of Inuernes his airis and ſucceſſouris and all vtheris haifand entreß To frielie renunce diſcharge and o'geve all rycht tytle and entreß quhilkis thay haif or may pretend to the office of ſreſſchip Juſticiarie or cõmiſſariat w^th^in the boundis of the foirnamit landis and Iles or ony pairt þ'of w^th^ all Juriſdictioun and priviledge of the ſamyn in all tyme cuming in alß ample forme as the ſaidis gentilmen and thair airis maill foirſaidis ſall devyſe for thair ſecuritie · AND SICLYKE fforſamekle as his ma^tie^ cõſidering and perfytelie vnderſtanding that the foirnamit gentilmen thair airis and ſucceſſouris ar nor will not be abill to mantene and defend thair poſſeſſioun of the foirnamit landis and Iles w^th^out ane cõtinewall reſidence thairin And gif it ſalhappin thame to be tranſportit or drawin fur^th^ of the boundis thairof in ony tyme cuming vpoun his ma^tie^ and his ſucceſſo^r^ proclamatiounis for forayne or inteſtine raidis or weiris The ſamyn land^is^ and Iles wilbe in perrell and hazard of Incurß of the hieland and brokin men Thairfoir his ma^tie^ with avyſe foirſaid for remeid thairof hes exemit and be the temnour of the foirſaid infeſtment ſall ſpeciallie exeme the foirnamit gentilmen and alß the haill Inhabitantis of the ſamyn landis and Iles w^t^ thair pertinentis during the lyftymes of the abonenamit gentilmen venturaris fra all Oiſtis raidis and weiris inteſtine to be maid be his ma^tie^ or his ſucceſſo^r^is thair levetennentis or wairdanis be ſey or land in ony tyme cuming Except allanerlie gif it ſalhappin his ma^tie^ or his ſucceſſouris to haif weiris with forayne natiounis Or to mak expeditioun to þe reſt of the yles for cõqueſing of the ſame / That than the foirnamit gentilmen fewaris and Immediat tenentis to his hienes w^th^ thair houſſald men ſalbe onlie haldin and aſtrictit to accumpany his ma^tie^ and his ſucceſſo^r^is in proper perſoun to the ſaidis forayne weiris and expeditioun to the Iles and na vtherwyis · And the ſaidis gentilmen venturaris thair airis maill abonewrittin ſall na tyme heireſter by the exceptiounis abonexceptit be forder bundin to cum to ony oiſt or raid to accumpany his ma^tie^ or his hienes Levetennentis except the ſame cõmiſſioun be to be executte be north the water of neß In quhilk cace thay ſalbe reddy to obey his hienes proclamationis ſiclyke as ony vther ſubiectis w^th^in this Realme And alß his hienes w^t^ avyſe foirſaid hes exemit and be the ſaid Infeſtment ſall ſpeciallie exeme the foirnamit gentilmen thair airis and ſucceſſouris w^th^ the haill Inhabitantis of the foirſaidis landis and Iles for the tyme fra all payment of ony taxatiounis extentis ſubſidies or v þ^r^ impoſitiounis impoſit or to be impoſit vpoun the Realme for the tyme for quhatſumeuer caus or occaſioun in ony tymes cuming Except allanerlie that the ſaid^is^ gentilmen and thair airis maill foirſaidis ſalbe onlie haldin and aſtrictit to pay in ilk taxt that ſalhappin to be impoſit for thair pairtis comptand the haill landis of þe lewis to fourtie pundland and comptand the ſaidis landis of Trouterneß to foure ſcoir merk land ſua lang as thay ſalhappin to bruik the ſamyn landis and Iles in propertie in tyme cuming And the ſamyn nawyis to be evictit nor recoverit fra thame be ordo^r^ of law nor thay nor nane of thame nor thair airis maill foirſaidis to be diſpoſſeſſit thairof be violent force or oppreſſioun as ſaid is nor na vtherwyis · ATTOURE it is ſpeciallie agreit and cõvenit vpoun betuix his ma^tie^ with avyſe and cõſent foirſaid / and the foirnamit gentilmen be expres cõditioun of þis pãt cõtract Lyke as the ſaidis gentilmen be the temno^r^ heirof bindis and oblifſ

thame faythfullie thair airis maill foirfaidis and ſucceſſouris That at quhat tyme and quhenſoeuer it ſalhappin thame to be dewlie and ſufficientlie infeft and ſeaſit in the foirſaidis landis and Iles of the lewis and Ronalewis Handfchand pairtis pendicles and pertinentis of the ſamyn ather be lauchfull reſignatioun of the inſt and lauchfull proprietaris thairof Or be lauchfull recognitioun and that thair by the richt thairof be lauchfullie eſtablifchit in the perſonis of the ſaidis gentilmen and thair airis maill foirſaidis That thay ſall Immediatlie thairefter mak Reſignatioun and renunciatioun of all and haill the foirſaid foureſcoir merkland of Trouternes w^th thair pertinentis In the handis of his ma^tie and his ſucceſſo'is ad Remanentiam · Provyding alvyis that at the tyme of þe ſaid Reſignatioun and Renunciatioun of all and haill the foirſaid foureſcoir merk land of trouternes w^th the pertinentis His ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris dewlie and ſuffi'lie Infeft and ſeaſ agane of new the foirnamit gentilmen equallie amangis thame and thair airis maill foirſaidis in all and haill the ſamyn landis of trouternes w^th thair pairtis pendicles and pertinentis And that in ſpeciall claus of warrandyce and ſecuritie of the foirſaidis landis and Iles of the lewis and Ronalewis with thair haill pairtis pendicles and pertinentis in dew and cõpetent forme as accordis And vtherwyis the ſaid foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill nor ſucceſſouris nawyis to be haldin nor oblift to mak the ſaid reſignatioun nor renunciatioun of the ſaidis landis of Trouternes in his maieſtie or his ſucceſſouris handis ad remanentiam Nor vtherwyis Except thay be infeft of new thairin in warrandyce as ſaid is In maner and forme abonexpreſt AND FINALLIE his maieſtie promittis and obliſ his hienes and his ſucceſſouris to reiterat and renew this pũt cõtract and appointment w^th the haill infeftmentis rychtis and vtheris ſecuriteis particularlie abonementionat appointit to follow ſvpoun þe ſaidis gentilmen thair airis maill and ſucceſſouris in alſ ampill forme as thay ſall devyſe for thair ſecuritie alſ oft and ſa oft as thay ſall deſyre the ſame · As alſ his ma^tie promittis in verbo principis To caus this pũt cõtract and appointment w^th the haill infeftmentis and ſecuriteis abonementionat appointit to follow thairvpoun be dewlie ratifeit and approvin in his hienes nixt parliament be the thrie eſtaitis thairof w^th all ſolempniteis requiſeit And to remove lauchfullie be actis and ſtatutis of parliament all impedimentis that may hurt or mak impediment or dirogatioun to þe ſaid cõtract infeftmentis and ſecuriteis abonementionat contenit thairin ay and quhill þe foirnamit gentilmen thair airis maill or ſucceſſouris find thame ſelfis ſure And for þe mair ſecuritie bayth þe ſaidis pairteis ar cõtent and cõſentis that this pũt contract and appointment be inſ'rt and rẽgrat in the buikis of counſall and ſeſſioun And decernit to haif the ſtrenth of ane act and decreit of the lordis thairof To remane thairin ad perpetuam rei memoriam And for acting and rẽging heirof Thay be thir pũtis mak and cõſtitute

Thair vndouttit and Irrevocabill pro'is cõjunctlie and ſeuerallie promitteñ de rato · IN WITNES of the quhilk thing (writtin in the wryting buith of daniell hay wryttar to his ma / privie ſeill be Robert rawſoun his ſ'rvand) all the ſaidis pairties hes ſubſcryvit this pũt cõtract and appointment w^th thair handis day zeir and place abonexpecifeit Beſoir thir witneſ m' dauid home broþer germane to ſ' george home of wedderburne knycht m' alex' hay ane of the clerkis of ſeſſioun Robert ſkein and Patrik Innes ſ'rvitouris to m' Johnne ſkene clerk of Regiſter w^th vtheris diuerſ Sic ſubſcribitur James Rex Lenox / Lundoris / Pettinweme / S J anſtruther / J Balcolmie J Sandelandis J ſpens of wilmerſtoun W Murray george home adminiſtratour to my ſone dauid Johnne ſorret of fingaſk Blantyre george home comptroller / fyvie / W Elphingſtoun / J Cokburne / W Bruce / Cis Reẽgri M T hamiltoun S Robert meluill Jo · preſtoun D · howme witnes Robert ſkene witnes patrik Innes witnes M' Alex' hay witnes

AGANIS Daggis and Piſtolettis

OURE SOUERANE LORD Abhoiring and deteſting the vſing and beiring of dagis / hagbuttis piſtolettis and vther fyre werk quhilk in all tyme bygane hes bene the occaſioun of ſindrie wyld murthuris and ſlauchteris The ſamyn being prohibite and forbidin be ſua mony gude and loveabill actis of parliament and counſall maid heirtoſoir And that his hienes iuſt haitrent borne be him aganis the cõtravenaris of the ſaidis actis may better appeir- 5
HIS MAIESTIE in pñs of the Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit faythfullie promittis to caus put all þe ſaidis actis maid anent the prohibitioun of the weiring of the ſaid fyre werk to dew executioun w^th all rigour Lyke as the haill nobillmen pũt vpoun thair hono^is than promittit euerie ane for thair awin pairtis to reforme thair awin houſſaldis And alſ ſa mony of thame that had any Juriſdictioun promiſit to ſie the ſamyn actis execute w^tin the boundis of the ſamyn with all ſeueritie aganis the tranſgreſſouris thairof And to aſſiſt all vther Judgis quhatſumeuer quha ſall requyre thair cõcurrance þair anent Sic ſubſcribitur James R

ANENT the Cwingie

OUR SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis Haiſing conſiderit the preſent eſtait of the money of this Realme And that it is nawyis expedient the ſamyn be alterit ather in pryce or ſynenes · THAIRFOIR thinkis it meit and expedient that cair be takin be the theſaurare how the ſaid cunziehous may gang / bulzeoun be imbrocht / and the actis of parliament maid heirtoſoir anent the pryce of the money put 6

to dew execution in all pointis quhilk thay think not onlie to be ane grit benefeit to þe haill leigis bot lykwyis reſonabill cõmoditie may reſult thairof to his maᵗⁱᵉ Sic ſubſcribitur James R.

DISCHAIRGE of cõmiſſiouns of the Checker

7 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis pũtlie convenit Hes diſchargit and diſchargis all commiſſiounis of chekker grantit heirtoſoir to ony perſonis quhatſumeuer And ordanis the ſamyn to ceis in tyme to cum And hes ordanit walter priorᵗ of Blantyre theſaurare and ſʳ george home of wedderburne knycht collectorᵗ and comptrollar To tak the burding ſeuerallie of thair offices quhilk thay bruik pũtlie vpoun thame ſelfis and diſcharge thair dewtie faythfullie thairintill to his hienes behuif vtilitie and profeit As thay wilbe anſʷable to his maᵗⁱᵉ and ſic cõmiſſionaris as ſalbe appointit be his hienes to be cõmiſſionaris of the chekker and auditorᵗ of thair comptis ȝeirlie in the moneth of Julij in all tyme heireſter Sic ſubſcribitur James R

ANENT the ſetting In tak of the cuſtumes and Impoſtis of wyne

8 OURE SOUERANE LORD Nobilitie and Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit hes fundin it meit and expedient that alſweill his maᵗᵉⁱˢ outward and Inward cuſtumes as the impoſtis of the wynis be ſet in tak Be ſʳ George home of wedderburne knycht comptroller to ſic perſonis as will geve maiſt for the ſamyn And that for the ſpace of fyve ȝeiris nixt to cum The ſaid comptroller takand ſuirtie for payment of the dewteis cõtenit in þe ſaid tak AND oure ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaitis DECLAIRIS that the ſaid tak ſalbe effectuall and valiable to þe ſaidis perſounis obteinaris of the ſame for the ſpace foirſaid. Notwithſtanding of quhatſumeuer act of parliament maid diſchargeing þe ſetting of þe ſaidis cuſtumes With quhilkis actis his hienes and Eſtaitis foirſaidis diſpenſᵗ for the preſent Sic ſubſcribitur James R.

ANENT the felling of the actis of parliament

9 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit Conſidering with quhat grit charges and expenſᵗ the haill actis of parliament maid be his hienes and noble progenitouris of worthie memorie hes bene Imprentit be mʳ Johnne ſkene clerk of Regiſter And that nathing is mair neceſſʳ for the haill Leigis of this Realme nor the knawledge of the ſaidis lawis and actis of parliament That be the ignorance of the ſame thay pũd not ane excuis for thair offence. THAIRFOIR his hienes and Eſtaittis hes Remittit ordo' to be takin be the lordis of feſſioun how that the ſaidis actis alreddy imprentit may be bocht be ſic ſubiectis wᵐin this Realme as ar of that ſubſtance and habilitie to by the ſamyn And declairis that quhateuer in the ſaid mater ſalbe cõcludit be the ſaidis lordis ſall haif the ſtrenth force and effect of ane act of this pũt cõventioun. Sic ſubſcribitur. James R

THE theſaureris promiſe anent the caſualities of his office

THE QUHILK DAY IN PʳNCE OF OURE SOUERANE LORD Nobilitie and Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit Walter prior of blantyre theſaurare hes promeiſit and takin vpoun him To anſʷʳ ȝeirlie for threttie thowſand pundis for his hienes caſualiteis To be imployit vpoun his maᵗᵉⁱˢ maiſt neceſſʳ effairis perteining to þ' office And to be ȝeirlie comptable in the chekker for þe excreſce gif ony be It is alvyis provydit that for the ſpace of ſex ȝeiris nixt heireſter incace the ſaid theſaurare his charge of his intromiſſioun amount to þe ſowme of twentie fyve thowſand pundis / In þat cace the ſaid theʳ ſalbe na forder burdin nor obliſt in his promiſe abonewrittin In reſpect be his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit the ſaid lord theſaurare is ordanit to ſet the cunȝie hous in tak and aſſedatioun to thomas fowlis and roᵗ Jowſie quhilk thay haif acceptit ȝeirlie during the ſaidis ȝeiris for þe ſowme of fyve thowſand pundis for quhilk ſowme the ſaid lord theʳ wes ordanit to mak thame aſſignatioun. AND FORDER the ſaid lord theſaurare for ſignifeſeing of his willingnes in his maᵗᵉˢ ſʳvice hes frielie offerit that as his hienes neceſſitie and grit adois ſall requyre To advance be his awin proper moyane and credeit the ſowme of Ten thowſand pundis his bygane comptis being firſt hard and futtit in the chekker according to þe ordour. Provyding that he be na forder burdenit be his maᵗⁱᵉ in ony forder advancement.

PROTESTAᶜᵒUN maid be Sʳ Robert Meluill

IN PRESENCE of the Kingis maieſtie and Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit Compeirit Sʳ Robert meluill of murdocairnie and proteſtit that quhateuer cõditioun wes maid of the cunȝiehous to thoᵐ fowllis or ony vther cõditioun or ordour maid to ony vther perſoun for payment of thair debtis ſall nawyis be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to þe ſaid Sʳ robert anent the payment of the debtis auchtand to him be his maᵗⁱᵉ or theſaurare. Bot that the Theſaurare remane debtour to him according to þe particular cõditioun ſet doun in the counſall betuix the theʳ and the ſaid ſʳ Robert / vnto the quhilk act that thir pũtis ſall nawyis dirogate in ony point The quhilk proteſtaᶜᵒun oʳ ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis admittit.

THE comptrolleris promiſe anent the interteinement of thair maties houſſ

10 THE QUHILK DAY Sr george home of wedderburne knycht comptroller promeſit and tuik vpoun him to furneis thair maieſties houſſ and the haill ordinar burdenis of his office honorablie vpoun the rentis of the offices quhilkis he hes pũtlie And that befoir ony payment of ony debtis auchtand be his matie to ony perſoun for ony caus quhatſumeuer preceiding And that the kingis matie ſuld not be miſtaikit in the premiſſ Quhairanent he ſalbe anſ'rable to þe kingis matie and eſtaitis and comptable in his hienes chekker conforme to vſe and wount And by and attoure the premiſſ the ſaid comptroller ſall mak ſufficient aſſignatioun of Ten thowſand pundis for interteinement of the prince and princes houſſ And ſiclyke ſall mak ſufficient aſſignatioun zeirlie of tuentie fyve thowſand pundis to be payit to thomas fowllis and Robert Jowſie thair cautionaris and creditouris And thir pũtis to haif effect and begyn the firſt of Nouember nixtocum · Sic ſubſcribitur George home

AGANIS the Laird of Johneſtoun

11 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit haiſing conſiderit the complaint and ſuplicatioun gevin in be the ſubiectis Inhabitantis within the boundis of niddiſdaill / annandaill and vther pairtis of þe weſt bordour Beiring in effect That quhair it is not vnknawin to his matie and Lordis of counſall quhat grit odious and deteſtabill ſlauchteris murthuris / bluidſchedis / and enormiteis hes bene perpetrat and cõmittit be the Laird of Johnneſtoun his name kyn and freindis Haweing firſt maiſt crewallie and vnmercifullie ſlane and murtherit vmqle Johnne Lord maxwell his hienes Lieutenent and officiar for the tyme / wth the Laird of naþer pook and ſindrie vtheris barrounis and gentilmen to the number of threttie or fourtie· Nixt a grit number of honeſt men of þe ſanquhar wth ſindrie gentilmen and vtheris ſenſyne To the grit contempt of God his matie / all forme of Law and Juſtice and the troubill of the quyet eſtait of the cuntrey · And how that the ſaid Laird continewis ſtill in proſequuting a maiſt wyld and bludie courſ without reſpect of aſſurance ayth or promeis / or reſ'veing of ony dewtie toward God / his matie or mutuall luif and cheritie towardis his nychtbour Quhais deteſtabill miſbehaviour and vnhoneſt forme of Lyffe The ſaidis ſubiectis at this tyme of conventioun haiſing thocht meit to coinplene of And aggravate to his matie and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit for the better remembrance and manifeſtatioun thairof And althocht his hienes be ſufficientlie perſwadit þairof And deteſtis and abhoiris ſic crueltie bluidſchede and inſolence as becumis a godlie prince and ſouerane wald wiſche alvyis the puniſchment thairof / zit ſum perſonis about his matie and vtheris nocht regairding his maieſties honour nor weill ceiſſis nocht to travell and interceid in favor of the ſaid laird of Johnneſtoun being thairwith as his matie and eſtaitis knawis declairit be act of counſall laitlie perjurit defamcit and vnworthie of credite honr or eſtimatioun for his ſoul and traterous brek of aſſurance· THAIRFOIR his matie with avyſe of the eſtaitis foirſaidis hes be thir pũtis expreſlie diſchargit and Inhibit all his maties ſubiectis To reſſave ſupplie fortifie aſſiſt intercommoun ſchaw favour / Interceid / travell or intercommoun wth the ſaid Laird of Johnneſtoun in ony ſorte As thay wilbe anſ'able to his matie vpoun þair obedience at thair heicheſt charge and perrell Certifeing thame that contravenis the ſame that thay ſall Incur his hienes indignatioun and ſalbe puniſchit wth all rigor to þe terrifeing of vtheris to do þe lyke · Sic ſubſcribitur James R

IN favouris of thomas foullis and Robert Jowſie

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE with advyſe of the 12
Nobilitie and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit VNDERSTANDING that Thomas fowllis goldſmyth and Robert Jowſie burgeſſ of Edinburgh haif not onlie deburſt the maiſt pairt of thair awin moyane and guidis in his hienes ſ'vice bot alſo hes cõtractit mony grit debtis for furneſing of his matie at diuſ tymes in Jowellis / cleything / reddy mony and vther neceſſ'is And his matie being verry cairfull for diſcharge of his honour and cõſcience To ſie ſum ſolide ordour takin for releif of the ſaidis debtis and payment of þe creditouris to quhome the ſaidis thomas and Robert ar addettit conforme to þe roll producit and ſubſcriuit be the ſaid thomas conteneand the names of the ſaidis creditouris and particular ſowmes awand to euerie ane of thame And that ſua far as the ſowmes of money auchtand be his matie to þe ſaidis ro' and thomas may extend· THAIRFOIR his maieſtie wth advyſe and cõſent foirſaid hes aſſignit and diſponit and be the tennour heirof aſſignis and diſponis to þe ſaidis thomas and robert thair airis and aſſignais In full cõtentatioun and ſatiffactioun of the ſaidis ſowmes of money reſtand awand be thame to þe ſaidis creditouris cõtenit in the ſaid roll Extending to the ſowme of ane hundreth fourtie fyve thowſand and ſevin hundreth pundis money and annuell of þe ſamyn during the ſpace and zeiris vnder writtin the ſowme of threttie thowſand pundis money zeirlie to be intromettit wt and vpliftit be þame and thair factouris in thair names In maner and to þe effect efter ſpecifeit be þe ſpace of ſex zeiris nixt and Immediatlie following þe day and dait of thir pũtis · That is

to ſay the ſowme of Tuentie fyve thowſand pundis promeiſt be þe comptroller to be aſſignit be him to þe ſaidis thomas and robert furth of the rentis of his offices ȝeirlie the ſaidis ȝeiris And fyve thowſand pundis aſſignit be the Theſaurare as for þe dewtie of þe tak of þe cunȝiehous ſet during þe ſaidis ȝeiris to þe ſaidis ro' and thomas Conforme to þe act of cõventioun maid thairanent for compleiting to þame of the ſaid ſowme of threttie thowſand pundis ȝeirlie during the ſpace foirſaid And for þe ſaid thomas and robert thair gritter ſecuritie of the ſaidis fyve thowſand pundis to be aſſignit to thame be the theſaurare OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaitis foirſaidis hes ordanit Walter cõmendater of blantyre the' to his ma^tie To mak ſufficient tak rycht and ſecuritie to þe ſaidis tho^as fowllis and Ro' Jowſie of his hienes cunȝiehous and haill profittis and caſualiteis thairof for the ſpace of ſex ȝeiris for the ȝeirlie dewtie of fyve thowſand pundis To be retenit in the ſaid thomas and robert thair awin handꝭ and to be furtheumand to þair ſaidis creditouris · PROVYDING alvyis that gif at the making of the ſaid walter cõmendatar of blantyre his comptis IT be fundin that his charge extend not to threttie thowſand pundis That he be not burdenit w^th his promeis pũtlie maid to mak his ma^teis caſualiteis worth threttie thowſand pundis ȝeirlie in the charges of his comptis Bot he ſalbe ſufficientlie diſchargit be making the charge thairof to extend ȝeirlie to þe ſowme of tuentie fyve thowſand pundis · AND to þe effect the ſaid ȝeirlie ſowme may be employit to þe releif of the ſaidis thomas and robertis ḋebtis and payment of thair ſaidis creditouris and na vtherwyis His hienes with advyſe and cõſent foirſaid Hes ſtatute and ordanit that þe ſaid ſowme of threttie thowſand pundis ſalbe devydit ȝeirlie during the ſpace foirſaid amang the ſaid thomas and robertis creditouris for payment of thair debtis proportionallie euerie ane of thame conforme to þe quantitie of thair principall ſowme and annuelrent of þe ſamyn Sua that thair payment may be equall and vniforme in proportioun And that euerie ane of thair debtis may be cõpleit betuix and the allevint day of nouember In þe ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and four ȝeiris And to þe effect the ſaidis thomas and robert may the mair cõvenientlie vſe all leſum meanis and diligence for to Inhabill thameſelffis to ſatiſfie the ſaidis creditouris be ingaddering of the ſowme and all vþer guid occaſioun HIS MA^TIE with advyſe and cõſent foirſaid Takis the ſaid thomas and robert and thair cautionaris and ſouerties bund w^th thame or for thame to þair ſaidis credito'is In his peciabill protectioun and ſaulfgaird Sua that thay ſall nawyis be trublit chargit or perſewit be the ſaidis creditouris during the ſaid ſpace bot ȝeirlie and proportionallie according to þe rait of þair prin^ll ſowmes contenit in þe ſaid roll and annuell of þe ſamyn extending to ten merkis for ilk hundreth merkis thairof and na forder notwithſtanding of quhatſumeuer gritter penalties cõvenit betuix thame thairanent or quhatſumeuer bandis or obligatiounis maid thairvpoun ſen the contracting of þe ſaidis principall debtis · DISCHARGEING all Judgis ſpirituall and temporall within this realme w^th vþeris officiaris and exe'is of his hienes lawis ony wyis to proceid in ony actioun at the inſtance of ony pairtie aganis the ſaidis perſonis or thair cautionaris for quhatſumeuer debtis reſtand awand be þame to þe ſaidis creditouris nominat and cõtenit in the roll foirſaid or annuelrentis of þe ſamyn or putting ony decreit to executioun thairanent be arreiſting horneing wairding poynding cõpryſing removeing or eiecting of þame or ather of thame or ony vþer maner of way during the ſpace foirſaid Except in ſa far as may cõcerne þe payment to be maid proportionallie of þe equall portiouis of þair ſaidis debtis be þe ordo' appointit be þis pũt act AND for the gritter manifeſtatioun of his hienes willingnes not onlie to pay the ſowmes of money auchtand be his ma^tie to þe ſaidis thomas and robert be þair bypaſt comptis Bot alſo all ſic vþer ſowmes as thay haif deburſt in his hienes ſervice ſen the ſuiting of thair laſt compt HIS HIENES ordanis the ſaidis thomas and Robert To mak perfyte and geve to þe lordis auditouris of his hienes checker w^th in ane moneth immediatlie efter the returne of þe ſaid Ro' Jowſie furth of England quhilk ſalbe at the fordeſt betuix and the fyftene day of october nixtocum Ane perfyte compt of all thair bypaſt intromiſſioun and deburſment in his hienes effairis QUHILKIS being hard and cõſiderit HIS HIENES with advyſe foirſaid faythfullie promittis in verbo principis To ſie thame ſatiffeit and payit of all ſowmes of money quhilk ſalbe fundin reſtand awand to þame by and attoure the particular ſowmes of money rex^me foirſaid reſtand awand be thame to thair creditouris foirſaidis conteinit in þe ſaid roll Extending to þe ſaid ſowme of Ane hundreth fourtie fyve thowſand ſevin hundreth pundis ffor payment quhairof and annuelrentis of the ſamyn to þe ſaidis creditouris during the ſaid ſpace this pũt act and aſſignatioun thairin cõtenit is maid allanerlie PROVYDEING alvyis gif at the ſuiting of thair ſaidis comptis The kingis ma^tie ſall not be fundin reſtand awand to þame the haill ſowm of Nyneſcoir thowſand pundis quhateuer ſalbe the quantitie of þe ſaid debt leß nor the ſaid ſowme the ſamyn ſalbe retenit of thair laſt ȝeiris payment be the Comptroller and thair aſſigna^tun in that caſe for ſamekle as the kingis ma^tie ſalbe fund not to be addettit in ſall ȝeis Sic ſubſcribitur James R W Elphingſtoun ſecreter

. . . . . .

THE ROLL of the credito'ꝭ of thomas foullis and Robert Jowſye Thair particuler ſowmes of money Auchtand to the perſonis vnderwrittin as followis aggreing in ſume to the quãtitie of debt cõtenit in the act abonewrittin maid in ꝑ fauo'ꝭ ꝛc.

ITEM to James veich in Dalkey'	666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Abrahame Creychtoun	900 · li ·
Item to George moncur	1333 · li 6 ß 8 · đ ·
Item to the Laird Innerweik	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 · đ ·
Item to George fairbairne	1333 · li. 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Laurence marſchall	3333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ .
Item to the cumpany of Tailzeo'ꝭ	1200 · li
Item to Capitane woddell	6666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to margaret chalmeris	2666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Williame huntar	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to my lord Secretar and his brother	6000 · li ·
Item to m' Thomas Bãnatynes bairnis	1533 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Capitane Brog	4000 · li ·
Item to dauid bryſoun his wyfis bairnis	5500 · li ·
Item to Robert Smyth	1000 · li ·
Item to the baillie in watter of leyth	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to the lady Eglingtoun	4666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to the bairnis of m' henrie m'calzeane	4000 · li ·
Item to Williame heird in Jedburgh	1500 · li ·
Item to the Lady Langhermeſtoun	4333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Williame pringill	2000 · li ·
Item to Gawin Elwat	2000 · li ·
Item to m' Dauid wardlaw	1333 · li · 6 ß · 8 đ ·
Item to Andro lokhard	1933 · li · 6 ß 8đ ·
Item to the Lard Innerleyth	4566 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to James Seytoun of Tullibodie	666 li · 13 · ß · 4 · đ ·
Item to Williame wod	1866 · li · 13 ß · 4 · đ ·
Item to James Lundie	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Alex' Lyndſay	3000 · li ·
Item to Robert Denneſtoun	2000 · li ·
Item to m' gilbert moncreif	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Eduard Johneſtoun	5333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Dauid alexander	4666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to m' Johne Dempſtar	5000 · li ·
Item to the Lady Caſſillis	2333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to m' Joſeph Haldane	1000 · li ·
Item to m' Dauid foullis	4000 · li ·
Item to alex' walker	666 · li · 13 ß 4 · đ ·
Item to James harvie aduocat	1200 · li ·
Item to George foullis	2900 · li ·
Item to Jonnet huntar	266 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Johne Burrell	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 · đ ·
Item to Thomas Annanis bairnis	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to m' Thomas Craig	2100 · li ·
Item to m' george hãmiltoun	2066 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to williame Turnbull	2300 · li ·
Item to Johne Levingſtoun	500 · li ·
Item to Johne buchãnane	866 · li · 13 · ß 4 đ ·
Item to the Laird barnebarroche	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to patrik home of argatie	933 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to Rychard Lawſone	1333 · li · 6 ß 8 đ ·
Item to George Carketill	666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to m' Eduard Aitkin	1000 · li ·
Item to Roger aſchingtoun	4066 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Barthilmo kello	4000 · li ·
Item to m' Johne Layng	2566 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Alex' ʒoung	500 · li ·
Item to Capitane Johne Ramſay	3000 · li ·
Item to Johne ſtewart Iſchear	1666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Jonnet gavelock	2666 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to S' williame Seytoun	1400 · li ·
Item to Adame Coupar	666 · li · 13 ß
Item to williame wallace of Dulla	366 · li · 13 ß 4 đ ·
Item to Alex' ſtewart	1000 · li ·
Item to Jacob barroun	14822 · li ·

This be warrand grantit in the conventioun haldin the xiiij of decẽber 1598 A. hay.

Sũma of the haill debtis awand to the Credito'ꝭ particularlie abonewrittin be the ſaidis Thomas foullis and Robert Jowſie Extendis to the ſowme of Ane hundreth fourtie fyve Thowſand and Sevin hundreth pundis money

w' the eike abowewrittin

Ane hundreth thrie ſcoir thouſand fyve hundreth tuẽty tua pundꝭ

. . . . . .

ANENT prouiſioun for armoure

13

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis pũtlie cõvenit Ratifeis approves / and cõfermes the act of Counſall maid at Haliruidhous the Tuentie ſex of februare laſt bypaſt in the haill pointis and articles of the ſamyn And ordanis the ſamyn to haif the force ſtrenth and effect of ane act of this pũt cõventioun And ordanis his hienes theſaurare to be cairfull and diligent in vplifting and intrometting w' the penalteis quhilk ſalhappin to be incurrit be ony perſoun in not obſ'veing of the ſaid act And the ſamyn penalties to be applyit haillelie to the furneſing of armour and of all vþer weirlyke proviſioun for his ma'teis houſſ of quhilk act the tennour followis AT HALIRUIDHOUS the Tuentie ſex day of februare The ʒeir of god J^co v^c· foureſcoir ſevintene ʒeiris FORSAMEKLE as it is maiſt requiſeit that in tyme of peax proviſioun be maid and cair takin for the weir quhen at Godis pleaſour the ſamyn ſalhapin to fall out And his ma^tie and lordis of his ſecreit counſall Conſidering that thair is diuerſ gude

and lovable lawis and actis of Parliament maid and ſet out be his hienes maiſt noble progenitouris And ſpeciallie be King James the fyft his hienes guidſ^r of worthie memorie · Anent harneis wapounis and armour That euerie man be armit according to his rent and of generall muſto^rris and wapinſchawingis and towardſ^t the premvnitioun thairof and ſindrie vtheris ordouris tending to the prepara^tun for weir and defence of the realme · Quhilkis of a lang tyme bygane hes not bene dewlie obſ^rvit and put to executioun to the grit hurt and preiudice of the cō-moun weill THAIRFOIR his ma^tie w^th avyſe of the lordis of his ſecreit Counſall Hes thocht meit cōcludit and reſoluit That euerie Erle lord barroun and vtheris his hienes leigis of the rank degrie and ſubſtance heireſter ſpecifeit Sallbe furniſchit and armit as is heireſter preſcriuit w^tin the ſpace of Ten monethis nixt eſter the publica^tur heirof at the mercat croces of the heid burrowis of this Realme That is to ſay that euerie erle be armit and furniſt w^th corſlet of pruif heid peaces vanbraces teſſettis and ane ſpaniſche pik And that he be furniſt w^th twentie ſtand of armour in maner foirſaid for his awin houſſald That euerie lord ane of the ſaidis lordis be alſua armit in the ſamyn forme and maner and furneiſt w^th ten ſtand of the ſamyn armour for his awin houſſald · That euerie barroun be lyikwyis armit as ſaid is and furniſt w^th ane cōpleit ſtand of the foirſaid armour for euerie ſyſtene chalder of wictuall that he may ſpend · That euerie barroun and gentilman quhais leving dependis not vpoun wictuall ſallbe provydit and furniſt w^th ane cōpleit ſtand of the foirſaid armour for euerie thowſand merkis of his zeirlie rent / That euerie gentilman vailzeant in zeirlie rent thrie hundreth merkis owther in wictuall or ſiluer be furniſt w^th ane licht corſlat and pik or ells ane muſcat w^t forcat bedroll and heid pece And this to be extendit alſweill to thame duelland to burgh as to landwart That the proveſtis baillies and Counſall duelland w^tin euerie burgh tak ordour euerie ane of thame w^tin thair awin boundis and Juriſdictioun / That euerie ane of thair nychtbouris burgeſſ^s induellaris w^tin thair toun worth fyve hundreth pundis of frie geir be furniſt with ane cōpleit licht corſlet / ane pik / ane halbert or tua handit ſuorde or ells ane muſcat w^t forcat bendrole and heidpece And that for euerie licht corſlat and pik w^tin thair bur^t thair be tua muſkattis And that euerie ſ^rſef and ſic vþeris as ſallbe appointit cōmiſſionaris to this effect tak the lyke ordour with all and quhatſumeuer perſounis duelland to landwart w^tin thair boundis and Juriſdictioun being of the lyke rank eſtait and ſubſtance ATTOURE his Ma^tie with avyſe of the ſaidis lordis for the mair ſpedie effectuating of this ordour hes alſua thocht meit to appoint ane gēall muſtouris & wapinſchawing to be maid be all his hienes leigis vniverſallie throw all þe pairtis of this Realme vpoun the firſt day of maij In the zeir of god J^mo v^c fourteſcoir Nynetene zeiris To be reſſavit be the freſſis ſtewartis baillies of Regalitеis and ryalteis aſſiſtit w^t ſic cōmiſſionaris in everie ſchyre as it ſall pleis his ma^tie be his miſſive lr̄e to appoint and be the proveſtis and baillies within Burch And to þe effect nane ſall pretend ignorance heirof ORDANIS lr̄es to be direct to officiaris of armes freſſis in that pairt Chairgeing thame To pas and mak publica^tun and Intima^tun of the premiſſ^s to all and ſindrie his hienes leigis be oppin proclama^tun at the mercat croces of the heid burrowis of this realme and all vtheris places neidfull And als To cōmand and charge all the ſaidis Erles Lordis Barronis gentilmen and vtheris particularlie abonеſpecifeit To prepair and furneiſ^s thameſelffis and thair houſſaldis w^th the ſeuerall armour beſoir expreſſit w^tin the ſaid ſpace of Ten monethis nixt eſter the publica-tioun heirof at the mercat croces of the heid burrowis of the freſdomes quhair thay duell vnder the panes following That is to ſay Euerie Erle vnder þe pane of Tua thowſand merkis / Everie lord Ane thowſand merkis / Everie barroun for euerie ſyſtene chalder of wictuall that he may ſpend Ane hundreth merkis / And everie vther perſoun of the rank and ſubſtance abonewrittin fourtie pundis · And ſielyke to Command and charge the foirſaidis perſonis and all vtheris his hienes leigis duelling alſweill to bur^t as to landwart / Regalitie as ryaltie To prepair and addreſ^s thame ſelfis weill and ſubſtantiowſlie provydit furneiſt and armeit ilk ane of thame particularlie as is abone preſcriuit To geve and mak thair muſtouris and wapinſchawingis vpoun the ſaid firſt day of maij In the zeir of god foirſaid In preſence of the ſaidis freſis ſtewartis Baillies of Regaliteis and Ryalteis and ſic vtheris as ſallbe appointit his hienes cōmiſſionar^t within everie freſdome for reſſait of þe ſamyn muſtouris · CERTIFEING thame that failzeis in ony point of the premiſſ^s Or ſallbe fund abſent fra the ſame muſtouris Or zit that beis p̄ſt ſall not be armit according to the tennour of thir p̄ſtis in everie point Thay being of the rank or ſubſtance abone ſpecifeit That not onlie ſall the panes abone mentionat be vptakin of thame Bot that thay ſallbe notit repute and eſtemit as nocht cōpeirand to the ſaidis muſtouris and wapinſchawingis And the panes preſcriuit be the ſaidis actis of parliament maid thairanēt ſallbe execute agains thame w^t all rigour and extremitie in exampill of vtheris Sic ſubſcribitur James R W Elphingſtoun ſecret^r

ACT in favouris of the archibiſchope of Glaſgow

THE QLK DAY our ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaittis p̄ſtlie aſſemblit Conſiddering þe greit ſeruice done be James archbiſchop of glaſgow not onlie to his ma^ties vnq^le derreſt moſ of guid memorie bot alſo to his ma^ties ſelf and conſidering þe greit luif and affectioun þe ſaid archibiſchop hes borne and beiris towardſ^t his ma^tie and native coutrey and þe 14

greit hono^r^ done to his ma^tie^ and contrey be þe ſaid archibiſchop In exerceiſing and vſeing þe office of ambaſſadour this lang tyme bygane And þat his ma^tie^ hes employit þe ſaid archibiſchop and is to employ him in þe ſaid office of ambaſſadoir for treatting of greit and wechtie effairis w^th^ foreyne kingꝛ and princes concernyng his ma^tie^ and his ſucceſſo^r^ greit hono^r^ profeit and cõmoditie and advancement of þe haill realm and eſchewing of manyfold appeirand dangeris and inceõvenientis qlkꝛ may enſew Qlk office þe ſaid archibiſchop is and hes bene maiſt willing euir to accept^e^ vpoun him vpoun his greit large and exhorbitãt expenſõ. And ſeing þe ſaid archibiſchop Is throw þe deceis of o^r^ ſouerane lordꝛ darreſt moſ deſtitute of þe greitteſt pairt of his moyen and rent q^r^by he ſuſteinit þe office of ambaſſado^r^ and did þe effairis of þe contrey not onlie to o^r^ ſouerane lordꝛ greit hono^r^ and cõtentment Bot alſõ to þe greit hono^r^ advancement and ſupport of þe haill leigis reſortand to theaſe pairtis Preferring cõtinewallie o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord his effairis and intentioun the eſtait of the cõmoun weill of ſcotland the advancement and ſupport of þe haill leigis reſortand to þe pairtis of france to his awin particulare cõmoditie In conſideratioun q^r^of our ſaid ſouerane lord can not gudlie of his hono^r^ employ þe ſaid archibiſchop without he be dewlie and lauchfullie provyidit to ane ſufficient moyen for ſuſteining of þe burding and rank of þe ſaid office of ambaſſadoir Qlk can not be ſa eaſilie done and perfyitit as now be reſtoiring of þe ſaid archibiſchop to his hono^r^is digniteis benefices. Thairfoir his ma^tie^ and thrie eſtaittis foirſaidꝛ be þir pũtis Reſtoiris the ſaid archibiſchop to his heritagis honoris digniteis benefices offices landꝛ rowmes po^r^ounes actiounes qlkꝛ at ony tyme evir perteinit to him of befoir w^th^in þe realm of ſcotland / And that notw^th^ſtanding of quhatſũeuir dome and ſentence of foirſalto^r^ decreit of barratrie horneing actis of parliamẽt and cõſall excõmunicatioun And declairis þe act and benefite of pacificatioun maid at perth in þe moneth of februare In þe zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ thrie ſcoir tweif zeiris Ratifeit in his hienes parliamẽt in þe moneth of apryll þe zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ lxxiij zeirꝛ and the act of pacificatioun and abolitioun maid at linly^g^ow in þe moneth of december the zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ lxxxv zeiris And the act maid in þe moneth of Julij þe zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ lxxxvij zeiris In ſaue^r^ of thame þat wes baniſchit trubillit or exyllit Sen þe kingis ma^tes^ his vmq^le^ moſ of guid memorie returnig to ſcotland To be extendit to þe archibiſchop and he to Inioy and haive þe haill effect^s^ and cõmoditie of þe ſaidꝛ actis altfreilie in all ſortis and reſpectis / as gif his name wer per expreſſum cõtenit in þe ſaidꝛ actis and as ony of o^r^ ſouerane lordꝛ leigis bruikis and Joyſis þe ſamẽ notw^th^ſtanding quhatſũeuer actis of parliamẽt and counſall ſtatute ordinance or law maid or to be maid in þe contrair qlkꝛ may ſtay or impeid the ſaid archibiſchop to bruik Joyſe and poſſes the benefit of þe ſaidꝛ actis And ſpẽallie diſpenſand w^th^ ane act of parliament maid in þe moneth of Junij the zeir of god J^m^ v^c^ four ſcoir twelf zeiris / Be the qlk It is declairit that na perſonis ſalbe hard to ſeik þe ſaid benefite bot ſic as hes acknawledgit his ma^ties^ auctie and religioun pũtlie profeſt w^th^in þe realm Anent þe qlk act and act of ipo facto maid aganis beneficeit perſonis and all vtheris actis and ſtatutis foirſaidꝛ Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidꝛ diſpenſõ and declairis that the ſaid archibiſchop ſuld enioy his haill heritagis benefices digniteis hono^r^ rowmes actiounes and po^r^ounes notw^th^ſtanding þat he hes never maid confeſſioun of his faith and notw^th^ſtanding þat he hes never acknawledgeit þe religioun profeſt w^th^in this realm Anent þe qlk his ma^tie^ and thrie eſtaittis be thir pũtꝛ diſpenſõ And that þe ſaid archibiſchop ſal nawyis be ſubiect^e^ to þe making of þe confeſſioun of his faith nor to penaltie nor penalties that may reſult vpoun þe not making of þe ſamẽ dureing þe haill tyme of his remaneing furth of the cõtrey and for ane zeir efter his returneing And for his bettir ſecuritie Ordanis lrez in all þe four ſ^r^mes to be grãtit and direct at his inſtance aganis quhatſũeuir perſone or perſonis bruikarꝛ and poſſ^r^ꝛ of his heritages benefices landꝛ rowmes po^r^ounes for poſſeſſing of him þto Anſ^r^ing and obeying of him of þe rentis proffeittis and emolumentis þof of all zeiris and ſ^r^mes heirefter alſ^r^ilie in all ſortis and reſpectis as þai wer and micht have bein at ony tyme at þe inſtance of quhatſũeuer perſone or perſonis Reſtoirit be þe ſaid actis of pacifica^tio^un and pliamẽt abone ſpẽit And þ^t^ lres of publica^tio^un be heirvpoun direct^e^

. . . . . .

APUD HALIRUIDHOUS penultimo Junij Anno ꝛ c^o^ lxxxviij^o^ /

Commiſſioun of lieutenandrie to the erll of Angus

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE his nobilitie and eſtaitis pũtlie convenit Conſidering how that his hienes peceabill and gude ſubiectis inhabitantis of the cuntreyis eweſt the bordouris hes this lang tyme bygane ſuſtenit oppin and avowit heirſchippis reiffis and depredationis of the thevis and brokin men dwelland within the ſame bordouris Quha alſua makis frequent raidis and incurſionis in england To the brek of the peace and bringing on of mony vther inconvenientis ffor repreſſing of the quhilk enormiteis and halding of the ſaidis bordouris vnder his hienes obedience / his maieſtie with aduiſe of his ſaidis nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis Hes maid and conſtitute and be the tennour heirof makis and conſtitutis his hienes Richt traiſt cowſing and counſallour williame erll of angus lord douglas and abernethie his hienes lieutenent and iuſtice within the boundis of the eiſt middill and weſt marcheis of this realme foirament england and all the ſeſiomes within the ſamyn / Togidder with the ſeſiomes of Peblis ſelkirk eiſt lowthiane middiſ-

daill galloway kyle and ouer-waird of cliddisdaill alfweill to burgh as to landwart regalitie as ryaltie (the inhabitantis of the burrowis of air and Irwing onlie except) And that during his hienes will allanerlie / And ficlyke wardane and iuſtice within the boundis of the ſaid weſt marche and ſefilomes and burrowis apperteining thairto for the ſpace of ane zeir nixtocum efter the date of thir pũtis to the effect vnderwrittin / Geveand grantand and cõmittand to him his hienes full power and cõmiſſioun expres bidding and charge Lieutennent and iuſtice courtis within ony parte of the boundis of the ſaidis thre mercheis and wardane and iuſtice courtis within þe boundis of the ſaid weſt marche als oft as he ſall think expedient / To ſett begin affix hald and continew Sectis to mak be callit Abſentis to amerciat Treſpaſſouris to pwniſche / vnlawis amerciamentis and eſcheittis of the ſaidis courtis to ask lift and rais and for the ſamyn giff neid be To poind and diſtrenzie The ane halff to his maᵗⁱᵉ and the vther halff to his awin vſe for his labouris to apply / All and ſindrie perſonis duelland within the ſaidis boundȳ quha hes cõmittit or heireſter ſall cõmitt murthour ſlauchter wichecraft thift reſſett of thift oppin and avowit reiff or ony vther capitall cryme Importing the pane of deid Treſſoun onlie exceptit To ſerche ſeik tak apprehend and put to the knawlege of ane aſſiſe thairfoir And as thay ſalhappin to be fundin culpable or Innocent To caus iuſtice be miniſtrat vpoun thame conforme to the Lawis of this realme / diſchargeing and ſecluding him alwayis fra reſſaving of ony redres of guidis fra thevis and lȳmaris for ſparing of thair lyves for ſtouthis and reiffis cõmittit be thame ſen his maieſteis laſt being in drumfreis or to be cõmittit heireſter except it be for ſatiſfactioun of pairtie Bot that he caus execute thame to the deid thairfoir according to thair deſervingis Exceptand alwayis the redres of attemptatis aganis england / Aſſyiſȳ ane or ma neidfull Ilk perſone vndir the pane of fourty pundis To ſũmond warne cheis and caus be ſworne / deputtis vnder him ane or ma with clerkis ſſandis dempſtaris and all vtheris offiȳ and memberis of courte neidfull To mak creat ſubſtitute and ordane for quhome he ſulbe haldin to anſ᷑ / dayis of trew with the oppoſite wardanis ffor reſſaving and geving of redres according to the forme obſeruit in ſic caiſ᷑ To ſett proclame appoint and keip / And to charge all his hienes ſubiectis within the ſaidis boundis To rys and convene thame ſelffis in armes at all tymes and occaſionis for accumpanying him to the ſaidis dayis of trew or perſute of thevis or reſiſting of thair ſtouth and reif aſſegeing of houſ᷑ or advancement of his hienes auctie and ſuice vndir the pane of tinſall of Lyffe landis and guidis / His maieſteis baner to diſplay The houſ᷑ or ſtrenthis of quhatſumeuir perſonis within the boundis of all the ſaidis thre marcheis To charge to be randerit vndir the panes of treſſoun or horning The diſſobedientis to caus denunce to the horne Thair eſcheit gudis to intromett with and vptak the ane halff thairof to his awin vſe to apply / and of the vther To mak zeirlie compt and payment to his hienes thefiawrare / The ſaidȳ houſ᷑ giff neid be to aſſege rais fyre and vſe all kynd of force and weirlyke ingyne that can be had for wynning and recouerie thairof / All and ſindrie perſonis ſtandand in deidlie feid and quarrell To charge to tak and giff aſſurance vndir þe pane of horning The diſſobedientis lykwayis to proceid aganis be vſing the executioun of horning and vptaking of þair eſcheit guidis / With powar lykewiſe to the ſaid lieutennent Plegeis or ſouicteis to tak and caus be tane for keiping of his hienes peace quietnes and guid rewll in the cuntrey and for thair dewtifull obedience to his maᵗⁱᵉ / With power lykewiſe to the ſaid lieutennent To appoint proclame and ſett courtis of redres for ſatiffeing of his hienes gude ſubiectis of ſic billis and complaintis as wer not redreſſit during the office of Andro Lord ſtewart of vchiltrie lait lieutennent and wardane within the ſaidis boundis according to the forme and ordour ſett doun be his maᵗⁱᵉ at his being in drumfreis In the moneth of nocember laſt / As alſua To charge the keiparis of his hienes awin houſ᷑ of Lochmaben annand langholme creiff or vtheris houſ᷑ and placeis quhatſumeuir neidfull for the better executioun of this preſent commiſſioun To mak the ſame patent and reddy to him or vtheris to be appointit be him for reſſet thairof at all occaſionis And to the effect the ſaid Lieutenent wardane and iuſtice may the better effectuat the ſame cõmiſſioun in all pointis conforme to the tennour thairof His maieſtie promittis be thir preſentis to grant na licenceis nor exemptioun to ony perſonis duelland within the ſaidis boundis fra him his office iugement and iuriſdictioun Nor zit to remane fra ony raidis to be appointit be him Nather ſall ony perſonis duelland within ony of the ſaidȳ thre marcheis appointit to attend vpoun the ſaid Lieutennent be oppin proclamaᵗⁱᵒⁿ Be ſubiect during the tyme of thair ſuice and actuall attendance vpoun him / To the iugement and iuriſdictioun of the iuſtice generall or his deputtis or vtheris iugeis or iugement quhatſumeuir Bot ſpeciallie exemit thairfra and fra all raidis to be maid be his hienes or ony vtheris during the ſaid ſpace diſchargeing the ſaid iuſtice generall and his deputtis and all vtheris iugeis of all proceiding aganis thame and of thair officeis in that pt Attoure His maᵗⁱᵉ with aduiſe of the ſaidis lordis decernis and declaris be thir pũtis That the ſaid lieutennent his ſuandis nor nane quhilkis be his cõmandiment ſall intromett with his hienes fortalice of Lochmaben or vptak the zeirlie rent and dewtie thairof during the tyme of þis pãt ſuice Sall onmawiſe be querrellit nor perſewit thairfoir criminallie nor ciuillie be ony maner of way in tyme cuming Exonering and diſchargeing thame of the ſamyn And diſchargeing alſua all iugeis and miniſteris of his hienes lawis of all proceiding aganis thame for cuir be thir pũtis

And incais ony perſone or perſonis duelland within the boundis forſaidȩ or ony parte thairof Sall remane at hame or abſent þame ſelffis fra this his hienes ſuice and frome his office iugement and iuriſdictioun with powar to him in that cais To proceid aganis thame as diſſobedientis brekaris of his hienes proclamaᶜᵒnis And to vptak and diſpone vpoun thair eſcheit guidis thairfoir The ane halff to his maieſteis vſe to inbring and the vther halff to his awin behuiff to apply / Lyke as his maᵗⁱᵉ Promittis to grant na favour nor vther diſpenſatioun to ony perſonis duelland within þe ſaidȩ boundis quhilkis ſall fute to haue ony doing or favour at his hienes handis by and without the ſaid Lieutennentis knawlege allowance or tollerance To þe hinderance alwayis of his maieſteis ſuice To his diſgrace Bot ſall returne þe ſame perſonis bak agane to him Quha ſall miniſter iuſtice to þame as he ſalbe anſuable þfoir at his hienes handis With power Lykwiſe to þe ſaid lieutennent To caus inquyre and tak vp dittay of all and ſindrie perſonis duelland within the ſaidis boundis ſuſpectit and dilaitit of the crymes forſaidȩ And to charge thame To compeir befoir him or his ſaidis deputtis in his Lieutennent wardane and iuſtice courtis And to gif thair names in valentynis to thair maiſteris or landiſlordis Commanding to enter thame in the ſaidis courtis and to pwniſche the diſſobedientis according to the Lawis / The preſſoun hous of drumfreis and all vtheris preſonis To cõmand to be maid patent to him at all occaſionis / And ſielyke gevis power and commiſſioun to the ſaid Lieutennent and iuſtice To caus attendance be gevin That na nolt nor ſcheip be tranſportit furth of this realme to england And giff ony ſalbe challengeit or apprehendit in the tranſporting To mell and intromett thairwith confiſcat and eſcheit the ſamyn The ane halff to his hienes awin vſe to inbring and compt and delyverie thairof to his maieſteis theſaurare in his hienes name to mak / And the vther halff to the ſaid lieutennentis awin vſe to apply And giff in perſute of the ſaidis thevis and revaris or aſſegeing of the ſaidis houſſ or vtherwayis in the executioun of this pũt cõmiſſioun or ony pairt thairof Thair ſalhappin ſlauchter mutilatioun fyre raiſing diſtructioun of cornis and houſſ or ony vther inconvenient quhatſumeuir to follow His maᵗⁱᵉ willis and grantis And for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris decernis and declaris That the ſame ſall not be impute as cryme nor offence to the ſaid Lieutennent nor perſonis aſſiſting him in the executioun of this pũt cõmiſſioun Nather ſall þai be callit nor accuſed thairfoir crimenallie nor ciuilie be ony maner of way in tyme cuming Nor incur na ſkaith nor danger thairthrow in thair perſonis Landis or guidis Notwᵗſtanding ony his hienes Lawis actis or conſtitutionis maid in the contrair Exonering thame of all pane cryme and danger that þai may incur thairthrow for evir / And generalie all and ſindrie vtheris thingis To do exerce and vſe that in the premiſſ and for executioun ſof and advancement of his maieſteis auctie and ſuice is requiſite to be done ſferme and ſtable halding and for to hald all and quhatſumeuir thingis thay ſall Lawfullie do heirin · And that letteris be direct to offiᶜᵉ of armes ſeffis in that parte Chargeing thame to pas and mak publicatioun of the premiſſ to all and ſindrie his hienes leigis be oppin proclamatioun at þe mercat croceis of the principall burrowis within the boundis forſaidis and all vtheris placeis neidfull Quhairthrow nane pñd ignorance thairof And to cõmand and charge all and ſindry his hienes leigis to reuerence acknawlege and obay ryſ concur and aſſiſt the ſaid Lieutennent wardane and iuſtice in all thingis tending to the executioun of this preſent cõmiſſioun vnder the pane of Treſſoun ·

. . . . . .

Proclamatioun to meit at Dumbartane

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis pũtlie convenit conſidering the proude rebellioun defectioun and diſſobedience of the inhabitantis of Kintyre and vtheris pairtis of the Illis and hielandis of this realme ſubiect for the maiſt parte thir mony zeiris bygane to all kynd of inſolence barbaritie and crueltie Not onlie in cõmitting of vyle and beiſtlie murthoᶜᵉ ſlauchteris reiff thift oppin herſchippis oppreſſionis and depredationis vpoun his maieſteis peceable and guid ſubiectis inhabitantis of the cuntreyis nixt adiacent Bot euery ane of thame maiſt vnnaturallie puttand violent handis in vtheris Beſydis Innumerable vtheris treſſoñ monſtrous and odious crymes cõmittit be ſum of the cheiff perſonis inhabitantis of the ſaidis Illis Quha nawayis acknawlegeis his maieſtie as thair ſouerane Lord and King Nather payand thair malles dewteis exactionis and cuſtomes to his hienes his comptrollar and ordiner offiᶜᵉ The ſame mailles dewteis and cuſtomes being a grit parte of his maieſteis proper rent and patrimonie of his croun quhairupoun his princely porte and eſtait ſould be ſuſtenit / AND thairfoir his maᵗⁱᵉ is reſoluit To repair in proper perſone to Kintyre and vtheris the Illis and hieland pairtis of þis realme wᵗ all convenient expeditioun ffor abandoning and reduceing of the ſaidis vnnaturall rebellious and diſſobedient perſonis to the acknawlegeing of his hienes and his lawis and compelling of þame to mak payment of his maieſteis proper rentis and dewteis in tyme cuming / ffor the quhilk purpois Neceſſer it is that his hienes be weill and ſubſtantiouſlie accompanyed with a force of his faithfull loving and gude ſubiectis / And thairfoir his maᵗⁱᵉ with aduiſe of his ſaidis nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis Ordanis letteris to be direct chargeing all and ſindrie erllis lordis barronis ſewaris and freholderis vaſſeant in zeirlie rent the ſoume of thre hundreth merkis ather in heretage or ãnuelrent betuix ſextie

and fextene ȝeiris duelland within the boundis of the fefdomes of dumbartane Renfrew bute carrik and cunyngham and nether ward of cliddifdaill alfweill regalitie as ryaltie Togidder with the inhabitantis of the burrowis of dumbartane glaſgw air Irwing renfrew rotheſay and paiſlay Be oppin proclamatioun at the mercat croceis of the ſame burrowis That þai and ilkane of thame weill bodin in feir of weir with ſchippis crearis boittis and all vtheris veſchellis and prouiſioun requiſite and neceſſer for tranſporting of thame to the ſaidis hieland ptis and fra Ile to Ile within all the boundȩ thairof during all the tyme that þai ſalbe occupeit in þat ſuice / Addres thame ſelffis to meit his maieſtie at the burgh of Dumbartane vpoun the tuenty day of auguſt nixtocum Prouydit to imbark and pas furthwart thairfra to the ſaidȩ Illis and hielandȩ And to attend and accumpany his hienes for the ſpace of fourty dayis after thair cuming to the effect forſaid vndir þe pane of tinſell of Lyffe landȩ and guidis /

IN THE CONVENTIOUN haldin the penult day of october J^mo vc^o lxxxxviij ȝeiris

Rege pñte

Duike of Lennox

Erlis
Angus
Merſchell
Mar

Lordis
Seytoun
Levingſtoun
hercis
ſyvie
ſpynie
Newbottle
M^r of Elphinſtoun

B. of Dunkeld

Abbottis
halyrudhous
Kinloſ
Tungland

Theſaurarius
ſecretarius
Juſticie clericȩ
Computorū Ro^r
Aduocatus
Cl^r Reg̃ȳj
Prȳvatj ſigillj cuſtos

Tracquair
Edȝell
Spott
Dudope
Carmichaell

Cōmiſſionaris of Borrowis

henry niſbet, george heriot } Ed^r
Patrik home / Dundye
Dauid Watſoun / S^tandrois

FORSAMEKLE as be diuerſ and ſindrie lowable actis of parliament maid be his hienes and his vnq^le mother of gude memorie ſen the Reformatioun of the Religioun It is ſtatute and ordanit that all his hienes ſubiectis ſuld imbrace the Religioun pātlie profeſt alſweill be heiring of the word as participatioun of the ſacramentis · Notwithſtanding quhairof ſindrie perſonis w^tin this realme abſteinis fra the reſſaveing of the cōmunioun and lordis ſupper pretending ane excuis of the rancour and malice thay haif in thair myndis aganis ſum of thair nychtbouris beiring thame at deidlie feid alleging ſua lang as the ſamyn rancour cōtinewis with thame and thay nawyis cōceillit w^th thair ſaidis nychtbo^ris thay can not worthelie reſſave the ſaid ſacrament nor can not Juſtlie be burdenit w^th the miniſtrie to do the ſame Quhilk pñdit excuiſ is nathing bot ane cullo^r and clok to cover thair papiſtrie quhilk is the onlie caus of thair abſteining to cōmunicate And in ſua far as be actis of generall aſſemblie It is fundin that deidlie feid can be na lauchfull caus quhy ony perſoun ſuld debar himſelf from the ſeillis and ſacramentis of his cōmunioun with Chryſt THAIRFOIR his hienes with avyſe of his eſtaitis pātlie cōvenit Hes ſtatute and ordanit that all his hienes ſubjectis ſall cōmvnicate anis everie ȝeir and ſall navyis pñd ony excuiſ of deidlie feid rancour or malice to appeir towardis thair nychtbo^rȩ and quhomeuer it ſalhappin to abſtene or to debar himſelf fra participa^un of the ſaid ſacrament vpoun the pretenſ of þe ſaid excuis or for ony vþer caus quhatſumeuer thay being firſt lauchfullie requyrit be þair paſto^rȩ or prelbitries to do þe ſamyn That than thay ſalbe aſtrictit and oblift to pay the particular penalties vnderwrittin injoynit to þame and that to his hienes theſaurare That is to ſay Euerie erle ſa oft as he ſall cōtravene the premiſ ane thowſand pundis / euerie lord ane thowſand merkis Everie barroun fyve hundreth pundis / euerie friehalder thrie hundreth merkȩ euerie ȝeaman fourtie pundis / And euerie burges according to þe modificatioun of the kingis ma^tie and lordȩ of ſecreit counſall Quhilkis panes the ſaidis eſtaitis Hes ordanit o^r ſouerane lord his theſaurare to exact w^th all extremitie aganis the cōtravenaris heirof And to vplift and intromet þairwith to his hienes vſe and alſ his ma^tie and eſtaitis hes

Act againſt non Communicants

promeiſt to caus ratifie thir pũtis in the nixt parliament to pas in ane publict law in all tyme heirefter

Act againſt Excõmunicat papiſtis

FORSAMEKLE as in the Parliament haldin at Edinburᵗ the Tuentie ane day of Julij The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ foureſcoir threttene ȝeiris It is ſpeciallie ſtatute and ordanit that all reſſettaris and intertenearis be the ſpace of thrie nychtis togidder or thrie nychtis at ſeuerall tymes excõicate Jeſuitis / or trafficquing papiſtis aganis the kingis Maᵗⁱᵉ and Religioun pũtlie profeſt and eſtabliſched wᵗʰin this Realme The ſamyn being dewlie and lauchfullie tryit ſall infer the deid to haif bene of the knawledge and guidwill of the perſoun or perſonis accuſit thairfoir Quha being cõvict of the premiſſ or ony of thame thair eſcheit for the firſt fault ſall fall and becum in his maᵗᵉⁱˢ handis and ſalbe intromettitwᵗʰ to his hienes proper vſe And being cõvict þairof the ſecund tyme ſall amit and tyne thair lyferent quhatſumeuer thair landis poſſſſiounis vþeris guidis and geir And being accuſit and cõvict thairfoir the thrid tyme ſall incur þe pane of treaſoun And the proces and dome of foirfalto' ſalbe ordo'lie led pronuncit and execute aganis thame with all rigo' Quhilk act hes bene litill or nathing feirit be ony of the leigis Bot ſum miſregairding his hienes auctie and takand na accompt of ony danger or incõvenient that myᵗ incur to þame be þair recept of the ſaidis Jeſuitis and vþeris abonewrittin Bot be the contrare ſeing the ſamyn act heirtofoir hes tane na executioun hes affurit thame ſelffis of impunitie howeuer thay brek and tranſgres the ſamyn AND BECAUS thair ar ſindrie of þe ſaidis Jeſuitis and trafficquing papiſtis thar ar alreddie wᵗʰin this cuntrey or ar ſchortlie to Repair wᵗʰin the ſamyn THAIRFOIR it is cõcludit be his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaitis of þis pũt cõventioun That publicaᶜ̃un be maid at the heid burrowis of euerie ſchyre wᵗʰin this realme Inhibiting and diſchargeing all and ſindrie o' ſouerane lordis leigis To recept or interteny ony of þe ſaidis Jeſuitis or excõmunicate trafficquing papiſtis And in ſpeciall mʳ gilbert broun abbot of new abbay mʳ Ro' abircrumbie mʳ alexʳ mᶜquhirrie als gibſoun mʳ murdo mʳ george ker and thomas tyre affuring that thais that ſalbe fundin intertenearis and reſſettaris of thame and cõtravenaris of þe premiſſ ſalbe criminallie perſewit thairfoir and the panes cõtenit in þe ſaidᵗ act of parliamẽt ſalbe exactit aganis þame and þe ſamyn actis ſalbe put to execuᶜ̃un wᵗʰ all extremitie.

Act againſt rebellis

FORSAMEKLE as in the laſt cõventioun haldin at haliruidhous the penult day of Junij laſt Walter pryor of blantyre theſaurare to o' ſouerane lord wes appointit to tak cair and diligence in repreſing of the grit number of rebellis within this realme and that be vſing of ſic chargis ather aganis the rebellis thame ſelffis or aganis the ſreffis in þe dew execution of thair offices as ar preſcriuit and quhairof he hes warrand be diuerſ and ſindrie actis of parliament maid be his hienes and his predeceſſoris of beſoir And now þe ſaid walter in pũs of his Maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaitis being inquyrit quhat ordo' he had tane anent the directioun gevin to him as ſaid is · He for ſignificaᶜ̃un of the cair and diligence tane be him in his office proponit þe meane and overto' vnderwrittin to be ſicht and cõſiderit be his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaitis and gif þe ſamyn wer allowit he than promiſt to proſequute the ſamyn wᵗʰ all expeditioun off the quhilk overto' the tenno' followis Lr̃es to be formit Chargeing þe haill ſreffis ſtewartis and baillies of regaliteis thair deputis and clerkis to preſent the autentick copy of thair ſ'ef buikis conteining baith thair horningis and relaxatiounis reg̃rat wᵗʰin the ſame ſen the firſt day of Auguſt 1590 to þe firſt day of Auguſt inſtant to the Theſaurare and his deputis betuix and the firſt day of Januar nixtocũ To the effect the haill horneris reg̃rat thairin and remaneing vnrelaxt may be extractit and chargit according to þe ordo' following Nixt to forme ane proclamatioun to be publiſt in everie ſchyre cõtaining the haill names of þe rebellis wᵗʰin the ſamyn to be inſ'rt be þe ſaid theſaurare and his deputtis diſchargeing þair reſſet ſupplie and intercõmoning 't c' vnder þe panis cõtenit in þe actis of parliament Certifeing the ſaidᵗ cõtravenaris the ſaidis panis ſalbe exactit of þame wᵗ all rigo' A charge lykwyis to þe proveſt and baillies of the heid burᵗ wᵗʰin euerie ſchyre To reſſave the rebellis names wᵗʰin þᵉ ſrefdome fra þe officiar exᵉ of the lr̃es Caus thame be copyit and affixt vpoun ane brod And the ſamyn brod hung vp daylie fra þe ſone ryſing to the dounſeting at þair mercat croce And at þe ſeting of þe ſone tane doun be thame and hung vp the nixt morneing agane And ſua cõtinewing ſua lang as thair remanis ane Rebell vnrelaxt wᵗʰin that ſrefdome within xxiiij houris nixt efter þe charge vnder the pane of rebellioun And failȝeing to denunce 't c' A charge to the Rebellis wᵗʰin everie ſrefdome to Rander þair houſſ within xlviij houris And to enter thair perſonis in waird wᵗʰin thrie dayis nixt efter the charge vnder þe pane of treaſoun · Incace thay diſobey a charge to þe ſref in everie ſchyre to ſeaſe vpoun þair perſounis and vpoun thair houſſ within thrie dayis vnder þe pane of rebellioun Or being fugitiue to tak thair houſſ At the leiſt inventar thair guidis and geir ſend the ſaid inventare to the theſaurare and keip thame in the meintyme fra hanting kirk or mercate or ony publict place or cumpany wᵗʰin thair ſrefdome vnder þe Lyke pane And failȝeing to denunce 't c' A charge to þe ſrefis in cace thay be denuncit for diſſobedience to rander thair awin houſſ and enter þair perſonis in waird wᵗʰin the foirſaid ſpace vnder the pane of treaſoun · Lr̃es to arreiſt the fermes teyndis and vtheris guidᵗ and geir perteining to þe rebellis And to mak inventar thairof and to report the ſamyn to the Theſaurare A Charge to þe pro-

veſt and baillies of the haill grit burrowis within this Realme To tak and apprehend the haill reg̃rat rebellis w^th^in thair bur^t^ quhais names ſalbe p̃tit to thame be þe officiar ſeaſ vpoun þair houſ inventar þair guidᵉ arreiſt þe ſamyn and ſie þame maid furthcumand to the theſaurare and thair perſonis put and detenit in ſure waird ay and quhill thay obtene thame ſelfis ordo'lie relaxt within xlviij ho'is nixt efter the charge vnder the pane of horneing And failȝeing to denunce To forme ane ſ̃umoundis To heir and ſie ane declarato^r^ pas vpoun the eſcheitis and lyferentis of the haill reg̃rat horneris within this Realme to be execute in everie quarter thairof w^th^ all diligence poſſibill To forme ane vþer ſ̃umondis Chargeing the ſrefis to cõpeir and ſie thame decernit to pay þe ſaidis guidis perteining to þe rebellis w^th^in thair ſrefdome to his ma^tie^ and his theſaurare for thair neglect of execu^t^un of þe actis of parliament maid thairanent To mak ane tabill of the haill horneris w^th^in the realme and affix thame in þe tolbuith that thay may be repellit ab agendo / et defendendo · Quhilkis particular articles abone writtin The Kingis ma^tie^ w^th^ the Eſtaitis p̃tlie cõvenit Ratifeis approves and cõfermis as agreable and cõformable to his hienes lawis and actis of parliament And ordanis the Theſaurare to put the ſamyn to dew executioun in all pointis ·

Act anent the courſe of Forrayne Coyne

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE / his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis p̃tlie cõvenit Conſidering the grit cõfuſioun and incõvenient p̃tlie w^th^in this Realme throw the multitude of diuerſ ſortis of forayne gold and ſiluer of variant wecht prentis and pryces current without ony certane ſtand bot at þe appetyte of the gevear out / and reſſavear To the grit trouble faſchrie and hinder of his hienes ſubiectis of all eſtaitis and degries · FOR REMEID quhairof albeit thair hes bene diuerſ actis maid be his ma^tie^ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis heirtoſoir diſchargeing the courſ of all forayne gold and ſiluer w^th^in his realme And vpoun quhat pryces þe ſamyn ſuld be imbrocht to ſrve as bulȝeoun to his ma^teis^ cunȝiehous ȝit the ſamyn actis hes tane na effect nor executioun bot ar and hes bene planelie violate and cõtravenit be grit numberis of his hienes leigis / And the ryſing and intertenying of the derth of forayn cunȝie ſua ſofterit and awowit that the ſamyn is far abone the pryces of his ma^teis^ proper money ALBEIT in all vþeris weill governit cõmoun wealthis and Republickis all forayne cunȝie licenced to haif courſ is euer vpoun inferior pryces to thair awin proper cunȝie And now his ma^tie^ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis p̃tlie cõvenit Conſidering the p̃t eſtait and cõditioun of his hienes ſubjectis quha ar not able to vnderly the extremitie of the ſaidis actis And his ma^tie^ being alvyis cairfull to moderate the ſamyn for thair eaſe and releif and for the cõmoun weill and beneſeit of the haill realme His ma^tie^ thairfoir w^th^ advyſe foirſaid Hes cõcludit ſatute and ordanit that the vnce of forayne ſiluer of þe ſynenes of ellevin denneir ſalhaif courſ heirefter w^th^in this realme for fourtie aucht ſchillingis allanerlie and the vnce of forayne gold of tuentie tua carret fyne for tuentie aucht pundis xvj ℥ And that the particular ſpaces and peces of forayne gold and ſiluer ſalhaif courſ and pas vpoun the pryces following agreable alvyis to the particular pryces of the vnce That is to ſay the inglis teſtane weyand four denneiris and auchtene granis at ix ß vj d The fyftein ſous pece weyand ſevin denneirᵉ and xij granis at fyftein ſchillingis The ſpaniſche ryell weyand xxj denneiris and ſex granis at xliij ℥ iiij d The croce dolo^r^ weyand xxij denneiris and ten granis at xlij ℥ ~~iiij d~~ And all his hienes awin money to haif courſ cõforme to þe former proclamatioun / The ſpaniſche piſtolet weyand tua denneirᵉ and xiiij granis at iij ti ij ℥ / The croun of the ſone weyand tua denneiris and xiiij granis at iij ti iij ℥ iiij d The harie doucat of france weyand fyve denneiris tuelf granis at vj ti xviij ℥ The gun holl angell weyand four denneiris at v ti The doubill doucat weyand fyve denneiris ten granis at vij ti The ghentis nobill weyand ſex denneiris vij ti xiij ℥ iiij d The portingall doucate weyand ane vnce and four denneiris at xxxv ti / The angell noble weyand four denneiris at v ti iij ℥ iiij d The harie noble weyand fyve denneiris ten granis at vij ti And the auld roiſnoble weyand ſex denneiris at vij ti xv ß And w^th^ thir his ma^ties^ thirſcell noble to geve heirefter vij ti xvj ℥ / the lat pece iiij ti ix ℥ / the lyoun pece v ti · And the remanent of his ma^ties^ gold cunȝie nawyis to be brokin doun bot to haif courſ and pryce according to þe rait of the vnce of xxij carret fyne at xxx ti as the act of parliament appointis · And ordanis lres to be direct to mak publicatioun heirof be oppin proclama^t^un at the mercat crocis of the heid burrowis of þis realme Quhairthrow nane p̃iud ignorance of þe ſamyn And to cõmand and charge all his hienes ſubiectis To conforme thame ſelfis to þe premiſ And on nawyis tak vpoun hand To reſſave or outgeve in exchange ony of þe particular ſpaces abonewrittin of gold and ſiluer vpoun hier pryces nor is particularlie abonexpremit vnder þe pane of eſcheiting thair haill movable guidᵉ and geir to be imbrocht and vpliftit to [his] ma^teis^ vſe And ordanis lres of publica^t^un to be direct heirvpoun ·

Act anent the Lewis adventuraris

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Conſiddering þat þe barronis and gentilmen venturaris cõtracteris w^t^ his ma^tie^ for conqueiſing of þe Lewis ar now reddy to depart To proſequute and follow furth þair entirpryſe Importing not onlie ane ſingular benefite to his ma^tie^ in augmenting of þe rent of his hienes patrimonie and croun bot alſ is likelie to be ane guid meane and inſtrument of eſtabliſching of peace quietnes and obedience in thais partis and vþeris boundis nixt adiacent to þe ſame be ruiting out of þe barbarous

inhabitantis occupiaris of þe famȳ of befoir void of all religioun and humanitie And ſeing the ſaid interpryſe can not be ſufficientlie accompliſched w^th^out þe ſaidis baronis and gentilmen venturaris pas þair in proper perſone w^t^ ſufficient nowmer of vþer gentilmen and followaris qua may be ane powar efter þe conqueis of þe ſame To retene and hald þe poſſeſſioun þairof At þe leiſt þair p̃ce efter þair arryvall wilbe very neceſſ^r^ for ane certane ſpace þaireſter And quhair in þe counſall haldin þe ſevint of Julij laſt thair wes grantit to þe ſaid gentilmen venturaris ane exemptioun and diſpenſatioun in ꝑ awin perſonis ffra all and quhatſum^r^ actionis and cauſ^is^ to be intentit and perſewit aganis þame for þe ſpace of ane ȝeir efter þair arryvell And now in þis p̃ſt conventioun the ſaidis gentilmen venturaris craveing of his ma^tie^ and eſtaitis p̃tlie convenit thair ſaid exemptioun and ſuperſedere to be amplifiet and to be grantit alſueill to thame ſelues as to þair followar^t^ and alſueill for cauſ^is^ to be intentit as alreddie intentit OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis ſeiring þat vnder þe pretext of þe ſaid ſuperſedere gif þe ſame wes grātit as is p̃tlie craveit thair micht be inferrit ane greit preiudice to ſindrie of his hienes lieges Inſafar as þe ſaidis gentilmen adventuraris and ꝑ followaris ſufferring þair names to be vſit in ac^t^nis and cauſ^is^ q^r^in thay haif na entres þame ſelffis be þat fraude and ſubterfuge proceſ^is^ may be dilayit and parties fruſtrat of iuſtice The ſaidis eſtaittis hes requeiſtit his hienes maiſt humelie To deall w^t^ þe ſenatouris of þe college of iuſtice immediatlie efter þe dounſitting of þe ſeſſioun and be þair ſpeciall aduyſe and counſall To conclude howſar þe ſaid ſuperſedere and exemptioun grantit to þame of befoir may be amplifiet and enlargit w^t^out þe defraude of his hienes ſubiectis and of þair iuſt and lau^fl^ perſutes And quhateuer beis concludit be his hienes w^t^ aduyſe foirſaid The ſaidis eſtaitis declairis that the ſamē ſalbe haldin ferme and ſtable and haif þe like ſtrenth force and effect of ane act of þis p̃ſt ꝓventioun

Act anent the ſole making of Pomps

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis p̃tlie ꝓvenit VNDERSTANDING þat gawin ſmyth inglifman and James acheſoun his hienes goldſmyth hes beſtowit þair haill age bigane in þe ſtudie of guid and profſitable ſciences and þat ꝑby haif attenit to the knawledge of ane artificiall ingyne in making of pompis for raiſing and forceing of wateris in greit abundance furth of mynes coilheuchis quarrellis dround groundis and vþeris efter di^fl^ maneris as rak pompis lyke to the cran of ane croce bow grave pompis w^t^ ſtatis ⁊ heingies or girthis maid of cordis wod horne or mettall alſua counterpaces or ſweipis for lifting of watteris be þe force and Laubo^r^ of menis handis at tymes neceſſ^is^ and convenient Quhilkis ingynis ſall ather gang w^t^ wind water / horſ or men for þe drawing vp of þe water in greit quantitie furth of mynes coilheughis quarrellis and vþer deip grundis quhairby no^t^ onlie þe watter of gangand coilheuchis mynis or quarrellis may be teimit and maid dry bot alſo ane greit part of þe dround and periſchit mynes coilheuchis and quarrellis w^t^in þis realme may be recouerit and wyn agane to the greit cōmoditie alſueill of þe awneris as of þe cōmoun weill of þis realme in all tyme cūing Qlk ingyne heirtofoir hes neuer bene vſit w^t^in þis realme And becaus his ma^tie^ and eſtaittis foirſaidis Acknawledgis the publiceris of ſic artifices as tendeth baith for þe publict and priuate wealth of þe cuntrie Thairfoir and to geve occaſioun to vþeris to employ þair ſtudies and travellis in þe lyke and proffitable ſciences for þe furtherance of þe cōmounwealth heireſter His ma^tie^ and eſtaittis foirſaidis Gevis grantis and cōmittis to þe ſaidis gawin ſmyth and James acheſoun and ꝑ deputtis the gift vſe and onlie priuiledge · To mak vſe erect and exerce the foirnamit inſtrumentis and deuyſes during the ſpace of tuentie ane ȝeiris nixt efter þe day and dait heirof With poware to thame and ꝑ Deputtis to do þe ſamyn as occaſioun is offerit in quhatſumeuer part or place w^t^in þis realme and to vptak and reſſaue ſic profſites and cōmodities as þai may haif þairfoir to thair awin behuif and vtilitie Inhibiting and diſchargeing be þir p̃tis all and quhatſumeuer perſonis To mak erect vſe or exerce ony of þe fornamit inſtrumentis or deuyſes to the effect abonew^t^tin during þe ſpace foirſaid except onlie þe ſaidis gawin and James and þair deputtis haiffand ſpeciall licence grantit to þame ꝑto in writ And incais ony vþer perſone incōtrair the tenno^r^ heirof ſall p̃id heireſter To mak erect or vſe ony of þe ſaidis inſtrumentis or deuyſes In þat cais his ma^tie^ w^t^ aduyſe foirſaid of his ſaidis eſtaitis p̃tlie ꝓvenit will and grantis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſo^r^is decernis and ordanis that quhatſum^r^ ſic perſone awner of þe grund ſall cōtent and pay the ſoume of Tua thouſand pundis money of þis realme ȝeirlie ſa lang as ony mettallis coillis or ſtanis ſalbe win in ꝑ mynes coilheuchis or quarrellis q^r^ þe ſaidis inſtrumentis ſalbe erectit cōtrair the tenno^r^ of þir p̃tis The ane half ꝑof to be payit to his ma^tie^ and þe vþer half to the ſaidis gawin and James equalie betuix þame as ane ſoume p̃tlie liquidat and decernit be his ma^tie^ and eſtaittis foirſaidis for þe damnage ſkaith and Iniurie þat ſalbe done to þe ſaidis gawin and James ꝑthrow AND ſielike cōmanding and chargeing all and ſindrie his hienes lieges That nane of þame mak ony moleſtatioun or truble to the ſaidis gawin ⁊ James or ꝑ foirſaidis making vſing or exerceing ony of þe fornēmit inſtrumentis during þe ſpace foirſaid vnder all hieſt pane and charge þat þairefter may follow Requyring alſo þe lordis of chekker and ſeſſioun To grant lres for publicatioun of þe ꝑmiſ^is^ and Inhibiting of all manner of perſonis as is befoir ſpēit And his ma^tie^ faithfullie promittis in þe inviolable word of a prince that thir p̃tis ſalbe deulie ratifiet in the nixt parliament w^t^ all ſolempnities requiſite

APUD HALYRUDHOUS decimo quarto decembris 1598

Sederunt

Rege preſente

Angus
Caſſillis
Glencairne
Merſchell
Mōtroiß
Mar

fleming
Seytoun
Levingſtoun
vchiltrie
fyvie
Newbottle

B · of dunkeld
A / halyrudhous
kinloß
Tungland

Theſaurer
ſecretar
collecto'
Juſtice clerk
Privie ſeill
Clerk of Regr
Aduocat
Almouſſer

Baß
Tracquair
Carmichaell
Spott
Wauchtoun

Rodger m'nacht } Ed'
g / heriot }
P · Lyoun / Dundy
D / Watſon S'andros

Act anent the Councell

FORSAMEKILL as ane of þe gritteſt cauſſ quhilk hes procurit the greit contempt and diſſobedience of ane greit nowmer of oure ſouerane lordis lieges hes bene the default and inlaik of ane ſufficient nowmer of þe nobilitie baronis and vþeris counſallouris being weill willit men and effectionat to his maties ſeruice and þe guid gouernament of the cōmoun wealth to haif aſſiſtit his maieſtie in geving to him þair guid aduyſe and counſall for ſuppreſſing of Enormities Quhairthrow his hienes hes bene forcit thir ȝeiris bigane in proper perſone to vndertak greit panes and trauellis in the outredding and diſpatche of maris belanging to his hienes priue counſall qlk without the help and aduyſe of vþis being nawayes poſſibill for his matie to diſcharge / And ſeing þat in tyme bigane be reſſoun of þe confuſit multitude of counſallouris all materis wer neglectit quhilk not onlie procurit ane gnrall miſregaird of his auctie bot materis being done amiß his matie culd no' iuſtlie burdene ony of þe ſaidis counſallouris þwith the nowmer being almaiſt altogidder indefinite and vncertane and euerie ane purgeing himſelf of þe euill progres of all proceidingis þairintill And becaus be experience it is fund that ane multitude is euer the occaſioun of ane confuſioun and þat materis to be intreatit in counſall may no' be treatit and handlit ſa priuelie and quietlie as thay aucht and ſould be / gif þe bigane diſordour be no' amendit / and the nowmer of the ſaid' counſallouris maid definite and choiß be maid of þe beſt and worthieſt to accept and diſcharge þat burdene THAIRFOIR his hienes and eſtaittis pñtlie convenit Hes nōinat the particular perſonis eſterſpēit to be of his hienes priue and ſecreit counſall Thay ar to ſay

Extending in the haill to the nowmer of Threttie ane perſonis q'of ſextene ſalbe erlis and lordis qlk ſalbe þe definite nowmer of þe ſaid priue counſall in all tyme heirefter and na vþeris ſalbe adjoynit to þame bot thay to bruik and Jois þe ſaid office during all þe dayes of þair lyftymes Off the qlk xxxj perſonis aboneſpēit thair ſall at þe leiſt ſevin of þame be convenit beſoir ather materis of eſtait be treatit and handlit or ony actiouns or complaintis hard nather ſall thay in onywayes proceid without the nowmer of ſevin counſallo'ȝ be pūt togidder / And in ſpeciall the ſaidis eſtaittis hes apointit the tymes of meiting to the ſaidis counſallouris for treating materis of eſtait and laying doun of owirtouris for þe guid governament of the cōmounwealth and for keiping of peax and obedience in the cuntrie To be oulklie vpoun tyiſday at efternone and for heiring of complaintis and calling of actionis compitent to that iudicatorie oulklie vpoun thurſday at efternone And þair conveining ordinarlie to be at his hienes palice of haliruidhous or ony vþer place / quhair his matie ſall think meiteſt during his non reſidence þair / and nane to be pūt at þair ſaid ȝveining w' his matie except þe ſaidis xxxj counſallouris or ſa mony of þame as ſalhappin to be pūt w' þe clerkis of counſall allanerlie / ATTOURE o' ſouerand lord and eſtaittis being of þat mynd þat þe

ſaidis counſallouris electit & choſin to geif his ma^tie guid counſall and aduyſe in þe governing of þe cõmoun wealth ſuld be eſpẽalie regairdit and ſuld enioy and bruik ſum priuiledgis by vþeris quha ar nawayes trublit w^t þat burdene / Hes thairfoir concludit and ordanit that euerie ane of þe ſaidis counſallouris in ony place of þair abyding for þe tyme / Sall haif frie poware and cõmiſſioun as thay ſall think expedient vpoun þe interveining of ony trubill or ryot To cõmand and charge þe doaris þof To enter in waird within ſic waird or caſtell and w^in ſic ane ſchort ſpace as þai ſall think expedient / qll ordour be tane be his ma^tie and þe counſall þwith / And incais that occaſioun fall out betuix ony parties in convocatioun of his hienes liegis in ony nowmeris q^throw it be feirit that ſum inconvenient ſall enſew Ony of þe ſaidis counſallo^r^ being eweſt ſto may aþer in proper perſone or direct his offi^r^ and ſervand and diſcharge þe ſaidis perſonis ꝓvenit as ſaid is And gif in ony wayes þe ſaid counſallour his cõmand and charge gevin to ony perſone in þe ſaid mater / or in granting of aſſurances to vþeris or keiping of thair houſ and ludgeingis be neglectit efter þe report of þe ſamī maid to his ma^tie and counſall THE ESTAITTIS findis it meit and expedient that ane pecuniall þane and fyne be enjoynit to the partie diſſobeyar of þe cõmand gevin be þe ſaid counſallour And gif þe offendar be pũt to be cõmittit to waird qll þe ſamī be ſatiſfiet to his hienes theſaurare for his ma^ties^ behuif And incais of his abſence that frez of horn g be direct for þe ſamyn and þat þe ſaidis panes and fynes be modifiet be his ma^tie and his ſaid counſall according to the qualitie of the perſonis and greitnes of þe offence · AND OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis hes promeiſt to authorize euerie ane of the ſaidis counſallouris and to aſſiſt þame in þair proceidingis that þairby it may be knawin that þe ſamyn is grantit to þame as ane ſpeciall favo^r^ and priuiledge for þair fruice PROUIDING alwayes þat in all þair proceidingis thay be comptable and anſ^r^abill to his ma^tie and þe reſt of his hienes counſall þat na iuſt caus of complaint be hard aganis þame AND becaus heirtoſoir ſmall regaird hes bene had be counſallouris in þair reſidence to await vpoun þat ſervice almaiſt neuer repairing bot onlie vpoun the neceſſitie of ꝓ awin adois or ſum of þair freindis particularis thair being na penaltie or danger Inioynit to þame for ꝓ abſence THAIRFOIR to þe effect þat þe counſallouris aboneſpeit may the better attend and await vpoun þe ſaid counſall OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis declairis that quhateuer he be of þe nowmer aboneſpeit that fallhappin to be abſent fra þe ſaid counſall four ordinar dayis of ſitting togidder not haiſing of befoir purcheſt licence of his ma^tie and counſall to be abſent That his ſaid abſence during þe ſaid ſpace ſall ipſo facto infer depriuatioun from his place of þe ſaid counſall And his ma^tie immediatlie efter þe expyring of þe ſaid ſpace may pũt ane vþer in his place And alſ incais ony of þe ſaidis counſallouris efter licence had and obtenit for ꝓ abſence during ane certane tyme / remane efter þe Iſchue þairof be þe ſpace of four ſeuerall ſitting dayis that than inlyke maner þe ſaid counſallouris abſence during þat ſpace ſall infer depriuatioun of him fra his office without befoir expyring of his licence purches new licence to be abſent ane langer ſpace AND BECAUS heirtoſoir thair hes bene ane greit abuſe in ane greit nowmer of his ma^ties^ counſall quha hes no^t^ bene eſchamit to ſitt in counſall being his ma^ties^ rebellis and at the horne quhair þai ſould haif be ꝓ guid example of obedience movit vþeris to follow þe ſamȳ Thay haif be þe cõtrair be þair diſſobediens procurit ane vniuerſall cõtempt of his hienes auctie amang þe haill lieges THAIRFOIR it is declairit that ony of þe ſaidis counſallouris that ſall remane fourtie dayis at the horne vnrelaxt efter þair denũciatioun for ony caus quhatſumeuer þe ſaid ſpace being expyrit Sall þairvpoun tyne þair place in counſall in ipſo facto and his ma^tie fall apoint ſum vþer in his vacand place quha ſall bruik and Jois þe ſame during all þe dayis of his lyftyme And the ſaidis eſtaittis hes ordanit þe ſaidis counſallo^r^ efter þair convening to ſet doun ſic lawis ſtatutis and ordinãces as ſall ſeme maiſt meit & expedient for eſtabliſcheing of þe ſaid counſall and keiping of guid ordour thairintill ·

Act anent the Cunzie

THE KINGIS MA^TIE^ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis pũtlie cõvenit Conſidering the grit cõfuſioun and incõvenient pũtlie w^th^in this realme throw the multitude of diuer ſortis of forayne gold and ſiluer of variant wecht prentis and pryces current w^th^out ony certane ſtand bot at the appetyte of the gevar out and reſſavear To the grit trowble faſchrie and hinder of his hienes ſubiectis of all eſtaittis and degries · ffor remeid quhairof albeit thair hes bene diuer actis maid be his ma^tie^ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis heirtoſoir diſchargeing the courſe of all forayne gold and ſiluer w^th^in this realme and vpoun quhat pryces the ſame ſuld be imbrocht to ſ^r^ve as bulzeoun to his ma^teis^ cunziehous ȝit the ſamyn actis hes tane na effect nor executioun bot ar and hes bene planelie violate and cõtravenit be grit nwmbreis of his hienes leigis And the ryſing and intertẽing of the derth of forayne cunzie ſa foſterit and awowit that the ſamyn is far abone þe pryces of his maieſties proper money albeit in all vþeris weill governit cõmoun wealthis and republickis all forayne cunzie licenced to haif courſ is euer vpoun inferior pryces to thair awin proper cunzie And now his ma^tie^ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitt^e^ pũtlie cõvenit conſidering the pũt eſtait and cõditioun of his hienes ſubiectis quha ar not able to vnderly the extremitie of the ſaidis actis And his ma^tie^ being alvyis cairfull to moderate the ſame for thair eaſe and releif and for the cõmoun weill and beneſeit of the haill realme His ma^tie^ thairfoir w^th^

advyſe foirſaid Hes cõcludit ſtatute and ordanit that the vnce of forayne ſiluer of the fynnes of allevin denneirꝭ ſalhaif courß heirefter wᵐin this realme for fourtie aucht ſchillingis allanerlie And the vnce of forayne gold of tuentie tua carret fyne for Tuentie aucht pundis xvj ß And that the particular ſpaces and pryces of forayne gold and ſiluer ſalhaif courß and pas vpoun the pryces following aggreable alvyis to the particular pryces of the vnce That is to ſay the inglis teſtane weyand four denneiris and auchtene granis at Nyne ſchillings vj d the fyftene ſous pece weyand ſevin denneiris and xij granis at fyftene ſchillingis The ſpaniſche ryell weyand xxj denneiris and ſex granis at xliij ß iiij d The croce dolo' weyand xxij denneiris and ten granis at xlij ß iiij d And all his hienes awin money to haif courß cõforme to the formar proclamatioun The ſpaniſche piſtolet weyand tua denneirꝭ and xiiij granis at iij li ij ß / the croun of the ſone weyand tua denneiris and xiiij granis at iij li iij ß iiij d The harie dowcat of france weyand five denneiris tuelf granis at vj li xviij ß The gwnhoill angell weyand four denneiris at v li · The dowbill dowcat weyand fyve denneiris ten granis at vij li · The ghentis nobill weyand ſex denneiris ſevin li xiij ß iiij d The portingall dowcate weyand ane vnce and four denneiris at xxxv li The angell noble weyand four denneiris at v li iij ß iiij d The harie noble weyand fyve denneiris ten granis at ſevin pundis and the auld roiß noble weyand ſex denneiris at vij li xv ß And wᵗʰ thir hi's majeſties thirſell noble to geve heirefter ſevin pundis xvj ß · the hat pece iiij li ix ß The lyoun pece v li And all the remanent of his maᵗᶦᵉˢ gold cunzie nawyis to be brokin doun bot to haif courß and pryce according to the rait of the vnce of xxij carret fyne at threttie pundis as the act of parliament appointis · And ordanis lres to be direct to mak publicaᶜun heirof be oppin pclamaᶜun at the mercat croceſof the heid burrowis of this realme Quhairthrow nane pñd ignorance of the ſame And to cõmand and charge all his hienes ſubiectis To cõforme þame ſelfis to þe premiſſ and onnawyis to tak vpoun hand to reſſave or outgeve in exchange ony of the particular ſpaces abonewrittin of gold and ſiluer vpoun hier pryces nor is particularlie abonexpremit vnder þe pane of eſcheiting thair haill mowable guidis and geir to be Imbrocht and vpliftit to his maᵗᶦᵉˢ vſe And ordanis lres of publicaᶜun to be heirvpoun direct ·

Act anent Pledgis

FORSAMEKLE as in tyme bygane the onlie meane for quyeting of the bordouris wes the entrie of pledgis and the keiping of thame in ſuirtie that ineace ony enormitie or wrang wer committit be ony of the gang or ſurname for the quhilk thay wer enterit pledges than iuſtice ſuld be execute aganis the ſaidis pledgis wᵗʰ all rigour and becaus heirtofoir ane grit number of the nobilitie and barrounis being burdenit for keiping in ſuirtie ſum of the ſaidis pledgis Hes maid thair excuſe of þe danger and inecõvenient that micht occur to thame ineace of the eſcaip of ony of the ſaidis pledgis delyuerit to þame in keiping quhilk being eaſie to be preventit be þe mair impriſonment of þame OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis pũtlie cõvenit ffindis that nane of his nobilitie and barounis being burdenit to reſſave ony of þe ſaidis pledgis Sall refuis to accept þame vpoun excuiß of ony inecõvenient quhatſumeuer that may enſew bot ſall reſſave þame and keip and detene þame ay and quhill the ſaidis pledgis be ſuittit to be redelyuerit be thame And ſalbe anſrable for thame that thay ſall nawyis eſcape ilk pledge vnder the pane of tua thowſand pundis ·

Act anent Meale makers

FORSAMEKLE as thair is ane greit abuſe vſit be meilmakeris wᵗʰin the boundꝭ of Lowthiane In cauſſing grind the haill aittis and ſchilling and making mair meill in ane boll greit aittis nor ane boll meill Quhairthrow þe haill ſubiectis ſuſteinis greit loſe and ſkayth in paying alß deir for duſt and ſeidis as gif þe ſamyn wes guid meill For remeid q'of the kingis maᵗᶦᵉ and eſtaittis pũtlie convenit Hes gevin and grantit full power and commiſſioun to S' Johnne Cokburne of ormeſtoun knicht Juſtice clark / S' Richart Cokburne of Clarkingtoun knicht lord preavie ſeall / maiſter dauid m'gill of Cranſtoun riddell ſenato'ꝭ of the college of Juſtice / maiſter williame hart of livelandꝭ iuſtice / maiſter george lawder of baß / S' pat'k hepburne of luſines knicht and Johnne touris of Inuerleyth Or ony thrie of thame To convein and ſet doun ſum ſolid ordo' and forme how þat bygane fault cõmittit be þe meillmakeris may be amendit / And þat þe leigis be not langer abuſit be bying of ſic meill / the maiſt pairt þof being duſt and ſeidꝭ And quhateuir þai ſall conclude deliberat and determine þanent To have þe lyik force ſtrenth and effect as it wer cõcludit in þis pũt conventioun

APUD HALYRUDHOUS primo die menſis februarij ãno dñi J^m vᶜ lxxxxviij

THE QUHILK DAY the kingis maᵗᶦᵉ with þe advyis of þe eſtaittis pũt Hes ratifeit approvin and authorizit the act of counſall vnderwryttin ãnexing þe ãnuitie of Ingland to þe office of þe theſaurarie &c with this additioun that nane ſalbe directit heireftir for reſaveing or hame bringing thairoff bot be expres conſent of his hienes theſaurer pũt and being for þe tyme haid and obteinit thairto be wryt Q'of quhateuir pairt ſalbe allowit to ony perſone quhatſũeuir ſalbe be warrand ſub' be his maᵗᶦᵉ and his ſaid theſaurer Off þe qlk act þe tenno' followis · The kingis maᵗᶦᵉ and lordꝭ of his hienes ſecreit counſall perfyitlie vnderſtanding how that be þe daylie greit incꝺ of neceſſ deburſingis in ꝑ hienes the prince

and princeſſ maiſt honorabill effairis and furniſſingis / his hienes theſaurarie is of þe ſelf becum vnabill to diſcharge þe burding qlk p̃tlie it vnderlyis q'throw not onlie is þe ſaid office in þe ȝeirlie comptis ſof exceſſivelie ſuperexpendit / bot ꝑ ma^ties fruice lyikwyis greitlie hinderit in þe meantyme for want of p̃t moyeñ to furneis to ꝑ honorable neceſſiteis · For remeid q'of his ma^tie and cõſall foirſaid Have aſſignit appropriat and ānext / and be this p̃t act aſſignis appropriatis and ānexis inſeperablie to þe ſaid theſaurarie The ȝeirlie ānuitie qlk his ma^tie ſall reſſaue heireftir furth of Ingland / To remane in all tyme cũing with þe ſaid office as a propir pairt and pertinent ſof and to be ȝeirlie vpliftit and intromettitw^th be his hienes theſaurer p̃t and being for þe tyme / and haillelie employit vpoun ꝑ ma^ties the prince and princeſſ abuil ȝementis and apparrell Excepting only fyve hundreth pund^ſ ſtirling money aſſignit to þe ſuſtentatioun of þe prince / declairing all vther giftis and aſſignationis of þe ſamyn or ony pairt ſof (excepting only befoir exceptit) to be null and of nane availl force nor effect in all tyme cũing And to þe intent þat the ȝeirly proffeit that may aryis of his ma^ties caſualiteis be not heireftir hinderit or preiudget be anterior grantis ſof In fauouris of particular pſonis / befoir þe ſame cõ to þe knawlege or cõpoſitioun of his hienes officiar or efter cõpoſitioun maid ineffectuall be preceptis or diſchargis His ma^tie in p̃ſs off his counſall foirſaid / promittis in his princelie word To forbeir in tyme to cum ony his grant or gift of ony ward and mariage or vꝑ caſualitie of importance In fauouris of ony perſone quhatſ̃ũeuir Bot to remitt and leiye þe ſam̄ to be componit for be his hienes offi^r to his ma^ties greiteſt proffeit and cõmoditie And lyik wyis þat his hienes ſall in tyme cũing ſubſcryve na preceptis nor diſchargis to ony perſone / Bot be advyis of cõſall ſittand Conſenting be þis p̃t and ordāeing þat in tyme cũing na diſcharge nor precept^ ſalbe reſſauit nor allowit heireftir to þe ſaid the^r in his comptis / bot ſic as ſalbe firſt approvin be þe ſaid cõſall and teſtifeit be þe ſubſ^un of a full nũber ſittand

APUD HALYRUDHOUS ſecundo die menſis martij Anno dñi J^co v^c lxxxxviij

THE KINGIS MA^TIE his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Gevis and grantis full power and cõmiſſioun Expres biding and charge To þe lord^ſ of his hienes privie counſall / or ony nyne aucht or ſevin of thame to be nominat be his ma^tie To heir and examine þe comptis of mark lord of newbottill collecto^r of þe taxatioun of ij^c ℔ ſ̃kis grantit to his ma^tie be his eſtaittis in þe moneth of december J^co v^c lxxxxvij ȝeiris Allowancis and diſchargis vpoun þe ſame cõptis of þe taxatioun To gif ſubſcryve and delyuer / and þe ſame compt^ to fute end and ſubſcryve / And gñallie all and ſindrie vtheris thingis to do exerce and vſe that to þe executioun of this cõmiſſioun is neceſſ^rlie requyrit ffirme and ſtabill

APUD HALYRUIDHOUS the day of maij 1599

FORSAMEKILL as be cõmoun cõſuetude of all contreyis ſp̃all prohibitioun is maid to all ſortis of perſonis to ſlay wyld foull hair or vennyſoun except^ ſic as be ꝑ reuenewis may beir þe chargis and burdein of þe halkis houndis and dogis requiſite in ſic paſtymes Inreſpect þe ſamyn alſweill hes bein creatit for þe recreatioun of mankynd / as for thair ſuſtentatioun lyik as it is of treuth that be dy͡uꝝ and ſindrie actis of parliament vtheris ſtatutis and proclamationis maid heirtoſoir All ſlaying of þe ſaid wyld foull and beiſtis be ony indirect meanis ſic as hagbutt / girn / nett / and fouller dog is ſp̃allie forbiddin and dy͡uꝝ penalties conteinit in þe ſam̄ act ȝit neuirþeles ſic hes bein þe ſlaknes of þe executioun of þe ſame that dy͡uꝝ and ſindrie perſonis haveing greittir regaird of thair gaine and cõmoditie qlk þai purches be þe ſelling of þe ſaid wyld foull to ſic perſonis quha preferris ꝑ awin Inordinat appetyte and gluttony ather to þe obedience of þe ſaidis lawis / or to þe recreatioun that may be haid be þe direct ſlaying of þe ſamyn Hes vſit all þe ſaidis indirect meanis in ſlaying of þe ſaidis wyld foull and beſtiall quhairby this contrey being ſa plentifullie furneiſt of befoir Is becum altogidder ſkairch of ſic wairis · FOR REMEID q'of and þat þe contineuing of þe ſaid abuſe may not procure worſe inconvenientis ſeing in tyme of peax in all tyme bygane the ſaidis paſtymes of hunting and halking wer þe onlie meanis and inſtrumentis to keip þe haill leigis bodies fra not becũing altogidder effeminat · OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis p̃tlie cõvenit ffinding that þe diſchargeing of þe ſelling of þe ſaid wyld foull and vennifoun Sall procure ane remeid of þe ſaid abuſe / Have thairfoir diſchargit Lyik as be þir p̃tis They diſcharge ony perſone quhaſ̃ũeuir w^thin þis realme in onywyis To ſell or hy ony faſtan reid or ſallaw deir / dais / rais / hairis / partridgis / muir foullis blak cokis aithehenis Termiganis wildeukis teillis atteillis Goldyndis mortynis ſchiwerines ſkeldraikis herroun buttir or ony ſic kynd of foullis cõmounlie vſit to be chaiſit with halkis eftir þe firſt day of Julij nixtocũ vnder þe pane of ane hundreith pund^ſ to be incurrit alſweill be þe byer as ſeller · And incais of þe Inhabilitie of ony of þe ſaid^ſ perſonis to pay þe ſaid ſoume That þe ma͡grat apprehendar of þame ſall caus þame to be ſcourgit throw þe burgh or toun q' þai ſalbe apprehendit And alſ diſchargis ony of þe ſaidis liegis in onywyis to ſlay ony of þe wyld foull or beiſtis abone ſp̃it be girn / net or hagbutt vnder

þe pane aboneſpëit to be incurrit be þame ffor execution q'of Oure ſouerane lord Hes gevin and grantit power and cõmiſſioun To all ſreffis ſtewartis baillies alſweill of regaliteis as ryalties proveiſt and baillies of burrowis / and euery barroun w^th^in his awin barony ſpëall iuſtices to þat effect· Geveand þame full frie and plane power to vplift or execute þe panes aboneſpëit aganis þe trãſgreſſo'ſ of þir põtis The ane half of þe ſaid^ſ pecuniall panes to be intromettitw^th^ be þãe To appertein to o' ſouerane lord / and to be payit to his hienes the' and þe v^þ^ half to þe dilaiter and apprehender · And becaus ane of þe greiteſt occaſionis of þe ſkairthtie of þe ſaidis partridgis and murefoull Is be reſſoun of þe greit ſlauchttis of þ pouttis and ſoung anis q' as for ſouth nather ar þai abill to gif paſtyme / and for quantitie can nawyis be ane greit refreſchmẽt THAIRFOIR Oure ſouerane lord Hes diſchargit all his hienes ſubiectis quhatſ^o^euir in onywyis To ſlay or eit ony of þe ſaidis nwre powttis or ony of þ kynd^ſ^ beſoir þe thrid day of Julij / or ony partridge powt beſoir þe aucht day of ſeptember Alwyis our ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid^ſ^ declairis þat þis act ſall nawyis cõprehend cvnnyg wodcokis / pleuiris nor wilgu^ſ^ Bot þe ſamẽ to be tane and ſlane w^th^ nettis and vſis ingẽis not forbiddin be þe lawis of þis realme and to be coſt and ſauld as lau^ſ^ merchandice as of beſoir ·

APUD FALKLAND vltimo Julij 1599 ·

Cõmiſſioun anent the Cunzie

FORSAMEKILL as his maieſties maiſt neceſſare and vrgent effairis qlkis põtlie occurris Requyris ſum põt ſupplie to be maid to his hienes and ſeing the evnzie is ane of þe ſpeciall pointis belanging to the crowne and þe profeit þat may be had be the ſame Is appropriat be all princes w^th^in þair Realmes and dominiounis to thair awin particular vſes And it hes bene ſene be experience that princes vpoun neceſſitie of weiris and vþer wechtie effairis hes at all tymes raiſit and hechtit the prices of the evnzie And as þe occaſioun of þe ſame wes tane away Thay cryit down and rebaittit þe ſame to the firſt moderate prices ſuffering nane of þair ſubiectis to haif ony greit loſ^ſ^ thairby And his hienes evir abone all thingis preferring the weill of his guid and loving ſubiectis and nawayes being of þat mynd or intentioun that w^t^ purcheſſing ane ſmall gayne to himſelf thay ſould be in ony maner greitumlie indãmageit bot þat þe meanis micht be fund alſweill to ſupplie þe põt neceſſitie as þat þe ſame micht be w^t^ þe leiſt hurt poſſible to the liegis And oure ſouerane lord being maiſt willing that thir materis ſould nawayes be precipitat or haiſtlielie and tumultuarlie handlit bot rather w^t^ guid aduyſe and mature deliberatioun concludit HES THAIRFOIR with aduyſe of þe eſtaittis Gevin and grantit full poware and cõmiſſioun To the ordiner lordis of his hienes priue counſall or ſamony of þame as may be maiſt pvenientlie aſſemblit at þe day apointit Adioyning to thame James cõmendater of Incheffray patrik cõmendat^ſ^ of Lundoris williame cõmendater of Tungland S^ſ^ James ſerymgeo' of dudope knicht duncane campbell of glenvrquhy patrik hepburne of luſnes knichtis Johnne touris of Inuerleith m^r^ george Lauder of ha^ſ^ henry niſbit niniane m'nocaine and george beriot burgeſſ^ſ^ of Ed^r^ Johnne traill burges of dundy Oliuer ſoung burges of perthe and duncane balfour eitiner in Sanctandrois To meit w^t^in þe bur' of ed^r^ the ſourt day of ſeptember nixtocum And thair aduyſe conclude and determine how þe heichting of þe ſaid evnzie to thrie pundis the vnce of ſiluer of ellevin d / fyne and gold ſwa proportionalie may be w^t^ ſum profeit to his hienes and w^t^ ſmall hurt and loſ^ſ^ to the lieges And gif þai find þe ſame may be done in ony meaſ^o^ to effectuat baith þe ane and þe vþer With full poware to thame To conclude þanent in quhat forme and prent the new evnzie ſalbe ſtrukin and all vther thingis þat ſalbe requiſite for þat purpois Onlie retening þe fynes of þe gold and ſiluer that þe ſame wes of beſoir Quhilk concluſioun ſalbe of alſ^o^ greit ſtrenth force and effect as gif þe ſame wer concludit in this põt pventioun And gif þe ſame beis fund nawayes to redound to his ma^ties^ profeit and zit ſalbe ane greit hurt to the lieges With poware to the ſaid^ſ^ cõmiſſioneris To reſtis all overto'ſ to be põtit to thame thairament And to reſſone aduyſe and find out ſum vþer beſt meane how his hienes adois may be ſuppliet w^t^ the leiſt hurt greif and detriment to the lieges And to conclude thairanent qlk ſalbe of alſ^o^ greit ſtrenth and effect as gif it wer concludit in this põt pventioun And ſielike that thay reſſane quhatever overture ſalbe põtit be his ma^ties^ theſaurar comptroller or collecto' for furthering and advanceing of his hienes profeit And to conclude þairvpoun as þe ſame ſalbe fund reſſounable

Act anent border thiftis

FORSAMEKILL as ane of þe greitteſt cauſ^ſ^ that hes movit thift and reſlett of thift to increas w^t^in þis realme and ſpeciallie w^t^in þe bordouris and merchis of þe ſame / hes bene þe impunitie of þe cõmittaris thairof be reſſoun it hes bene reſſanit in conſuetude this lang tyme bigane that þe making of þe redres of þe guidis and geir tane to the partie grevit be þe cõmittaris of þe thift and reſſettaris of þe ſame hes bene ane ſufficient exoneratioun to thame fra ony puniſchement qlk iuſtlie thay defrait in þair perſonis for being giltie and culpable of þe ſaid^ſ^ crymes Albeit gif ſic offence had bene pvnift w^t^ ſeueritie in the perſonis cõmittaris of þe ſame Thay be þair example wald haif movit and terrifiet vtheris be þair miſbehauio' to incur the lyke danger And quhair as be þe ancient lawis of þe bordour thair vſit na redres at all to be maid except be þe oppoſite wardanis of this realme and England of

guidis tane be þe ſubiectis of ane natioun fra þe vther and nawayes w'in this realme be ane ſubiect to ane vþer bot the cõmittaris of ſic crymes wer pvniſt to þe death AND OURE SOUERANE Lord ffinding that þe diſſuetude of þat lovable law and cuſtome in the rigourous executioun of þe perſonis of þe ſaidis thevis hes cauſit the grettar miſregaird and contempt of his hienes auctie and þe leß accompt be þame to offend HES thairfoir Statute and ordanit that in all tyme heirefter w'in þe boundis of þe ſaidis merchis or ony of þame conforme to the firſt Lawis and cuſtome of þe ſaidis bordouris nane of þe wardanis of þe ſame nor na vþer offi' Sall nawayes tak þe redreß of þe guidis and geir to be reft and ſtollin fra þe doaris and cõmittaris of þe ſame for þe ſatiſfactioun of þe partie reft and ſpuilȝeit bot ſall caus execute w' all rigo' the lawis and actis of parliament maid aganis thevis and þair reſſettaris and cauſ þame be pvniſt to the death conforme to thair deſerving as þai will anſ' to his ma^tie vpoun the diſcharge of þair offices And ſiclike It is ſtatute and ordanit that gif ony perſone quhatſumeuer giltie or culpable of thift or reſſet of þe ſame Sallhappin to be fugitiue for þe ſaid cryme And will onnawayes enter to the Lieutennent wardane or vther officiar to be apointit in þe ſaid bordour for pacifeing of þe ſame and adminiſtratioun of iuſtice ſyntill The ſaid Lieutennent wardane or vþer officiar Sall cauſ burne his houſ' pute his wyfe and bairnis fur^t of þe ſame and mak intimatioun of þair diſſobedience at þe mercat croce of the ſchyre to the effect þat þe knawledge of þe ſame may cum to the haill inhabitantis w'in þe ſaid ſ'refdome And oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis declairis þat quhatſumeuer perſone Sall reſſet ſupplie or interteny the ſaidis fugitiue perſonis thair wyfes bairnis or geir efter þe ſaid intimatioun Salbe culpable and giltie of his bigane offences And ſall remane anſ'able to his hienes and his officiar for ony offence to be cõmittit be þe ſaid perſone fugitiue thairefter And þir pũtis to be extendit alſweill to hieland as bordour

Act aganis Heres Dumarrig &c.

FORSAMEKILL as william lord hereis Sir James Douglas of drumlangrig kny^t and S' James Johneſtoun of Dunſkellir knicht ar cõmandit in waird for keiping of guid peax reft and quietnes in þe weſt bordour and to ſtay the bigane ſtouth reiff and oppreſſioun vſit be ſic as duellis vnder þame Thairfoir oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis declairis that during the tyme of þair ſaid warding Thay ſall remane comptable to his hienes and to the ſubiectis that ſalhappin to be reft ſpuilȝeit or in onywayes grevit for ony cryme or offence to be cõmittit be ony for q^m þai ar in ony wayes anſ'able be þe gũrall band lawis and actis of parliament of þis realme And that þai ſall nawayes be excuiſable of ony wrang to be cõmittit be thame be reſſoun of þair impriſonment bot ſall ſtand in inlykemaner bund as gif þai wer at libertie and friedome And incais complaint be maid to his ma^tie of ony wrang or Iniurie cõmittit be ony for q^m ony of þe ſaidis perſonis wairdit as ſaid is ar anſ'able for / Thay ſalbe bund to mak redres to the partie grevit of þe guidis reft and ſpuilȝeit w'in þe ſpace of ane month efter þe making of þe complaint to his hienes and intimatioun þof to thame And incais þe ſamẽ be no' done and þe partie be not ſatiffiet w'in þe ſaid ſpace Oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis Declairis that it ſalbe lau^ll to the Lieutennent or wardane To tak intromiſſioun w^t his haill levingis and houſ' of ony of þe ſaidis perſonis wairdit quhais man or tennentis hes cõmittit þe offence or Iniurie Alſweill for repara^oun and ſatiſfactioun of þe partie grevit as for þe puniſchement of thair diſſobedience in no' cauſing þe ſame be payit w'in þe tyme prefixt And ſforder o' ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis Hes declairit that þe ſaidis thrie pſonis wairdit as ſaid is nor nane of thame Sall in ony wayes be fred releifit or pute to libertie furth of þair warding q'in þai ar põtlie impriſonit without þe aduyſe of þe Lieutennent or wardane of þe weſt merche and barronis duelland w'in þe ſamẽ to be gevin to his ma^tie ꝯ counſall anent ꝑ friedome and libertie

The Earle of Angus Lieutenant of the weſt marche

THE QUHILK DAY þe barronis of þe weſt merche haiſing ſutit that williame erle of Angus lord douglas and abirnethy ſould continew in his charge of Lieutennandrie of þe weſt merche qlk he hes diſchargit this lang tyme bigane And thay promeiſſing faithfullie to concur and aſſiſt w^t him in all thingis for pacifeing of þe ſaid weſt merche and for forthering and advanceing of him in the ſaid office of Lieutennandrie The ſaid erle of Angus than inſtantlie In põce of o' ſouerane lord and eſtaittis acceptit þe ſaid office and charge In and vpoun him and promeiſt to continew ſyn and to diſcharge þe ſame faithfullie for his ma^ties ſ'uice and quieting of þe cuntrie Ay and q^ll he mak his hienes and his counſall acquent þat he wald vſe þe ſame na langer And þat ſum vther officiar be apointit for diſcharge þof

Act anent great falt

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis põtlie ꝓvenit Ratifies apprevis and confermis the act of counſall maid and grantit In favouris of Euſtachius rooghe flemyng for making of greit ſalt w'in þis realme w^t þe gift of þe Comptrollarie of þe ſame grantit be his hienes gift vnder þe prive ſeill To williame cõmendater of pettinveme In the haill heidis pointis and articles of þe ſame And ordanis þe ſaid act to haif þe ſtrenth and effect of ane ſufficient ſecuritie to thame q^ll þe nixt parliament at qlk tyme o' ſouerane lord and eſtaittis Hes promeiſt to caus þe ſame be Ratifiet in parliament / Off the qlk þe tenno' followis APUD edinbur^t decimo nono Junij ãno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo nono fforſamekill as þe inventioun of making

of greit ſalt w'in þis realme found out be Euſtachius Rooge fleming Is no' onlie ane ſingulare benefite to the cõmounwealth and haill lieges ſþof bot be all apperance ſall augment and Increaß his hienes rent and revenewis in ane greit quantitie And þe ſaid Euſtachius alreddy haifing gevin vpoun his awin charges ane perfyte aſſay of þe ſame And þat now the wark it ſelf can be in na meaſo' brocht to ony perfectioun without greit charges and expenſß qlkis his ma^tie being nawayes of mynd pũtlie to advance Thairfoir the ſaid euſtachius for ſignifeing of his reddines to his ma^ties ſervice and advancement of his hienes profeit hes intendit for begȳning of þe ſaid wark to tak vpoun profeit The ſoume of tuentie thouſand pundis And þat for compleitting and furneiſſing of tua ſalt pānis for making of þe ſaid greit ſalt And becaus the perſonis alſueill ſcottiſmen as ſtrangearis quha will in onywayes advance the ſaid money for profeit will nawayes be content of ten of þe hundreth for þe ȝeirlie profeit of þe ſame And þat gif ony forder be gevin for þe ſaid money the ſame mon be rebaittit and deſalkit of þe reddieſt profeit of þe ſaidis pānis THAIRFOIR the lordis of his hienes ſecreit counſall Hes declairit and ordanit that of þe firſt and reddieſt of þe profeit of þe ſaidis pānis / to be biggit as ſaid is no' onlie ſall þe ānualrent of þe ſaid ſoume be payit according as it cũis to ten for ilk hundreth Bot alſo thay haif ȝevin and grantit to the ſaid Euſtachius the ſoume of ten ſchillingis of ilk boll ſalt that ſalhappin to be maid and þat for ſatiffeing of his creditouris and ſic as he ſall tak money of in the ſuperplus of þe profeit of þair money to be craveit be þame And þat ay and q^n aþer þe ſaidis ſoumes that ſalbe firſt tane on be releiſit be þe frie profeit to be gottin be his ma^tie of þe ſaid pānis Or than þe ſamẽ ſoume payit be his ma^ties ſelf Lyke as þe lordis of his hienes counſall be thir pũtis declairis that ſic as will advance money to this pũt act no'w'ſtanding of þe act of parliament ſall nawayes incur ony danger or inconvenient albeit þai tak grettar profeit ſþoir nor is preſcryuit be þe ſaid act And becaus his ma^ties profeit wilbe augmentit according as the nowmer of þe pānis ſall increß and the beſtowing of þe frie profeit to be had of þe ſaidis tua pānis being allanerlie employit to the fordering of vþer tua pānis will double þe rent his ma^tie ſall acquyre be þe ſaidis tua pānis Thairfoir it is concludit be þe ſaid^e lord^e of counſall That þe frie profeit that ſalbe had of þe ſaid tua firſt pānis ſalbe warit and beſtowit haillilie to the bigging and accomplifeing of vther tua pānis And na part of þe ſame ſalbe in ony maner of way aſſignit diſþouit or gevin away to ony perſone quhatſumeuer or to ony vther vſe And ſiclike þair is ſpeall allowance grãtit to the ſaid Euſtachius for his ſruice and onwaitting in ſetting fordward þe ſaid wark fra þe tyme þat he ſall enter to the bigging of þe pānis vnto the four compleit pānis be furneiſt daylie and ilk day for þe ſuſtenta^um of him his hors and ſervandis The ſoume of Threttie ſchillingis to be payit of þe reddieſt of þe profeit of þe ſaidis pānis Q^n þe ſaidis lordis hes apointit to be allowit in þe comptis of þe ſaidis ſalt pānis quhenſoeuer þe ſamẽ ſallhappin to be hard And quhenſoeuer þe ſaidis four ſalt pānis ſalbe accompliſchit Than and in þat cais þe ſaid daylie allowãce gevin to the ſaid Euſtachius ſalbe þairefter diſchargit And he ſall haif recourß to the tent part of þe iuſt profeit aggriet be contract betuix his ma^ts and þe ſaid Euſtachius As the ſaid contract of þe dait þe day of Auguſt J^m vc fourſcoir aucht ȝeiris beiris And ſiclike efter þe finiſhing of þe ſaidis four pānis the profeit of þe ſame partlie ſalbe employit to the bigging of ma pānis for augmenting of his hienes rent be they meinis and partlie for defraying of his hienes vther hono^r charges and expenſß Alwayes of þe firſt and reddieſt of þe profeit ſþof the ānuelrent of þe firſt money advanceit ſalbe ȝeirlie payit q^n his ma^tie redeme þe ſame be payment of þe prin^l fowme. AND FORDER it is ordanit that ȝeirlie in þe moneth of Julij thair be ane compt gevin to the lordis audito'^s of þe chekker of þe haill reſſait and deburſingis in þe ſaid mater And þe ſaid Euſtachius compt and þe vþer qlk is to be keipit be ane ſpeciall man to be apointit be his ma^tie to þat effect ſalbe comptrollit be þe compt of þair intromiſſioun to be gevin in be williame cõmendater of Pettinveme comptroller of þe ſaidis ſalt pānis To quhome thair ſalbe allowit for his ſruice in the ſaid office of comptrollarie The ſoume of fourtie ſchillingis for ilk chalder ſalt þat ſalhappin to be maid during all þe ȝeiris cõtenit in his gift maid to him of þe ſaid office of comptrollarie The qlk gift of comptrollarie of þe ſaidis ſalt pānis grantit to him be his ma^tie The ſaidis lordis Ratifies approvis and confermis þe ſame In all pointis And hes apointit þe ſaid williame cõmendater of Pettinveme to be pũt be himſelf or his deputtis ȝeirlie in þe moneth of Julij q^s as þe comptis of þe ſaidis ſalt pānis ſalbe reſſauit and hard / And þair to produce ane ſufficient compt to comptroll þe charge and diſcharge to be producit for þe part of þe ſaid Euſtachius And laſt it is apointit that na part of þe profeit of þe ſaidis ſalt pānis ſall in ony wayes be beſtowit (exceptand þe ordiner fies and allowãces) bot to the bigging and perfyting of vþer pānis q^n þai extend to the nowmer of four pānis And efter þai four pānis be finiſchit The rent of þe ſame to be weill manageit in making of ma for his ma^ties grettare profeit And þe reſt as it may be ſpairit fra þat vſe to the defraying of his hienes neceſſ^r expenſß IT being alwayes rememberit Lyke as the lordis of counſall pũtlie declairis that efter þe perfyting of four of þe ſaidis pānis the thrid of þe haill frie profeit of þe ſame Sall appertene and ſalbe aſſignit to the ſaid williame cõmendater of pettinveme for payment of his ſuperexpenſß reſtand to him be his ma^tie Conforme to his ſuittit compt Extending to the ſoume of Tuentie fyve thouſand pundis qlk ſoume being ſatiffiet be þe ſaid thrid the ſaid cõ-

mendater ſalhaif na forder intromiſſioun except ſamekill as is allowit to him for diſchargeing of his office

Act anent the regiſter of Seaſings Reverſions &c.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and his eſtaittis p̃tlie conveuit Conſiddering þe greit hurt his maᵗⁱᵉˢ ſubiectis ſuſtenis and the innumerable falſettis daylie inventit by forging of diuerſ priuat wᵗtis the ſame being keipit obſcure qᵘᵗ þe moyane of þe tryell of þe falſet of þame be takin away Speciallie inſtrumentis of ſeaſingis reuerſionis / bandis for geving of reuerſionis / aſſignationis to reuerſionis / Intimationis of þe ſame and diſcharges of reuerſiones Qlkis writtis being ſecreitlie keipit vp / gif þai be trew to the preiudice of parties Or maliciouſlie obſcurit gif þai be falſ / qᵘᵗ proces of tyme deceiſ of parties witneſ and writtaris tak away all admi̅icles of improbatioun na publict recordis being eſtablift quhairin all parties may find reſolutioun of þe eſtait of ony landis qᵗʷʰ þai meane to cõtract ffor remeid q̃of It is ſtatute and ordanit That in all tyme cũing all inſtrumentis of ſeaſingis reuerſionis bandis for geving of reuerſionis diſcharges of reuerſionis aſſigna̅nis to reuerſionis and intimationis of þe ſame qlkis ſall noᵗ be reg̃rat wᵗin þe buikᵗ of counſall and ſeſſioun wᵗin þe ſpace vnderwᵗttin and lykwayes exceptand ſeaſingis of borrowlandis haldin in frie burgage gevin vpoun reſignatioun maid in the baillies handis Conforme to the act of Parliament Be inſert and reg̃rat in the Regiſteris p̃tlie apointit to that effect wᵗin fourtie dayes nixt efter þe making and perfyting of þe ſame Vtherwayes to be null and to mak na faith in iudgement nor outwᵗ And þe ſaid nullitie to be reſſauit be way of exceptioun And þe ſaidis regiſteris for þe greitar eaſe of þe lieges to be eſtablift in the particuler places following That is to ſay ane in the toun of kirkwall in orknay for þe haill inhabitantis ⁊ landis lyand wᵗin þe ſrefdome of orknay and zetland Ane in the burᵗ of Inuernes for þe ſrefdomes of Inuernes and Cromertie Ane in the burᵗ of Elgin for þe ſrefdomes of elgin forres and nairne Ane in the burᵗ of abirdene for þe ſrefdomes of abirdene baniff and kincardin Ane in þe burᵗ of Dundy for þe ſrefdome of forfar Ane in the burᵗ of Perthe for þe ſrefdome of perthe and ſtewartrie of Stratherne Exceptand þe ſtewartrie of menteith Ane in the burᵗ of ſtriuiling for þe ſrefdomes of Striuiling and clakmananne and Stewartrie of Menteith Ane in þe burᵗ of cowpar in ffyſe for þe ſrefdomes of ffyſe and kinroſſchyre Ane in the burᵗ of Edinburᵗ for þe ſrefdome of edinburᵗ prin⁽⁾ and conſtabularie of hadingtoun Ane in þe burᵗ of linlithgow for þe ſrefdome of linlithgow and batheat Ane in þe burᵗ of lauder for þe ſrefdomes of Berwick Roxburᵗ ſelkirk and Peblis and baillierie of lauderdaill Ane in the toun of hāmiltoun for þe ſrefdome of Lañk exceptand þe burᵗ and barony of glaſgow Ane in the citie of Glaſgow for þe barony of glaſgow and ſrefdome of Renfrew Ane in the burᵗ of dumbartane for þe ſrefdome of dumbartane Bute argyle Arrane and tarbet Ane in þe burᵗ of Air for þe ſrefdome of Air and bailliaries of kyle carrik and cvnīghame Ane in the burᵗ of wigtoun for þe ſrefdome of wigtoun Ane in the burᵗ of drumfreis for þe ſrefdome of drumfreis and ſtewartries of kirkcudbryᵗ and ānandaill Or ony vþer place or places mair ꝑvenient as þe keipar of þe ſaidis regiſteris ſall think expedient dew intimatioun being maid to the Lieges of þe ſame And the ſaidis euidentis to be reg̃rat in þe particuler buikis apointit for ilk ſrefdome as ſaid is And to the effect þe ſaid office may p̃tlie and in all tyme cũing be þe mair faithfullie adminiſtrat Statutis and ordanis þe ſame to be ānext and incorporat wᵗ þe office of Secretarie And þe foirſaidis regiſteris to be callit the Regiſteris of Secretarie in all tyme cũing And þat þe ſecretar p̃t and to cum haif þe ſaid office as ane proper part and pertinent of þe ſaid ſecretary mak and conſtitute particuler deputtis ane or ma in euerie ane of þe places foirſaidᵗ of guidſame Lr̃ature and qualificatioun for quhome he ſalbe anſrable and quha ſalbe reſident wᵗin þe ſaid toun and burᵗ Reddy at all tymes to reſſaue fra þe parties þair cuidentis and to reg̃rat þe ſami wᵗin þe ſpace of tuentie four houris nixt efter the reſſet ſof And deliuer to the preſentare of þe ſame thair euidentis markit be him wᵗ the day moneth and zeir of þe reg̃ratioun and in quhat leaf of þe buik þe ſame is reg̃rat And ſall tak allañlie for his panes the ſoume of xiij ß iiij d as for þe price of ilk leaf of his regiſter writtin on baith þe ſydes And according ꝑto ſall tak proportionallie for reg̃ring of euerie ane of þe ſaidis euidentis Quhilk depute to be apointit as ſaid is for keiping of ilk regiſter foirſaid Sall twyſe ilk zeir at þe feiſt of witſounday and mertimes mak ane roll of all cuidentis p̃tit and markit be him the half zeir preceiding And ſall affix þe ſ̃a on ſum publict place of the toun quhair he remanis that the ſame may come to all parties knawledge And þe ſaidis regiſteris to be fillit be þe ſaidis deputtis to be markit be þe ſecretar or his deputtis to be apointit be him to that effect With ane note of the particulare nowmer of þe Leaves that þe ſame ſall contene And þe ſaidis regiſteris efter þe filling of þe ſame To be reportit to the ſaid ſecretar to remane wᵗʰ him and be patent to all o' ſouerane lordis Liegis that ſalhaif ado wᵗ þe ſame The extract of þe qlk regiſter ſalhaif alᵗ greit faith and ſtrenth as gif þe originall wer ſchawin Except þe parties haifand entres to oppone aganis þe ſaidᵗ writtis offer to impreve þe ſame be way of actioun or exceptioun In the qᵘᵗ cais the partie purcheſſare of the ſaidᵗ euidentis and vþis haifand entres to defend þe ſame ſalbe haldin to produce þe principallis and originallis noᵗwᵗſtanding þai be reg̃rat as ſaid is And þat nane of þe ſaidis euidentis be of force ſtrenth or effect to ony intentioun bot to be null and of nane availl except þe ſame be reg̃rat as

ſaid is / And his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis foirſaidᶠ hes ordanit thir pũtis to be publiſt betuix and the Tuentie day of ſeptember nixtoeſ̃ At the mercat croces of þe heid burrowis of this realme and vþeris places neidfull And to haif effect and begyn at þe ellevint day of november nixtocum in this inſtant ȝeir of god 1599 And that thir pũtis be ratifiet in the nixt parliament and authorizit and allowit be þe lordis of counſall and ſeſſioun

Act anent the paying of Cuſtome

FORSAMEKILL as it is vnderſtand to the kingis maieſtie his nobilitie counſall and eſtaitis pũtlie ꝓvenit that be diuerſ actis of parliament lawis and conſtitutionis heirtoſoir obſruit all maner of inglis guidis brocht wᵗin this realme ar and hes bene euer ſubiect and in vſe of payment to his hienes of ane certane cuſtome and dewtie properlie appertening to his maieſtie as ane part of þe patrimony of his croun lyke as alſua all vther ſortis of claith ſilkis ſtuffis and merchandice brocht within this realme fra foreyne nationis Ar be ane act of his maᵗⁱᵉ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis of þe dait the threttine day of maij 1597 Ratifiet and approvit in the parliament haldin at edᵗ in the moneth of december that ſame ȝeir / ſubiect to the payment of ane certane cuſtome to his hienes and the merchandis inbringaris of þe ſaidis guidis aucht noᵗ to loſe brek bowke nor diſpone thairvpoun qᵘˡ þe ſame be firſt enterit ſene markit and deulie cuſtumat be þe cuſtumaris apointit ſto Noᵗwᵗſtanding the cuſtome of the ſaidis guidis ar very far owirſene To þe greit hurt and diſcõmoditie of his maᵗⁱᵉ in reſpect thair is na ſeill appointit to be hungin to the ſaidis guidis according to the vſe and conſuetude obſruit in vtheris nationis quhairby the guidis cuſtumat could nawayes be knawin be þe vneuſtumat guidis / And ſwa be ſ̃ confuſioun the merchandis awneris and inbringaris of þe ſaidis guidis immediatlie efter the arryveing and cũing of þe ſaidis guidᵉ wᵗin this realme loſᵗ brekis bowke ſellis and conceillis the ſame and neuer offerris nor pũtis na part ſof to be cuſtumat conforme to the ordo to the greit preiudice of his hienes Qlk being now conſidderit be his hienes his ſaidis nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis and thay finding þat be þe want of þe ſaid ſeill his maᵗⁱᵉ is and hes bene greitlie defraudit of his cuſtomes Ordanis thairfoir the haill cuſtumaris wᵗin þis realme To caus mak and prent ane ſeill and ſtamp of ſeill contening tua halffis for euerie burᵗ and ſey port wᵗin this realme quhair thay ar eſtablift cuſtumaris The ane half þairof contening Jacobus Rex wᵗ his hienes armes and crowne and the vther half þe name of þe burᵗ quhar þe ſame ſall remane Qlk ſeill and ſtamp ſalbe applyit to leid being ſua ſtrukin and prentit wᵗ þe ſaid ſtamp ſalbe hungin to euerie wobe peice and ſteik of claith ſilk and ſtuff of quhatſumeuer natioun that heirefter ſalbe brocht wᵗin this realme be ſey or land befoir þe ſame be pũtit to oppin ſ̃icat ſauld or onywayes diſponit vpoun and þe ane half of þe ſaid ſeill to be keipit be þe cuſtumar and the vther half be þe clerk of cocquet The awneris of þe ſaid claith ſilkis and ſtuffis payand the cuſtome ſof And to the effect the claith ſilkis and ſtuffis pũtlie being wᵗin this realme may be knawin and decernit fra þat qlk heirefter ſalbe brocht wᵗin þe ſame It is alſua decernit and ordanit that the cuſtumar of euerie burᵗ and ſey port ſall repair to the duelling houſᵗ and buithis wᵗin euerie ane of the ſame burᵗis and portis quhair thay ar particularlie apointit cuſtumaris And thair reſſaue the aithis of þe awneris of ſic peces ſteikis and wobis of claith ſilkis and ſtuffis as ar thairin quhidder the ſame hes payit the cuſtome ſof or noᵗ and ſic as hes noᵗ payit cuſtome that þe ſame be than inſtantlie payit and the ſaid ſeill in taikin ſof hungin ſto and to all þe vtheris peces ſteikis and wobis qlkis ſalbe apprehendit wᵗin þe ſaidis buithis and houſᵗ q'of the cuſtome hes bene payit of befoir vpoun þe expenſᵗ alwayes of the ſaid cuſtumare And that the awneris of the ſaid claith and ſtuffis Requyre þe cuſtumaris wᵗin euerie burᵗ and port particularlie to repair to thair ſaidis buithis and houſᵗ to this effect wᵗin fourtene dayes efter the publicatioun heirof and forder to do and performe all vtheris thingis qlk to euerie ane of ſame is apointit to be done in maner foirſaid vnder the pane of confiſcatioun of all þe peices wobbis and ſteikis of claith and ſtuff that ſalbe apprehendit ſefter wantand þe ſaid ſeill And þat na maner of perſonis inbringaris of þe ſaid claith ſilk and ſtuff wᵗin þis realme in tyme cũing Preſume nor tak vpoun hand To ſell nor diſpone vpoun the ſame nor na part ſof vnto the tyme the ſame be pũtit to the cuſtumaris wᵗin þe cuſtome houſᵗ The cuſtome ſof payit and þe ſaid ſeill in taikin ſof hungin to euerie particulare peice of the ſame as ſaid is vnder þe pane of eſcheitting of þe ſame Certifeing thame and thay failȝe That all and quhatſumeuer wobis ſteikis and peices qlkis ſalbe apprehendit wantand þe ſaid ſeill Salbe confiſcat and intromettitwᵗ to his maᵗⁱᵉˢ vſe as eſcheit wᵗ all rigour and extremitie in example of vþeris And þat lies of publicaᵗⁱun be direct heirvpoun quhairthrow nane pretend ignorance of þe ſamyn

THE KINGIS MAᵀᵀᴱ haifing exponit and declarit to his nobilitie and eſtaittis how þat þe neceſſᵗ charges of his honorable effairis and adois daylie increſᵗ and þat his maᵗⁱᵉˢ rentis and caſualities ar not able to interteny his pũt eſtait in þat honoᵗ and royall port qlk his place and apperance dois requyre and how þat beſyde and attoᵗ þe intertinement of þair maieſties houſᵗ and bairnis his hienes palaceis and caſtellis ar altogidder ruynous and at the point of decay his mwnitioun and ordinance vnmowntit wᵗᵗout prouiſioun of pulder and bullet his maᵗⁱᵉˢ movabillis waiſted worne and conſumit Beſydis diuerſ vtheris his maᵗⁱᵉˢ extraordiner

charges in his maiſt wechtie effairis at mair len' declairit befoir þe ſaidis eſtaittis Quhilkis the offices of theſaurie comptrollarie and collectorie ar no' able to defray And how that þe default of moyane hes bene ane greit lat and impediment to his ma^tie in the dew proſequutioun and puniſchement of þe awowit contempt rebellioun and diſſobedience ſa publict and complenit vpoun in all þe land Conſiddering lykewayes how grevous the burden of taxationis hes bene to his ma^ties ſubiectis and how litill proffitable ather to the ſupplie of þe foirſaidis defectis or ony vther his ma^ties neceſſ' ſruices Q'vpoun his ma^tie is reſoluit in his tyme neuer to impone ony taxatioun heirefter vpoun his pepill Bot rather to expect at þair handis ſum favourable releiff of thair benevolence without ony grudge The ſaidis eſtaittis haiſing hard and being ſurelie informit of his ma^ties gracious reſolutioun foirſaid Thay haif all aggriet in ane voice that his ma^ties honorable neceſſities ſalbe ſuppliet be ilkane of þame at þair vttermoſt powar Bot becaus of þe ſchortnes of þe tyme and thair langſum tarying beſydis the few nowmer of þe eſtaittis p̃tlie ꝓvenit The ſupplie of his ma^ties neceſſitie and maiſt feit moyane for proſequuting of þe beſt remeid þof Is be all thair conſentis Remittit to ane mair frequent ꝓventioun to be apointit at his ma^ties guid pleſ' ſa convenientlie as it may be At the qlk tyme the eſtaittis p̃tlie ꝓvenit hes faithfullie promeiſt to hald hand and concur To ſie the neceſſitie of his maieſties effairis ſuppliet be ſic meanis as may be beſt fund out to his hienes greitteſt weill and ſmalleſt greif to his ſubiectis

Anent informers aganis breakers of arreaſtments 't deforcements

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Statutis and ordanis that in all tyme cũing the partie informar of his ma^ties theſaurare and aduocat and perſewar w' þame aganis þe cõmittaris of ony deforcementis or brekaris of ony arreiſtmentis Sall haif for thair part the equall half of þe eſcheit guidis of þe perſonis that ſalbe fundin giltie be þe ſaidis perſutes To þe effect þai may be þe mair better incourageit to geif thair informatioun and concurrence to the tryell and puniſchement of þe ſaidis offenſ'

Act in favors of the Counteſſe of Mar

FORSAMEKLE as the kingis maieſtie Remembering the worthy honorable and memorable ſervice done to his hienes be his hienes vmq^le Richt truſtie and weilbelouit counſallo' Johne erle of mar his hienes Regent and be his richt traiſt couſignes dame annable murray counteſſe of mar his reliet in the eairfull and diligent attendance and vertuous educatioun of his hienes royall perſone fra his infancie to the acceptatioun of the governement on his awin ꝑſone quhairin thay ſua worthelie diſchargit thame ſelffis no'w'ſtanding the manyfauld trublis intervenig in that tyme as thay have acquirit 't reg̃rat to thair poſteritie a perpetuall praiſ honno' and cõmendatioun worthie of dew remembrãce The conſideratioun q'of Beſydis Innumerable vþis guid offices done to his hienes be his ſaid cõſignes and be his hienes richt traiſt couſigne and counſallo' Johne erle of mar hir ſone quha honorable and dewtifullie aſſiſted hir / efter his ſaid vmq^le fatheris deceiſ in that worthy ſervice hes moved his maieſtie To mak chois amãgis all his nobilitie of his ſaid couſigne The erle of mar and of his ſaid mother To cõmit vnto thame the cuſtodie and educatioun of the prince his derreſt ſone henry prince of ſcotland Quhairin thay and eſpeciallie his hienes ſaid couſignes w'out reſpect or regaird to hir aige helth of hir body or particular effaires hes ſua cairfullie w' grit panis and travellis diſchargit hir ſelff be continuall attending vpone the prince be the ſpace now of fyve ȝeiris bigane That he is now become praſit be god helthſome and weill diſpoſit in his perſone and endewit w' all vther princelie qualities effierand to his aige To the grit confort of his Ma^tie and of his haill realme And and now his ma^tie vnderſtanding that his hienes ſaid couſignes is become of grit aige haveing hir bodie waiſt and extenuat be hir former ſervice ſua that now the courſ of nature refuiſ hir ſtrenth 't habilitie of perſone ony langer to indure hir accuſtumat travell and panes / And his ma^tie being laith now in hir grit aige to overburdene hir w' hir accuſtumat travell but raþer to p̃t vnto her all gude occaſioun q^ts may procure hir reſt eaſe and confort and w' that to gif hir ane approba^un and allowance of hir bipaſt ſervice To be honorable and thankfullie rewairdit and rememberit as occaſioun ſalbe offerit Thairfoir his Ma^tie w' adviſe of the lord of his ſecreit counſall and eſtaitis p̃tlie convenit ffindis declairis affermes and teſtifeis that his ſaid couſignes the counteſ of mar and hir ſervand quha aſſiſtit and accumpaniet hir in all the procedingis of hir bipaſt ſervice and performing of the charge of the nutriture and preſeruatioun of his hienes awin perſone during his minoritie and of his derreſt ſone the prince vnto this tyme / hes done his maieſtie and the haill cuntrie trew thãkfull worthy and guid ſervice without ſpott negligence or reproche and duelie accomplifched hir charge ſen the acceptа^un thairof to the full lyking ſatiſfactioun and contentment of his ma^tie his counſall and of all his guid ſubiectis And thairfoir ratifeis allowes and apprives all hir ſaid procedingis in the charges abonew'ttin And exoneris and relevis hir of all farther attendance vpone that chairge of the keiping of the prince in tyme cũing And promiſ in the word of a prince To caus thir p̃tis be ratifeit and approvin be his Eſtaittis in his nixt parliament / And becaus the cõmoditie hes not bene preſentit to his Ma^tie To gratifie and rewairde his ſaid Couſignes as ſcho hes worthelie merite / and as his hienes is maiſt willing to ſie be done / And in caiſ it ſalhappin (as god forbid) that ſcho be preventit be deathe afoir ſum

occaſion of hir rewairde be offerit his maieſtie w^t adviſe of his ſaid counſall and eſtaitis faithfullie promittis in the word of a Prince To giff and diſpone To Marie erſkin dochter lawfull to the ſaid Couſing the erle of mar ſic hono^ris and worthy rewaird and rememberance / as the bipaſt worthy ſervice of his ſaid couſignes hes merited To be alſ frelie ꝛ liberallie extendit to the ſaid marie as gif his ſaid couſignes war onlyve and that furth of the reddieſt of his ma^teis caſualities or vſwayes as the occaſioun ſall p̃t Sua that alwiſ the worthy actionis of his hienes ſaid couſinges ſall not be forgett nor vngratelie and vnthankfullie rememberit

Act diſcharging the prenting ꝛ venting of anie bookis not reviſed be the Secretar

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE and his eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit conſiddering that in all weill governit cõmounwelthis IT is expreſlie prohibite that ony ſubiect tak vpone hand To writ prent or publiſche ony buiks in quhatſoeuir diſcipline or ſcience bot ſpeciallie Invectiues or libellis defamatoreis croniclis hiſtoreis or ānallis to the preiudice ather of the p̃t ſtate Ignominie or diſgrace of the ageis paſt / w^tout his maieſteis licence had and obtenit ſ̃to / and that the ſaid^ buik^ be firſt reviſed be ſic as his ma^tie appointis to that effect and the allowance ſ̃of teſtifeit be thair atteſtatioun in the beginnīg of the buik proporting his ma^teis conſent The ſmall regaird quhairoff hes bred na litle preiudice to all degreis w^in this realme ffor remeid q^of IT is ſtatute and ordanit That na perſone of quhatſū^ rank degrie or calling preſume or tak vpone hand To write publiſche prent or ſett out ony maner of buik Libell defamatoir / Invectiue Cronicle annallis or hiſtorie w^tout his maieſteis licence had ꝛ obtenit ſ̃to / and that na ſort of buik be prented publiſcht nor ſett out w^in ſ̃is realme nor na new buik q^ris may in onyway concerne the p̃t eſtate hiſtorie or cronicle of tyme paſt or p̃t aige being prented w^tout the realme be brocht w^in the ſame or ſauld quhill ſ̃ai be firſt ſene and reviſed be his maieſteis ſecretair / and his atteſta^un premittit ſ̃to according to the louable cuſtume reſſauit in all vtheris ciuile nationis Certifeing thame quha dois in the cõtrair Thay ſalbe puniſt to the deid thair haill guid^ confiſcat to his maieſties behuif and gif thair buik^ contene ony mater of treſſone / the cryme ſ̃of ſalbe w^ all rigo^r proſequute aganis thame

Act anent Vſurie

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Remembering how that thair hes bene diuer^s actis of parliament and conventionis maid heirtoſoir aganis the withgait and libertie q^ris ſindry avaricious and godles p̃ſones hes tane to exact and lift ſik exorbitant ꝛ intolerable profſite ꝛ vſurie for the leane of thair money and is now cõmounlie vſed w^in this cuntrie to the offence ꝛ diſpleaſo^r of god / and to the wraik and vndoing of ſa grit numeris of his maieſteis guid ſubiectis The dew executioun of the q̃lk^ actis hes bene gritlie hinderit and fruſtrat be the craftie ꝛ ſubtile conditionis of the ſaid godles and avaricious perſones quha lend out thair money vpoun band^ ꝛ obliga^nes / and outher retenis the ānuell in thair awin hand^ / comprehend^ the ſame w^in the principall ſoume / obſcureing and concealing the proffite q̃lk thay reſſave for the ſame / and takis thair ſecuritie be plaine forme of obligatioun for ꝑament of the haill ſoume baith principall and ānuell and borrowit mo^ and as gif na ſic oker ꝛ vſurie had bene allowit or deducit ꝑintill q^throw the dew forme of tryall of that pernitious and vnlawfull trade is hinderit and preiugit ffor remeid q^of and for the better tryell of the ſaid vſurie in tyme cūing IT is ſtatute and ordanit That in the tryall of vſurie the criminall pane ſalbe diſpenſit with and the pecuniall pane inflicted vpone And that the tryell ſalbe depoſitionis of witneſſ^ or aith of pairtie at the optioun of his Maieſteis theſaurare and advocat and gif the pairtie refuis to gif thair aith The ſaid^ eſtaitis declairis that the ſam̄y ſalbe haldin pro confeſſo.

Act anent ſalt pannis

OURE SOUERANE LORD vnderſtanding that his majeſtie vpoun diuer^s gude conſideratiounis moveing his hienes be ſindrie his ma^teis l̃res and licencis gave and grantit licence power and priviledge to his hienes louit Euſtatius Roogh To reforme big and renew all and ſindrie furneiſſ^ alſweill of ſalt panis as of v̄y^r leidis and cadronis occupyit and vſit be browſtaris and litſtaris within this realme and lykwyis licence and libertie for making of ſalt w^in in this realme And that in the ſamyn airtis and vocatioun according as the ſamyn hes bene divyſit and inventit be ꝑe ſaid euſtatius He hes vtterit his knawledge and omittit na diligence in effectuall performance thairof To the evident commoditie and commounweill of the cuntrey and haill ſubjectis ꝑairof alſweill in hayning and reſtraneing of the ſuperfluous ſpending of coill wode peittis ſtray and v̄per fewall / quhilk is alreddie brocht to ane grit decay w^in the boundis of ſ̃is realme by the exceſſiue ſpending and cõſumptioun ꝑairof for laik of the formes of killis ſtowis and furniſſis eſtimētionate And lykwyis his ma^tie haifand cõſidera^un of ꝑe guidwill and ſkilfull diſpoſitioun of the ſaid euſtatius to excogitat ſum ma inventiounis To the grit profſite and commoditie of the haill ſubjectis of ſ̃is realme Speciallie be ane new inventioun fund out be him of ane forme of ſtoiff quhilk he hes takin vpoun him to mak mair profitabill and commodious Nor euer heirtoſoir hes bene devyſit and maid and lykwyis be his devyſe and travellis Hes fund out ane ſingular remeid neuer vſit in ſcotland befoir for evill wenting of chimnayis As alſua ane new forme of killis neuer vſit nor practiſit w^in this realme in na tyme bygane quhairby not onlie grit quantitie of fewall may be ſpairit bot alſo that the malt ſall

retene na taiſt of þe materiallis quhairwith it ſalhappin to be dryit The particular overturis quhairof the ſaid euſtatius hes gevin in and producit befoir his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis of þis realm And his hienes cõſidering that for ſa grit ane cõmoditie and benefite the ſaid euſtatius can not be better recompanſit nor be ſic as be his devyſe and inventioun reſſavis proffite and vtilitie / THAIRFOIR his hienes wᵗʰ advyſe of þe eſtaittis of þis realme pũtlie convenit ordanis ane lĩre to be maid vnder þe privie ſeill in dew forme Ratifeand and appreveand and for his maᵗⁱᵉ and his ſucceſſoᵘʳˢ perpetuallie confirmand the foirſaidᵗ haill lĩres of giftis and licences grantit be his maᵗⁱᵉ to the ſaid Euſtatius during þe haill ſpace and ȝeiris thairin cõtenit wᵗ all licences and priviledges cõtenit in the ſamyn In all heidᵗ pointis articles clauſᵉ and circumſtances þairof eſter þe formes and tennoᵘʳˢ of the ſamyn Ordaining þis pũt ratificaᶜⁱoun to be alſ valide effectuall and ſuffiᶜ in all reſpectis to þe ſaid euſtatius as gif þe ſaidᵗ lĩres gift and licences war at lenth and word be word inſ̃rt heirin And forder his maᵗⁱᵉ for þe cauſᵉ abone ſpeĉit And for diſᵉ vþ guid motiues and conſideraᶜⁱonis moveing his hienes wᵗʰ advyſe of þe ſaid eſtaittis Hes gevin grantit and cõmittit and be the tenno' hereof gevis grantis and committis to þe ſaid euſtatius his aiᵗ aſſignais deputtis and ſubſ̃ſtutis for quhome he ſalbe haldin to anſ̃ ffor all the dayis and ſpace of his lyftyme His hienes licence powar and priviledge To big reform and renew all and quhatſumeuir killis and ſtoiffis and to amend and reforme all evill wenting chimnayis fornaces and leidis in all pairtis wᵗʰin this realme alfweill in burᵗ as in landwart in regalitie as ryaltie according to þe ſaidᵗ overturis and his inventioun and devyſe foirſaid Or vþerwyis as he ſall think maiſt meit and expedient ffor the quhilkᵗ the poſſeſſoᵘʳis of þe ſaidᵗ ſtoifis killis chimnayis fornaces panis ⁊ leidis ſalbe haldin to pay to þe ſaidᵗ Euſtatius and his foirſaidis ane certane ſowme of money as thay can beſt and maiſt reſſonablie agrie and condiſcend vpoun as for þe pryce of ilkane of þe ſaidᵗ killis ſtoiffis chimnayis and vþᵗ foirſaidᵗ quhilkᵗ be his advyſe counſall and knawledge ſalbe bigit reformit and renewit and that the ſaid lĩre be forder extendit wᵗʰ all clauſᵉ neidfull with expres cõmand and charge in the ſamyn to all his maᵗᵉⁱˢ leigis and all vþᵗ perſonis quhatſumeuer That nane of thame tak vpoun hand To mak follow or imitate þe ſaid euſtatius his inventioun of biging reformeing and renewing of þe ſaidᵗ killis ſtoifis chimnayis leidᵗ fornaces and vþᵗ abonewrittin wᵗʰout his or his foirſaidᵗ ſpẽall advyſe licence and tollerance firſt had and obtenit þto vnder þe pane of fyve hundreth markis the ane half to be applyit to his maᵗᵉⁱˢ vſe and the vþ half to þe vtilitie of þe ſaid euſtatius and his foirſaidᵗ And ſiclyke inhibitand and diſchargeand all the pũt poſſeſſoᵘʳis of þe ſaidᵗ killis ſtoifis chymnayis and vþeris foirſaidᵗ that nane of þame tak vpoun hand to imitate the ſaid euſtatius inventioun foirſaid or ony part þof wᵗʰout the ſpeãll licence tollerance and ſatiſfactioun of þe ſaid euſtatius and his abonewrittin during the ſpace and vnder þe pane foirſaid to be payit in maner abonementionate And ordanis lĩres of publicaᶜⁱoun to be direct heirvpoun in forme as effeiris

Cõmiſſion anent militarie diſciplin

THE KINGIS MAᵀᴱ his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis pũtlie convenit vnderſtanding perfytelie that the grit ſkayth and overthraw quhilk this realme hes ſuſtenit in tyme bygane be the loſ of ſamony battillis Hes proceidit from the laik of diſcipline militarie and vpon the truſt of ane vnſkilfull and vnarmed multitude quhais diſordoᵘʳ and naikednes maid thame a pray to þair enemeis And ſeing the pouertie of the crowne and cuntrey is not able to ſuſtene wageit men vnder cõmandment and that na interpryſe nor worthie militarie actioun can be vndertane and effectuall be a confuſit and diſorderit multitude / And the ſaidis eſtaittis finding it alvyis maiſt neceſſᵉ and expedient for the honoᵘʳ of the cuntrey and ſuirtie of his maᵗⁱᵉ quhen he ſalhappin to haif ado in the challenge of his birthrycht That his maᵗⁱᵉ ſalbe aſſurit of ſum ſpeciall number in ordoᵘʳ and vnder diſcipline and commandement quha ſalbe reddy to be imployit in ſ̃rvice as the occaſioun and neceſſitie ſall requyre THAIRFOIR the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis gevis powar and commiſſioun to Johnne erle of mar Roᵗ lord ſcytoun Sʳ Johnne carmichaell of þat ilk Sʳ williame ſtewart of tracquair knycht Lermonth of bacolmie Sʳ James meluill of halhill capitane forreſtar Capitane williame murray and colonall barthilmo balfour or ony ſex of þame to cõvene and meit at ſic tymes and placeis as thay ſall think expedient And thair to reſſoun conſer and treate vpoun this mater And to propone and mak overturis þairanent and that þaj haif þe ſamyn reddy in writ to be gevin in to þe nixt conventioun of þe eſtaittis to be reſſavit and allowit be þame as accordis .

Act anent proviſion of armoure

FORSAMEKLE as eſter the propoſitioun maid be þe kingis maᵗⁱᵉ to his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis pũtlie cõvenit how that it is maiſt neceſſᵉ and expedient for þe honoᵘʳ and eſtimaᶜⁱoun of the cuntrey ſuirtie of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ eſtait and proſequuteing of þe challenge of his birth rycht quhen dew occaſioun thairto beis offerrit That all his maᵗᵉⁱˢ ſubiectis of all degries and rankis ſalbe weill and ſuffiᶜlie provydit and furniſt wᵗʰ harnes and armoᵘʳ according to his hienes lawis and proclamaᶜⁱonis maid þairanẽt The cõmiſſioneris of Edᵗ Dundie and Sanctandȝ being perſonallie pũt promeiſt and tuke vpoun thame in pũs of his hienes and his eſtaittis That all and ſindrie burgeſſ inhabitantis wᵗʰin the ſaidᵗ thrie burrowis ſalbe provydit furniſt and armeit weill and ſuffiᶜlie in all neceſſᵉ ᵗ according to þe tenno' of þe actis and proclamaᶜⁱonis maid and publiſt heiranẽt of befoir wᵗʰin the ſpace of ane ȝeir nixt eſter þe dait heirof .

Act in favors of the Colledge of St andrews

THE KINGIS MAIESTIE his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Ratifies apprevis and confermes the actis and ordinances vnder ſpēit eſtabliſchit be his maieſtie w^t aduyſe of the haill viſito'ꝛ of þe vniuerſitie of Sanctandrois vpoun the ſevintene day of Julij the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevintene ȝeiris and fyft day of Julij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir nynetene ȝeiris r̃s^tue / ffor þe better reull and ordour to be obſ̃ruit in tyme cūing within euerie colledge of þe ſaid vniuerſitie In the ffirſt / that ꝑ ſalbe in tyme cūing ane counſall of that vniuerſitie choſin be his ma^tie to haif the cair and owirſicht of the effairis ꝑof qlkis ſalhaif poware to haif the yconimus in euerie colledge w^t the conſent of þe maiſteris ꝑof Togidder w^t ane aduocat / ane agent and ane writtare for the haill vniuerſitie / apoint þame thair fies preſcryue to the Iconimus and vþer publict officiarſ thair dewties and tak cautioun of þame for ꝑ vpricht adminiſtratioun That the maiſt part of the counſall nōinat ſall ſubſcryue quhatſumeuer takis or vther diſpoſitionis of ony rentis pertening to the colledgis w^t the maiſteris in taikin of þair conſent vtherwayes to be null The act of parliament to be obſ̃ruit preceiſſie in tyme cūing be the haill maiſteris and vtheris foundit perſonis except in ſic particuler pointis as his maieſtie w^t þe ſaid counſall ſall dispens with / That na actionis anent the rentis pertening to colledgis ſalbe perſewit heirefter bot in the Iconymus names / The counſall w^t þe aſſiſtance of the ordinare electouris to chuiß ane fourt maiſter for the new colledge for compleitting of the courſe of theologie and ane ſtipend to be prouydit to him of the colledge rentis But p̃iudice alwayes of the fies of þe p̃t maiſteris according to thair p̃t poſſeſſioun That thair ſalbe ane dene of facultie of theologie alſueill as of philoſophie to be alterable fra ȝeir to ȝeir and electit in all tyme cūing vpoun the Thrid day of marche ȝeirlie be the actuall Doctouris profeſſing theologie w'in þe vniuerſitie miniſteris reſident w'in þe ſaid citie and the principall maiſteris of the colledgis ꝑof And ſall haif þe like priuiledge and iuriſdictioun vpoun the ſtudentis and profeſſouris of Theologie as the ſaidis Deanis of philoſophie hes be þe fundatioun vpoun the profeſſouris of philoſophie And that heirefter ſic as ſalbe graduat in þe ſaid facultie of theologie ſall haue lykwayes voit in the ſaid electioun of þe dene of that profeſſioun Prouyding that nane admittit to the office be reiterat dene of facultie bot efter thrie ȝeiris ſpace / ffor the better ordour to be obſ̃ruit in tyme cūing in the haill colledgis / That all doctouris and regentis no' being paſtouris in the kirk profeſſing ather philoſophie or theologie and aſtrictit in daylie teaching and examinatioun of the ȝouth ſalbe in all tyme cūing exemit fra all imployment vpoun ſeſſionis ꝓresbytries generall or ſynodall aſſemblies and fra all teiching in kirkis and congregationis except in exerceiſſ and Cenſuring of doctrine in exerceiſſ allanerlie Diſchargeing thame and euerie ane of thame To accept ony ſic cōmiſſioun vpoun thame preiudiciall to this preſent exemptioun vnder the pane of depriuatioun and forder vnder the pane of rebellioun at þe conſeruatouris inſtance the ane executioun no' to preiudge þe vþer That no'w'ſtanding heirof thair ſalbe ȝeirlie thrie cōmiſſioneris nōinat be the actuall teachearis of þe vniuerſitie Off the qlk thrie ſa nōinat the counſall foirſaid ſall elect ane to be p̃t at the generall aſſemblie for that ȝeir and that the perſone choſin ſall no' be reiterat for þe ſpace of thrie ȝeiris thairefter That thair be ȝeirlie examinationis in the colledge of theologie as is vſuall in vþer faculties qlkis ſalbegin ȝeirlie vpoun the fyftene day of december keiping ſiclike ſolempnitie as is obſ̃ruit in vther profeſſionis be diuiſioun of þe ſtudentis in claſſ and degries and the thrie maiſteris preſent compleiting the courß of theologie to thame in four ȝeiris Teiching euerie ane of þame in maner following That is to ſay

The firſt ȝeir the intrantis ſalbe teachit be m' patrik meluill the holie language w^t þe practize þairof in ſum of þe poeticall buikis And be m' Johnne Johneſtoun ane fourtpart of the new teſtament and be m' andro meluill ane fourt part of the cōmoun places vī3 de deo creatore The ſecund ȝeir thay ſalbe teachit be m' andro meluill ane vther fourtpt of the cōmoun places vī3 de deo redemptore Togidder w^t the thridpt of the hiſtorie of þe auld teſtament and be m' Johnne Johneſtoun ane vþ fourt part of the new teſtament And be m' patrik meluill ane thridpt of the propheittis w^t the tua buikis of Salomon The thrid ȝeir of the courſe thay ſalbe teachit be maiſter andro meluill ane vther fourt part of the cōmoun places vī3 de deo Sanctificatore Togidder w^t ane vther thrid part of þe hiſtorie of þe bybell And be m' Johne Johneſtoun ane vther fourtpt of the new teſtament and be maiſter patrik meluill ane vther thrid part of þe propheittis; The laſt ȝeir thay ſalbe teachit be m' andro meluill the laſt fourt part of þe cōmoun places vī3 de eccleſia Togidder w^t þe laſt thrid part of the hiſtorie of þe auld teſtament and be m' Johne Johneſtoun the laſt fourt part of the new teſtament and be m' patrik meluill the laſt thrid part of the propheittis Sa that m' andro meluill ſall haif for his auditouris of þe cōmoun places ȝeirlie the haill ſchollaris and for the auditouris of the hiſtoricall buikis the ſchollaris that hes paſt thair firſt ȝeir M' Johne Johneſtoun ſalhaif for his auditouris of the new teſtament ȝeirlie the haill ſchollaris and m' patrik meluill for his auditouris of the languages the intrantis ȝeirlie and for his auditouris of the propheticall buikis ſic as hes paſt the firſt ȝer The recto' the vice chancellar the dene of facultie of theologie and the principall maiſteris of þe remanent tua colledgis ſalbe the ordin̄ examinatouris ȝeirlie of euerie claſſ of theologie That na recto' ſalbe reiterat in tyme cūing

bot efter thrie ȝeiris ſpace That euerie ſuppoſt of þe vniuerſitie being paſt maiſter may be maid Rector ſa being he will keip reſidence w^th^in the vniuerſitie during his office for the maiſt part

Act anent Armour

FORSAMEKLE as the ſpeciall Lattis and impedimentis hindering the dew effect and executioun of the actis & proclamationes maid heirtofoir anent the armoure in the perſone of noblemen barronis & vþis duelland alſweill to burgh as to land hes procedit frome a ſiniſter opinioun and counſall apprehendit be the mchandȩ That the ſaid armor efter the hamebringing wald not be tane af thair handȩ ſua that very litle or nane hes bene brocht hame Thairfoir comperit perſonallie in p̃ce of his ma^tie his nobilitie counſall and eſtaittis S^r michaell balfour of burley knicht and promeiſt band and oblift him That betuix and the firſt day of auguſt nixtocū he ſall bring and caus be brocht hame within this realme ſamekle armor of all ſortis as will ſerue and be ſufficient to arme Ten thouſand men on horſ and fute vī for ij^co horſmen and viij^co futemen weill and ſufficientlie according to the tenno^r of the ſaidȩ actis & proclama^nes and for the forder aſſurāce of hamebringing of the ſaid armor he likwiſ promeiſt to caus The lord of ſpynie / The abbot of Lundoris / The Lairdȩ of Derly montquhany kinſawnis and arnot act & oblift thame w^t him ſelf coniūctlie and ſeuerallie in the buikȩ of ſecreit counſall vnder the pane of ane thouſand crownis That the ſaid armor ſalbe brocht hame betuix and the day abonewrittin and this cautioun to be fundin w^in thrie or four dayes efter þe dait heirof Qlk armor being brocht hame he ſall keip the ſame vnſauld or diſponit in ony pt ay and q^ll ane price ſalbe ſett doun ſ̄ypoun be fyve of his maieſties counſall and thrie burgeſſ to be noīat & appointit to that effect In ſetting of the qlk price thay ſalhaue a reſpect to the firſt bying qlk ſalbe verefeit be ane lauſull and famous certificat from þe mag̃ratis of the burrowes and pairtis quhair the ſaid armor ſalbe boeht and þe ſaid price being ſett doun Thay ſall gif him thair atteſta^un ſ̄ypoun to be ſchawin and producit to his Ma^teis ſubiectis byaris of the ſaid armor for thair better ſatiſfactioun anent the price of the ſame quha ſalbe nawiſ ſubiect nor aſtrictit to by the ſaid armor quhill the ſaid atteſta^un be gottin and producit vpoun the price of the ſame Inreſpect of the qlk promeis and band maid and gevin be the ſaid ſ^r michaell The kingis Ma^tie and his eſtaittis faithfullie promeiſ To hald hand to þe ſaid ſ^r michaell to ſie the ſaid armor tane af his hand and to be bocht be all his maieſties ſubiectis alſweill to bur as land (The inhabitantis of ed^r Dundie and S^and^ onlie exceptit) w^in thrie monethis efter the hamebringing ſof according to the tēnor of the ſaidȩ actis and for this effect ſall ſie the ſaidȩ actis reſſave the dew and full executioun in all poyntis and ſall vſwiſ aſſiſt the ſaid ſ^r michaell w^t lres of horning and all vſ executioun neidfull and expedient aganis the contrauenaris of the ſaidȩ actis and refuſaris to by the ſaid armor lyk as his Ma^tie and eſtaittis gevis grantis and diſponis be the tenno^r of this p̃ſt act to the ſaid ſ^r michaell The ane half of the eſcheit guidȩ and geir togidder w^t the ane half of the penaltie to be Incurrit be the perſones refuſaris to by the ſaid armor and quha ſalbe denūcit to the horne for þat caus And the vſ half of the ſaidȩ eſcheittis and penalties to be Intromettitw^t be his hienes theſaurare to his Ma^teis vſe And to the effect the ſaid ſ^r michaell may be the better aſſurit to haif the ſaid armor tane of his hand And that na vſis to his preiudice ſalbe ſufferrit to ſell ony armor / His Ma^tie and eſtaittis gevis and grantis to the ſaid ſ^r michaell and his compartinaris þe onlie libertie and priuilege of ſelling of armor w^in this realme during the ſpace of thrie ȝeiris nixt efter the dait heirof and diſchargeing all vſis his maieſteis lieges of ſelling of armor w^in ony pt of this realme during the tyme of his previlege vnder the pane of cōfiſcatioun & eſcheiting of the haill armor qlk thay ſall bring hame to be ſauld But preiudice alwiſ to ony nobleman to provyde armor for his awin ꝑſone allanerlie ſua the ſame be nocht bocht fra mchandȩ w^in the realme And gif it ſalhappin the haill noumer of the armor foirſaid to be brocht hame and ſauld afoir the expiring of the ſaid ſpace of thrie ȝeiris / Then and in þat caiſ this p̃ſt priuilege to expire and haif na forder effect ſefter And gif in the hamebringing of the ſaid armor or ony pt ſof It ſalhappin the ſaid ſ^r michaell or his cō-partiris to be ſchipbrokin or pilleit be thevis and pirotis In that cais his ma^tie & eſtaittis declairis that he ſalbe fred exonerit and relevit of his band and promeis and cautioun to be fundin conforme ſto for ſamekle of the ſaid armor as ſalbe pilleit or loſt by ſey

APUD HALYRUIDHOUSE xiiij Decembris Anno & c^o 1599

FORSAMEKLE as in the conventioun haldin at halyruidhouſe the penult day of Junij The ȝeir of god J^co v^c fourſcore auchtene ȝeiris It wes ſpecialie thocht meit and expedient be his maieſtie and his heynes eſtaitis at that tyme convenit That alſwele for the defence of this realme incais of foreyne invaſioun as for all vther occaſionis and accidentis that mycht occur that all his maieſteis ſubiectis according to thair particulair rankis degreis and qualiteis ſould be ſufficientlie armeit and furneiſt in armor and wapponis alſwele offenſiue as diffenſiue / And thairfore it wes appointit and ordanit that euery erll ſould be airmed and furneiſt with corſlet of pruif heid peiceis vanbraceis teſſetis and ane ſpaniſche pick and that he haue Twenty ſtandis of

armo^{r} in maner foirſaid for his awne houſhold and domeſtik ſ^{r}vandis And that euery lord be furneiſt in maner foirſaid for his awne perſone and with Ten ſtandis of the ſamyn armo^{r} for his houſhold That euery barroun and gentilman be lykwyſe furneiſt with ane ſtand of the ſamyn armo^{r} for euery fyftene chalderis victuall that he may ſpend of ȝeirlie rent That euery barroun and gentilman quhais leving conſiſtis not in victuall ſould be prouidit and furneiſt with a compleit ſtand of armo^{r} of the qualitie foirſaid for euery Thowſand m̃kis of his ȝeirlie rent / That euery gentilman that may ſpend ather in victuall or ſiluer ȝeirlie the ſowme of Thre hundreth m̃kis be furneiſt with ane licht coriſet and pik or ellis with ane muſcat foirchet handroll and heidpeice That euery burges within any burgh within this realme haueing fyve hundreth pundis worth of frie geir be furneiſhit with ane compleit licht coriſet pick or twa handit ſword or ellis ane muſcat with heid peice foirchet and hand roll as in the ſaid act and ordinance at mair lenth is contenit / In the qlk act alſo thair ar ſpeciall penalteis and vnlawis Inioyned to the contravenairis of the ſamyn particularlie ſpecifeit thairintill And becaus thair is na ſic quantitie of armo^{r} maid within this realme as onywyſe may furneis the leigeis ꝑof ſua that thair was ane grite neceſſitie of bringing of the ſamyn hame furth of vther foreyne cuntreyis And S^{r} michaell Balfoure of burley kny^{t} not vpoun ony reſpect of gayne and proffeit that he mycht rype thairby bot vpoun the earneſt affectioun and grite regaird he hes to his maieſteis ſruice and to the benefite of this realme / before the eſtaitis conuenit in the moneth of december laſt bypaſt vndirtuke vpoun him the bringing hame of Ten Thowſand ſtandis of armo^{r} Thairof Twa Thowſand ſtand for horſmen and for the performance thairof thay inſtantlie fand certane noblemen and vtheris barronis cautioun at the qlk tyme ſpeciall priuelege wes grantit be his maieſtie and his heynes eſtaitis to the ſaid S^{r} michaell To bring hame the ſaid armo^{r} and to ſell the ſamyn at the particulair priceis efter ſpecifeit ſpecialie ſet doun and concludit vpoun be the lordis of his heynes ſecrite counſale Thay ar to ſay The horſmenis armo^{r} compleit armed at all peicis of the pruif of the lance and ſword for fyftie pundis The futemenis armo^{r} compleit w^{t} ꝑe pick of the ſamyn pruif for auchtene pundis The hagbute with ane flaſk or band roll for ſex pundis xiij ſ iiij d - The horſmenis armo^{r} compleit of the pruif of the hagbute for thre ſcore pundis And alſ at that ſame tyme his ma^{tie} grantit ane ſpeciall prohibitioun diſchargeing all vtheris q^{t}ſumeuir within this realme for the ſpace of thre ȝeris nixt efter the dait ꝑof of all bringing hame or ſelling of ony armo^{r} And that the ſaid S^{r} michaell be na loſer / but that the ſaid armo^{r} efter the ſame be brocht hame within this cuntrey may be bocht fra him THE LORDIS of ſecrite counſale Ordanis lres to be direct to officeairis of airmes ſreſſis in that pairt Chairgeing thame to pas and chairge all and ſindrie erllis lordis barronis gentilmen and vtheris burgeſ (The inhabitantis within the burrowis of Edinburgh Dundie and Sanctandrois alwyſe being exceptit) To addreſſe ꝑame ſelffis to the ſaid S^{r} michaell his doairis and facto^{r} in his name quha hes p̃tlie the chairge and burdyne of the ſelling of the ſaid armo^{r} And ꝑair by fra thame the particulair nomber of ſic qualitie and ſortis as be the ſaid former act of conventioun maid in the ſaid moneth of Junij The ȝeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcore auchtene ȝeiris foirſaid is ſpecialie ſet doun and that for the particulair prices abonewrittin / within Ten dayis nixtefter the chairge vnder the pane of rebellioun &c^{a} and gif thay failȝie &c^{a} To denunce &c^{a} and to eſchete &c^{a}

. . . . . .

Apud Edinburgh,

I DIE NOVEMBRIS, A. D. M.DC.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi et potentiſſimi principis Jacobi Scotorũ Regis illius nominis ſexti / Tentum et inchoatum Apud Edinburgh primo die menſis novembris Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo per dominos Cõmiſſarios ſubſcriptos viȝ Joannem Comitem de montroſ Cancellariũ Alexandrum magr̃m de elphingſtoun theſaurariũ dominũ Jacobum elphingſton de barntoun ſecretariũ Petrum ep̃m dunkeldẽ / Jacobum cõmendatariũ de Inchecheffray Edwardum cõmendatariũ de kinloſ Marcum dominũ Newbuttill Alexandrum dñm ſyvie Thomam fiſcher et Georgiũ hereott pro Edinburgh / Alexandrum rutherfurde pro Aberden / Jacobum forret pro glaſgow / Jacobum drũmond pro perth Comiſſarios S - D - N - Regis ſpecialiter conſtitutos per cõmiſſionem dat^{e} ſub teſtimonio magni ſigilli Vnacũ Thoma Scott deputato mariſcallj gulielmo henryſoun et gulielmo hay pro conſtabulario / daniele grahame et Joanne fraſ^{r} pro vicecomite et Thoma gãaquhane adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata - Vpoun the fenſeing of the ſaid Court m^{r} Thomas hamyltoun aduocat to o^{r} ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis

THE SAIDIS CÕMISSIONARIS of Parliament declarit ꝑis pliament to ryn / And ꝑe Cõmiſſionaris of parliamẽt daylie to be callit / quhill the kingis ma^{tie} and eſtaitis cum to the tolbuth for chuſing of the Lordis of Articlis &c^{a} And ordinis all ꝑe cõmiſſionaris and all vtheris perſones quha hes ony actionis or ſupplicationis to be decydit in this pliamẽt To awaitt ꝑairone daylie

QUARTO die menſis Nouembris 1600

THE QLK DAY Maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun aduocat to oure Souerane lord producit In Preſens of the ſaidis lordis cōmiſſionaris Ane Sūmondis of Treaſſoun dewlie execute and Indorſat Aganis williame ruthven brother and apperant air to vmqle Johne Erle of Gowrie and maiſter Alexander ruthveñ And the ſaid Williames tuto'ſ and Curatouris gif he ony hes and all vtheris haveand or pūdand to haue interes in the mater of treaſſoun vnderwrittin To heir and ſie it be fundin and declarit / That the ſaidſ vmqle Johne erle of Gowrie and m' Alexander ruthven To haue cōmittit treaſſoun aganis oure ſouerane lord In bereving of his ma^tie of his lyfe At Sanct Jo^ſtoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt / The qlk ſūmondſ being callit thryſe at þe bar / And the ſaid williame ruthven nawayes comperand / And thairefter Johne blinſell Ilay herauld Comperit and maid fayth that he lauchfullie ſūmonit the ſaid williame ruthven at the ȝett of dirltoun vpoun the tuentie aucht day of auguſt laſt bipaſt / And that vpoun the ſamyn day he ſūmond him at the Marcat croces of Edinburgh hadingtoun / ſchore and peir of ley' : And that vpoun the penult day of auguſt The ȝeir of god foirſaid he ſūmond the ſaid williame ruthveñ at the marcat croce of perth / ſcone and kinroſchire / and his tutouris and Curatouris gif he ony hes / and all vtheris haveand or pūdand to haue enteres in the foirſaid actioun and cauſe of treaſſoun And that he execute the ſamī ſūmondis of treaſſoun at the ſamī places Beſoir willīa ramſay trumpatar Robert eldar meſſinger in ed' Thomas wallis and williame baxter poſtis in Edinbur' dauid gray thair and dauid ȝoung þair vpoun the verifica^un of the executioun of the ſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun / And that the ſaid williame ruthven nor nane vtheris comperit in the ſaid mater / The ſaid Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumētis

AND SICLYK the ſaid aduocat producit ane vther ſūmondis of treaſſoun raſit at the inſtance of oure ſouerane lord and his hienes Aduocat Aganis Alexander and harie ruthvenis ſonnes to vmq^le Alexander ruthveñ of freland / hew moncreif brother germane to williame moncreif of that Ilk / pattik eviott brother to Colene eviott of balhouſſie / To heir and ſie thame decernit to haue Cōmittit treaſſoun and leſema^tie Aganis oure ſouerane lord AT perth the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid ſūmondis / The qlk ſūmondis being thryſe callit at the tolbuth window And nane of the ſaidis perſones Comperand / Except the ſaid Andro henryſoun quha at cōmand of the ſaidis lordis cōmiſſionaris of this pūt parliamēt wes brocht fur' of the tolbuth of Edinbur' and brocht and pūtit be george todrik baillie of Edinbur' beſoir þe ſaidis lordis Cōmiſſionaris

AND Immediatlie thairefter Comperit perſonalie in pūs of the ſaidis lordis Cōmiſſionaris Johne blinſell Ilay herauld and maid fay' that he lauchfullie ſūmond þe ſaid Andro henryſoun perſonalie appredendit within þe ſaid tolbuth of Edinbur' vpoun the Tuentie aucht day of auguſt laſt bipaſt And alſ that he vpoun the penult day of the ſamī moneth of auguſt ſūmond the ſaidis alexander and harie ruthvēnis hew moncreif and patrik eviott and þe ſaid Andro henryſoun at þe mercat croces of Perth Scone kinroſchire And alſ maid faith that vpoun the ſamī penult day of auguſt The ſaid Johne blinſell warnit and ſūmond the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott at thair chalmer durris within the burgh of perth And at the ſaid vmqle Johne erle of Gowreis duelling houſ thair / And ſielyk the ſaid Johne blinſell maid fay' That he vpoun the ſaid xxviij day of þe foirſaid moneth of auguſt laſt bipaſt ſūmond þe foirſaidis haill pſones at the marcat croces of Edinbur' / hadingtoun and at the peir and ſchore of leyth And that he execut' the ſamyn ſūmondis of treaſſones aganis the foirſaidis perſones in maner Contenit in the ſaidis executionis Beſoir williame ramſay trumpeto' Robert eldar meſſinger in Edinbur' Thomas wallis williame baxter dauid gray and dauid ȝoung poſtis in Edinbur' The qlkis witneſſ being all lykwayes pūt maid fay' that they hard and ſaw the ſaid Johne blinſell execute the foirſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun and that they wer witneſſ requirit be him þairto to the haill executionis abonewrittin and paſſit fute for fute with him to the haill places thairin contenit Vpoun the verifica^un of the executionis of the foirſaidis ſūmondis of treaſſoun And that nane of the foirſaidis perſones comperit to defend in the ſaid mater / Except the ſaid Andro henryſoun The ſaid m' thomas hamyltoun of drūcarne aduocat to o' ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis / And ſielyk the ſaid Aduocat aſkit Inſtru'ſ that he pūtlie pduceit in pūs of the ſaidis lordis cōmiſſionaris oure ſouerane lordis lre of relaxatioun gevin vnder his hienes ſignet at Edinbur' the thrid day of october laſt bypaſt Berand þe ſaid williame ruthven / alexander and harie ruthvenis patrik eviott and hew moncreif and Andro henryſoun To be relaxit fra all hornīgis execute aganis thame at þe inſtance of quhatſumeuir perſones at the mercat croce of Edinbur' vpoun the tuentie day of october laſt bipaſt / And alſ berand þe ſaidis perſones to be relaxit from all hornigis at þe marcat croce of perth vpoun the tent day of october þe ȝeir of god foirſaid / And lykwyes to be relaxit at the marcat croce of hadingtoun vpoun the laſt day of þe ſamī moneth of october laſt bipaſt / The qlkis lre

of relaxatioun executionis ꝛt Indorſa^nis þairof wer dewlie and lauchfullie regiſtrat in the ſchiref court buikis of the ſchirefdomes within the qlkis they wer relaxit fra the ſaidis hornigis

THE LORDIS CŌMISSIONARIS of this pũt pliamẽt Ordanis the ſaid Andro henryſoun to be tane to the tolbuth of Edinbur^ To be kepit þair in waird as he wes of befoir Quhilk andro wes inſtantlie delyuerit to the ſaid george todrik baillie Quhairvpoun the ſaid Aduocat lykwayes aſkit Inſtrumentis

XI DIE NOVEMBRIS.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi et ſereniſſimi principis Jacobi Scotorũ Regis illius nõis ſexti tentum apud Edinburgh Vndecimo die Nouẽbris Anno dñi Millimo ſexcenteſimo per dictum S·D·N· Regem et õnes regni ſtatus Vnacum ffranciſco Comite Arrolie Conſtabulario Scotie Georgio comite mariſcalli et daniele grahame deputato vicecomitis de Edinbur^ et Dauide lyndeſay adiudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata·

THE QLK DAY the ſaid maiſter Thomas hãmyltoun Aduocat to o^r ſouane Lord of new ꝓducit The ſaid fũmondis of treaſſoun dewlie execute ꝛt Indorſat aganis williame ruthven brother and apperant air to vmqle Johne erle of Gowrie and maiſter alexander ruthven his brother and the ſaid williames tuto^r ꝛt curato^r gif he Ony hes / And all vtheris haveand or pñdand to haue interes in the ſaid mater of treaſſoun To heir and ſie it be fundin and declarit that the ſaid vmqle Johne erle of Gowrie and maiſter alexander ruthven his brother Cõmittit treaſſoun aganis oure ſaid ſouerane lord In maner ſpeceſeit in the ſaid fũmondis vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt The qlk williame ruthven his tutouris and curatouris ꝛt all vtheris haveand or pñdand to haue enteres being thryſe callit at the tolbuth window And the ſaid williame ruthven nor nane vtheris in his name Comperand to haue ãſ̃rit to the ſaid fũmond^ Quhairvpoun þe ſaid Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumẽtis

AND þairefter þe ſaid Johne blinſell Ilay herauld Comperit pſonalie in pñs of the kingis ma^tie and eſtaitis / and maid ſay^ that he lauchfullie fũmonit ꝛt warnit the ſaid williame ruthven at the place of diriltoun vpoun the xxviij day of auguſt laſt bipaſt And that vpoun þe ſamẽ day he fũmond him at the mercat croces of Edinbur^ hadingtoun and at the ſchoir and peir of leyth And alſ̃ that he vpoun the penult day of the ſaid moneth of auguſt The ȝeir of god foirſaid fũmond þe ſaid williame ruthvẽ at the mercat croces of perth Scone and kinroſchire and his tutouris and Curatouris gif he ony had / And all vtheris haveand / or pñdand to haue enteres in the foirſaid actiouñ and cauſe of treaſſoun / And maid ſayth that he execute þe ſamẽ fũmondis of treaſſoun at the foirſaidis particular places mentionat in the executionis of the ſaid fũmondis of treaſſoun Quhilk he did befoir williame ramſay trumpetour / Robert eldar meſſinger in Edinbur^ Thomas wallis and williame baxſter dauid gray dauid ȝoung poſtis in ed^ Quha being all perſonalie pũt lykwayes maid ſay^ That the ſaid Johne blindſell Ilay herauld execut þe foirſaid fũmondis of treaſſoun at the foirſaid particular places And that they wer requirit witneſſ̃ be him to the ſaidis executionis and paſſit fute for fute in company with þe ſaid Johne blinſell and hard and ſaw him execute the foirſaid^ fũmondis of treaſſoñ As the executionis þairof beris Vpoun the verificatioun of the executionis of the qlk fũmondis of treaſſoun And that the ſaid williame ruthven nor na vtheris in his Name comperit no^r to defend in the ſaid mater The ſaid maiſter thomas hamyltoun Aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis

AND ſielyk the ſaid maiſter Thomas hamyltoun aduocat to o^r ſouane lord ꝓducit ane vther fũmondis of treaſſoun raſit at the inſtance of o^r ſaid ſouane lord and his hienes aduocat Aganis alexander and harie ruthvenis ſonnes to vmqle alex^ ruthven of freland hew moncreif brother germane to williame moncreif of that ilk patrik eviot brother to Colene eviot of balhouſſie and Andro henryſoun chalmerlane of Scone To heir and ſie thame decernit to haue cõmittit treaſſoun and leſemajeſtie Aganis oure ſaid ſouerane lord at perth the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt in maner contenit in the fũmondis of treaſſoun raſit þairvpoun The qlkis perſones being thryſe callit at the tolbuth window / And nane of thame comperand except the ſaid Andro henryſoun Quha comperit be maiſter Thomas henryſoun ane of the cõmiſſ̃is of Edinburgh quha ꝓducit this writting vnderwrittin ſubſcrivit be þe kingis ma^tie Quhairof the tenno^r followes REX / Aduocat it is o^r will and we cõmand ȝow that vpoun the ſicht heirof ȝe delete Andro henryſoun chalmerlane to vmqle Johne Erle of Gowrie His name fur^ of the fũmondis of treaſſoun and forfaltour raſit and execute aganis him ffor his being airt pairt / red counſaill and conceilling of the lait treaſſoun Conſpyrit be the ſaid vmqle Erle his vmqle brother and complices aganis oure perſone As ȝe will anſ̃^r to ws thairvpoun / keipand þir pñtis for ȝo^r warrand Subſcryuit with o^r hand AT halyrudhous þe xj day of november 1600 Sic ſubſcribitur James R· Conforme to the qlk cõmand The ſaid Aduocat inſtantlie delete fur^ of the ſaid fũ^s of Treaſſoun The ſaid Andro henryſoun / and ſcorit his name fur^ þairof Quhairvpoun the ſaid maiſter thomas henryſoun aſkit Inſtrumentis·

AND þaireftir Comperit perſonalie in pũs of the kingis ma^tie and eſtaitis Johne blinſell Ilay herauld And maid fay^t that he lauchfullie fũmonit and warnit the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hewe moncreif and patrik eviott vpoun the penult day of auguſt laſt bipaſt at þe marcat croces of perth ſcone and kynroſchire / and at thair chalmer durris in perth and alſ at the duelling houſ of the ſaid vmqle Johne erle of gowry in perth And alſ maid faith that he vpoun the xxviij day of the ſamī moneth of auguſt laſt bipaſt fũmond þe foirſaidis perſones at the marcat croces of Edinbur^t / hadingtoun peir and ſchore of ley^t / And that he execute þe ſamī ſũmondis of treaſſoun aganis þe foirſaidis perſones in maner contenit in the ſaidis executionis Beſoir williame ramſay trumpeto^r Robert eldar meſſinger in Edinbur^r Thomas wallis / williame baxſter dauid gray and dauid ȝoung poſtis in Edinbur^t / The qlkis witneſſ being all lykwayes pũt / maid fayth That they hard ⁊ ſaw the ſaid Johne blinſell execute þe foirſaid ſũmond^r of treaſſoun And that they wer witneſſ requirit be him to the haill executionis abonewrittin And paſſit fute for fute in company with him to the haill places þin contenit Vpoun the verificatioun of the executionis of the foirſaid ſũmondis of treſſoun And that nane of the foirſaidis perſones comperit to defend in the ſaid mater The ſaid maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis

AND ſiclyk the ſaid Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumētis that he pũtlie ꝓducit in pũs of the kingis ma^tie and eſtaitis oure ſouerane lordis lr̃e of relaxatioun gevin vnder his hienes ſignet at Edinbur^t the thrid day of october laſt bipaſt Berand that the ſaid willi̇ ruthven / alexander and harie ruthvenis patrik eviott and hew moncreif wer relaxit fra all hornīgis execute aganis thame at the inſtance of quhatſumeuir perſones at the ſaid mcat croce of Edinbur^t vpoun þe tuentie day of october laſt bipaſt And alſ berand the ſaidis perſones to be relaxit frome all hornīgis at the marcat croce of perth vpoun the tent day of october The ȝeir of god foirſaid / And lykwayes to be relaxit at the marcat croce of hadingtoun vpoun the laſt day of the ſamyn moneth of october laſt bipaſt The quhilkis lres of relaxatioun executionis and Indorſationis þairof wer dewlie ⁊ lauchfully regiſtrat in the ſrefcourt buikis of the ſchiref-domes within the qlkis they wer relaxit fra the ſaidis hornīgis

THE ESTAITIS of this pũt parliament hes choſin thir perſones vnderwrittin To be Lordis of the articlis

Eꝑi
Dunkeld
Brechineñ

Abbates
Halyrudhous
Lundoris
Blantyre
Inchaffray
kinloſ
Towngland

Comites
Lennox
Arroll
Marſchall
Mar

Domini
Setoun
Levingſtoun
Newbuttill
ffyvie

Barones
S^r James hāmyltoun . . . . . .
Innerweik for hadingtoun
Craighall for fyff
Kinnard for forfar
Drum for kincardin
Inchemartine for perth
Tuto^r of cromartie for cromartie

Cōmiſſarij burgorū
Thomas fiſcher and george hereott for Edinburgh
Conſtable of dundie for dundie
James drūmond for perth
Alexander rutherfurde for ab^rdene
James forreſt for Glaſgow
George bruce for culroſ
Laird of darſie ȝounger for ſanctandrois
Johne williamefoun for ſtriviling

THE KINGIS MA^TIE and eſtaittis Ordanis the Lordis of counſaill To convene daylie in the kingis palace of halyrudhouſ be Aucht houris in the mornīg Ay and quhill the kingis ma^tie and eſtaittis be radie to cum to the tolbuth agane ⁊ And ordinis all oure ſouerane lordis liegis quha hes ony articlis or complentis To gif in the ſamī betuix and the threttene day of Nouember inſtant

XV DIE NOVEMBRIS.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi Sexti Scotorum Regis illuſtriſſimi Tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo quinto die menſis Nouembris Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo per dictum S·D·N·Regem ipſo preſente cum Ōnibus regni ſtatibus Vnacum ffranciſco Comite Arrolie Conſtabulario Georgio Comite Mariſcallj Daniele grahame deputato viccecomitis et Dauide lyndeſay Adjudicatore

THE QLK DAY maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun of drumcarne aduocat to o' ſouerane Lord producit in pñs of the kingis ma^tie and haill eſtatis of parliament Lyk as he did diuerſ [tymes] of befor Ane fūmondis of treaſſoun raſit and perſewit be o' ſaid ſouerane lord ⁊ his hienes aduocat and Juſtice Aganis williame ruthven brother and apperant air to vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie and maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother And his tutouris and curatouris gif he any hes and all vtheris haveand or pñdand to haue interes in the mater of treaſſoun vnderwrittin To haue anſ^rit to the pointis of the ſaid fūmondis and to the crymes of treaſſoun and leſema^tie contenit pairintill AND SICLYK the ſaid Aduocat pducit in pñs of the kingis ma^tie and eſtaitis fūd^t raſit be thame Aganis alexander and harie ruthvenis ſonnes to vmq^le alexander ruthven of freland Patrick eviot brother to colene eviott of balhouſſie and hew moncreif brother to williame moncreif of that ilk / To haue lykewayes anſ^rit to the pointis of anc vther fūmondis of Treaſſoune Anent þe Interpryſing of the ſlauchter of o' ſouerane lord at perth vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt The qlkis tua fūmondis reſſones and cauſ^is thairin contenit being firſt red in pñs of the kingis ma^tie and in pñs of the lordis of Articles They fand baith the ſamyn fūmondis relevant And thaireftir þis inſtant day baith the ſaidis fūmond^t of treaſſoun being red in pñs of the kingis ma^tie and haill eſtaittis And the ſaid williame ruthven his Tutouris and curatouris and all vtheris haveand or pretendand to haue enteres The ſaidis alexander and harie Ruthvenis patrick eviott and hew moncreif being thryſe callit at the tolbuth window and nane of thame comperand The ſaidis haill eſtaittis fand baith the ſaidis fūmondis reſſones and cauſ^is thairin cōtenit Relevant And thairfoir they admittit the ſamyn to the ſaid Aduocattis probatioun

AND Immediatlie thaireftir the ſaid maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun of drūcarne aduocat to o' ſouerane for preving of the pointis of baith the ſaidis fūmondis of treaſſoun producit the lre of hornīg Jewlie execute and Indorſat aganis the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott And that they were denūcit rebellis and put to the horne for the crymes of treaſſoun thairin contenit And repetit the haill depoſitionis of þe witneſſ examinat befoir þe lordis of articlis And þe depoſitionis of vmq^le M^r Thomas crāſtoun and george craigingelt And thair executioun to the death for the foirſaid cryme of treaſſouñ And laſt the ſaid Aduocat repetit the notorietie of the deid of the ſaid treaſſoun Togidder with the haill circūſtances of the ſaid mater And Renūcit forder pba^tun for preving of the pointtis of baith the ſaidis fūmondis of treaſſoun And deſyrit the ſaid proces to be advyſit And thairvpoun the ſaid Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumentis.

THE QLK DAY the ſaid maiſter Thomas hamyltoun of drūcarne Aduocat to o' ſouerane lord Eftir that he had repetit and pducit all his pbationis to the ſaidis haill eſtaitis qlkis he wald vſe for preving of the pointis of the ſaidis fūmondis of treaſſoun raſit and perſewit at the inſtance of o' ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes Juſtice Aganis the ſaid Williame ruthven brū and apperant air to the ſaid vmq^le Johne erle of gowrie and alexander ruthven his brother his tutouris and curato^is and all vtheris haveand or pñdand to haue interes in the mater of treaſſoun vnderwrittin Quhairby they wer fūmond to haue comperit befoir o' ſaid ſouerane lord and his eſtaitis of parliament at ane certane day bigane with continewatioun of dayes To haue anſ^rit to the pointis and crymes of treaſſoun and leſemaieſtie contenit in the ſaid fūmond^t Off the qlk fūmondis the tenno^r followes JACOBUS DEI GRATIA REX SCOTORUM dilectis nris leoni Regi armorum Merchemount / Ilay Ro^ Rotheſay albanie Et ſnawdoun heraldis Roberto ſtewart dauidi bryſoun Alexandro dowglas et Jacobo Chalmeris clavigeris ormount bute vnicorne / Carrik Signiferis Nūcijs ac eorū cuilibet cōiunctim et diuiſim viccecomitibus nris in hac parte ſalutem Mandamus vobis et precipimus quatenus fūmoncatis legitime et peremptorie Coram teſtibus Willielmū ruthveñ fratrem et heredem apparentem vel ſucceſſorē quond Joannis Comitis de Gowrie et quond magri Alexandri ruthven fui fratris perſonaliter Si eius perſonalem pñtiam cōmode habere poteritis Alioquin apud locum ſue habitationis Si vero extra regnū nrm fuerit / quod fūmoncatis dictum willielmū ruthveñ et omnes et ſingulos eius tutores et Curatores ſi quos habet pro ſuo intereſſe Necnon omnes et ſingulos alios intereſſe habentes ſeu pretendentes per publicam proclamationem apud cruces forales burgorū nrorum de Edinburgh hadingtoun perth aliaq; loca neceſſaria ſuper premonitione ſexaginta dierum Ita quod huſmoj fūmonitio ad eorum aures et notitiam vereſimiliter perucnire poterit Ad comparendum Coram nobis nrone Juſticiario quarto die mēſis Nouēbris proxime futuri hora cauſarū Cum conti-

nuatione dierum In parliamento nro tenendo apud Edinburgh primo die dicti mēſis Nouembris ſequentis Ad reſpondendum nobis ſeu nro Juſticiario in prefato Parliamēto Ad videndum atq; audiendum per nos et triū regni nri ſtatuū decretū et ſententiam decerni dictos quond Joannem comitem de Gowrie et quond magr alexandrum ruthven eius fratrem Crimen leſemajeſtatis in iporum vita cōmiſiſſe / Propterea quod ōni dei metu principis reſpectu et legum rejecta reuerentia nrorumq; Immemores beneficiorum qui ob paterna crimina Maieſtatis damnatos ab exilio infamia et egeſtate reductos Ad ſūmas opes ſūmoſq; honores ereximus Ingenitum tamen in nos prodentes odiū / Incredibilemq; nram beneuolentiam / Incredibili atq; inaudita ingratitudine compenſantes In mēſe Julio ꝓxime preterito et Initio auguſti inſtantis proditionem nram pernitiem et necem conſpirarunt quoq; ſcelerata et nefaria conſilia facilius exequerentur dictus quond Joannes comes de Gowrie quinto die auguſti inſtantis dictum quond magrm alexandrum ruthven fratrem ſuū falcolandiam ſūmo mane miſit / vt nobis perſuaderet / ſe inſcio dicto comite fratre ſuo Ingentem auri vim ab obſcuro homine quodam repertam detexiſſe / Ac theſaurum ipſum repertoremq; eius clam ōnibus artiſſime mandaſſe cuſtodie donec ōnia pro nro Jure Nobis declararet ſperare autem nos talis ſui erga nos officij memores et auri portione et ōni alio fauore ſe remuneraturos / expedire vero ad vitandum ſuſpitionem / vt ſine vllo Comitatu / Prohibita ſequi domeſticorū ſolita turba / Pertham ſecum proficiſceremur quo in ſuam nos poteſtatem ex animi ſententia redactos Minori negotio trucidarent Cuiuſquid tragedie Mandatas ſibi partes dictus quond Magiſter Alexander incredibili calliditate et confidentia Agens ſuaviſſima oratione vultuq; ac verbis benevolentiam reuerentiam fidem humillimūq; erga nos obſequiū ſpondentibus / quod cupit facile perſuadet / Noſq; nihil vel fraudis vel periculi ſubeſſe ſuſpicantes Pauciſſimis Ijſq; Inermibus comitati ſerius Inparat' ducentem inſidias / ſicuti pertham contendimus / Comes interim nos adventare ſtipatoribus armis aliiſq; ōnibus ad defenſionem neceſſarijs deſtitutos Primo per Andream henderſoun Secundo per Andream ruthveñ per dictum magrm Alexandrum premiſſos Monitus / Ac poſtremo per ipm Magrm Alexandrum certior factus et exſecrandam cōjurationem callidiſſime diſſimulans / Obuiam nobis extra vrbem progreſſus / Intra menia et ædes ſuas deteſtando facinori deſtinatas perfide deduxit Ibiq; dum prandij ſpecie aliquandiu donec ōnia ad eedem neceſſaria pararentur detinet in ſecretius cubiculum Cum dicto quondam magro Alexandro fratre ſuo et dicto Andrea henderſoun / quem lorica et galea armare ſe Juſſerat / Ingreſſus dicto Andree imperat vt quicquid dictus magiſter alexander Juberet ſtrenue exequeretur Ipſumq; Andream quid Imperare vellet curioſius ſciſcitantem obſerato oſtio donec Ipſi ad perpetrandum facinus redirent reliquit / Ac rebus ita diſpoſitis dictus quond magiſter Alexander ad dictum cubiculum / Magnifica ſe ibi promiſſa perfecturum affirmans nos facile attrahit / vero comes quo omnem omnino opem / auxilij ſpem nobis in tanto diſcrimine eriperet / Rumorem de nro per poſticum ſubito deceſſu per certos familiariū ſuorum ſpargens eumq; dictus comes et magr Thomas cranſtoun eius ſeruus verum eſſe chariſſimis cōſanguineis nris Ludouico Lennoxie duci et Joāni marrie comite pauciſq; alijs domeſticis noſtris qui forte aderant Impudenter aſſevorantes / vt comites nri Ita decepti citatis equis ex vrbe prorumpentes falcolandiam / quo nos contendere dictus Comes affirmabat celerrime ſequi Niterentur / dictus Interim quond magr alexander multis atergo obſeratis oſtijs Ad illud tandem conclave in quo dictum andream henderſoun armatum vt diximus in Inſidijs locaverat Nos perduxit ſceleſtiſſimoq; perpetrando facinori Tunc adveniſſe tempus ratus / tecto capite in nos proditorie Irruit Ac ſediſſimis proſequutus cōviciis pītem mortem admoto ad Jugulum nrm pugione Minatus eſt / Nos vero et reſiſtere quantum Inermibus licuit / et perſuadere nitentes vt a ſeuo deteſtando et proditorio ſcelere / ſine vlla Juſta cauſa aut vllius boni futuri ſpe ſuſcepto deſiſteret / Et ad ſaniora conſilia rediret / Promiſſa etiam attemptate proditionis ſi recipiſceret venia / Rapidum perditiſſimi hominis furorem Paulatim ita retudimus vt ſe comitem quid de nobis ſtatuere vellet conſulturum reſponderet / Et in dicto cubiculo captiuos nos obſerato poſt ſe oſtio relinquens Moxq; rediens / moriendum inſtanter nobis eſſe pronūciauit Ac coligari manus nras quo victum facilius interficeret / vocato ad auxilium ſuū dicto Andrea henderſoun conatus quum mori potius quā talem ferre Ignominiam paratos nos et ſtrenue reſiſtentes cerneret Enſem ſtringere / noſq; eo conficere proditorie parans / Nos nullis armis / nullis comitibus ſed ſola dei omnipotentis ope ſulti / fortiter reſiſtere cepimus / et manus illius firmiter retinentes poſt diuturnam luctam Cubiculi feneſtram que precipuā parthie plateam reſpicit / eo Invito apperuimus et dictos nros fidos conſanguineos Ludouicū Lennoxie ducem Joannem Marrie comitem / qui ibi forte equos ſuos vt nos conſequerentur expectabāt Cernentes Ad auxiliū aduerſus horrendam proditionem et vim vite nre allatam vocavimus Cumq; illi de nra magis quam ſua ſalute ſolicīti in neglecto diſcrimine celerrime procurrerent / Pervenire tamen ad dictum cubiculū / tot oſtijs per dictum Magrm Alexandrum de Induſtria occluſis Nequiverunt / donect Mira dei omnipotentis Miſericordia / fideliſſimus nobis Adoleſcens ac familiaris ſeruus Joannes ramſay alio aditu forte aſcendens dicti cubiculi oſtium aliud / quo dictus Andreas henderſoun horrore ſuſcepti facinoris territus profugerat Apertum reperiens Ingreſſus Ac vite nre a dicto quond magro Alexandro vim Intentam cernens opem ſtrenuiſſime tulit et aliquot vulneribus dicto magro Alexandro inflictis Nobis Juuantibus cubiculo

ejecit / Dictus Autem quond Joannes comes de gowrie / dum paucos qui forte aderant domeſticos nr̃os auxiliū nobis ferre parantes perſpicit Ōni tandem reiecta diſſimulatione deliberatum facinus proprijs manibus perpetrare nobiſq; pr̃tem mortem Inferre decrevit Atq; duobus ſtrictis enſibus Ipſe armatus et centum aut eo circa ſtipatus conſcijs / qui gladijs lanceis alijſq; armis Omnes muniti erant A via in aream ediū ſuarū Irrumpens / recta ad cubiculum In quo Incluſos nos eſſe noverat properauit / dictumq; Joannem ramſay / dominū Thomam erſkeyne et hugonem heres medicū experte omnes erga nos fidei ſeruos / qui forte accurrerēt vitam ſuam pro nr̃a ſalute profundere et aditu dicti cubiculi in quo tunc eramus / dictumq; quond Comitem prohibere Nitentes proditorie Invadens dicto magro Thoma cranſtoun hugone moncreiff alexandro et henrico ruthvenis patricio eviott Multiſq; alijs domeſticis et conſanguineis ſuis ſtipatus ferociter repulit / et dictum cubiculum In quo Nobiliſſima ſanctiſſimaq; perſona nr̃a tunc fuerat dictis nr̃is fidelibus ſeruis propugnantibus ſūmo Impetu repulſis et vi Ingreſſus Ac nos ad cedem Immaniſſime ac proditorie perſequens dictos nr̃os fideliſſimos ſeruos Multis vulneribus ſaucios fere oppreſſit Nec aliter A deteſtande proditionis feroci ac pertinaci executione deſtitit Quam a dictis nr̃is fideliſſimis ſeruitoribus confoſſus cecidit Priuſq; Immanis anima corporis ſedem quā deteſtande nefarie et horrende proditionis conſiliū et executionem deſeruit / Hincq; dicti quond Joannes Comes de Gowrie et quond magr alexander ruthven eius frater Crimen proditionis et leſemajeſtatis cōmiſerūt Contra nos regalemq; nr̃am authoritatem et in apertam legum omniū violationem Et propterea dictus wīlielmus ruthven frater et heres apparens vel ſucceſſor dictorū quond Joannis Comitis de gowrie et quond Magri alexō ſui fratris Omneſq; tutores et curatores dicti Willielmi ſi quos habet pro ſuo intereſſe Omneſq; alij intereſſe habentes ſeu pr̃dentes Ad videndum et audiendum per nos et trium regni nr̃i ſtatuū in parliamento decretum decerni quod dicti quond Joannes Comes de Gowrie et quond Magr alexander ruthven eius frater Crimina leſemajeſtatis et proditionis preſcripta in ſua vita Cōmiſerunt Ideoq; nomen / memoriam et dignitatem dictorū quond Joannis Comitis de Gowrie et quond Magri alexandri ruthven ſui fratris extinctum eſſe et fore decernū Armaq; et inſignia ſua de libro armorum et Nobilitatis delerj Ac Cancellari Itaq; ipſorum poſteri ab officijs honoribus dignitatibus ſucceſſionibus poſſeſſionibus boniſq; ōnibus Mobilibus et Immobilibus Juribus titulis ſpe ſucceſſionis et alijs quibuſcunq; in hoc nr̃o regno gaudeñ et poſſideñ ſeu vllo modo clamañ / ſint Inhabiles et Incapaces dehinc Imperpetuū Atq; ōnia bona terras redditus / officia beneficia honores dignitates ſucceſſiones et ſucceſſionū ſpem omnem et apparentiam Jura titulos poſſeſſiones aliaq; Jura et bona mobilia et Immobilia et alia quecūq; que ad dictos quond Joannem comitem de Gowrie et magrm alexandrū ruthven eius fratrem ſpectabant aut vllo Jure titulo ſucceſſionis ſpe poſſeſſione aut alioquouis modo ſpectare vel pertinere poterant Confiſcari in nos devolui ad nos pertinere et nobiſcū deinceps in pprietate perpetuo remanere INTIMANDO dicto willielmo ruthven heredi apparētj aut ſucceſſori antedict' dictiſq; tutoribus et curatoribus ſuis ſi quos habet alijſq; ōnibus Intereſſe habeñ vel habere pr̃deñ ſiue comparerant ſiue non / dictis die et loco eū continuatione dierum Nos et Juſticiarius noſter Nihilominus Juſticia mediante procedemus et procedet INSUPER Citetis magrm Joannem moncreiff aduocatum alexandrum blair Juniorem de balthiok Georgiū hay de nethertoun pr̃orem de charterhous Robertum graham de thornik Joannem grahame de balgoun Andream hay balliuū de perth Alexandrum pebbis burgenſem Ibid Joannem murray de arbeny willielmū robertſoun notariū in perth Gilbertum richardſoun Ibid willielmū rynd Ibid davidem rynd Ibid Joannem rentoull Ibid Georgium forreſt Ibid Thomas burrell Ibid henricū leyis Ibid et robertum cryſtie Janitorem quond Comitis de Gowrie Ludouicū lemoxie ducem Joannem comitem marrie patriciū Comendatariū de lundoris Joannem grahame de vrquhill dūm Thomam erſkene de gogar dūm Joannem ramſay dūm hugonem heres milites robertū galbraith robertum broun Jacobum boig Jacobum liddell et Joannem boig in lie nill cellar Magrm petrum hay Ad comparendum coram nobis nr̃oue Juſticiario dictis die loco cū cōtinua ne dier̃ ad perhibendum fidele teſtimoniū in cauſa predicta ſub pena legis et pr̃tes lr̃as debite executas et Indorſatas Latori earund reddatis Et vos qui pr̃tes executi fueritis litis Ibid dictis die et loco Coram nobis vel dicto nr̃o Juſticiario portantes vobiſcū ſūmonitionis veſtre teſtimoniū in ſcriptis pro premiſſ' ſeu ipſos teſtes Ad quod faciendum vobis et vr̃m cuilibet cōiūctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nr̃is in hac parte Cōmittimus pr̃atem Datum ſub teſtimonio nr̃i magni ſigilli Apud Ed' viceſimo ſexto die menſis Auguſti Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo et regnj nr̃i anno Triceſimo quarto . FOLLOWIS THE EXECUTIONIS of the foirſaid ſūmondis Vpoun the xxviij day of auguſt The zeir of god J^m^ and ſex hundreth zeiris I Johne blinſchell Ilay herauld ane of the ſchireffis in that pairt within conſtitute Paſt at cōmand of thir o' ſouerane lordis lres and ſūmondis of treaſoun to the duelling hous of Alexander adameſoun in Edinburgh in vmq^le^ M' Thomas m'calzeans clo^k^ quhair williame ruthven brother and apperant air or ſucceſſour to vmq^le^ Johne erle of Gowrie and vmq^le^ maiſter alexander ruthven his brother Maid reſidence And lykwayes to the Caſtell of dirltowne quhair the ſaid williame reſortit / and maid ſūtyme reſidence with dame dorathie ſtewart Countes of Gowrie his mother Becaus I culd no^t^ apprehend him perſonalie And at euerie ane of the ſaidis duelling houſ rex^m^ w^m^ my diſplayit Coitt of armes and ſound of trumpett

Eftir I had knokit ſex ſeuerall knokis at euerie ane of the ſaidis duelling houſſ rex^us Be vertew of the ſaidis lres In his hienes Name & authoritie I ſūmond warnit and chargit the ſaid williame ruthveñ brother and apperant air and ſucceſſour foirſaid and his tutouris and Curatouris gif he ony had for þair entres To Compeir befoir oure ſouerane lord and his Juſtice at Edinbur^ vpoun the fourt day of Nouēber Nixttocum in the hour of Cauſe with continewatioun of dayes In the parliamēt to be begun and haldin be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord / and thrie eſtaitis of this realme at Edinbur^ vpoun the firſt day of Nouember nixttocum with continewatioun of dayes To anſ^r to o^r ſouerane Lord and his Juſtice in the ſaid parliamēt And to heir and ſie it be fundin declarit and decernit be decrete of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtatis of parliamēt That þe ſaidis vmqle John Erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother cōmittit in thair lyfetymes the crymes of treaſſoun within libellit And þairfoir the ſaid williā ruthveñ brother and apperant air and ſucceſſour foirſaid And his tuto^r& and curato^r& gif he ony hes for þair enterefſ^ To heir and ſie it fundin and decernit be decrete of parliament The name memorie and dignitie of the ſaid vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie and vmq^le m^r alex^r ruthveñ his brother To be aboliſcheit and extinguiſcheit And thair armes delete and Cancellat furth of the buikis of nobilitie and armes Sua that thair poſteritie ſall be ſecludit And declarit vnworthie and Incapabill of all offices hono^r& digniteis ſucceſſionis poſſeſſionis gudis and geir moveabill and Immoveable richtis titillis hop and apperance of ſucceſſioun and vtheris richtis quhatſumeuir within this realme And altogidder vnhabill to bruik Inioy or poſſes the ſamī or ony of thame in ony tyme cūmīg / And all thair gudis landis / rentis offices / benefices hono^r& digniteis / ſucceſſionis and hoip and apperance of ſucceſſioun richtis titillis poſſeſſionis and vtheris richtis gudis and geir moveable or Immoveabill and vtheris quhatſumeuir qlkis belangit to the ſaidis vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie or vmq^le Maiſter alexander ruthven his brother / or ony wayes mīcht haue ptenit to thame To be eſcheat and confiſcat to o^r ſaid ſouerane lord / devoluit in his hienes pſone And to apperteine to his hienes and remane in propirtie with him for euir with certificatioun As is within contenit Conforme to the tenno^r of the ſaid ſūmond in all pointis Quhaireof I affixit Ane authentick copie at euerie ane of the ſaidis duelling places rex^us Eftir I had knokit ſex knokis thairat as ſaid is Befoir witneſſ^ williame ramſay ane of his maieſteis Trumpeto^r& Robert eldar meſſinger in Edinbur^ Thomas wallis and williame baxſter poſtis in Edinburgh with vtheris diuerſ^ And for þe mair verificatioun of the premiſſ^ To this my executioun ſubſcryuit with my hand My ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur Johne blinſell Hay herauld VPOUN the xxviij day of auguſt The zeir of god J^m and ſex hundreth zeiris I the ſaid Johne blinſell Hay herauld ane of the ſchireffis in that pairt within conſtitute Paſt at cōmand of thir our ſouerane lordis lres To the mercatt croces of Edinburgh hadington and ſchoir & peir of Leyth rex^us heid burrowes of the ſchyres quhair the ſaid williame ruthven brother & apperant air and ſucceſſour foirſaid maid his reſidence / And lykwayes vpoun the penult day of auguſt And zeir of god foirſaid I the ſaid Johne blinſell paſt at cōmand foirſaid To the mercat croces of perth Scone and kinroſchyre rex^us heid burrowes of the ſchyres quhair the ſaid vmq^le Johne erle of gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother maid þair reſidence in thair lyfetymes And at euerie ane of the ſaidis mercat croces rex^us with diſplayit Coit of armes and ſound of trūpit at Cōmand of the ſaidis lres be oppin proclamation þairof Lauchfullie and peremptourlie ſūmond warnit and chargit the ſaid williame ruthveñ brother and apperant air and ſucceſſour to the ſaid vmq^le Johne Erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother and the ſaid williames tuto^r& and Curatouris gif he ony had and all vtheris haveand or pōdand to haue interes in the actioun of treaſſoun and foirſaltour vnderwrittin Vpoun the premonitioun of threſcoir dayes warnīg Becaus þe ſaid williame wes ſuſpect to be furth of the cuntrey To compeir before oure ſouerane lord and his Juſtice at Edinbur^ vpoun the fourt day of Nouember nixt to cum in the hour of caus with continewa^un of dayes In the parliamēt to be begun and haldin be oure ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis of his realme at Edinbur^ Vpoun the firſt day of november nixt to cum with continewa^un of dayes To anſ^r to o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and his Juſtice in the ſaid parliamēt And to heir & ſie it fundin declarit and decernit be decrete of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and thrie eſtaitis of parliamēt That þe ſaidis vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother cōmittit in thair lyfe tymes the crymes of treaſſoun within libellit And thairfoir the ſaid williame ruthven brother and apperant air and ſucceſſour foirſaid And his tutouris & curato^r& gif he ony hes for þair enteres To heir and ſie it be fundin and declarit be decrete of parliamēt The name memorie and dignitie of the ſaid vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthveñ his brother To be aboleiſchit and extinguiſchit / And thair armes to be deleit and cancellat fur^ of the buikis of Nobilitie and armes Sua that thair poſteritie ſall be ſecludit and declarit vnworthie and Incapabill of all offices hono^r& digniteis ſucceſſionis poſſeſſionis gudis and geir moveable & Immoveable richtis titillis hope and apperance of ſucceſſioun and vtheris richtis quhatſumeuir within this realme And altogidder vnhabill to bruik Injoy or poſſes þe ſamyn or ony of thame in ony tyme cūmīg and apperance of ſucceſſioun and vtheris richtis quhatſumeuir And all thair gudis landis

rentis offices benefices honoris digniteis ſucceſſionis and hoip and apperance of ſucceſſioun richtis titillꝭ and poſſeſſionis and vtheris richtis and gudis and geir moveabill or Immoveable and vſſis quhatſumeuir qlkis belangit to the ſaid vmqlie Johne erle of Gowrie or vmqlie maiſter alexander ruthveñ his brother or onywayes micht haue ptenit to thame To be eſcheat ⁊ confiſcat to o' ſaid ſouerane lord devoluit in his hienes perſoun / and to pertene to his hienes and remane with him in propirtie for euir With certificatioun as is within contenit Conforme to the tenno' of the ſaidis lres in all pointis Quhairof I affixit ane authentik copie vpoun euery ane of the ſaidis marcat croces ſchore and peir of leyth rexue / Beſoir þir witneſſ rexue williame ramſay ane of his mateis trumpeto'ꝭ williame forſyth and robert eldar meſſingeris Thomas wallis and williame baxſter poſtis witneſſ to my executiones at the ꝺicat croces of Edinbur' ſchore and peir of leyth and marcat croce of hadingtoun rexue And þe ſaid williame ramſay trumpeto' robert gray and Johne eldar meſſingeris Thomas wallis and David ȝoung poſtis in Edinbur' witneſſ to my executionis in perth ſcone ⁊ kinroſchire with vtheris diuſ And for þe mair verificatioun to this my executioun Subſcryuit with my hand my ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur Johne blinſell with my hand ·

THE qlk ſumondis with the executionis and Indorſationis þairof rexue foirſaidis being this inſtāt day red in pñs of his matie and haill eſtatis of parliamēt firſt in latine and thairefter in Scottis And the ſaid williame ruthven his tutouris and Curatouris and all vtheris haveand or pūdand to haue enteres being oft tymes callit of new at the tolbuth window of the ſaid bur' of ed' To haue comperit and anſrit to the ſaid ſumondis and reſſones contenit þairin And he not Comperand to haue defendit in the ſaid mater and to haue anſwerit to the ſaid ſumondis / The ſaid maiſter thomas hāmiltoun of drūcarne aduocat to oure ſouerane lord deſyrit the ſaidis eſtaitis declaratioun giff the reſſoun of the ſaid ſumondis wes relevant aganis þe ſaid williame ruthveñ Quhilkis eſtaitis all in ane voce ſtand the ſamī relevant aganis þe ſaid williame · Thairfoir the ſaid Aduocat of new for vereſeing of the ſaid reſſoun contenit in the ſaid ſumond of treaſſoun producit and repetit the ſaidis lre of hornīg execute and regrat Aganis þe ſaid williame ruthven / the haill depoſitionis of the witneſſ examinat beſoir þe lordis of articlis with the depoſitionis of the ſaidis vmqlie maiſter Thomas erāſtoun and george craigingelt / Thair execuōnis to the death for the ſamī crymes / The Notorietie of the ſaid fact of treaſſoun and haill Circūſtances of the ſaid mater And alſ repetit the haill vther þba'nis repetit be him of beſoir in the ſaid mater þis inſtant day And deſyrit the ſaidis eſtaitis of parliament To advyſe the probationes foirſaidis led and deducit in the ſaid mater And to pronūce thair ſentence of parliament thairintill According to the ſamī þbationes / and thair conſcíences And thaireftir the haill wryttis and þbationes being red ſene and conſiderit be the haill eſtaitis of parliament in pñs of the kingis matie And they thairwith being ryplie advyſit THE SAIDIS LORDIS AND ESTAITIS of pliament FINDIS decernis and declaris that the ſaidis vmqlie Johne erle of Gowrie and maiſter Alexander ruthveñ his brother cōmittit ⁊ did oppin and manefaſt treaſſoun Aganis oure ſaid ſouerane lord in all pointis articles and maner contenit in the ſaid ſumondis And thairfoir it wes gevin for dome be the mouth of dauid lyndeſay dempſter of parliamēt in maner and forme as followes · THIS COURT OF PARLIAMENT ſchawes for law That the ſaidis vmqlie Johne Erle of Gowrie and vmqlie maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother / Cōmittit þe foirſaid cryme of treaſſoun and leſemajeſtie in thair lyfetymes Aganis oure ſouerane lord and his authoritie Royall in maner at lenth cōtenit in the ſaid ſumondis AND THAIRFOIR DECERNIS and declaris the name memorie and diguitie of the ſaid vmqlie Johne erle of Gowrie and vmqlie maiſter alexander ruthven his brother To be extinguiſchit and þair armes to be cancellat and delete fur' of the buikis of armes and nobilitie / Sua that thair poſteritie ſall be vnhabill and Incapabill in all tyme cūmig To bruik poſſes or Inioy ony offices honoꝭ digniteis ſucceſſionis poſſeſſionis and all gudis moveable and Immoveable richtis titillis hope of ſucceſſioun and vtheris quhatſumeuir within this realme / And all gudis / landis / rentis offices benefices honoꝭ ðigniteis hope and apperance of ſucceſſioun / richtis titillis poſſeſſionis and vtheris gudis and geir moveable and Immoveable and vtheris quhatſumeuir qlkis onywayes ptenit to the ſaidꝭ vmqlie Johne erle of Gowrie and vmqlie maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother / or qlkis be ony richt / titill hoip of ſucceſſioun poſſeſſioun or ony vther maner of way micht haue belangit ⁊ pertenit to thame TO BE Confiſcat / devoluit in oure ſouerane lord and to appertene to his hienes / And in all tyme cūming remane in propirtie with his majeſtie for euir · And forder his Majeſtie and eſtaitis foirſaidis In deteſtatioun of the ſaid horribill vnnaturall and vyill treaſſoun attemptit be the ſaidis vmqlie Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie / and vmqlie maiſter alexander ruthven Aganis his hienes awin lyfe DECERNIS ſtatutis and ordanis That the dead bodeis of the ſaidis treatouris ſall be caryit vpoun monīday nixt To the ꝺicat croce of Edinbur' And thair to be hangit / quarterit and drawin in pñs of the haill peopill / And thaireftir þe heidis and quarteris of thair careages to be affixit vpoun the maiſt patent pairtis and places of the burrowis of Edinbur' perth dunde ⁊ ſtriviling And this I give for dome ·

THE QLK DAY The ſaid maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun of drumcarne Aduocat to oure ſouerane lord Eftir that he had repetit and producit all his probationis to the ſaidis haill eſtaitis Quhilkis he wald vſe for preving of the foirſaid fūmondis of treſſoun raſit and perſewit at the inſtance of oure ſaid Souerane lord and his hienes Juſtice Aganis the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis fōnes to vinqle alexander ruthven of freland patrik eviott and hew moncreif Quhairby they wer fūmond to haue comperit beſoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his eſtaitis of parliament at ane certane day bigane with continewatioun of dayes To haue bēſrit To the pointis and crymes of treſſoun and leſemajeſtie contenit in the ſaid fūmondis Off the qlk fūmondis the tenno' followis JACOBUS DEI GRATIA Rex Scotorum dilectis nris Leoni Regi armorum Ilay albanie Roß Rothoſay fnawdoun Merchemount heraldis Roberto ſtewart dauidi bryſoun Alexandro douglas Jacobo chalmeris clavigeris ormound bute vnicorne Carrik ſigniferis Nuncijs et eorum cuilibet cōiunctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nris In hac parte ſalutem Mandamus vobis et precipimus quatenus fūmoneatis legittime et peremptorie Coram teſtibus Alexandrum ruthven et henricum ruthveñ filios legitimos quond alexandri ruthveñ de freland hugonem moncreif fratrem willielmi moncreif de eod Patriciū Eviott fratrem Colini Eviot de balhouſſie Conſpiratores perpetratores et celatores criminū leſemajeſtatis ſubſequentiū pſonaliter ſi eorū perſonales pñtias habere poteritis alioquī apud loca ſuarū habitationum et per publicam proclamationem apud cruces forales burgorū nrorum de Edinbur' perth hadingtoun aliaq; loca neceſſaria degentes autem vel exiſtentes extra regnū nrm ſeu certum nullum domiciliū habentes apud dictas cruces forales aliaq; loca neceſſaria ſuper premonitione ſexaginta dierum Ita vt huñoi fūmonitio ad eorum aures et notitiam vereſimiliꝫ peruenire poterit Quod compareant coram nobis ſeu Juſticiario nro quarto die mēſis Nouembris proxime futuri In nro pliamēto apud Edinburgh primo die dicti mēſis Tenēdo hora cauſarum Cum continuatione dierum Ad reſpondendum nobis nroue Juſticiario in preſato parliamento Super proditorijs criminibus ſubſequentibus Dictas vīz pſonas et eorum quemlibet pro ſua proditoria arte / parte conſilio et auxilio / Nefaria et exſecranda cōſpiratione Conſultatione concluſione et perpetratione horrende ſeuiſſimeq; proditionis contra Nobiliſſimam et ſacratiſſimam nram perſonam et vitam per dictas perſonas et quondam Joannem comitem de Gowrie quondam magrm Alexandrum ruthvene eius fratrem / quond Magrm thomam cranſtoun et Georgiū cragingelt eius ſeruos / aliosq; ſuos complices ipſorū nōie / ex ſua cauſatione Mandato aſſiſtentia et ratihabitione quinto die auguſti Inſtantis modo ſubſequenti Cōmiſſe et perpetrate Cum enim dictus quondam Joannes Comes de Gowrie et dictus quond magr alexander ruthveñ eius frater eximia nra benevolentia Innumeriſq; cumulati beneficiis Inaudita atq; Incredibili ingratitudine in nram perniciem Cōiuraſſent dictuſq; Comes dictum quond fratrem falcolandiam ad nos dicto quinto die Auguſtj Miſiſſet vt eximij cōmodi obiecta nobis ſpe Pertham nos alliceret additis ei andrea henderſoun et Andrea ruthven Itineris ſocijs qui dicti magri alexandri Juſſu de nro ſe reſponſo celerrime monerent dictuſq; quond magr Alexander ſuſceptas in ſe tragedie partes Tam callide et ſimulate egiſſet vt nos ōni prorſus ſuſpicione vacuos facile in ſuam ſententiā pertraxerat et ſolita comitum turba / ſeq; prohibita pertham ſecum deduxerat Premiſſo interim dicto Andrea henderſoun qui nos adventare premoneret Comes vero dicto Andree lorica galeo gladio armare ſeſe Juſſo Andree ruthven adventum expectat Atq; ab eo etiam adventare nos certior factus Nec vultu tamen nec verbis ſe tali quicquam ſcire pre ſe ferens / More ſolito prouidere incipit Ac tandem per ipm magrm alexandrum Nos apud portum vrbis adeſſe monitus Obuiam procedit et in edes ſuas proditorij facinoris deſtinatas ducens prandij ſpecie aliquandiu detinet donec dictum Andream henderſoun Cum dicto quond fratre in ſecretius cubiculum vocat / Ibiq; dicto Andree Imperat vt quicquid dictus magr Alexander Juberet ſedulo exſequiretur Et repente ad nos reſſus paucos familiariū qui nos ſequuti erant primo ad prandiū Mox eo finito ad hortum ab ea ediū parte remotum eo conſilio Invitat / vt nullis arbitris dictus quond magr Alexander qui preſtare que promiſerat ſe velle ſimulans ad dictum cubiculum Nomine familiariū nrorum conſcio Nos attraxerat ſecurius fine ſtrepitu vllo vlloue Impedimento nos cōficere poſſet Cumq; dictus Comes quo omnem prorſus auxilij ſpem nobis eriperet falſum rumorem per quond Magrm thomam cranſtoun ſeruū ſuū de nro ſubito deſceſſu ſparſiſſet Nriq; omnes familiares ipo quoq; comite adhibito Jurejurādo id affirmante verū eſſe credentes In viam precipites prorūperent vt concenſis equis citato nos curſu falcolandiam ſequerentur / dictus Interim Magiſter alexander ōnia pro voto ſucceſſiſſe Tempuſq; perpetrando facinori adveniſſe ratus Multis poſt ſe obſeratis oſtiis ad dicti cubiculi conclave nos ducens dicto andrea henderſoun armato prodeunte dictus magr Alexander ferociter et proditorie in nos Irruit ſediſſimiſq; et falſiſſimis proſcindens convicijs admoto ad Jugulum nrm pugione pātem nacem Minatus eſt Nos vero comitibus armis ōniq; alia humana ope deſtituti Ac ſoli diuini numinis auxilio fulti graviſſima oratione Et ſi deſiſteret et ad ſaniora cōſilia rediret / promiſſa etiam proditionis Impunitate Iniquiſſimi hominis furorem paulatim Ita repreſſimus vt cum fratre conſulturū ſe / quid de nobis ſtatuere vellent dixerit / Et Jure Jurando prius a nobis extorto Captiuos nos ſilenteſq; in ſuū redditum in dicto cōclaui remanſuros Obſerato Poſt ſe oſtio nobis incluſis / egreſſus / breuiſſimaq; interpoſita mora rediens / Moriendum nobis inſtanter pronūciauit

Cumq, proditorie colligare nobis manus quo minori negotio vinctos interrimeret Niteretur Noſq, ſtrenue reſiſteremus enſem ſuum dextera ſtringere / ſiniſtra vero uocem nobis precludere fauceſq, abſtruere cepit Nos vero dei omnipotentis pñti ope cõfirmati Ac fortiter reluctantes Invito eo ad feneſtram que precipuam vrbis plateam reſpicit prevenimus / Ibiq, dilectos nr̃os conſanguineos Ludovicũ lennoxie ducem et Joannem Marrie Comitem Conſpicientes /qui illic forte equos vt nos conſequirentur expectabant Ad ferendum nobis aduerſus horrendam proditionem et pñtem mortem auxilium vocauimus Illi autem tam Inſperate proditionis Immanitate perculſi / Cum ad opem nobis ferendam Celerrime qua nos Conſendiſſe audiuerãt tot oſtijs per dictum quond Magr̃m alexandrũ de Induſtria occluſis fruſtra procurrerent / benigno tandem haud dubie dej ſpiritu ductore familiaris noſter Joãnes ramſay adoleſcens Inſolita forte conſcendens via per aliud dicti cubiculj oſtium quod dictus Andreas henderſoun proditorij facinoris horrore attonitus vt ſe inde proriperet Nuper aperuerat Ingreſſus / ac dictum quond Magr̃m alexandrum mortem Nobis pertinaciter intentantem Cernens aliquot inflictis ei vulneribus nobis adjuuantibus vix e cubiculo expellere potuit Cum dictus quond comes detectam nr̃o Clamore coniurationem perſpiciens / quod frater nõ potuit propriis ipſe manibus perficere deſperato et proditorio animo properat Et ſtrictis duobus quos geſſerat enſibus E via in aream ediũ ſuarũ centum aut eo circa ſtipatus conſcijs armatis Irruit Ac dicto quond magro Thoma cranſtoun prevnte dictus quond Comes / dictiq, Alexander et henricus ruthveñ hugo moncreif patricius eviot aliiq, eorũ complices recta ad Cubiculum in quo nos antea incluſos Noverant Prorumpentes / Nullo nobis ad reſpirandum / nullo domeſticis ad opulandum dato ſpacio dictum Joannem ramſay dominũ Thomam erſkeyne et hugonem heres medicũ qui ſoli forte ex nr̃is acurrerant et aditu cubiculj dictos proditores prohibere Conabantur ſeuiſſime Invadunt Ac ſũmo Impetu Iis repulſis Cubiculũ vi ingreſſi Noſq, ad cedem rapidiſſime querentes dictos nr̃os fideliſſimos ſeruos pro nr̃a ſalute fortiſſime dimicantes Multis illatis vulneribus fere oppreſſerũt Donec dicto Comite conſoſſo dictiſq, quond Magro Thoma crãſtoun hugone moncreif et patricio eviott aliquot vulneribus ſaucijs e cubiculo expulſis ad aream confugere coacti fuerũt / Ibiq, Convocato perditiſſimorũ hominũ ingenti multitudine additus omnes edium occluſerũt diſpoſitiſq, vndiq, preſidijs proditorie Nos obſidione cinxerunt et trabem vt oſtia confringerent adferentes pulverem etiam tormentariũ querebant quo edes in quibus nos obſidebant A fundamentis convulſas atq, in a'rem ſublatas ſubverterent proditorie Noſq, et dictos noſtros conſanguineos et familiares / alioſq, fideles ſubditos nobiſcum obſeſſos Incendio et ruia obrutos proditorie necarent Crucem etiam et Laqueos ac fediſſima ẽia alia mortis genera iis õnibus qui nobiſcum edes propugnabant ſeuiſſime Minatj Aliquot etiam e nr̃is vulneratis ad mortem fere in obſidionis proditorio propoſito perſeverauerũt Donec augente fideliũ ſubditorũ ad nos concurſu Conjurati õnibus contra Improbam ipſorum ſpem ſuccedentibus paulatim ſeſe ſubducere coacti ſunt hineq, dicte perſõne et earum quelibet Crimen leſemajeſtatis Contra nos regalemq, nr̃am authoritatem et leges Cõmiſerunt Ideoq, dictus Alexander ruthveñ henricus ruthvene eius frater hugo moncreif et patricius eviot Conſpiratores proditorijq, executores et celatores facinorũ predictorũ Ad videndum et audiendum ſeſe et eorum quemlibet rex^us premiſſa crimina leſemajeſtatis cõmiſiſſe per nos et triũ regni nr̃i ſtatuũ decretum decerni et declarari et ſuper predictis et pluribus alijs rebellionibus tranſgreſſionibus et proditorijs criminibus per ipſos reſpectiue Contra nos regnũ nr̃m et authoritatem regiam Impie et nefarie perpetratis dictis die et loco eũ continuatione dierum proponendis et oſtendendis Reſpondendum ac Juri parendum Et ſuper ijſd Judiciũ nr̃m et ꝑliamenti nr̃i ſecund leges regni nr̃i expectandum et ſubiundum dictas vij perſonas conſpiratores perpetratores et celatores criminũ predictorũ rex^us ad videndum et audiendum ſeſe et eorũ quemlibet Intuitu premiſſorũ crimen proditionis et leſemaieſtatis incurriſſe per nos et triũ regni nr̃i ſtatuũ decretum decerni et declarari Et propterea perſonas ſuas penam proditionis et vltimi ſupplicij a regni nr̃i legibus preſcriptam ſubire Ipſorũq, omniũ bona mobilia et Immobilia tam terras quã officia beneficia aliaq, õnia ad eos ſpectantia vel ad eos vllo modo pertinere poterũt Nobis confiſcari et pro perpetuo nobiſcum In ꝑprietate remanere Poſteroſq, eorum ab honoribus dignitatibus officijs beneficijs ſucceſſionibus aut vllis bonis mobilibus vel Immobilibus in regno nr̃o obtinendis vel poſſidendis Eſſe et fore deiinc Imperpetuum Inhabiles et Incapaces / Et vlterius in premiſſ reſpondendũ et Juri parendum Intimando ſupradictis conſpiratoribus et eorũ cuilibet rex^us Quod ſiue dictis die et loco eũ continuatione dierum Comparuerunt ſiue non Nos dictuſq, noſter Juſticiarius in premiſſ Juſticia mediante procedemus et procedet Inſuper citetis pemptorie Coram teſtibus Magr̃m Joannem moncreif Aduocatum Alexandrum blair Juniorem de balthyok Georgiũ hay de Nathertowne Magr̃m petrum hay robertum grahame de Thornik Joannem grahame de balgowne Joannem murray de Arbanie Andream hay balliuũ de perth alexandrum peblis willielmũ robertſoun Gilbertum richardſoun williehmum rynd Dauidem rynd Joannem rentowll Georgiũ forreſt Thomam burrell henricũ Leyis Ibidem robertum chryſtie Janitorem dicti quond Comitis Ludovicũ lennocie ducem Joannem Marrie comitem Joannem grahame de vrquhill dños Thomam erſkeyne Joannem ramſay et hugonem heres milites Robertum galbraith robertum broun Jacobum bog Jacobum liddell et Joannem boig in lie aikeſtar Ad comparendum coram Nobis dictoue nr̃o Juſticiario dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierũ ad perhibendũ

fidele teſtimoniū in cauſa predicta ſub pena legis et pœnes lras debite executas et Indorſatas earūd latori reddatis Et uos qui pœnes exequuti fueritis fitis Ibidem dictis die et loco Coram nobis ſeu dicto nro Juſticiario portantes vobiſcum ſummonitionis veſtre teſtimoniū in ſcriptis pro premiſſ vel ipos teſtes ad quod faciend vobis et vrm cuilibet cōiūctim et diuiſim Vicecomitibus nris in hac parte nram ꝓmittimus poteſtatem Datum ſub teſtimonio nri magni Sigillj Apud Edinbur vigeſimo ſexto die menſis auguſtj Anno dāi miłimo ſexcenteſimo et regni nri Trigeſimo quarto FOLLOWIS THE EXECUTIONIS of the foirſaid ſummondis VPOUN the xxviij day of auguſt The ȝeir of god J^m^ and ſex hundreth ȝeiris I Johne blinſell Hay herauld ane of the ſchireffis in that pt within conſtitute Paſt at cōmand of thir o^r^ ſouerane lordis lres and ſūmondis of treaſſoun / To the mcat croces of Edinburgh hadingtoun and ſchore and peir of leyth rex^ue^ And vpoun the penult day of the ſaid moneth of Auguſt I paſt to the mercat croces of the burrowes of perth Scone and kynroſchire heid burrowes of the ſchire quhair alexander and harie ruthvenis ſonnes to vmq^le^ alexander ruthven of freland hew moncreif brother to williame moncreif of that ilk ⁊ Patrick eviott brother [to colene] eviott of balhouſſie ſum tymes maid thair reſidence / And thair with ſound of trumpett and diſpleyitt coitt of armes And be proclamīg of ꝑir o^r^ ſoūane lordis lres at euerie ane of the ſaidis mercatt croces And ſchoir and peir of Leyth rex^ue^ with diſpleyitt coitt of armes and ſound of trumpett as ſaid is I lauchfullie and peremptourlie ſūmond warnit and chargeit the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott vpoun threſcoir dayes warnīg Becaus ſum of thame wer ſuſpect to be fur^t^ of the Cuntrey To compeir befoir o^r^ ſouerane lord and his Juſtice at Edinburgh vpoun the ſourt day of Nouember nixttocum in the hour of cauſ w^t^ continewa^cun^ of dayes In the parliamēt to be haldin and begun be his ma^tie^ and eſtaitis of this realme AT Edinbur^t^ vpoun the firſt day of november nixttocum To anſ^r^ at the inſtance of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his Juſtice in the ſaid pliamēt And to heir and ſie it be fundin and declarit be decrete and ſentence of o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord ⁊ his eſtaittis foirſaidis That the ſaidis pſones and euerie ane of thame hes cōmittit the crymes of treſſoun and leſemaieſtie within mētionat And ar airt and pairt pairof And tharfoir they and euerie ane of thame To be decernit be decrete foirſaid To haue incurrit ꝑe panis of treaſſoun in thair bodeis landis poſſeſſionis gudis and geir Memorie and poſteritie with certifica^cun^ As is within cōtenit Conforme to the tenno^r^ of the ſaidis lres in all pointis Quhairof I affixit authentik copeis vpone euerie ane of the ſaidis mercat croces and ſchore and peir of leith rex^ue^ befoir thir witneſſ williame ramſay ane of his ma^teis^ trumpetouris williame forſyth robert eldar and Johne gray meſſingeris Thomas wallis and williame haxſter and dauid ȝoung poſtis in Edinburgh with vtheris diuſ And for the better verificatioun of the premiſſ To this my executioun and Indorſa^cun^ ſubſcryuit with my hand my ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur Johne blinſell Hay herauld VPON the penult day of Auguſt The ȝeir of god J^m^ ſex hundreth ȝeiris I Johne blinſell Hay herauld ane of the ſchireffis in that pt within cōſtitute paſt at cōmand of thir o^r^ ſouerane lordis lres To the duelling houſ of vmq^le^ Johne erle of Gowrie in perth And to the duelling houſ and chalmeris rex^ue^ of the ſaidis alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott within the ſaid bur^t^ of perth And thair at the ſaid vmq^le^ Erle of Gowrie thair maiſteris duelling houſ with quhome they and euerie ane of thame being his ſruandis maid thair ordinar reſidence And lykwyes at euerie ane of thair ſaidis duelling houſ and chalmeris in perth with ſound of Trumpett and diſpleyit coitt of armes I lauchfullie and perempto^r^lie ſūmond warnit and chargit the ſaidis alexander ⁊ harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrick eviott at ꝑ ſaidis duelling houſ Eftir I had knokit ſex ſeuerall knokis at the principall ȝett and dure of euerie ane of thame rex^ue^ To compeir befoir oure ſouerane lord and his Juſtice AT Edinbur^t^ vpoun the ſourt day of Nouēber nixtocum in the hour of cauſe with continewatioun of dayes in the parliamēt to be haldin and begun be his ma^tie^ and eſtaitis of this realme at Edinbur^t^ vpoun the firſt day of november nixttocum To anſ^r^ at the inſtance of o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord and his Juſtice in the ſaid pliament And to heir ⁊ ſie it be fundin ⁊ declarit be decrete ⁊ ſentence of o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord and his eſtaitis foirſaidis That the ſaidis perſones and euerie ane of thame hes cōmittit the crymes of treaſſoun and leſemaieſtie within mētionat And ar airt ⁊ pairt ꝓof And pairfoir they and euerie ane of thame To be decernit to haue incurrit the panis of treaſſoun in thair Bodeis landis poſſeſſionis gudis geir memorie and poſteritie with certificatioun As is within mētionat Conforme to the tenno^r^ of the ſaidis lres in all points Quhairof I affixit ane authentik Copie vpoun euerie ane of the ſaidis duelling places rex^ue^ quhair euerie ane of the ſaidis perſones Remanit ⁊ for euerie ane of thame Befoir ꝑir witneſſ williame ramſay ane of his ma^teis^ trumpetouris Johne gray and robert eldar meſſinger Thomas wallis and dauid ȝoung poſtis in Edinbur^t^ w^t^ vꝑis diuſ And for ꝑe mair verificatioun of the premiſſ To this my execu^cun^ ſubſcryuit with my hand my ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur Johne blinſell Hay herauld THE qlk ſūmondis with the executionis and Indorſationis pairof rex^ue^ foirſaidis being this inſtant day red in pñs of his ma^tie^ and haill eſtaitis of parliament firſt in latine And thaireftir in ſcottis And the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and Patrik eviott being oftymes callit of new at the tolbuth window of the ſaid bur^t^ of ed^r^ To haue Comperit and anſ^r^it to the ſaid ſūmondis and reſſone contenit pairin And they nor nane of thame Comperand To haue defendit in the ſaid mater and to haue anſ^r^it to the ſaid ſūmondis The ſaid maiſter Thomas

hamyltoun of drumcarne aduocat to our ſouerane lord deſyrit the ſaidis eſtaitis declaratioun gif the reſſone of the ſaid fūmondis wes relevant aganis the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew mōcreif and patrik eviott and euerie ane of thame Quhilkis eſtaitis all in ane voce ffand the ſamī relevant aganis þe ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott and ilkane of thame Thairfoir þe ſaid Aduocat of new for verefeing of the ſaid reſſone contenīt in the ſaid fūmondis of treaſſoun Producit and repetit the ſaidis lres of hornig execute and reḡrat aganis þe ſaidis alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott The haill depoſitionis of the witneſſ examinat befoir þe lordis of articles with the depoſitionis of the ſaidis vmq^le^ maiſter thomas cranſtoun and george cragingelt Thair executioun to the death for þe ſamī crymes The notorietie of the ſaid fact of treaſſoun and haill circūſtances of the ſaid mater And alſ repetit the haill vſis ꝓbationis repetit be him of befoir in the ſaid mater þis inſtant day / And deſyrit þe ſaidis eſtaitis of parliament to advyſe þe probationis foirſaidis led and deducit in the ſaid mater And to pronūce thair ſentence of parliamēt þairintill According to the ſamī ꝓbationis and thair conſciences And thaireftir þe haill wryttis and ꝓbationes being red ſene & conſiderit be the haill eſtaitis of parliamēt in pūs of the kingis ma^tie^ / And they thairwith being ryplie advyſit THE SAIDIS LORDIS AND ESTATIS OF PARLIAMET FINDIS decernis and declaris that the ſaidis Alexander and harie ruthvenis hew moncreif and patrik eviott and ilkane of thame cōmittit and did oppin and manefeſt treaſſoun aganis oure ſaid ſouerane lord in all pointis articlis and maner contenīt in the ſaid fūmondis / And Thairfoir it wes gevin for dome be the mouth of dauid lyndeſay dempſter of parliament In maner and forme as followis THIS COURT of parliament Schawis for law / That þe ſaidis Alexander ruthven harie ruthven his brother ſonnes lauchfull to vmq^le^ Alexander ruthveñ of freland Hew moncreif brother to williame moncreif of that ilk and patrik eviott brother to colene eviott of balhenſſie Cōmittit the crymes of treaſſoun and leſemaⁱᵉ Aganis Oure ſouerane lord and his authoritie royall in maner at lenth cōtenīt in the ſaid fūmondis And thairfoir decernis and declaris thair perſones To vnderly the panis of treaſſoun and leſemaⁱᵉ and laſt puniſchemēt preſcryvit be the lawis of this realme And all thair gudis moveabill and Immoveābill Alſweill heretages As offices benefices and vtheris quhatſumeuir ptenig to thame / Or qlkis micht onywayes belang or appertene to thame To be Confiſcat to his ma^tie^ And to remane with his hienes in ꝑpirtie for euir And thair poſteritie to be now and in all tyme cūmyng vincapabill and vnhabill to bruk and poſſes within this realme Ony hono^r^ dignitеis offices / benefices ſucceſſiones / or vtheris gudis or geir moveabill or Immoveabill / And this I gif for dome /

FOLLOWIS the depoſitionis of the witneſſ examinat in pūs of the Lordis of Arttis for preving of the ſaidis Tua fūmondis of Treaſſoun /

THE DUIK OF LENNOX ſworne and examinat / Deponis That vpone the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt this deponar for the tyme being in falkland in companie with his ma^tie^ he ſaw maiſter Alexander ruthveñ ſpeikand with his grace befyd the ſtabillis betuix ſex and ſewin in the mornyng / And ſchortlie þaireftir his ma^tie^ paſſing to the hunting of the buk / and haveing ſtane ane / In the park of falkland / his hienes ſpak to the deponar deſyring him to accumpanie his majeſtie to perth to ſpeik with the Erle of Gowrie / And Incontinent þaireftir this deponar ſend his ſruand for ane vther horſe and for ane ſword / and lap on and followit his grace / And as this deponar ouertuk his grace / maiſter alexander ruthveñ wes ſpekand with his ma^tie^ / And ſchortly eftir the deponaris cūmyng to the king / his hienes raid Apairt and ſpak with this deponar Saying / ze can no^t^ geſ quhat erand I am rydand for / I am going to gett ane poiſ in perth And maiſter alexander ruthven hes informit me That he hes fundin ane man that hes ane pitcher full of cunzeit Gold of great ſortis / And in the mentyme his hienes Inquirit at this deponar Off quhat humo^r^ he thocht maiſter Alexander ruthven to be of? Quha anſwerit that he knew nathing of him bot ane honeſt diſcrete gentilman: And eſter that his hienes had declarit to this deponar the haill circūſtances of the man quha had the ſaid gold The place quhair it wes fundin / quhair it wes keipit / This deponar Anſ^o^it I lyk no^t^ that (ſ^r^) ffor that is no^t^ lykſie And they rydand befyd the brig of Erne / his ma^tie^ tauld to this deponar That maiſter alexander defyrit him / to keip that mater of the pois cloſ ſecrete And to tak na bodie with him / And than his hienes baith at that tyme and þaireftir in ſunet Jo^n^ſtoun within the Erle of Gowreis hall ſaid to this deponar tak tent quhan I paſ with maiſter Alexander ruthveñ and follow me And as his ma^tie^ wes within ane myle to perth eftir that maiſter alexander had conceit ane certane ſpace with his hienes he raid away and gallopit to perth befoir þe reſt of the cumpany towardis his brotheris ludgeing / Off purpoiſ as the deponar believis To adverteiſ the erle of Gowrie of his ma^tes^ cūmig thair / And as his ma^tie^ wes within twa pair of butelangis to the towne of perth The Erle of Gowrie accumpanyit with diuſ perſones all on fute mett his hienes in the Inche and ſalutit him / And Immediatlie þaireftir his ma^tie^ accumpanyit with this deponar The erle of mar Lunderis / Inchaffray ſ^r^ thomas erſkene laird of vrquhill / James erſkene williame ſtewart ſ^r^ hew heres ſ^r^ Johne rainſay Johne murray Johne hāmyltoun of the grange and Johne grahame of bagowrie paſt

altogidder in the Erle of Gowreis hall The ſaid erle of gowrie and maiſter Alexander ruthveñ being baith pñt with thame / And Eftir thair entrie his matie cryit for ane drink / qlk wes lang of cūmīg And it wes ane hour nixt efter his firſt cūmyng befoir his matie gat his dennar / And the tyme that his matie gat his deſerte / The Erle of Gowrie come to this deponar / And to the Erle of Mar and remanēt perſones foirſaidis / and deſyrit þame to dyne / Quhilk they did in the hall / And quhan they had neir hand dynit The Erle of Gowrie come frome his maties chalmer to the hall and callit for wyne And ſaid that he wes directit frome his matie To drink his ſcoll to my lord duik and reſt of the companie / qlk he did And Immediatlie eftir þe ſcoill had paſſit about This deponar raiß frome tabill to haue awaittit vpoun his matie Conforme to his former directioun And than the Erle of Gowrie ſaid to this deponar That his matie wes gane vp quietlie ſum quiēt erand · And ſyne the ſaid Erle of Gowrie cryit for the key of his ȝaird and paſſit in company with this deponar to the ȝaird accumpanyit with lundoris and ſy hew hereis and certane vtheris / And ſchortlie eftir thair being in the ȝaird maiſter Thomas cranſtoun Come doun to the ȝaird cryand the kingis matie is loppin on / and riddin throwche the Inche And then the erle of gowrie cryit horſß horſß / And the ſaid maiſter Thomas crāſtoun Anſwerit to him ȝor horſß is in Scone Quhilk the Erle of Gowrie maid him no' to heir bot cryit ay horſß horſß And the deponar and the erle of Gowrie cum fur' of the ȝaird throw the hall to the cloß and come to the wtter ȝett And this deponar ſpeirit at the porter gif the king wes furth Quha anſwerit that he wes affurit that his matie wes no' cum furth of the place Than the erle of Gowrie ſaid I am ſure he is fur' / Alwayes ſtay my lord duik and I ſall gang vp and get ȝor lo / the veritie and certantie þairof And the ſaid Erle of Gowrie paſſit vp and Incontinent come doun agane to the cloiß / And he affirmit to this deponar That the kingis matie wes furth at the bak ȝett and away Quhairvpoun this deponar The Erle of gowrie and mar and haill company paſt furth at the foirȝett of the ludgeing And ſtude beſoir þe ſamī ȝett vpoun the hiegait / And as they wer ſtanding þair Advyſeing quhair to ſeik the king / Incontinēt and in this mentyme this deponar hard ane voce / And ſaid to the Erle of Mar This is the kingis voce that cryis be quhair he will / And ſua they all lukand vp to the ludgeing They ſaw his matie lukand furth at the window wantand his hat / his face being reid and ane hand grippand his cheik and mouth / and the king cryit I am murtherit / Treaſſoun my lord of mar help / help / And Incontinent þis deponar The erle of mar and thair Cumpany ran vp the ſtair to the galry chalmer / quhair his matie wes / To haue relevit him / And as they paſt vpe they fand þe dure of the chalmer faſt / And ſeing ane ledder ſtanding befyd / they raſchit at the dure with the ledder And the ſtoippis of the ledder brak And ſyne they ſend for hameris And no'withſtanding lang forceing with hammeris they gat no' entrie at the ſaid chalmer quhill eftir þe erle of Gowrie & his brother wes baith ſlane That robie broun paſt about be the bak dure and come to his maieſtie And affurit his hienes That it wes my lord duik and þe Erle of mar that wes ſtrikand vp the chalmer dure And than the hammer wes gevin throw the hoill of the dure of the chalmer And they within brak the durris and gaif thame entrie / And at thair firſt entrie they ſaw the Erle of Gowrie lyand dead in the chalmer / maiſter Alexander ruthven being ſlayne & takin doun the ſtair beſoir þair entrie And at thair firſt entrie within the ſaid chalmer quhair the kingis matie wes The deponar ſaw ſindrie halbertis and ſwordis ſtriking vnder the dure of the chalmer and ſydis þairof Be reſſone þe ſamī wes na cloiß dure And knew nane of the ſtrikeris in Except Alexander ruthven ane of the defendaris quha deſyrit to ſpeik w' this deponar throwch the dure / and ſperit at him for godis ſaik my lord tell me how my lord of Gowrie dois To quhome this deponar anſ'rit he is weill And the ſaid deponar bad the ſaid Alexander To gang his away / And that he wes ane foill / and that he wald gett litill thankis for þat labour And In this mentyme As they wer continewand in ſtriking with halbertis vnder þe dure / mekill Johne murray ſruand to Tullibardin wes ſtrikin throw the leg / And howſone the ſaid alexander ruthven had hard the ſaid lord duik ſpeik / he and his haill cōplices paſt frome þe foirſaid dure and maid na mair trubline thaireftir thairat And paſt doun to the cloiß and ſtude þair And ſaw nane of the remanēt defendaris pñt at þe doing of the violent turnis that day / except be reporte bot the ſaid Alexander ruthven Bot ſayis that he ſaw hew moncreif harie & alexander ruthvenis and patrik eviott with the erle of gowrie at the kingis denner that day and of befoir And thaireftir loukand ouer þe chalmer window he ſaw george cragingelt & alexander ruthveñ and diuerß vtheris of the erle of gowreis ſruandis quhome this deponar knew no' ſtandand in armes within the cloß And alß ſaw vtheris pſones carying ane geſt frome the towne to the cloß of the erll of gowries ludgeing And declaris that thair aboad ſindrie pſones within the ſaid cloſe and in the hieſtreit beſoir the ſaid erlis ludgeing cryand and makand tumult be þe ſpace of tua houris and mair nixt eftir the death of the ſaid erle of gowrie and his brother Sic ſubſcribitur Lennox

THE ERLE OF MAR Sworne and examinat deponis Conforme to the lord duk of Lennox depoſitioun in all thingis ſubſtantiall / except his lordſchip ſaw no' m' Alexander ruthven in falkland quhill about ten houris the day libellit ſchortlie beſoir the ſlaying of [the] buke And alß ouertuk no' his matie that day quhill his maties wes neir the brig of

erne And that eftir thair dennar my lord of mar paſſit no' to the ȝaird in company with the erle of Gowrie Bot paſſit to chalmer quhair the king dȳnit And ſaw nathing of the geſt.

ANDRO HENDERSOUN chalmerlan of Scone ſworne deponis That he is of the age of threttie aucht ȝeiris Declaris that vpoun monūday at nicht the fourt day of auguſt laſt bipaſt / This deponar being eftir ſupper in companie with the erle of gowrie Maiſter alexander ruthvēn within my lordis awin chalmer The erle of Gowrie Inquirit at this deponar quhat he had to do the morne To quhome þis deponar anſ'rit that he had to do to ryd to ruthven To ſpeik with the tennentis Than the erle of Gowrie anſ'rit / ſtay that Jornay ȝe man ryd to falkland in company w' my brother maiſter alexander and tak Andro ruthvēn w' ȝow / And that ȝe be redie To ryde be four houris in the mornīg And haiſt ȝow bak w' anſ' As my brother directis ȝow be wrytt or vtherwayes And lett Andro ruthven remane with my brother / and the morne eftir four houris in the mornīg they raid all thrie togidder to falkland / And cūmand to falkland they lichtit at Johne balfouris hous And ſeing that colonell edmond wes thair They ludgeit in ane Lawes houſ And the maiſter ſend this deponar about ſewin houris in the mornīg To ſie quhat the kingis ma'tie wes doand / And as he wes within the palice he ſaw the kingis ma'tie cūmand fur' midcloſ butit / And than he returnit bak agane to the maiſter And ſaid to him haiſt ȝow the kingis ma'tie is cūmand furthe And Incontinent the maiſter followit his ma'tie and ſpak with his ma'tie foiranent the equirie And the king layit his hand on his ſchulder and clappit him quhair they ſpak togidder be the ſpace of ane quarter of ane hour / And thaireftir the maiſter directit this deponar To ryde to perth in haiſt As he luiſſit the lord gowreis bono' and his / And aduerteſ his lordſchip that his ma'tie will be þair with ane few number Incontinent / And cauſe mak his denner reddie / Than this deponar anſ'rit / Sall I ryd pūtlie? The maiſter anſ'rit na / bot ſtay a quhill and follow the king and me quhill I ſpeik with his majeſtie agane And as his ma'tie wes rydand throw the ſlop of the park dyk / The maiſter ſpak his ma'tie And Immediatlie thaireftir the maiſter bad this deponar to pas to ſanct Jo'ſtoun w' all poſſibill diligence according to his former directioun And at this deponaris cūmyng to perth qlk wes ſchortlie eftir ten houris in the mornīg / he enterit in the lord of Gowreis chalmer / quhair he ſaw his lord ſpeik with George hay and maiſter petir hay / And howſone my lord of Gowrie ſaw this deponar he come aſyd to this deponar / and Inquirit ſecretlie quhat word he had brocht frome his brother / and gif he had brocht ane letter / This deponar anſ'rit that he had brocht nā letter Quhat anſ' (than ſaid he) haif ȝe to me? This deponar anſ'rit that the Maiſter his brother / bad tell his lordſchip That the kingis ma'tie wald be thair incontinet and bad haiſt his denner / Than the Erle deſyrit this deponar to follow his lo / to the Cabinat / and ſperit at him how his ma'tie had tane with his brother / he anſ'it that he wes weill tane with / And quhan he did his courteſie / The king layd his hand vpoun his ſchulder The Erle ſperit quhat number of perſōnes wes with the king at the hunting Quha anſ'rit that he knew no' weill Bot that thair wes ſindrie of his awin with him and ſum Inglifmen And than the erle ſperit quhat nobillmen wes with him - He anſwerit nane / bot my lord duik And thaireftir this deponar paſt to his awin houſ in the towne / and tuk aff his buttis and returnit to the erle w'in ane hour / and howſone the erle ſaw him in his chalmer / he callit vpoun this deponar and bad him put on his ſecrete and plait ſleiffis - The deponar Inquirit to quhat effect? The Erle anſ'rit I haue ane heland man to tak in the ſchogait / And than this deponar paſſit to his awin houſ and put on his ſecreitt and plait ſleiffis / come bak agane to the erle of Gowreis houſ / And about half hour to ane / The Erle cūmād this deponar / Tak vp my dennar! And this deponar paſſit and tuk vp the firſt ſeruice Be reſſone george cragingelt wes ſeik / And Incontinent the ſaid erle paſſit to his dennar accumpanyit with maiſter Johne moncreif Laird of pitcreif m' James drūmond Alexander peblis / barroun of findowie / And ſchortlie eftir the firſt ſeruice wes ſett doun / My lord ſittand at the tabill with the foirſaid company Andro ruthven come in frome þe maiſter / and roundit to the erle / bot hard no' quhat he ſaid And ſchortlie þaireftir þis deponar paſſing doun to tak vp the ſecund ſeruice Maiſter alexander ruthven and williame blair come in to the hall My lord ſittand at his dennar / And howſone my lord ſaw thame / he and his haill companie raiſ frome þe table / And than this deponar herand my lord on fute / bade this deponar ſend for his ſteill bonat and gantilat belevand that my lord wes going to tak the ſaid heland man / And as þe deponar perſāvit my lord paſſand to the Inche / and no' to the ſchogait / he ſend hame his ſteilbonat and caſt his gantilat in the pantrie / And thaireftir followit the erle to the Inche / quhair he ſaw the ſaid Erle meitt his ma'tie / the duik and þe erle of mar And come in altogidder to the erlis houſ / And eftir his ma'tie had cum to the erlis ludgeing/The maiſter of ruthven ſperit at this deponar / quhair þe key of the galry chalmer wes? Quha anſ'rit that he handlit no' the ſaid key ſen the erle come in ſcotland / Than the maiſter bad this deponar ſpeik to maiſter williame rynd / to gif to him the ſaid key And the maiſter paſſand vp towardis the galry / m' williame rynd followit him / And gaif to him the ſaid key And thaireftir Immediatlie eftir his ma'tis dounſitting to his dennar / Maiſter Thomas cranſtoun come to this depōnar / and bad him gāg to the erle of Gowrie Quhilk this deponar did / And the erle of gowrie in the vtter

chalmer quhair the king dynit / ſpak to this deponar ſecreitlie and bad him pas vp to the galry to his brother Sua he paſſand vp / And the Erle followis him And they beand all thrie togidder in the galry chalmer / quhairof he had the key fra maiſter williame rynd / The erle ſaid to this deponar / tary ſtill with my brother / and do ony thing he biddis zow / Than this deponar turnit to the maiſter / and ſperit / quhat will ze do with me f^r / Than the maiſter ſpak to my lord / lett Andro henryſoun gang in to the round of the chalmer And I will loik him in and tak the key with me quhair this deponar abaid half ane hour or thairby lokkit his allane haveand his ſecrete plaitt ſlewis ſword and quhinger with him / and wantand his ſteill bōnat / And all this tyme this deponar fearand ſum ewill to be done / Satt vpoun his kneis and prayit to god / And about the end of the half hour / maiſter Alexander oppennis the dure of the round and enterit firſt within the ſamē haveand the kingis ma^tie be the Arme / and puttis on his hatt on his heid / drawes fur^t this Andro henderſoun deponaris quhinger And ſayis to the king haveand the drawin quhinger in his hand S^r ze man be my priſoner Remember on my fatheris dead / And as he held the quhinger to his ma^teis breiſt / This deponar threw the ſamyn furth of m^r alexanderis handis / And the tyme that the maiſter held the quhinger to his maieſteis breiſt / The king wes beginnand to ſpeik / The maiſter ſaid hald zo^r towng f^r / Or be Chriſt ze ſall dee / Than his ma / anſ^rit / maiſter alexander ze and I wes verie great togidder / And as tuicheing zo^r fatheris deid man / I wes bot ane minor my counſaill micht haue done ony thing they pleiſſit / And forder man / Albeit ze bereve me of my lyfe / ze will no^t be king of Scotland for I haue baith ſonnes and dochteris / And thair is men [in] this towne ꝛ freindis that will no^t leiff it vnrevangeit Then m^r alexander anſwerit / ſwerand with ane great aith That it wes nather his lyfe nor blude that he cravit And tho king ſaid quhat rakis albeit ze tak of zo^r hatt / And then maiſter Alexander tuk af his hatt / And the king ſaid quhat is it ze crave man ? and ze crave no^t my lyfe Quha anſ^rit S^r it is bot ane promeis The king anſ^rit quhat promeis ? The ſaid m^r alexander ān^rit f^r my lord my brother will tell zow / The king ſaid fetche hither zo^r brother / And ſyne the ſaid maiſter alexander ſaid to the king / S^r ze will no^t cry nor oppin the window quhill I cum agane / And the king promeſit ſua to do / Then maiſter alexander paſſit furth and loikkit the dure of the round / and paſſit no^t frome the dure as he beleves / In the mentyme the king enterit in cōference with this deponar how cam ze in heir man And this deponar Anſwerit As God leves I am ſchott in heir lyk as ane dog / his Ma^tie Anſ^rit will my lord of gowrie do me ony ewill man · This deponar anſ^rit / I wow to god f^r I ſall die firſt / And than the king bad this deponar oppin the window / And he oppinit the window that luikit to the ſpey tour

The king anſ^rit / fy the wrong window man / And thaireftir this deponar paſſing to the vther window narreſt his / m / to oppin the ſamē / beſoir he gat to the window Maiſter Alexander oppinnit the dure and come in agane And ſaid to his ma^tie / Be God f^r thair is na remede / And than he leippis to the king / and gat him be baith the handis haveand ane gartane in his handis / Then the king anſwerit / I am ane frie prince / man I will no^t be bundin / Sua his ma^tie caſtis louſ his left hand from m^r Alexander / and at that ſamē tyme this deponar drawes away the gartane frome m^r alexander / And his ma^tie leippis frie frome the ſaid m^r alexander And the ſaid maiſter alexander followes his ma^tie And with his leaft hand about his ma^teis craig / puttis his richt neiff in his ma^teis mouth Sua his ma^tie wer̄land to be quit of him This deponar puttis his hand out of his ma^teis mouth / And thaireftir þe deponar pat his left hand ouer his majeſteis leaft ſchulder / and pullit vp the brod of the windo Quhairvnto the ſaid m^r alexander had thruſchit his ma^teis heid and ſchulderis And with the force of the drawing vp of the window It preiſſis his ma^teis body about his richt ſyd to the window AT the qlk tyme his ma^tie cryis furth Treaſſoun treaſſoun / Sua the maiſter ſaid to this deponar Is þair na help with thee ? woe worth thee / Thow will cans ws all die / Sua trymling the Maiſt^r pat his hand on the gaird of his awin ſworde / And Incontinent the kingis m^tie pat his hand on the maiſteris handis And ſtayit him frome drawing of his ſworde / And this wayes they baith being glaſpit togidder Cūmis fur^t of the cabinat to the chalmer / And in the mentyme this deponar threw about the key than ſtanding in the dure of the heid of the turnepyk / qlk enterit to the chalmer / and oppinnit the dure þairof To eſchew him ſelf / and to lett his ma^teis ſroandis in / And howſone he oppinnit þe dure / Johne rāſay cam in at the ſamē dure with ane halk in his hand And paſſit to the kingis ma^tie and zaid about him / and drew his quhinger / And as he ſaw him myntane with the quhinger this deponar paſt furth at the ſaid dure and paſt doun the turnpyik Sic ſubſcribitur henderſoun · And as the deponar paſſit throw the cloiſ / and come to the foirzeitt The deponar ſaw the erle of Gowrie ſtanding beſoir þe zett accumpanyit w^th diuſ pſones Of quhome he remmberis nane / Bot remmberis weill that the erle had this deponaris knaipſchall on his heid / and tua ſwordis drawin in his hand / And Immediatlie thaireftir the deponar paſſit to his awin ludgeing quhair he remanit quhill the king paſſit fur^t of the towne And than the deponar paſſit to the brig and walkit vp and down be the ſpace of ane hour And returnit no^t agane to the erlis ludgeing that nicht / And the tymes of his entrie to his houſ that nicht This deponaris wyf Inquirit at this deponar / quhat truble wes within the place / To quhome he ān^rit / weill is me of Ane thing That gif I had no^t bene þair The king had bene twyſe

ſtikit this nicht / Bot wais me for the thing that is fallin out / And this deponar being demandit be maiſter Johne monereif Eftir his returnīg frome falkland / Quhair haue ȝe bene with ȝo^r boittis on? Anſ^rit he had bene tua or thrie mylis beȝond erne / And durſt no^t tell him the veritie Be reſſone the erle of gowrie had diſchargit him to tell the erand he ſend him / to ony bodie And forder this deponar declaris that quhan he ſaw the erle of gowrie ſtanding with his drawin ſwordis beſoir the ȝette This deponar ſpak no^t to the erle / nather ȝit the Erle to him at that tyme / bot he paſſit to his awin houſ Sic ſubſcribitur / Andro henderſoun

THE ABBOTT OF INCHECHAFFRAY ſworne and examinat deponis that vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt this deponar being in falkland about ſevin houris in the mornyng / he mett Maiſter Alexander ruthveñ accumpanyit with Andro ruthveñ / And at that tyme onlie ſalutit the ſaid maiſter Alexander without ony conference forther at that tyme / And at that tyme he ſaw the ſaid maiſter alexander enter in conference with his ma^tie vpoun the grene / betuix the ſtabillis and the parke / qlk conference Induring for þe ſpace of ane quarter of ane hour / And the ſaid maiſter alexander accompanyit his ma^tie quhill they come to the medow And at his returnīg frome his ma^tie this deponar deſyrit maiſter alex^r to diſchone with him be reſſoun his awin culd no^t be ſaſone preparit / To quhome m^r alexander ānſ^rit he micht no^t tarie Be reſſone his ma^tie had cōmandit him to await vpoun him And as this deponar paſſit to falkland levand maiſter alexander behind him / he mett his horſ w^t his man cummand frome falkland to him And then this deponar eftir he had diſchonit in falkland he tuik his Jornay the hieway to Inchechaffray And the deponar being bot ane myle A north ſtrumeglo / his m / accumpanyit with my lord duik / Lundoris the laird of vrquhill Johne hāmyltoun of the grange / ſlinlaw tailȝeo^r and maiſter alexander ruthven Cam by this deponar rydand þe hieway to perth Than Incontinent this deponar horſſit and accompanyit his ma^tie to perth quhair he ſaw the erle of Gowrie meitt his ma^tie in the Inche and paſſit in company with his ma^tie and his nobill men and ſruandis to the erle of gowreis Ludgeing quhair they dynit altogidder / And eftir denmar this deponar being in the chalmer at the north end of the hall word paſſit throw the hall that his ma^tie wes paſſit away and riddin towardis falkland And than this deponar in company w^th the lord of Mar and remanent pūt for þe tyme paſſit to the cloiſ and frome that to the hieſtreit / And the Erle of Gowrie being pūt with thame deſyrit thame to ſtay quhill he returnit / And adverteſit thame of the veritie pairof / And incontinent the erle of gowrie paſſit vp the ſtair and returnit bak and certefeit the deponar and his collegis of his ma^teis depture Than the lord duik this deponar and remanent cryit for þair horſ to follow þe king Than as they wer ſtandand vpoun the hieſtreit / They hard ane cry and ane voce / And the duik firſt declarit / I am affurit ȝon is his ma^ties voce / be quhair he will him ſelf And Immediatlie thaireftir this deponar ſaw his ma^tie louk and furth at ane windo of the round wantand his hatt / and his face reid / Cryand fy / help my lord of mar treſſon Treaſſoun / I am Murderit And at that ſamī inſtant be his Judgemēt his Maieſtie wes pullit perforce in at the ſamyn window And Incontinent thaireftir this deponar paſſit in haiſt vpe with the erle of Mar and my lord duik to the chalmer within the galry / quhair he ſaw / hard and did in all thingis cōforme to the duikis depoſitioun Sic ſubſcribitur Incheaffray.

THE ABBOTT OF LUNDORIS Sworne and examinat deponis Conforme to the lord duik of Lennox in all thingis / Addendo that eftir denmar quhan word wes of his ma^teis depto^r towardis falkland And that they had altogidder cum doun to the porter ꝛ had Inquirit at him / gif the kingis ma^tie wes gane fur^t / The porter anſ^rit he wes no^t paſſit furth / And the erle of gowrie affirmit That he wes paſſit furth At the bak ȝett And the porter ſaid to the erle of Gowrie that can no^t be my lord Becaus I haue the key of the bak ȝett / And eftir that his ma^tie had cryit furth of the windo of the round Treaſſoun treaſſoun ꝛc^a This deponar ſaw James erſkeyne Incontinēt Lay handis vpoun the erle of gowrie vpoun the hieſtreit And Immediatlie f^r Thomas erſkeyne grippit the erle of gowrie / ſy trato^r / this is thy deid Thow ſall die! Then the erle of Gowrie anſ^rit I ken na thing in the mater / Than inſtantlie the erle of gowreis men ruiggit the ſaid f^r thomas erſkyne and James erſkeyne fra the erle of gowrie Quha incontinēt ran the ſpace of half ane pair of butlandis frome thame towardis glenvr quhyis houſ / And drew furth his tua ſwordis / And cryit I will ather be at my awin houſ or die be þe gait / And Incontinēt þaireftir The ſaid erle accompanyit with threttie perſones or thairby paſſit within the ſaid place quhair his ma^tie wes for þe tyme And ſchortlie þaireftir the deponar As apperit to him / Saw ane multitude of people Caryand ane Jeſt towardis the place Sic ſubſcribitur / Lundoris /

8^a THOMAS EKSKEYNE of the age of threttie ſex ȝeiris / Sworne / deponis Conforme to the lord Incheffray and lord of lundoris / Addendo that Immediatlie eftir this deponar hard his majeſtie cry fur^t of the windo of the round / fy / help / I am betrefit They ar murdreſſing me / He ran with diligence towardis the place / to haue helpit his ma^tie And befoir his entrie ſeing þe erle of gowrie This deponar and his brother grippit him be the nek / and ſaid to him / Trato^r this is they deid / Quhilk

Erle anſrit / quhat is the mater / I ken nathing Immediatlie the erlis ſruandis feuerat him frome this deponar and his brother And than this deponar enterand within the cloß / he forgadderit with ſ^r hew hereis quha demandit of the deponar quhat the mater menit / And in the mentyme the deponar hard S^r Johne ramſay Cryand out at the turnepyk heid / ſy ſ^r Thomas cum vp this turnepyk ewin to the heid / And as this deponer had paſſit vp ſyve ſtoppis of the turnepyke he ſeis and meittis with m^r Alexander ruthveñ bludit in tua pairtis of his bodie v̄ꝛ in his face ⁊ in his neck / And incontinent this deponar Cryis to ſ^r hew heres and vtheris that wer with him / ſy this is the tratour ſtrik him and Incontinent he wes ſtrikin be thame and fell / and as he wes fallin / he turnit his face and cryit / Allace I had na wyte of it This deponar being ſtanding abone him in the turnepyk / Thaireſtir this deponer paſt to the heid of the turnepyik and enterit within the chalmer at the End of the galry quhair the king and S^r Johne ramſay wes thair allane p̄t / And at the firſt meting / this deponar ſaid to his ma^tie / I thocht ȝo^r ma^tie wald haue concreditet mair to me / nor to haue cōmandit me to await ȝo^r ma^tie at the dure gif ȝe tho^t it no^t meit to haue tane me with ȝow / Quhairvpoun his ma^tie ān̄rit to the deponer / Allace the trato^r diſſavit me in that As he did in the leave ſſor I cōmandit him expreſſie to bring ȝow to me / qlk he p̄meſit to me to do / And returnit bak as I tho^t to fetche ȝow / bot he did nathing bot ſteikit þe dure / Schortlie þaireſtir ſ^r hew heris followit this deponar in to the chalmer / and george wilſoun ſruant to James erſkeyne And Immediatlie þaireſtir maiſter thomas cranſtoun with his ſword drawin in his hand enterit within the ſaid chalmer / And the erle of Gowrie followit him within the ſam̄ chalmer with ane drawin ſworde in euerie ane of his handis and ane knapſcall on his heid Quha ſtruck at this deponar and his Collegis ane certane ſpace Lykas they defendit thame and ſtruk agane And that ſamyn tyme the ſaid deponar wes hurte in the richt hand be maiſter thomas cranſtoun · And this deponar hard my lord of Gowrie ſpeik ſum wordis at his entrie bot vnderſtandis thame no^t / And laſt ſ^r Johne ramſay gaif the erle of gowrie ane dead ſtraik / And than the Erle leanit him to his ſword And the deponar ſaw ane man hald him vpe / quhome he knew no^t / And howſone the erle fell to the ground Maiſter thomas cr̄ſtoun and the remanent quha accumpanyit him / depairtit and paſſit doun the turnepyk / And the deponar remmberis that at that tyme thair wes ma perſones in the chalmer with the Erle of Gowrie / by m^r thomas cranſtoun bot knew nane of thame except he beleves that ane blak man þ^t wes thair in company within the chalmer wes hew moncreiſ brotlier to the laird of moncreif / bot the deponar knawes no^t weill quhidder or no^t it wes hew moncreiſſ Sic ſubſcribitur S^r thomas erſkyne ·

S^r JOHNE RAMSAY of the age of Twentie thrie ȝeiris or thairby Sworne deponis That Immediatlie eftir he had dynit the day libellit in the Erle of gowreis houß he tuk his maieſteis halk fra Johne murray To the effect the ſaid Johne micht haue dynit And the deponer m̄ſſing his ma^tie And forgaddering with the laird of pittincreif in the Erle of gowreis hall And demanding of pittincreif quhair his ma^tie wes / The ſaid laird firſt convoyit the deponer to the chalmer quhair his ma^tie dynit Thaireſtir to the ȝaird hoiping that his ma^tie had bene þair / And miſſing his ma^tie in the ȝaird The ſaid laird convoyit þe deponer vp to ane fair gallerie quhair this deponer wes nevir befoir Quhair haveing remanit ane certane ſpace behalding the gallerie They coune baith doun to the cloß / quhair they mett with maiſter Thomas cranſtoun in the middis of the cloß Quha ſaid to thame that his ma^tie wes away vpoun horſbak at the Inche Quhairvpoun this deponer and pittincreif finderit And the deponer paſſit fur^r of the ȝett to his ſtable to haue gottin his horſ And being ſtanding at the ſtable dure he hard his ma^tie cry / knew his hienes voce bot vnderſtude no^t quhat he ſpak Quhairvpoñ he Immediatlie cūmis within the cloß And finding ane turnpyk dure oppine he enteris within the ſam̄ / And rynnis vpe the turnepyk quhill he cūmis to the dure vpoun the heid þairof / And heiring ane ſtrugling and dyn of m̄nis feitt He ran with his haill force at the dure of the Turnepyke heid quhilk enteris to the chalmer at the end of the gallerie The deponer haveing in the mentyme his halk on his hand And haveing dung vpe the dure he ſeis his ma^tie and m^r Alexander ruthveñ in vtheris armes ſtryveing and worſlying togidder / his ma^tie haveing m^r alexanderis heid vnder his arme And maiſter alexander being almaiſt on his kneis / had his hand vpoun his ma^teis face and mouth / And his ma^tie ſeing the deponer ſaid ſy ſtrik him laich / becaus he hes ane pyne dowlit vpoun him / Quhairvpoun the deponer kaiſt þe halk fra him / And drew his quhinger quharwith he ſtrak the ſaid maiſter Alexander And Immediatlie eftir he was ſtrukin his maieſtie ſchoitt him doun the ſtair / quhairat this deponer had enterit / Thaireſtir this deponar addreſſis him to ane window and lukand fur^r thairat And ſeand S^r thomas erſkeyne The deponar cryit ſ^r thomas cum vp this turnepyk ewin to the heid In this mentyme his ma^tie pat his fute vpoun the halk leiſche / and held hir ane lang tyme / quhill the deponar come and tuk hir vp agane And than ſ^r thomas erſkein Enteris / And in the reſt deponis Conforme to ſ^r Thomas erſkeyne in all pointis / And forder ſayis that quhan this deponar enterit firſt within the chalmer he ſaw ane man ſtanding behind his ma^teis bak / quhome he nawayes knew nor remmberis no^t quhat apperrelling he had on / Bot eftir that this deponar had ſtrukin maiſter Alexander he ſaw þat m̄ na mair Sic ſubſcribitur S^r Johne ramſay ·

JOHNE GRAHAME of vrquhill ſworne and examinat deponis Conforme to the Lord duik of lennox and Erle of Mar in all thingis Reddens eandem cauſſam ſcientie Addendo that this deponer the tyme that he wes at dennar in the hall w^t my lord duik and Erle of mar / he ſaw the king and maiſter Alexander ruthven paſ throw the hall vp the turnepyke towardis the gallerie And as this deponer Johne hāmyltoun and vtheris wer follow-and / Maiſter alexander Cryit bak / Gentilmen / ſtay / for ſua it is his hienes will ·

JOHNE GRAHAME of balgowne of the age of fyftie ȝeiris or thairby mareit deponis Conforme to the lord duik in all thingis Addendo that this deponer the day libellit eftir the death of the erle of gowrie and his brother / and herand his ma^tie reporte that maiſter alex^r preſſit to haue bund his hienes handis with ane gartane / This deponer fand ane gartane at the chcik of the round dure among the bent / And Immediatlie thaireftir this deponer pūtit the ſamī gartane to his hienes / And at the ſicht thairof his ma^tie ſaid That the ſamī wes the gartane quhairwith maiſter alexander preſſit to haue bound his handis / And then ſ^r Thomas erſkeyne grippit to the ſamī gartane / And ſaid that he wald keip it / qlk he hes ȝit in keiping · Sic ſubſcribitur J grahame of balgowne

I MAISTER JOHNE MONCREIF deponis as eftir followes · To wit / that day I wes ſtill pūt with my lord of Gowrie vnto the tyme I hard his ma^tie cry / treaſſoun / And ſaw him put his arme furth at the windo of the round / And then left him for I conſavit in my heart / That it wes ane plane treaſſoun conſpyrit aganis his maieſtie / And wes inducit heirto In reſpect of the preſumptionis following firſt I ſaw the kingis ma^tie and vmqle maiſter alexander ruthven my lordis brother gang furth at the hall dure thair allanes Quhair as his ma^tie had na wappinnis / and maiſter alexander had ane ſworde Nixt I ſaw his ma^tie cum in quiet and ſober maner to the towne / quhairthrow apperātlie he wald haue na ewill purpoſe in his mynd ITem the ſaid maiſter alexander rydand to falkland in the mornīg wes obſcurit fra me / and my brother hew quhair he wes And I haveing inquirit of my brother hew quhair he wes riddin to / he knew nathing thairof / Sua that nather he nor I culd gett tryell of the ſamī · ITem I haveing Inquirit at Andro henderſoun him ſelf quha Raid to falkland with the maiſter And returnit tua houris befoir him ſylit me and anſ^rit that he had bene tua or thrie mylis vbone the towne And alſ the ſaid Andro had ane vther dowblit on him nor he vſit cōmounlie and wes mair bukſum And as apperit micht haue contenit ane ſecrete ITem that day being the counſaill day of the towne / My lord excuſit him ſelf / Inreſpect of his adois / ITem I haveing preaſit him to ſubſcryve ane confirmatioun of ane ladyis firſt refuſit Inreſpect foirſaid / alwayes paſſit it þaireftir ITem my lord taryit langer fra his denner nor he vſit / And albeit Andro ruthven quha wes with the maiſter Come and roundit to my lord at the burde / he maid him to miſknaw all thingis / vnto the tyme the ſaid maiſter Alexander come him ſelf And than raiſ frome the buird and mett his ma^tie ITem my lord obſcurit altogidder that he knew the cōmīg of ony man quhill the maiſter come / ITem maiſter Thomas cranſtoun wes the firſt that I hard cry / The kingis ma^tie is away / ITem eftir my lord duik and my lord of Mar / and his ma^teis ſruandis wes in the cloſ my lord of gowrie come bak agane to the hall ſayand þe king wes away Sua that as I thocht he wald haue ilk man thinkand ſua / And I thocht his ma^tie wes not reſſavit with that heartlie Intertenemēt / as becam ITem eftir his ma^teis ryding away my brother hew Come to my houſ / and I Inquiring of him quhat he thocht of thir materis ? Anſ^rit befoir god ſafar as I can perſave I trow it ſall kyth to be ane plane treaſſoun one my lordis pairt / And I ſperand at him gif he knew ony thing thairof ? Anſwerit / he knew nathing / bot he and harie ruthven eftir all thingis wer endit fell in conference heiranēt / And he thocht thingis wer lyklie / Laſt Andro henderſonis lie moves me maiſt of all / And vpoun my ſalvatioun and condemnatioun I knaw na forder in this mater / Nor ȝit can remember of ony vther circūſtance or preſumptioun micht haue Inducit me to conſave the former treaſſoun qlk I apprehendit in maner foirſaid / ſic ſubſcribitur / maiſter Johne moncreif ·

I ANDRO RAY ane of the bailleis of the burgh of perth Be thir pūtis teſteſeis vpoun my cōſcience and in the ſicht of God as I ſall anſ^r to him in the great day That vpoun the fyft day of auguſt J^co and ſex hundreth ȝeiris I being in the vmqle erle of Gowreis ludgeing quhan his ma^tie wes thair Saw his ma^tie eftir his dennar accumpanyit with the maiſter of Gowrie ryſe frome the tabill and gang furth of the chalmer / quhair he had dynit / bot to quhaitt place I knaw no^t / being behalding the ſaid vmqle Erle of gowreis Intertenemēt of the nobillmē / In drinking of his ma^teis ſchoill to thame qlk his ma^tie befoir his ryſing frome the tabill had cōmandit him to do / And that eftir that the lordis / viȝ my lord duik / my lord of mar / my lord Iundoris and my lord of Inchaffray with ſindrie of his ma^teis gentilmen and ſruandis accumpanyed w^th the erle of gowrie in pſone Ane ſchorte ſpace eftir dennar / had miſſit his ma^tie / and Inquirit quhair he ſuld be They went to the ſoirgaitt / And ſpeirit at the portar gif he ſaw the king ga furth at the ſoir ȝeitt / And hard þe portar Anſ^r that his ma^tie wes no^t gane furth that way Alſo That the erle of gowrie ſaid to the porter / ȝe lie knaif he is furth /

And the porter replyit that he ſuld gif his heid / Incaſe his ma^tie wer furth / Zit vpoun the erle of gowreis aſſurance that his ma^tie wes furth to the Inche / The lordis ruſchit out in haiſt at the foirzett And ſpeiring quhair the king wes / I being with thame I ſaw ane ding vp the lang ſcoirit window in the north ſyd of the turrett vpoun the hiegait / bot quha dang it vp I knaw no^t / And forder ſaw cleirlie his ma^tie beirheudit ſchut furth his head 'ꝫ arme at the foirſaid window / And hard his ma^tie crying loudlie / fy treaſſoun treaſſoun / and murther / help erle of Mar / Quhairvpoun I being verie agaſt and wonderfullie aſtonyed at that cruell and terribill ſicht / and pitiefull and wofull cry / I no^t knawing quhat the mater meanit bot perſaveing his ma^tie in extreme and great danger Ran with all poſſibil diligence throw the ſtreittis / Crying loudlie fy Treaſſoun treaſſoun aganis the king ſlor goddis ſaik all honeſt men haiſt and releif the king / And cōmandit to ryng the cōmoun bell / that all men micht cum in haiſt to his ma^teis releif And than I returnit w^ta all poſſibill diligence with ane great number of the people w^t me / And come aſoir þe foirſaid Turret and window quhair I ſaw his ma^tie firſt crye out And than I cryit out how is the king ? Bot my lord duik and my lord of mar Anſweirit / The king is weill (praiſit be god) Than I cryit agane vp to his ma^tie And ſchew his ma^tie / that the bailleis and townеſchip wes thair cum in all haiſt to ſupplie and releif his ma^tie / And thairfoir beſocht his ma^tie to cōmand quhat wes his majeſteis will and beſt to be done And than his ma^tie beknit furth his hand to me and to the peopill Cōmanding me to cauſe þe peopill reteir thame to thair Ludgeing Quhilk cōmandemēt I incontinent obeyit / And cōmandit all maner of mā to reteir þame ſelflis to thair ludgeings / And elykwayes paſt to the marcat croce And be oppin proclamatioun cōmandit in his hienes name that all men ſuld reteir thame to thair Ludgeingis vnder þe pane of treaſſoun / quha obeyit incontinēt eftir my charge / And this I teſtifie to be of veritie be the fayth and trewth of my bodie / ſafar as I Juſtlie can remēber I witnes of the qlkis I haue ſubſcryuit thir pūtis with my hand AT perth the threttene day of october The zeir of god J^m and ſex-hundreth zeiris Beſoir þir witneſſ maiſter patrik galloway miniſter to his ma^tie James drūmond of letchill oliver zoung conſtantyne mallice thomas Johneſtoun bailleis henrie eldar clerk Robert anderſoun Andro arnott and williame Jak burgeſſ of perth Sic ſubſcribitur Andro Ray baillie w^t my hand m^r patrik galloway witnes James drūmond witnes oliveir zoung bailzie witnes Thomas Johneſtoun baillie witnes / Robert anderſoun witnes Andro arnott witnes williame Jak witnes henrie eldar ſcribe witnes

ROBERT CRYSTIE porter to vmqle Johne erle of Gowrie of the age of Threttie zeiris ſolutus deponis that he wes porter to the erle of Gowrie the fyft day of auguſt libellit Lyk as he wes be the ſpace of fyve oulkis of befoir / And ſchortlie eftir the denner this deponar ſaw my lord duik The erle of mar the Erle of Gowrie cum to the cloiſ And my lord duik ſpeirit at this deponar gif his ma^tie wes paſſit fur^t of the cloiſ / The deponar anſrit that he wes no^t fur^t Then the lord of mar ſaid billie tell me the veritie gif his ma^tie be furth or no^t / And he anſwerit intreuth he is no^t fur^t / The Erle of Gowrie lukand with ane angrie countenance / ſaid / thow leid / he Is fur^t at the bak zett and throw þe Inche / Than this deponar anſrit That can no^t be my lord ſlor I haue the key of the bak-zett and of all the zettis of the place Thaireftir this deponar hard and ſaw his ma^tie Luikand fur^t of the window of the round and cryand treaſſoun treaſſoun fy / help help my lord of Mar And Incontinēt my lord duik 'ꝫ erle of Mar and vtheris ran vp the great turnepyke to the gallerie And thaireftir the Lord of gowrie Come frome þe hieſtreitt within the cloiſ haveand ane ſteilbonnet on his heid / and ane drawin ſword in Ilk hand / accumpanyit w^t alex^r and harie ruthvenis / patrik eviott and hew moncreif maiſter thomas cranſtoun All haveand drawin ſwordis in thair handis / and paſſit altogidder with my lord vp the auld turnepyk Bot quhat wes done within the houſ and place thaireftir kennis no^t bot be reporte nather ſaw he ony geſt brocht to the place be ony of the towne and kennis na mair in the mater Sic ſubſcribitur Robert chryſtie.

ALEXANDER BLAIR zounger of balthyok ſworne and examinat deponis Conformis Immediate precedenti Except that he ſaw no^t my lord of gowrie pas w^t his cōpany and drawin ſwordis vp the turnpyk Bot ſaw alexander and harie ruthvenis and hew mōcreif cum doun the litill turnepyk quhair they and my lord had aſſeendit The ſaidis thrie pſones haveand drawin ſwordis in thair handis Bot ſaw no^t patrik eviott thair / And this deponer ſayis that eftir þe tumult wes riſſine And this deponer preſſand to enter within the place he wes A litill ſtayit be thame in the place Bot they zeldit attanis And the deponar gat entrie Lykwayes he ſaw ane geſt brocht in frome the towne and ſett vp at the wall of the cloiſ Bot quha brocht the ſame in he kennis no^t Sic ſubſcribitur A blair apperand of balthyok

GEORGE HAY prio^r of charterhouſ of the age of tuentie aucht zeiris or thairby mareit deponis Conformis to the lord duik of lennox in all thingis eftir his ma^teis entrie in ſanct Johneſtoun the day libellit Addendo that that ſamyn day The deponar haveand Ado in ſanct Jo^ſtoun with the erle of

gowrie and ſpeikand with him in his awin place he ſaw Andro henderſoun Cum in buttit frome falkland / And hard the ſaid lord gowrie Inquire of the ſaid Andro quha wes w^t^ his ma^tie^ in falkland: And thaireftir the ſaid erle tuk the ſaid Andro henderſoun to the cabinat / And eftir ane certane ſpace / The erle cūmand to the chalmer he gaif this deponer his diſpatche / ſayand that he had to do that day and micht no^t^ awaitt on his erand And bad him cum ony vther day.

MAISTER PETIR HAY of the age of Threttie zeiris or thairby mareit deponis cōformis To George hay in All thingis The witnes Immediatlie preceding.

ROBERT GRAHAME of Thornik ſworne and examinat deponis Conforme to the duik of Lennox eftir that his ma^tie^ enterit in perth.

OLIVEIR ZOUNG baillie in perth Sworne and examinat deponis That the day Libellit this deponer wes in the erle of gowreis ludgeing quhair he ſaw þe king dyne And eftir denner ſaw the kingis ma^tie^ and m^r^ alexander ruthven / pas thair allanes throw the hall and vp the turnepyk And Immediatlie þaireftir this deponer paſt to his awin ludgeing in the towne / quhair he abaid quhill the crye and tumult raiſ And Incontinēt this deponer rynnand to the place li^r^ / his ma^tie^ cryit out at the window And cōmandit this deponer be name / To ſtay the tumult of the people The qlk this deponar obeyit and did / And ſaw hew monereif cūmand fur^t^ of the place li^r^ / his face being bludie and harie ruthven ane of the defendaris at the mouth of the wattergait with ane drawin ſworde in his hand and kennis na mair in the mater.

JAMES DRŪMOND of pitcarnis Sworne and examinat deponis Conformis Immediate precedentj in ūnibus Addendo That as this deponar Immediatlie eftir the crye mis Cumand to the place libellit / he meittis vpoun the hieſtreit alexander ruthven ane of the defendaris haveand ane drawin ſword in his hand / And cryand fyre ⁊ pulder / And kennis na mair in the mater.

WILLIAME RYND fleſcheo^r^ in ſanct Jo^n^ſtoun of the age of Threttie zeiris or thairby mareit deponis that he ſaw within the cloiſ of pth eftir the frey raiſ / patrik eviott ⁊ hew monereif haith bleidand haveand drawin ſwordis in thair handis /

HENRIE LEYIS burges of perth ſworne ⁊ examinat deponis Conformis to James drāmond and williame rynd / bot he ſaw no^t^ patrik eviott þair

GEORGE WILSOUN ſruand to James erſkeyne of the age of tuentie four zeiris or thairby Solutus deponis Conforme to ſ^r^ thomas erſkyne in all thingis be reſſone this deponer wes in company with the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas eftir the firſt tyme that he and James erſkyne his brother had grippit þe erle of gowrie / and wes ſindrit fra him be his ſruandis And Immediatlie þaireftir þis deponer accumpanyit the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas erſkyne vp to the turnepyk Into the chalmer quhair his ma^tie^ wes Quhair he ſaw as the ſaid ſ^r^ Thomas hes deponit in all thingis

DAUID RYND fleſcheo^r^ in perth ſworne and examinat deponis Conformis to James drūmond And hard Alexander ruthven cry for pulder bot ſaw no^t^ patrik eviott

GILBERT RITCHERTSOUN in perth of the age of tuentie four zeiris or thairby ſolutus deponis Conformis to James drūmond in all thingis / and dauid rynd.

JOHNE MURRAY of arbany of the age of ſyſtie aucht zeiris or thairby mareit deponis the day libellit the deponer come to ſanct Johneſtoun eftir dennar quhair he hard his ma^tie^ cryand fur^t^ at the window of the round / fy treaſſoun my lord of mar help / Incontinēt thaireftir my lord of mar and the duik ran vpe the broad turnepyk And the deponar followit þame in the cloſ quhair he ſaw the lord of gowrie haveand ane ſteilbonnat on his heid and tua drawin ſwordis ane in ilk hand And ſaw the ſaid erle pas vp the turnepyk accumpanyit with certane his ſruandis haveand drawin ſwordis in thair handſ of quhome he knew nane

THOMAS BURRELL burges of perth ſworne ⁊ examinat deponis cōforme to James drūmond Addendo that the tyme of the fray this deponar enterand within the cloiſ of the place li^r^ / he ſaw ſtanding in the cloſ with drawin ſwordis in thair handſ Alexander ⁊ harie ruthvenis and hew moncreif bleddand in his face And at that ſamī tyme this deponar ſaw maiſter thomas craufloun cum doun the blak turnepyk / And he tuk furth of his hand his ſword And hard the ſaid alex^r^ ruthven cry for fyre and pulder ⁊ ſaw no^t^ patrik eviott þair

~~ALEXANDER~~ GEORGE FORREST tailzeo^r^ in perth of the age of fourtie zeiris or thairby Mareit deponis the day libellit he ſaw George

craigingelt and walter cruikſchank allakey ſtanding in the ȝaird with drawin ſwordis

WILLIAME ROBERTSOUN notar in perth of the age of threttie four ȝeiris or þairby mareit deponis þe day libellit this deponar beand within the cloſe of the place li' he ſaw The lord gowrie ſtanding in the cloſe accũpanyit w' ſevin or aucht perſones of quhome he knew nane The ſaid erle than haveing ane ſteill bonnet on his heid and ane drawin ſword in ilk hand AT the qlk ficht this deponar being affrayit paſt fur' of the place and kennis na mair in the mater

ROBERT GALBRATH ſruand to the kingis ma^tie of the age of Threttie ȝeiris deponis Conformis to the lord duik of lennox in all thingis Be reſſoun this deponer all that day wes in company w' his ma^tie And eftir that his ma^tie had cryit out at the window treaſſoun This deponer followit þe duik and erle of mar vp the turnepyk & deponis as they haue deponit

ROBERT BROUN ſruand to the kingis ma^tie deponis cõformis Immediate precedenti in õnibus Becaus this deponer the tyme libellit accumpanyit Johne hãmyltoun to feche the hãmeris vp to the galry And this deponar paſt vp the litill blak turnepyk And at his firſt entrie within the chalmer he ſaw the erle of gowrie lyand dead / Thair being at that tyme in company with his ma^tie / S^r thomas erſkene ſ^r hew heres S^r Jo^a ramſay and George wilſoun

JAMES BOG porter to his ma^tie ſworne & examinat deponis that he ſaw the kingis ma^tie and maiſter Alexander ruthven pas throwch the hall to the chalmer And ſaw that day George cragingelt with ane drawin ſword in his hand accumpanyit w' ſtane raſcallis And in ceteris deponis cõformis to the lord duik & erle of mar in all thingis

JOHNE BOG ſruand to the kingis ma^tie in the aill cellar ſworne & examinat deponis cõformis to James bog

ALEXANDER PEBLIS burges of perth of the age of Threttie ȝeiris or thairby mareit deponis the day libellit this deponar being within his awin houſe foiranẽt the erle of gowres Ludgeing howſone his mother hard the cõmoun bell ryng ſcho lokkit the dure & held him in all the tyme And ſaw at that tyme þe erle of Gowrie enter in at the ȝeit with tua drawin ſwordis Ane in Ilk hand And ane allakey put ane ſteilbonnet on his heid And ane certane ſpace þaireftir the deponar ſaw hew moncreif cum furth of the place with ane bludie heid And patrik eviottis mã lykwayes bleidand And alſ ſaw patrik eviott cum fur' of the ȝett Bot remẽberis no' gif he had ane ſword in his hand And ſaw alexander ruthven alſo cum furth w' ane ſword drawin in his hãd ſic ſubſcribitur Alexander peblis .

ACT anent the diſhereiſing and Inhabilitie of the brether and poſteritie of the Erle of Gowrie

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this Realme Vnderſtanding the obſtinat malice of Treaſſonable rebellis Takis ſa deip rute in the heartis of thair perverit poſteritie / that the mercie fauour and clemencie of thair natiue princes gratiouſlie extendit to thame Can no' expell þair naturall inclinatioun to treaſſonabill crueltie and Ingratitude / Bot be the Contrair furneſſis to thame convenient occaſiones of diſperat revanges Aganis the Prince for þe lauchfull and condigne pvniſchemẽt of thair treaſſonable foirbearis According to thair demeritis / As the horribill treaſoun laitlie attemptit aganis his hienes Maiſt noble perſone be vmq^le Johne Erle of gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother following þe fute ſteppis of williame Erle of gowrie thair father Quhais manyfald treſſones his ma^tis had pardonit and remittit to thame / and his remanent poſteritie / And reſtorit þame to the integritie of thair fame and eſtait Manifeſtlie declarit : ffor remede quhairof and to the effect that the ſeveritie of pvniſchemẽt may terrefie and divert ſic malicious and wickit perſones As be fauorable and Clement meanis Can no' be Reſtranit frome attempting of ſua deteſtabill and treaſſonable Interpryſes OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the haill eſtaittis of this pñt pliamẽt ſtatutis and ordinis That the apperant airis and ſucceſſouris of the ſaidis vmq^le Johne Erle of Gowrie and vmq^le Maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother and thair haill brether ather lauchfull or Naturall procreat of the ſaid vmq^le williame erle of gowrie / and the haill remanẽt poſteritie airis and ſucceſſouris of the ſaidis vmq^le Johne Erle of gowrie / and maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother Ar and in all tyme cũmig ſall be vnhabill and Incapable To Injoy bruik or poſſes ony hono'& digniteis offices benefices landis heretages rowmes poſſeſſionis gudis geir ſucceſſionis or vtheris richtis or cõmoditeis quhatſumeuir within this realme And that oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris be the richt of his Crowne ſall haue full and Indoubtit richt to all and quhatſumeuir landis heretages offices benefices takkis ſtedingis rowmes poſſeſſionis gudis geir ſucceſſionis hoip and apperance of ſucceſſioun and vtheris gudis richtis or titillis quhatſumeuir / qlk& 1

outher appertenit or onywayes micht haue belangit or heireftir may befall or appertene to the ſaidis vmq^le Johne erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter Alexander ruthven or to ony vtheris þair brether thair airis poſteritie or ſucceſſouris foirſaidis / Throw the rebellioun and memorie of the ſaidis perſones or Inhabilitie of thair brether poſteritie or vtheris rex^ue foirſaidis To the qlkis perſones abonewrittin and euerie ane of thame Oure ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris foirſaidis / ſall now and in all tyme cūmīg ſuccede and to all ſic vtheris his hienes liegis / quhome they or ony of thame thair brether or poſteritie micht haue ſuccedit to in ony tyme bigane or to cum And that the ſaidis bretherine of the ſaidis vmq^le Johne erle of gowrie and maiſter alexander ruthven and þair poſteritie / ſall in all tyme cūmyng be baneiſchit and expellit furth of this realme and haill boundis of his hienes dominionis vnder the panis of death to be execute but delay vpoun ony of thame that ſall controvene the ſamyn And to the effect / that the examplar pvniſchement of the foirſaid treaſſoun and cōſtant obſeruation and executioun of the premiſſ^is may be ane terrour to all poſteriteis euir to attempt the lyk OURE ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis ſtatutis and ordinis that quhatſumeuir aduocat Clerk wrytar or vtheris his hienes ſubiectis of quhatſumeuir eſtait or degree Geves counſaill adviſe help or aſſiſtance To forme wrytt devyſe or propone ony pardoun remiſſioun rehabilitatioun or reſtitutioun of the poſteritie of the ſaidis rebellis and tratouris or reductioun of the foirfaltour of the memorie of the ſaidis tratouris and thair poſteritie or aſſiſtis thame thairanēt directlie or Indirectlie in Judgemēt or outwith or ſall preſume to mak ſute requeſt or ſupplica^un to o^r ſouerane lord or his ſucceſſouris in thair fauouris / being tryit and lauchfullie convict of ony of the ſaid Pointis Sall incur þe panis of treaſſoun in thair bodeis landis and gudis no^withſtanding of quhatſumeuir warrand to be purcheſt thairanēt of the princes for the tyme with cōſent of parliamēt or vtherwayes Quhilk ſall be na Impedimēt to the ſaidis princes or thair ſucceſſo^r To cauſe challange accuſe convict and pvniſche the ſaidis perſones or thair poſteritie þairfoir As for ane vnpardonabill treaſſoun no^withſtanding of the warrandis foirſaidis In granting quhairof the ſaidis Princes for þe tyme and þair ſucceſſouris ſall be repute Mino^r^s and haue perpetuall privilege ⁊ libertie of reuocatioun þairof And puniſcheing þe purcheſſaris and vſeris of the ſamyn in maner foirſaid /

ACT Aboleiſſing the furname of Ruthveñ /

2 FORSAMEKLE as the furname of Ruthven hes bene ſa naturalie bent þir mony geiris bigane To attempt maiſt heich and horribill treaſſonis aganis his ma^tie and his maiſt nobill progenito^r^s That his ma^tie is thairby brocht in vehement ſuſpitioun of thair haill race / And of his Naturall elemencie being cairfull that the Infamie Juſtlie Inflictit to the giltie ſall no^r ſpott ſic of his ſubiectis as ar Innocent of the ſaidis treaſſones / ffor extinguiſcheing of the Memorie of the treaſſonable cōmittaris of the crymes foirſaidis And removeing of the blott that with the furname micht follow ſic of his hienes liegis As hes no^r bene participant of the ſaidis crymes His maieſtie with advyſe and conſent of the eſtaitis of this pāt pliamēt ſtatutis and ordanis That the furname of Ruthven ſall now and in all tyme cūmīg / be extinguiſchit and aboleiſſit for euir And that ſic of his hienes ſubiectis bering þe ſaid ſurname in tyme bipaſt As ar frie and Innocent of the ſaidis crymes of treaſſoun attemptit aganis his ma^tie and his predeceſſouris in maner foirſaid Sall be haldin and affrictit to Renūce the ſaid ſurname of Ruthveñ / and nevir to vſe the ſamyn in ony tyme cūmyng And to tak to thame ſelfis / thair bairnis and poſteritie ony vther honeſt and vndefamit Surname betuix and wittōnday nixttocum Quhairby they thair bairnis and poſteritie ſall be callit in all tyme cūmīg And to vſe þe ſamī in all contractis bandis pactionis Infeftmentis wryttis ſecuriteis proclamatiounes of bannes / ſubſcryveing of lres / ſpeches Cōferences and vtheris occaſiones quhatſumeuir vnder þe pane of baniſchement during the kīngis pleſure To be execute aganis þame and euerie ane of thame with all [rigour] and extremitie alſ^o oft and ſa oft as they or ony of thame dois in the contrair And ordanis the name of the baronie and place of Ruthveñ to be changeit and callit in all tyme cūmīg the place and baronie of Huntingtour: And to the effect that the foirſaid odious fact may abyd and remane Manefaſt to the poſteritie The ſaidis eſtaittis ordinis the Round of the ſaid Iudgeing in perth within the qlk his ma^ties murther wes treaſſonably attemptit To be caſtin doun and raſit to the ground And ane monumēt to be erectit in the place þairof Contenand Inſcriptioun of the danger quhairin his ma^tie wes / and forme of the ſamī conſpiracie / and maner of his hienes delyuerie

THE fyft day of Auguſt appointit geirlie for Solempne thankis geving in all tyme cūmyng

FORSAMEKLE as the haill Eſtaittis of this Realme acknawlegeing that ſingular benefite grace and fauo^r of god beſtowit vpoun þame be his miraculous and extraordinar delyuerie of thair maiſt gracious ſouerane ffrome þe horribill and deteſtable murther and parricide attemptit aganis his ma^ties maiſt nobill perſone be vmq^le Johne Erle of gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt And that it becūmis thame with maiſt humbill and thankfull hartes To give vnfenzeit and daylie praiſ^e to thair mercyfull god / for þe ſaiftie of euerie ane of thame ſelfis and of the haill body of this cōmon wealth

3 H

3

preſervit fra wrak and vtter confuſioun be þe miraculous ꝛ bountefull delyuerance of his maᵗⁱᵉ frome þe ſaid treaſſoun in maner foirſaid THAIRFOIR Oure ſouerane lord with advyſe and cõſent of the haill eſtaittis Statutis ꝛ ordinis that in all tymes and ages to cum The fyft day of Auguſt fall ȝeirlie be appointit and keipit in all the preſbiteries and parochines within this Realme and boundſ of his haill dominiouns for publict preacheingis / prayeris and ſolempne thankis geving to God ffor his great m̃cie and ſauo' grantit to this realme and euerie mẽber þairof be his majeſteis gracious ꝛ miraculouſ preſeruatioun as ſaid is vpoun the ſaid day / And ane perpetuall monumẽt of thair maiſt humble hartlie and vnfenȝeit Thankis to god for þe ſamyn And that all wark labour ꝛ vther occupatiounes qlkis may in ony ſorte diſtract þe people frome the ſaidis godlie exerceiſſ and thankiſgeving ȝeirlie vpoun the day foirſaid / Sall be foirborne ꝛ abſtenit fra And that all Judges Civill and eccleſiaſticall Sall caus þe ſami to be vniuerſallie obſervit euerieane of thame within the boundis of thair awin Juriſdictioun And ſie the contravenaris þairof pvniſchit According to the qualitie of thair tranſgreſſioun

ACT of Annexatioun of the foirfaltit landis and vtheris to the crowne

4 FORSAMEKLE as it is Cleirlie Vnderſtand be þe kingis maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis of this realme That the augmentatioun of the patrimonie and Revenues of the crowne þairof no' only ſrves for the furthſetting and mantenance of his hienes hono' and Royall eſtait Bot alſo releiffis greatlie his ſubiectis of diuerſ charges and heavie burdingis / Thairfoir oure ſaid ſouane lord following the cõmendabill exampill of his maiſt nobill progenitouris with advyſe ꝛ cõſent of his Maᵗⁱᵉˢ eſtaitis Vnitis ãnexis and Incorporatis To his hienes Crowne thairwith to remane perpetuallie and Inſeparablie in all tyme cũmig The landis lordſchippis / baroneis / abbacie ꝛ vþis vnderwritten Quhilkis may nather be gevin in franctenemẽt fie or vtherwayes To ony pſone of quhatſumeuir eſtait or degrie without advyſe decrete and delyuerance of the haill parliamẽt And for great reſonable profitable and ſene cauſ Concernig þe weil fair of the realme firſt to be advyſit and digeſtlie conſiderit be þe haill eſtaittis / And albeit it fall happin oure ſaid ſouerane lord that now is / or ony of his ſucceſſouris kingis of Scotland To ãnalie or diſpone þe ſaidis landis lordſchippis baroneis abbacie or vtheris vnderwritten wᵗʰ thair pertinentis pũtlie ãnexit to the crowne as ſaid is or ony part þairof That the ſaid alienationis fall be null and of nane availl And that it fall be leſum to the king for the tyme or his ſucceſſouris To reſtaue þe ſaidis landis levingis Abbacie and vtheris foirſaidis with the pertinentis to thair awin vſe / quhan euir it fall pleis þame but ony proces of law / And the taker fall refound and pay all proffeittis that þai haue takin vp of the ſaidis landis ꝛ vtheris foirſaidis to the king for all the tyme that they haue had þame with ſic vtheris reſtrictionis as is contenit in the actis of parliamẽt maid be his maᵗⁱᵉ and his maiſt nobill progenito'ſ kingis of Scotland in thair ãnexatiounes to the crowne And haill former actis of ãnexatioun / and all and ſindrie articlis prouiſionis and reſtrictionis thairin contenit Ar haldin as repetit and ſpecialie expreſſit and comprehendit in this pũt act / Thir ar the names of the landſ and vtheris with the ptinentis pũtlie ãnexit to the crowne All and haill the landis Erldome lordſchip and baronie of Gowrie / and ſcone all and haill the landis lordſchip and baronie of Ruthven ballerno / newtoun / kowgaſk ſtrathbrane / glenſchie and trochrie / All and haill the landis lordſchippis baroneis teyndis cõmoditeis and rentis qlkis ptenit to the abbacie and monaſterie of ſcone / with all and ſindrie þe landis lordſchippis baronies mylnis multuris ſchawes woddis parkis fiſcheingis / townis villages / burrowes of regalitie or baronie tenementis ãnualrentis / Reũſionis / cuſtomes / fewfermes places houſ biggingis Caſtellis touris / Maner places outſettis ȝairdis orchardis kirkis teyndis Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of kirkis hoſpitallis chaplanreis and prebandareis Tenentis tenendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis proffeitis emolumẽtis cõmoditeis and ptinentis quhatſumeuir of the ſami lordſchippis baroneis landis abbacie benefices patronages teyndis and vtheris pticularlie abonemẽtionat or ony pairt þairof All and haill the tenemẽt and ludgeing in perth qlk ptenit to vmqˡᵉ Johne erle of Gowrie with the ȝairdis and vtheris ptinentis pertenig þairto with all and ſindrie vtheris landis / lordſchippis baroneis benefices rentis and poſſeſſionis qlkis ather pertenit to the ſaid vmqˡᵉ Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie or to his predeceſſouris To quhome he wes air or apperant air Or to qlkis onywayis he micht haue ſuccedit or haue had richt to or wes poſſeſt be him be the ſpace of fyve ȝeiris befoir þe cõmitting of the crymes of treaſoun / for the qlkis his memorie and poſteritie is foirfaltit and declarit vnhabill and Incapabill to bruk and poſſes landis heretages benefices offices or vtheris digniteis or cõmoditeis within this realme And now ptenig to o' ſaid ſouerane lord / and being in his hienes handis be reſſoun foirſaid ATTO' o' ſaid ſouane Lord with advyſe foirſaid Suppreſſis and aboleiſchis the regaliteis and heretable offices pertenig to the ſaid vmqˡᵉ Johne Erle of Gowrie or his predeceſſouris Or qlkis wer ãnexit to ony of the landis lordſchippis and vtheris foirſaidis And vnitis ꝛ Incorporatis the ſami to his hienes Royaltie Thairwith inſeperablie to remane in all tyme cũmig And ordinis his comptroller pũt and tocum To Intromett with vplift and diſpone vpoun the haill rentis proffeittis and cõmoditeis of all and ſindrie the Lordſchippis baroneis landis teyndis rentis Reuenues proffitteis cõmoditeis and vtheris quhatſumeuir abone ſpecefeit / to his hienes propir

vſe and Intertenement of his hienes houſ and vther honorable chargis belanging to the ſaid office of the terme of and in all tyme cūmig FINALLIE oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe and Conſent foirſaid / vnitis all and ſindrie the landis lordſchippis baroneis benefices and vtheris pticularlie abone mētionat Annexit to his hienes crowne as ſaid is / To the ſaid lordſchip of ruthven now and in all tyme cūmig To be callit þe lordſchip and ſtewartrie of huntingtour And þe tennentis Inhabitantis and poſſeſſouris þairof To be Anſrabill to his hienes ſtewart of the ſaid lordſchip vnitit as ſaid is with ſic fredomes privilegis and liberteis as ar onywayes cōpetent to ony ſtewartrie of his hienes propirtie or to the tennētis and Induellaris of ony of his hienes propir landis within the Realme EXCEPTAND alwayes and reſeruand furth of this ānexatioun all and haill [the] thrid pairt of the landis and baronie of dirltoun with the tour fortilice maner place thairof brakeȳpark hieſield Menſles and menſlesmuire the town and landis of dirltoun qlkis wer appryſit be vmq^le maiſter Adame ottirburne and redemit be vmq^le dame Jeane halyburtoun w^t mylnis multuris cunyngis cuningeris fiſcheingis alſweill in ſalt watter as in the freſche with the aduocatioun and donatioun of the prouoſtrie of dirltoun with the tennentis tenandreis and ſeruice of frie tennētis of all and haill the landis and baronies of dirltoun with all the pertinentis þairof / The thrid pairt of the landis & baronie of boltoun with mylnis multuris tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of all & haill the ſaidis landis and baronie of boltoun with the ptinentis The thrid pt of the landis & baronie of haſſindene and haliburtoun mylnis and multuris þairof / Aduocatioun and donatioun of the chaplanrie of halyburtoun with tennentis tennendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of all & haill the landis and baronie of halyburtoun with all the pertinentis / All and haill the ſuperioritie and tennendreis of the half landis and baronie of ballegarno^ with the pertinentis / All and haill the thrid pt of the landis and baronie of Abernytie with the mylnis multuris mylnlandis walkmylnis þairof Tennentis tennendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſamī / All and haill [the] thrid part of the halflandis of forgunduny with the mylnis multuris mylnlandſ Tennentis Tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſaid halflandis and baronie / Aduocatioun and donatioun of the chaplanrie of forgunduny w^t the ptinentis All and haill the thrid pt of the landis and baronie of ſegie with mylnis multuris mylnlandis þairof tennentis tennendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of all and haill the landis and baronie of ſegie with all and ſindrie partis pendicles and pertinentis ānexis and cōnexis of all and ſindrie þe ſaidis landis and vtheris rex^ue abone writtin Quhilkis landis baroneis and vþis rex^ue abone ſpecefeit Ar ordanit be his ma^tie and eſtaittis to be diſponit heretablie To his hienes familiar and domeſtiq ſruito^r M^r Thomas crikeyne of gogar kny^t / for great ſeruice and reſonable cauſ of the realme And ar declarit nawayes to be comprehendit vnder this p̄ſt ānexatioun nor na clauſ nor conditioun þairof / As lykwayes exceptand and reſerveand furth and fra the ſaid ānexatioun All and haill the landis and teyndis of Cowſland with all and ſindrie þair ptinentis Quhilkis landis and teyndis with thair haill ptinentis Ar lykwayes ordanit be his ma^tie and eſtaittis to be diſponit heretablie To his hienes fayfull and truſtie ſruito^r S^r hew heres kny^t for great ſeruice profitable and neceſſ^r cauſ of the realme at lenth expreſſit in the ſaid ſ^r hewis infeftment and ſecuritie of the ſaidis landis and teyndis grantit to him in this p̄ſt parliamēt qlkis ar haldin as ſpecialie expreſſit heirin And ſiclyk exceptand and reſervand fur^t of this p̄ſt annexatioun The zeirlie penſioun of tuentie chalderis victuall Thairof ten chalderis ten bollis beir Nyne chalderis and ſex bollis Meill Tobe zeirlie vplifted and tane be the ſaid ſ^r hew heres his airis and aſſignais furth of the beſt and redieſt paymēt of the haill fruittis rentis maill fermes Canis cuſtomes and vtheris dueteis quhatſumeuir of the landis and lordſchip of ſcone & Gowrie Ay and quhill the infeftmēt of the landis and baronie of Couſland May tak full effect be poſſeſſioun in thair perſones / Ather be deceis of dame dorathie ſtewart Countes of Gowrie Or be the evictioun of the ſamī landis and baronie of couſland fra hir be þe law / And howſone þe ſaid ſ^r hew heres or his foirſaidis ſall happin to recover or Injoy all and haill the ſaidſ landis and baronie of Couſland and teyndis þairof That than the ſaid letter of penſioun to remane with his hienes crowne for euir / As alſua exceptand and reſervand fur^t and fra this p̄ſt ānexatioun All and haill þe landis of nather leiff teyndis fewfermes harrage careage and all vtheris dueteis and ſruice quhatſumeuir addebtit to be payit fur^t of the ſamī of befoir To the Erlis of gowrie / or to the cōmendataris or convent of Scone or ather of thame As alſ all and haill the towne & landis of durdy Inglis alias callit nather durdy teyndis fewfermes harage careage and all vtheris dueties and ſeruice quhatſumeuir addebtit to be payit fur^t of the ſamī of befoir To the ſaidis erlis of Gowrie or to the ſaidis cōmendataris & cōvent of ſcone or ather of thame To the effect that his ma^tie may gif and diſpone þe ſaid lāſ of nather leiff / teyndis fewfermes harcage carrage & all vtheris dueteis of the ſamī To george hay of Naþer leiff his airis and aſſignais quhatſumeuir heretablie or vther wayes And the foirſaid towne and landis of durdy Inglis alias callit nather durdy teyndis fewfermes harcage Carrage and all vtheris dueteis thairof To maiſter petir hay of durdy his airis & aſſignais quhatſumeuir heretablie or vther wayes In ſic forme and maner as beſt ſall pleis his ma^tie ATTOURE his ma^tie with adviſe foirſaid declaris and ordanis that þis p̄ſt ānexatioun of the lordſchip and abbacie of ſcone to the crowne ſall nawayes be hurtfull nor preiudiciall To the zeirlie penſioun of ten chalderis

victuall grantit or to be grantit be his hienes To Maiſter Patrick galloway furth thairof during all the dayes of his lyfetyme Conforme to his gift of penſioun and ſpeciall ānexatioun þairof maid or to be maid to him þairvpoun Quhilk his hienes with advyſe & cōſent foirſaid Ratefeis and appreves in all pointis And ordinis gif neid beis / That þe ſamī gift be at lenth Inſert in the buikis of pliamēt for þe ſaid mr Patrick his better ſecuritie declaring that the ſaid ānexatioun ſall nor be effectuall Bot ſall be ſuſpendit induring the lyfetyme of the ſaid maiſter Patrick Inſafar as Concernis the ſaidis teyndis diſponit or to be diſponit to him in maner foirſaid Allanerlie And ſiclyk exceptand and reſervand furth of this pāt ānexatioun of the Erldome and leving of Gowrie To his hienes crowne All and haill the landis of Craigtoun with the teyndis thairof and the teyndſchaves of the landis and towne of Gouktoun Rybnes ſegydene pitſendy Nather kynſawnis ouer kynſawnis byn and Tullyhow with thair ptinētis lyand within the parochin of kynſawnis The teyndſiſche of the ſiſcheingis of Cragtoun Incherry / ſleiplace ſtobrihmodeip The cruik and all vtheris teynd ſiſcheing ptenīg to the abbay of Scone fra the wod of kynnoull to Incherry To the effect that oure ſouerane lord may gif and diſpone þe ſamī to Johne lyndeſay alias charteris eldeſt ſone and apperand air to harrie lyndeſay alias charteris ſear of kynſawnis his airis and aſſignais To be haldin of his hienes according to the conditioun and maner of halding As the ſamī wes haldin of befoir of the erlis of Gowrie or abbatis of ſcone And for þe ſamī ſelf duetie qlkis the ſaidis landis and teyndis wes in vſe to pay to the erlis of Gowrie or abbattis of Scone befoir þe making of this pāt act.

PROTESTATIOUN for the Quenis Maieſtie

THE QLK DAY Alexander ſeytoun lord ſyvie Preſident of the College of Juſtice Proteſtit in name and behalf of the Quenis maᵗⁱᵉ That the foirſaid exceptioun contenit in the act of ānexatioun maid In fauoʳ of Sʳ hew heres knyᵗ Anent þe teyndis of the landis of Cowfland Be nawayes prejudiciall to hir maᵗⁱᵉ nor to ony richt qlk ſcho hes or may haue In and to the ſamī teyndis Pertenīg to the Lordſchip of dumfermeling And ſiclyk that þe infeftmēt or richt maid in this pāt parliamēt or to be maid heireftir to the ſaid Sʳ hew of the ſaidis teyndſ of Cowfland / Be noʳ preiudiciall to hir maᵗⁱᵉ and to hir richt of the ſamī teyndis The qlk proteſtatioun the haill eſtaittis of parliament grantit and admittit.

PROTESTATIOUN for the Erle of Rothes

THE QLK DAY in pūs of oure ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of parliament Comperit maiſteris Johne ſcharp and Robert lermonth procutoʳſ for ane richt nobill and michtie Erle Andro Erle of Rothes lord leſlie / And producit ane acquittance and diſcharge maid to him and vmqˡᵉ dame Jeane ruthven his ſpous be vmqˡᵉ williame lord Ruthveñ as tutoʳ teſtamentar to vmqˡᵉ henrie lord methveñ Be the qlk the ſaid vmqˡᵉ williame Lord Ruthveñ as tutoʳ teſtamentar foirſaid grantit him to haue reſſauit fra the ſaid nobill erle and his ſaid ſpous The airſchip gudis pertenīg to the ſaid vmqˡᵉ henrie lord methveñ qlkis ar particularlie ſpecefeit in the foirſaid diſcharge And forder grantit him as tutoʳ teſtamentar foirſaid To haue reſſauit full and complete paymēt and delyuerance fra the ſaid nobill erle of all vther gudis and geir Intrometit with be him and his ſaid vmqˡᵉ ſpous / qlkis onywayes pertenit to the ſaid vmqˡᵉ lord methven and exonerit & diſchargit þame þairof And alſ band & oblift him his airis and ſucceſſouris To warrand and keip thame ſkaithles of the ſamī at all handis As in the ſaid acquittance & diſcharge / bering the foirſaid obligatioun of warrandice of the date at Methveñ The auchtene day of Januar The zeir of god Jᴹ vᶜ threſcoir fourtene zeiris / qlk the ſaidis procutoʳſ procurit in Judgemēt at mair lenth is contenit And proteſtit that the proces and dome of foirſaltour led and gevin aganis Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie air be progreſſ and ſucceſſour To the ſaid vmqˡᵉ williame lord Ruthven Suld nawayes hurte þe ſaid Andro Erle of Rothes his airis and ſucceſſouris Anēt þe ſaid acquittance and diſcharge Bot that he his airis and ſucceſſouris micht be relevit of the ſaidis airſchip gudis and vtheris gudis contenit þairin at the handis of the airis and ſucceſſouris of the ſaid vmqˡᵉ henrie lord methveñ Be reſſone of the delyuerance of the ſamī maid be þe ſaid Andro Erle of Rothes To the ſaid vmqˡᵉ williame lord Ruthveñ tutoʳ teſtamentar foirſaid quha at that tyme Juſtlie micht haue reſſauit þe ſamyn being tutoʳ teſtamentar as ſaid is Quhilk proteſtatioun oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſaidis eſtaittis in parliamēt hes admittit & admittis as accordis of the law.

ACT in fauouris of Sʳ Thomas erſkene

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of his hienes Realme convenit in this pāt parliamēt Calling to remenberance the lang trew and thankfull ſruice done to his maᵗⁱᵉ be vmqˡᵉ alexander erſkene of gogar maiſter of mar in the educatioun and preſervatioun of his maieſties maiſt nobill perſone frome his infancie and tendar age with his erneſt cair foirſicht and diligence to prevent all perellis and dangeris qlkis micht onywayes appeir to tuiche his maᵗⁱᵉˢ perſone hono or eſtait during þe keiping and cuſtodie of his hienes perſone cōmittit to his charge And ſiclyk his continewall perſeverance in his ſineeir affectioun towardis his maᵗⁱᵉˢ ſruice during all the dayes of his lyfetyme And þairwithall conſidering the maiſt loyall

and fay'full ſruice continewit be his familiar and domeſtiq, ſruito' S' thomas erſkeyne of gogar kny' gentilmā of his hienes Chalmer and Captane of his hienes gard and eldeſt lauchfull ſone to the ſaid vmq^le maiſter of mar / towardis his ma^tie at all tymes baith befoir his ſaid vmq^le fatheris deceis and continewallie ſenſyne And ſpecialie the worthynes of the lait notable ſeruice done to his Ma^tie be the ſaid ſ' thomas vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt at ſanct Jo^ſtoun within the great ludgeing of vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie In the reſiſting of the vnnaturall vngodlie and abhominable treaſſoun and conſpiracie attemptit be þe ſaidis vmq^le Erle and vmq^le maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother aganis his majeſteis maiſt nōbill perſone He being for þe tyme ſecretlie and treaſſonablie convoyit be the ſaid vmq^le maiſter Alexander ruthveñ to ane turret of the ſaid ludgeing of ſett purpois and Intentioun thar to haue murtherit and bereft his ma^tie of his lyfe And being than deſtitute of all his ſruantis and ſtanding curagiouſlie in the mentyme vpoun the defenſ of his awin lyfe The ſaid ſ' thomas come to his ma^teis reſcew and releif / and exponit his awin lyfe to maiſt evident perrell and danger of death To the great effuſioun of his blude ſched be þe ſaidis traitouris and þair complices in þe defence of his ma^teis perſone / And be the providence of God aſſiſtit his hienes maiſt valiantlie and curagiouſlie in the preſerving of his hienes perſone furth of thair bludie handis And ſeing it hes pleſit god to hono' þe ſaid ſ' Thomas with this dignitie by his proveſſe / manheid and vertew Tobe ane of the cheif Inſtrumetis of the preſervatioun and delyverie of his maieſteis maiſt royall perſone / to his great praiſ and perpetuall cōmendatioun And that þairby his maieſteis nobillis and haill eſtaittis of his hienes realme / hes reportit ſa rare and ſingular ane benefite of the faiſtie and cōtinuance of thair naturall Prince and Souerane to regne ouer þame in Juſtice and equitie To the great Glorie of god Tranquilitie of this realme and vniuerſall cōforte and ſolace of the haill people Quhilk being great ſene and reſonable cauſ of þe Realme and being dewlie and ſufficiētly vereſeit and provin befoir þe Lordis of the articlis and haill eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt THAIRFOIR his maieſtie moveit of his princelie hono' and conſcience tobe mindfull of the ſaid maiſt worthie and acceptable ſeruice and to gratifie þe ſaid ſ' thomas with ſum honorable Reward þairfoir To Incurage him to perſeveir in his ſinceir affectioun towardis his majeſteis ſruice And to ſteir and provok all vtheris gude ſubiectis be his gude and lovable exampill To be followeris of his vertue and curage in thair dewtifull obedience and ſeruice to his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris Cairfull preſervatioun and defence of thair lyfes and honouris According to thair bundin duetie with conſent and authoritie of this pūt parliamēt ORDANIS ane infeftment to be maid vnder his great ſeall in dew forme Gevand grantand and diſponand to the ſaid S' thomas his airis and aſſignais hertablie All and haill the thrid part of the landis and baronie of dirltoun with the caſtell tour fortilice maner place houſ biggingis zairdſ orchardſ doucattis woddis parkis þairof braikin park hiefield menſles and menſles mure with the landis of the towne of dirltoun qlkis wes compryſit be vmq^le maiſter adame ottirburne and wes lauchfullie redemit be vmq^le dame Jeane halyburtoun with mylnis mylnlandis multuris lynkis cunyngis cvn gharis fiſcheingis in ſalt watter and freſche Togidder with the aduocatioun and donatioun of the proveſtrie of dirltoun with tennentis tennandreis ſruice of frie tennentis of all and haill þe landis Lordſchip and baronie of dirltoun with all vtheris pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis and pertinētis þairof Lyand within the ſchirefdome of Edinbur' and conſtabularie of hadingtoun All and haill þe thrid pairt of the landis of boltoun with mylne multuris tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis þairof and all þair pertinentis Lyand within the conſtabularie and ſchirefdome foirſaidis All and haill the thrid pairt of the landis of haſſindene and halyburtoun with mylnis mylnlandis þairof aduocatioun and donatioun of the chaplanrie of halyburtoun w^th tenentis Tenandreis ſruice of frie tennentis of all and ſindrie þe landis foirſaidis with thair ptinentis lyand within þe ſrefdome of bernik All and haill the ſuperioritie and tenandrie of the half landis ⁊ baronie of Ballegarno with the pertinentis with tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſaidis half landis and baronie All and haill þe thrid pairt of all and haill the landis and baronie of Abernytie with þe mylnis multuris mylnlandis walkmylnis þairof tennētis Tenendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſamī All and haill the thrid pairt of the landis and baronie of fergundeny with the mylnis multuris mylnlandis tenentis tenendreis and ſruice of frie tennentis of the ſaidis half landis ⁊ baronie Aduocatioun ⁊ donatioun of the chaplanrie of fergundeny All lyand within the ſchirefdome of perth All and haill the thrid pt of the landis and baronie of ſegie with the mylnis multuris mylnlandis þairof tennentis tenandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſamī landis and baronie with all and ſindrie ptis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis outſettis and pertinentis þairof lyand within the ſrefdome of kinroſ QUHILKIS landis baroneis and vtheris rex^ue abone ſpecefeit with thair pertinentis ptenit to the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie heretablie AT the leift þe ſaid vmq^le had richt to ſuccede þairto as apperand air to vmq^le James erle of Gowrie his brother or vmq^le williame erle of gowrie his father / quha wes heretablie infeft and ſeaſit in the ſamyn And now þe ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^ue foirſaidis pertenis to oure ſaid ſouerane lord ffiallin and becum in his hienes handis and at his hienes gift and diſpoſitioun of eſcheat Throw the proces and dome of foirfaltour ordourlie led and deducit aganis the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of goury

and þe ſaid vmq^le maiſter Alexander ruthven his brother for certane crymes of treſſoun and leſe-maieſtie Cõmittit be thame Off the qlkis they wer convict in this p̃t pliamẽt As þe ſaid proces and ſence of ſoirfaltour pronũcit aganis þame at mair lenth beris Or be vertue of quhatſumeuir vther richt cauſe or occaſioun that the ſamyn landis baroneis and vtheris particularlie abonementionat may fall and becum in his hienes handis And for the ſaid S^r thomas and his ſoirſaidis better ſecuritie Gevand and diſponand to thame The eſcheat of all and quhatſumeuir Reuerſiounis bandis contractis obligationis or promeſſ̃ for makeing of Reuerſionis maid and grantit be quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones To the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme Erle of gowrie or ony of his predeceſſouris for redemptioun of the ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me ſoirſaidis with thair ptinentis or ony pairt þairof with all vtheris richtis titillis contractis bondis and obligationis maid and conſavit in fauouris of the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie or ony vtheris his predeceſſouris / or in fauouris of the ſaid vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother Quhairby the propirtie and poſſeſſioun of the ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me abone ſpecefeit with thair pertinentis or ony pairt þairof micht haue returnit and ptenit to thame or ather of thame Or quhairby they or ather of thame micht haue clamit or recouerit ony richt titill propirtie or poſſeſſioun of the ſamyn landis baroneis and vtheris ſoirſaidis or ony pairt þairof now ptenig lykwayes to oure ſaid ſouerane lord and at his hienes gift ⁊ diſpoſitioun be reſſone of eſcheat Throw the proces and dome of ſoirfaltour ſoirſaid ordourlie led ⁊ deducit aganis þe ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie and the ſaid vmq^le m^r alex^r his brother as ſaid is WITH full power to the ſaid f^r thomas and his ſoirſaidis To call and perſew the havearis of the ſaidis reuerſionis contractis bandis obligationis richtis and ſecuriteis for the delyuerie of the ſamẽ to thame And to vſe all neceſſ̃ executioun thairvpoun for fulfilling of the ſamẽ to thame And to redeme and outquit þe landis and vtheris abone-ſpecefeit be vertew of the ſaidis Reuſionis Conforme to the tenno^r of þe ſamẽ And to do vſe and exerce all vtheris thingis neceſſ̃ for recovering and obtenyng of the richt and poſſeſſioun of the ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me ſoirſaidis and euerie pairt þairof Sicklyk and alſ̃ frelie in all reſpectis As the ſaid ſumtyme erle or ony of his predeceſſouris or the ſaid vmq^le maiſter Alexander or ony of thame micht haue done þame ſelfis be vertue of the ſamẽ reuerſionis Richtis ⁊ evidẽtis And Sicklyk Renũceand and tranſſerand for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris all richt titill interes clame of richt baith propirtie and poſſeſſioun qlkis his hienes or his ſucceſſouris may clame haue or p̃tend In and to the ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me abone ſpecefeit / or ony pairt of the ſamyn Be reſſoun of warde releif nonẽtereſſ̃ recognitionis foirfaltour baſtardrie purpreſture diſclamatioun or for quhatſumeuir vther cauſe or occaſioun p̃t bigane or tocum To the ſaid S^r thomas his airis and aſſignais heretablie for now ⁊ euir Cum ſupplemento omniũ defectuũ et cum pacto de nõ petendo And for þe ſaid S^r thomas better ſecuritie of all and haill the ſaidis landis lordſchip and baronie of dirltoun and vtheris foirſaidis principallie diſponit to him as ſaid is And in ſpeciall clauſe of warrandice þof GEVAND grantand and diſponand to the ſaid f^r Thomas his airis ⁊ aſſignais All and haill the landis baroneis mylnis mylnlandis and vtheris eftirſpecefeit of the lordſchip of ſtriviling ſchire with the haill maillis fermes proffeittis cõmoditeis cuſtomes greſſumes and vj̃is Caſualteis and dueteis quhatſumeuir ptenig to his ma^tie as ane pairt of his propirtie viz̃ all and ſindrie the landis and baroneis of Tullicultrie with the touris fortilices maner places houſ̃ biggingis zairdis orchardis mylnis multuris fiſcheingis maillis fewfermes canis cuſtomes Tennentis tenandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis thairof and þair pertinentis lyand w^in the ſchirefdome of clakmãnane And all and ſindrie þe landis of Cornetown All and ſindrie þe landis of bothkinner The landis of maner The landis of powhous The landis of logy the landis of blairlogie The landis of ſkeoch alias blairgib The mylne of ſkeoch The landis of grene-zeardis The landis of walkerſhill and walkmyln rex^me with touris fortalices maner places houſ̃ biggingis zeardis orcheardis mylnis multuris fiſcheingis maillis fewfermes canis cuſtomes caſualiteis greſſumes rentis and dueteis þairof Tennentis tennendreis and ſruice of frie tennentis of the ſamẽ and all thair pertinentis lyand within the ſaid lordſchip of ſtriveling and freſdome þairof And that in ſpeciall warrandice of the landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me abone ſpecefeit Principallie diſponit as ſaid is Sua that gif it ſall happin the ſaid ſ̃ thomas or his ſoirſaidis To be inquietit moleſtit or trublit in the peciable bruiking and Joiſing thairof or in the Intrometting and vplifting of the maillis fermes profeittis and dueteis of þe ſamyn or ony pairt þairof Or the ſamẽ to be evictit fra thame In that caſ̃ it ſall be leſum to the ſaid ſ̃ thomas and his ſoirſaidis To haue full and frie regreſ̃ and Ingreſ̃ In and to the propirtie and poſſeſſioun of the ſaidis landis and lordſchip of ſtriviling ſchire haill maillis fermes kanis cuſtumes proffeittis caſualiteis and vtheris dueteis quhatſumeuir belang þairto And to the effect that the ſaid infeftmẽt of warrandice of the ſaidis landis and lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire May be gude valide and effectuall in the ſelf to the ſaid ſ̃ Thomas his airis and aſſignais in all tyme cũmig His ma^tie of his awin propir motive and certane knawlege with conſent and authoritie of this p̃t pliamẽt Inreſpect of the ſaid great ſene and reſſonable cauſ̃ moveing his ma^tie to the granting heirof Allowit and approvin be his hienes Eſtaittis as ſaid is Has diſſoluit and be þir preſentis diſſoluis All and haill the ſaidis landis and lordſchip of ſtriviling-

ſchire ffra all Annexationis þairof To the Crowne maid be his hienes or ony of his predeceſſouris To the effect þe ſamyn may be diſponit in frie blanche ferme in maner abonewrittin To the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas his airis and aſſignais In ſpeciall ſecuritie and warrandice of the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and vtheris foirſaidis principallie diſponit to him as ſaid is And alſ the ſamyn infeftment ſall Contene ane vnioun of all and haill the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and vtheris reſpectiue abonеſpeceſeit diſponit principallie as ſaid is And erectioun þairof in ane frie baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmig the baronie of dirltoun / And that ane ſeaſing to be tane at the place and caſtell of dirltoun ſall be ſufficient to the ſaid S^r^ thomas his airis and aſſignais for all the particular landis abone mētionat Togidder with ane vnioun of all and ſindrie þe ſaidis landis and baroneis of the lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire diſponit to him in clauſe of warrandice as ſaid is And erectioun þairof in ane frie baronie To be callit the baronie of And that ane ſeaſing to be tane vpoun the ground of the landis of Sall be ane ſufficient ſaiſing to the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas his airis and aſſignais for all & ſindrie þe ſaidis particular landis of the ſaid lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire No^r^withſtanding that the ſamyn landis lyis diſcontigue All the ſaidis landis and vtheris rex^me^ foirſaidis principall and warrandice To be haldin of o^r^ ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris in frie heretage frie blanche ferme and frie baronie for euir with all privilegis and liberteis ptenīg to frie baroneis in Maiſt ampill forme ffor ȝeirlie paymēt thairfoir To o^r^ ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris of ane ſiluer penny at the feiſt of witſonday in name of blenche ferme gif it beis aſkit alanerlie And that the ſaid Infeftment be expede in dew forme with extenſioun of all clauſ neidfull Ordanīg his hienes great ſeall And þe ſeallis of the lordis of his parliament to be appendit þairto Quhilk infeftment with þe ſeaſing to ſollow þvpoun His maieſtie with advyſe and conſent foirſaid now as gif þe ſamī wer maid and grantit and than as now Ratefeis and apprevis in all heidis clauſ articlis prouiſionis and cōditionis þairof And ffindis and declaris that the changeing of the auld halding of the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and vtheris rex^me^ abone mentionat principallie diſponit as ſaid is ſra wairđ to blenche Togidder with the diſpoſitioun of the ſaidis landis and baroneis of the lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire In warrandice thairof To be haldin in lyke maner be him in frie blenche ferme as ſaid is Is weill and lauchfullie done be his ma^tie^ with the mature deliberatioun and advyſe of the eſtaittis of parliamēt for þe grete ſene and reſſonable cauſ to the Realme And that the ſamī is and ſall be in all tyme cumig gude valide and effectuall richtis to the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas his airis and aſſignais for bruking and Joiſing of the ſaidis landis and baroneis baith peincipall and warrandice in frie blenche No^r^withſtanding that the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and vþeris rex^me^ abone ſpeceſeit principallie diſponit as ſaid is wer haldin be ſeruice of wairđ and releif of befoir And no^r^withſtanding that the ſaidis land and lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire wes his hienes ānexit propirtie / And no^r^withſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis of ānexatioun þairof to the crowne maid be his hienes or his predeceſſouris / ony clauſe or conditioun þairof / or of quhatſumeuir vtheris actis lawis or conſtitutionis maid or to be maid in the contrair ffforbidding þe changeing of wairđ halding in blenche / And all kynd of diſpoſitioun of the kingis propirtie vtherwayes nor in fewferme / And w^th^ augmentatioun of the rentall or diſpoſitioun in few of the fewfermes with the qlkis actis and euerie ane of thame / and all vtheris qlkis may onywayes preiudge or dirogat the ſaid Infeftment / halding þairin contenit baith of the principall and warrandice / or ony vþis clauſ liberteis privilegis prouiſionis and conditionis ſpeceſeit þairintill His ma^tie^ and eſtaittȩ foirſaidis expreſſlie diſpenſis and makis full derogatioun to the ſamyn Inſafar as they may be extendit in onywayes to the ſaidis landis and baroneis baith principall and warrandice To the effect þe ſaid ſ^r^ thomas his airis and aſſignais may peceablie bruik Joiſ and poſſes all and haill the ſaidis landis baroneis and vtheris rex^me^ abone mētionat Eftir þe forme and tenno^r^ of his ſaid Infeftment to be maid to him þairvpoun / but ony renocatioun contradictioun or agane calling quhatſumeuir.

ACT in fauouris of the ſaid S^r^ thomas erſkene of ane ȝeirlie penſioun of tuelf chalderis victuall

FORSAMEKLE as it is vnderſtand be his maieſtie and eſtaittis of this p̄ſt parliament That dame dorathie ſtewart relict of vnq^le^ williame Erle of Gowrie Is in preſent poſſeſſioun of all and haill þe thrid part of the landis lordſchip and baronie of dirltoun and pretendis hir to haue richt of the lyfrent of the ſamī Quhairthrow the Infeftment maid be his maieſtie with conſent of the ſaidis eſtaittis to his familiar and domeſtiq^e^ ſruitour S^r^ thomas erſkeyne of gogar kny^t^ his airis and aſſignais of the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun Can no^t^ preſentlie tak effect be poſſeſſioun in his perſone quhill the qualitie of hir richt be tryit be þe law THAIRFOIR his ma^tie^ Reſpecting the lait worthie And notable ſeruice done be the ſaid S^r^ thomas in defence and preſeruatioun of his Maieſteis lyfe Aganis the abhominabte Treaſoun conſpyrit and attemptit be vnq^le^ Johne ſumtyme Erle of gowrie and vnq^le^ maiſter alexander ruthven his brother Aganis his maieſteis maiſt nobill perſone and lyfe vpoun the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt within his awin great ludgeing of the towne of Sanct Jo^n^ſtoun And willing to gratifie the ſaid ſ^r^ Thomas his airis and aſſignais with the ȝeirlie penſioun vnderwrittin 6

furth of his awin propirtie Ay and quhill his ſaid infeftment of the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun may tak full effect be poſſeſſioun in thair perſones Ather be þe deceis of the ſaid dame dorathie ſtewart / or be the evictioun of the ſamyn landis and baronie of dirltoun fra hir be þe law / WITH advyſe and conſent of this p̃ſt parliamēt Gevis grantis and diſponis To the ſaid ſ^r^ Thomas and his airis ane zeirlie penſioun of Tuelf chalderis victuall To be zeirlie vpliftit and tane be þe ſaid ſ^r^ thomas and his foirſaidis fur^t^ of the beſt and reddieſt payment of the haill fruittis rentis maillis fermes canis cuſtumes and vtheris dueteis q^t^ſumeuir of the landis and lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire his firſt entrie þairto to be and begin in this Inſtant crop and zeir of god J^m^ ſex hundreth zeiris And ſua fur^t^ zeirlie during þe ſpace foirſaid And for þe mair ſure paymēt þairof his maieſtie with conſent foirſaid Aſſignis and diſponis to the ſaid ſ^r^ Thomas and his airis The fermis canis cuſtumes and vtheris dueties of the landis particularlie eftirſpecefeit v̄ĩz the landis of blair logy Payand zeirlie ane chalder quheat ane chalder malt / The landis of Inueralloun with the myln payand zeirlie ane chalder quheat ane chalder beir The landis of logy payand zeirlie tua chalderis malt The landis of powhouſe alias maner Payand zeirlie ane chalder quheat ane chalder malt The landis of ſkeauch alias blairgib payand zeirlie fourtene bollis beir The landis of grenezairdis payand zeirlie ten bollis malt the myln of ſkeoch thrie bollis malt walkmyln and walkerſtūll ane boll malt and out of the landis of Corntoune tua chalderis four bollis beir And ordinis þe ſaid S^r^ thomas and his foirſaidis To be thankfullie anſ^r^it and obeyit of all and haill þe fermes maillis and dueteis of the landis particularlie abouneſpecefeit of this p̃ſt crop and zeir of god J^m^ and ſex hundreth zeiris inſtant And ſiclyk zeirlie in tyme cūmīg during þe ſpace foirſaid And ſeing þe ſaid penſioun is grantit for great ſeue and reſſonable cauſ of þe realme THAIRFOIR his ma^tie^ and eſtaittis foirſaidis decernis and declaris That þe ānexa^tun^ of the ſaidis landis to the crowne ſall be na cauſe of nullitie nor reductioun of þe ſaid penſioun Nor þat the ſamyn nawayes fallis nor ſall fall vnder his ma^teis^ reuocationis generall or ſpeciall Nor ſall nawayes be comprehendit vnder þe ſamyn nor na vtheris lawis nor actis of parliamēt maid or to be maid in the contrair Annulling all penſionis furth of his hienes propirtie With the qlkis actis of pliamēt baith generall and ſpeciall qlkis may be preiudiciall in onywayes to this p̃ſt gift and penſioun His hienes w^t^ advyſe and Conſent foirſaid expreſſie diſpenſis and makis expreſ dirogatioun þairto be the authoritie of this p̃ſt act in ſic ſorte that the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas and his airis ſall bruik and Joiſ peceablie the ſaid penſioun of tuelf chalderis victuall during þe ſpace foirſaid but ony truble or Impedimēt to be maid to thame þairintill Diſchargeing his hienes Comptroller p̃ſt and to cum of all trubling perſew-ing chargeing poinding or moleſting of the ſaid S^r^ thomas and his airis in the peceabill bruiking Joiſing and poſſeſſioun of the ſaid penſioun / Or of the ſewaris firmoraris tennentis takiſmen and vtheris poſſeſſouris of the landis foirſaidis addebtit in paymēt þairof during þe ſpace abonewrittin And ſiclyk cōmanding the lordis auditouris of his hienes chekker To allow The ſaid zeirlie penſioun To the ſaid ſ^r^ Thomas and his foirſaid^is^ And alſ chargeing þe lordis of his hienes feſſioun To grant and direct lr̄es of hornyng at the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas inſtance Aganis þe ſaidis ſewaris firmoraris tennentis takiſmen and poſſeſſouris of the ſaidis landis To anſ^r^ obey and mak thankfull paymēt to the ſaid S^r^ thomas and his foirſaidis of all and ſindrie þe maillis fermes kanis proffeittis and dueteis of the ſaid^is^ landis of the ſaid crop and zeir of god J^m^ and ſex hundreth zeiris And ſiclyk zeirlie in tyme cūmīg during þe ſpace foirſaid vpoun ane ſimple charge of Ten dayes alanerlie Attour o^r^ ſaid ſouerane Lord w^t^ advyſe foirſaid declaris that the act of diſſolutioun ſall be extendit to this p̃ſt penſioun during this ſpace þairof foirſaid Provyding alwayes that ſaſone as it ſall happin the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas or his airis To recover and inioy the peceable poſſeſſioun of all and haill the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and v̄þis ſpecefeit in his inſeftmēt be the deceis of the ſaid dame dorathie ſtewart or v̄þwayes be the ordour of law That than and in that caiſ this p̃ſt letter of penſioun ſall ceis ⁊ expyre in the ſelf / And ſiclyk provyding that this p̃ſt gift and penſioun ſall nawayes be preiudiciall to the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas infeftmēt of the ſaidis landis and baronie of dirltoun and vtheris ſpecefeit þairintill principally diſponit to him And of the haill landis ⁊ lordſchip of ſtrivilingſchire diſponit to him in clauſe of warrandice þairof And for þe ſaid ſ^r^ thomas better ſecuritie of the premiſ His ma^tie^ with advyſe foirſaid Ordanis gif neid beis ane letter of penſioun to be maid be his hienes and his comptroller vndir þe privie ſeall in dew forme Gevand grantand and diſponand to the ſaid ſ^r^ thomas and his foirſaidis All and haill the ſaid zeirlie penſioun of tuelf chalderis victuall Contenig the ſpeciall aſſignatioun þairof abonementionat with all the reſt of þe prouiſionis and conditionis abouneſpecefeit And that the ſaid letter of penſioun be extendit in þe beſt forme with all clauſ neidfull

ACT in fauouris of S^r^ hew heres Anent his penſioun of tuentie chalderis victuall

FORSAMEKILL as it is vnderſtand be his maieſtie and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliament That dame dorathie ſtewart relict of vmq^le^ williame Erle of Gowrie Is in p̃ſt poſſeſſioun of all and haill the towne landis and baronie of Cowſland w^th^ the pertinentis lyand within the ſchireſdome of Ed^r^ Quhairthrow the heretable infeftment maid þairof be his ma^tie^ with conſent of the ſaidis eſtaittis To his familiar

þairof The ſaid ſr Johne Callit ſr Thomas erſkeyne of gogar and ſr hew heres to his hienes defence Quha ſcarſlie culd with ſic diligence cum to the ſaid ſr Johne As the foirſaid ſumtyme erle accumpanyit wt ane great number of deſperat tratouris ſpedelie following and fercelie Invading thame in the ſaid chalmer ffor ſlauchter of his matie and his ſaidis fayfull ſruandis reddie to die in his defence / And haveing be the advantage of armor and number of his complices / reducit thame to verry great extremitie / At lenth the ſaid fr Johne ramſay with mervellous valoure / And divyne ſucces aſſailȝeit ſa curagiouſlie þe ſaidis tratouris That haveing ſtrikin the ſaid Erle throw the heart / and woundit ſindrie of his treſſonable complices expellit þame with aſſiſtance of the ſaid fr thomas and fr hew furt of the ſaid chalmer / Quhairby thair haill deviliſche Interpryſes wer diſſappointit be þe great providence of god and curagiouſlie reſiſtance of the kingis matie with the fayfull concurrence of the ſaid fr Johne and remanēt his grace fayfull ſruitor His hienes wes miraculouſlie preſervit And the haill eſtaittis body and memberis of this cōmoun wealth thairby deliuerit frome extreme danger of confuſioun wrak and vtter ſubuerſioun Quhilk being manefeſt and notor to this haill realme and cleirlie t evidentlie verefeit tryit t provin to the haill eſtaittis convenit in this pñt parliamēt / And fundin be þame þe maiſt ſingular and happie ſeruice that culd fall in ane ſubiectis hand to do to his prince And to haue tendit to the hicheſt bleſſing and weill that culd haue bene wiſchit of god to this realme OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis foirſaidis willing to gratifie and rewarde the ſaid fr Johne ramſay and his airis ſſindis decernis and declaris that the ſaid ſeruice done be him in maner abonemētionat / Is great wechtie and acceptible ſruice to his matie and to this haill realme And that the landis eſtir ſpeceſeit diſponit to the ſaid fr Johne for the ſamyn Ar diſponit for great ſene and reſſonable Cauſſ of the realme / ffor þe qlkis cauſſ / Albeit his hienes ānexit propirtie may not be diſponit be his matie his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris ȝit in the firſt act of ānexatioun of Landis to the crowne maid be king James þe ſecund of maiſt nobill and worthie memorie IT is exceptit conſiderit and provydit that the ānexit landis to the crowne / May be diſponit be þe kingis of Scotland be advyſe delyuerance t decrete of the haill pliament for great ſene t wechtie cauſſ of the realme / And ſua the ſingular ſeruice abonemētionat being fundin and declarit be his matie and haill eſtaittis of this parliamēt to be ane great ſcand and reſſonable cauſe of the realme / for þe qlk his matie may diſpone þe Landis vnderwrittin THAIRFOIR oure ſouerane lord with advyſe of the haill eſtaittis of this pñt pliament Ordanis ane chartour to be maid vnder þe great ſeall in dew forme In fauouris of the ſaid fr Johne ramſay his airis and aſſignais Conteniȝ the narratiue abonefpeceſeit And makand mentioun that it is fundin and declarit be act of this pñt parliamēt That the ſaid fr Johne ramſay his ſeruice abonementionat Is fundin decernit and declarit ane great ſcand and reſſonable cauſe tending to the weill of his matie and of this haill realme for granting and diſponīg to the ſaid fr Johne and that þe foirſaidis eſtaittis may diſpone to the ſaid Sr Johne the landis vnderwrittin GEVAND grantand and diſponand to the ſaid fr Johne rāſay his airis and aſſignais heretablie The landis of eiſtbarnis occupyit pūtlie be Johne bryſoun þair Payand ȝeirlie fyſtie tua bollis and tua peckis half quheat half beir / Johne gulane thair payand ȝeirlie fyſtie tua bollis and tua peckis half quheat t half beir / williame maſlett þair payand ȝeirlie fyſtie tua bollis / tua peckis George ſmyt thair payand ȝeirlie tuentie ſex bollis ane peck / Johne purves thair payand ȝeirlie xxvj bollis ane peck quheat and beir purves þ payand tuentie ſex bollis ane peck quheat and beir George maſlet þair payand ȝeirlie xxvj bollis ane peck / and williame wolf þair payand ȝeirlie xxvj bollis ane peck quheat and beir The landis of newtounleis Occupyit be maiſter Johne acheſoun payand ȝeirlie threſcoir tuelf bollis iij peckis quheat and beir The landis of Rig and fluiris occupyit be williame kellie theſaurar of dunbar payand ȝeirlie threttie thrie bollis ane .....

williame Neſbit portioner of Newtoun payand ȝeirlie tuentie .....

Extending to tuentie ſex chalderis victuall of the .....

Tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis parti .....

Lyand in the parochin and lordſchip of dunbar wi .....

dome of Edinburgh To be haldin of or ſouerane lord and his grace Succeſſouris in frie blenche for paymēt of ane reid Roſe ȝeirlie vpoun the fyſt day of auguſt in name of blenche ferme ȝif it be aſkit alanerlie with power To reduce all and quhatſumeuir infeftmētis richtis t titill maid to quhatſumeuir perſones of the foirſaidis landis or ony pairt þairof for ony cauſe ground or occaſioun competent of the law And to ſett þe ſamyn in fewferme or vtherwayes diſpone thairvpoun at his pleſure in all tyme cūmig And to the effect the foirſaid Infeftmēt of the landis abonewrittin May be effectuall and ſtand perpetually valide to the ſaid fr Johne ramſay his airis and aſſignais Oure ſouerane lord with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis diſſoluis þe ſaidis landis particularlie abone reherſit vnioun and ānexatioun thairof fra the patrimonie of the crowne in all tyme cūmig As gif the ſamyn had nevir bene ānexit To

mit or recoverit ony ry^t titill propirtie or poſſeſſioun of þe ſamī landis with thair pertinentis Now pertenīg Lykwayes to our ſaid ſouerane lord and at his hienes gift and diſpoſitioun be reſſoun of eſcheat Throw þe proces and dome of foirſaltour foirſaid ordourlie led and deducit aganis the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme Erle of Gowrie and the ſaid vmq^le maiſter alexander his brother as ſaid is With full power to the ſaid f^r hew and his foirſaidis To call ꝛ perſew the havearis of the ſaidis Reuerſionis contractis bandis obligationis richtis and ſecuriteis for delyuerie of the ſamyn to thame And to vſe all neceſſ^r executioun þairvpoun for fulfilling of the ſamī to thame And to redeme and outquit þe landis abone ſpecefeit with thair pertinentis be vertue of the ſaidis reūſionis Conforme to the tenno^r of the ſamī And to vſe and exerce all vtheris thingis neceſſ^r for recovering and obtenig of the richt and poſſeſſioun of the ſaidis landis with thair pertinentis ſiclyk and alſ frelie in all reſpectis as the ſaid ſumtyme erle or ony of his predeceſſouris or the ſaid vmq^le m^r alexander ony of thame micht haue done thameſelffis be vertue of the ſamī reūſionis richtis and evidentis / And ſiclyk Renūceand and tranſferrand for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris all richt titill interes and clame of richt baith propirtie and poſſeſſioun qlkis his hienes or his ſucceſſouris may clame haue or pñd In and to the ſamī landis with thair pertinentis Be reſſone of waird releif nōenteres recognitioun foirſalto^r baſtardrie purpreſture diſclamatioun or for quhatſumeuir vther cauſe or occaſioun pñt bigane or tocum To the ſaid S^r hew his airis and aſſignais heretablie for now and euir Cum ſupplemento oīm defectuū et cum pacto de nō petendo / And lykwayes gevand grantand ꝛ diſponand To the ſaid f^r hew and his foirſaidis The gift of eſcheat of all and ſindrie takkis aſſedationis maid and grantit to the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme Erle of gowrie or ony of his predeceſſouris To quhome he hes ſuccedit or may ſuccede as air / or onywayes conſavit in his ſauouris Off all and ſindrie the teyndſchaves and vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis and emolumētis alſweill perſonage as vicarage of all and ſindrie the ſaidis towne Landis and baronie of cowſland with thair ptis pendiclis and pertinentis now ſullin and becum lykwayes in his ma^teis handis be reſſone of eſcheat / Throw the proces and dome of foirſaltour foirſaid ordourlie led ꝛ deducit aganis þe ſaid ſumtyme erle as ſaid is Or throw quhatſumeuir vther cauſe or occaſioun quhairby the eſcheat of the ſaidis teindis and richt þairof hes pertenit or may pertene to his ma^tie in onywayes with power to the ſaid f^r hew and his foirſaidis To collect gadder leid teind Intromett with ſett vſe ꝛ diſpone vpoun all and ſindrie þe ſaidis teindis ȝeirlie in tyme cūmig during all the ȝeiris contenit in the ſaidis richtis and takkis to ryn And gif neid beis to call and perſew þairfoir as accordis Lykas o^r ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid for þe cauſ abonecſpecefeit fay^r fullie promittis in verbo principis And bindſ and oblifſ his hienes and his ſucceſſouris To perfyte and delyuer to the ſaid f^r hew and his foirſaidis new ſufficient letteris of takkis and aſſedationis of all and ſindrie the ſaidis teyndſchaves and vtheris teyndis fruitis rentis and emolumētis alſweill perſonage as vicarage of all ꝛ haill þe ſaid towne landis and baronie of cowſland with pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis ffor ſic ſpaces as they ſall devyſe for ȝeirlie paymēt of the duetie þairof pñtlie payit þfoir And at the Iſche of the ſaidis takkis and ſa oft eſtir þe ſamī expyres To renew the ſamī alſ oft for þe duetie foirſaid To the effect the ſaid f^r hew and his foirſaidis may peciablie bruik and Joiſ the ſamī teyndis with the landis foirſaidis perpetualie in all tyme cūmig But ony reuocatioun queſtioun or contradictioun quhatſumeuir And to that effect / To make ꝛ perfyte ſic richt and ſecuritie to thame þairvpoun as can or may be devyſit Quhilkis teindis ar eſtemit be his ma^tie with conſent foirſaid To extend ȝeirlie to ten chalderis victuall / And for the ſaid f^r hewes better ſecuritie of the landis teindis and vtheris rex^ue aboneſpecefeit diſponit in maner foirſaid and in ſpeciall clauſe of warrandice þairof Gevand grantand and diſponand to him his airis ꝛ aſſ^nais abonemētionat All and ſindrie the landis and vtheris rex^ue eſtirſpecefeit And fewſermes þairof being ane pairt of his hienes propirtie and lordſchip of Lyand within That is to ſay all and haill þe landis of largo with the pertinentis and fewſermes þairof Extending ȝeirlie to fyve chalderis aittis Thrie chalderis aucht bollis beir and ane chalder ten bollis quheat / All and haill the landis of Ardeth with the pertinentis and fewſermes þairof Extending ȝeirlie to four chalderis four bollis beir and thrie chalderis four bollis quheat And all and haill the landis of Rathelet with thair pertinentis and fewſermes þairof Extending ȝeirlie to tua chalderis four bollis beir and tua bollis quheat And that in ſpeciall warrandice of the ſaid towne lād ꝛ baronie of cowſland with the teindſchaves þairof aboneſpecefeit principallie diſponit as ſaid is Sua that gif it ſallhappin the ſaid f^r hew or his foirſaidis To be moleſtit Inquietit or trublit in the peciable bruiking and Joiſing þairof or in the intrometing and vptaking of the Maillis termes proffeittis and dueteis of the ſamī / or ony pairt þairof or the ſamī to be evictit fra thame be reſtitutioun of the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie / Or reduc^un of the ſaid foirſaltour or for quhatſumeuir vther cauſe or occaſioun in ony tyme cūmig / Or gif it ſallhappin his ma^tie or his ſucceſſouris To failȝe in pfyting of the tak ꝛ aſſedatioun of the ſaidis teind ſcheves And in the renewing of the ſaidf takkis perpetualie eftir þe Iſche and expyring of the former takkis ilkane eftir vtheris rex^ue and ſucceſſine To the ſaid f^r hew his airis and aſſ^nais And that the ſaid f^r hew ꝛ his foirſaidis be debarrit fra the richt and poſſioun of the ſaidis teindſchaves in onywayes in tyme cūmig That than and in that caſ it

09-' > ' - +34'), ')*74 ' ', +)'), ' *73 ' +3--I)' +/- ' # 1# ' 01# ' 709' 755 ' 0' 709'), ' 7--' +'+/09#/ 'L- ' -709/6' # : IM' 7>,0 4)/,07)' . /)*')* . #' ;)/0 0)/6' 709' + . + 00 6' S/#,+'7>,0 +; 5 + /)'1 2/0'/0' . 7##709/5 ' /0' 470 #'7>,0 . #/))/0' ,' > ' >#3/B/)' 709' ,/-/)' > ' h:30 ' 78' 709' J3*/--')* 8' 478'; 97>-/ ' 709' +) -/ ' >#3/B')' , ')* ' +7/9/6' -709/6') /09/6' 709' 2)* #/6' # : IM' 7>,0 4)/,07)' ; #/09 ; 7--/ ' 9/+; ,0/)' 76' +/39' /6'] 09'), ')* ' ++ 5)')* ' //9' /0+ +)4 0)' , +' . 7##709/5 ' , +')* ' -709/6' 7>,0 +; 5 + /)'] 709' + . + 00 6' L-7/#,+' 78' > ' 139 ' 27-/9 ' 709' ++ 5)37--' 0')* ' + -+' ,')* ' +99' m' * . ' */6' 7/#/6' 709' 7+*107/6' /0' 7--')84 ' 534/1' /6' 47IM' ,+'*/6'7 . /0' ; #, ; /#' 4 ,)/2 ' 709' 5 #E')70 ' B07 . - 1 ' . /)*' 5,- 0)' 709' 73)*, #/)/ ' , +')*/6' ; 3)' ; -/74 0)' 0# +; 5)' , +')* ' -7/9/6' 1# 7)' + 0 ' 709' # ++, 07>- ' 573- ' 4 , 2 /01' */6' 47/ +)/ '), ')* ' 1#70)H /01' * /#, +'7--, . /)' 709' ; #, 2/0' > ' */6' */ 0 6' +)7/))/6' 76' -7/9' /6']' 6' 9/- ,-3/)' 709' > ' [N# ; 0)/6' 9/- ,-3/6' --' 709' -/09#/ ' 8 ' 49/6' -709/6' # : VV' 709' + . + 00 6' 7/#,+'++/7' 7--' 0 :7)/,30' , +')* ' -74 /'), ')* ' 5#, . 0 ' 47/9' > ' */6' 47MM' ,# ,08' */6' ;# 9 5 ++, I+' ,')* ' ++ 5)')* ' -703' 478' > ' 9/+; ,0/)' /0' +#/ ' >- 05* ' + #4 ' /0' 470 #'209 # . #/))/0' ,')* ' +/09' * . ' */6' 7/#/6' 709' 7++/107/6' 0' +; 97--' + 53//)/ ' 709' . 7#H #709/5 ' , +')* ' -7/9'), . 0 ' -709/6' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +' 5, . --709' . /)*')* ') /09/6' L-7/#,+' 709' hN7/#; #)/0 0E')/6' ; #/05/ ; 7--/ ' 9/+; ,0/)' 76' -7/9' /6' 09' 7- ')*7)' ?N' -74 /'/0+ +)4 0)' +/9-' 5,0) 0 ' 70 ' 20/,30' 709' # 5E')/,30' , +')* ' -7/9'), . 0 ' -709/6' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +' %, . 9709' . /)*')* '), . # ' +,#)/-/5 ' 470 #'; -75 ' *, 3+ ' >/11/01/6' 17//9/6' ,#5-/7#9/6' 9,357))/6' 48-0/6' 4/9)3E' #/6') 00 0)/6') 0709# /6' #3/5 ' , +'+/- ') 00 0)/6' [/7/#E' , +' 93, 7)/,30' 709' 9,07)/,30' , +')* ' 5*7; -70)/ ' 7/#, +'709' 7--' h/7/#; #)/0 0)/6' 0' ^70 \' -/7/--' 709' /0 ' >7#,0/ ' , ' > ' 57--/)' /0' 7--')? 4 ' 534/1')* ' >7#,0/ ' , +'5, . --709' 09')*7)' 70 ' + 7-/01'), ' > ')70 ' 7)')-/5' ; #/09 ; 7--' 47// ,30' R0/#, +' 7/-' > ' +3++/9 0)'), ')-/ ' -7/9' f' * . ' */6' 7/#/6' 709' 7- 0, /6' +, #' L- ' -7/9/6' *, /--' -709/6' 709' >7#,0/ ' ' 09' 7- ' * 6' 20/)/)' \ T -709/6' # : IM' 7>545+; 5 + /)' 709' + . +5#4 7' ; 7/#, +' 156/0' /0' . 7##709/5 ' /0' 470 #'+, 3939' 0' 7/) '+#/ ') 00509#/ ' 09' , #9/0/6' 70 ' + 7-/01'), ' > ')70 ')-3//#, +'2 ; , 30')* ' 1#, 309' , +', 08' ; 7/#)' , +')-/ ' -709/6' # : IM' +, /#+7/9/6' , ' > ' +3++/9 0)' + 7-/01' +, #' *7/ ' , I . I+)709/01')* ' L74 /' -8/6' 9/+530)/13 ' 709' 7#' , +' 9/)- ' >7#,0 /6' * ' %39/6' -709/6' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +', , . +-709' ; #/05/ ; 7-E' -/ ' 9/+; ,0/)' , ' > ' *7-9/0' > ' S' +7/9' + ' * . ' 709' >/6' +, /# 39/6' , +')+' +, 35#70 ' -, #9' 6' */6' +3555+->3#/6')' +#/ ' >- 05* ']' +#/ ' >7#,0/ ']' + ' 709' * #)71 ' +, #' 53/#']' 09')* ' -7/9/6' -709/6', +-7#1, ' #95)*' 709' #7)//5-5))' . /)*')*7/#' ; #)/0 0)/6' 709' + . + 00 6' 7/#, +' 7>,0, E' +; 9 /)' , ' * ' -399/0' S' B . 78 6' 7)' + ' 709' * #)71 ' 09')*7)' /' >/9' /0+ +)4)' ,0 M0' 7--' ; #/)/- 1 7' 709' > #) /6' ; $/ ///1'), ' 70 ' +#/ ' >7#,0/ ' 7)' 47/+)' 74 ; / ' +, #4 ' ++, #' ?5/#-/3' ; 784)' +, #' /5 39/6' >3#0E' 0/ ')') 00709#/ ', +' 70 ' -/-35#' ; 008' 7)')-/ ' + /+)', +' . /)+, 0978' /0' 074 ', +' >- 05* ' + #4 ' 1/+' /)' > ' 7+-//)' 7-70 #-/ ' 09')*7)')* ' -7/9' 4+5+)4%0)' >, ' : ; 93' 7)' 9 . ' +, #4 ' . /)*' :) 0)/330', +' 7--' 5-73- ' 0 /9+3--' 7)*&<78' */6', 7- -:' 1# 7)' D &7')6' N' D7&*" :' D')*

-, #9/6', +' */6'; -/74)'), ' > ' 7; ; 09/)' 7/#), ' K3*/-B' /0+ +)4 0)' . /)*')-/ ' + 7+41'), ' +, --, . ' /7/#2; , 30' */6' 47MMZ' . M 7928+ ' 709' 5, - 0)' +, /#+7/9' 0, . ' 76' 1/+')-/ ' +74 /' . # 47/9' 709' 1#70)/)' 709')*70' 76' 0, . ' 7) + /6' 709' 7; ; # 2 6' /0' 7--' * /9/6' 5-73+ ' 7#)/5-/6' ; #, 2/+/, 0/6' 709' 5, 09/)/, 0/6')*7/#, +']' 09' ++-09/6' 709' 9 5-7#/6')*7)')* ' 5*701 /01', +')-/ ' 73-9' *, -9/01', +')-/ ' +#//9'), . 0 ' -709/6' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +' , . --709' /#/)*')*7/#' ; #)/0)/6' 7>,0 +; 5 + /)' ; #/09 ; 7--/ ' 9/+; , 0/)' 76' +)/9' /6' */' . 7/#9'), ' >- 09/ ' , 1/99 #' . /)*')-/ ' 9/+; , -/)/, 30', +')* ' 2)* #/6' -709/6' # : IM' 7>,0 4)/, H 07)' 709' + . + #4 6' /7/#, +' /0' . 7##709/5 ' , +')* ' +74 /' , ' > ' *7-9/0' /0' -8B 470 #' > ' */4' /0' O ' >- 05* ' + #4 ' 76' -7/9' /6' /6' . /-' 709' -739/+#/--/ ' 9,0 ' > ' */6' 47MMM . /)*')* ' 47)3# ' 7928+ ' 709' 99/> #7)/,30', +' 9/ ' --4))+' , +' ; 7/-/74)' +, #')* ' -7/9/6' 1# 7)' + 0 I)' # ++, 07>- ' 573+ '), ')* ' # 7-4 ' 09')*7)' hN' -74 /' /6' 709' + -' > ' /0' 7--')? 0 ' 534/1' 139 ' 27-/9 ' ' ++ 5H)37-T' #/5*)/6' , ')* ' +7/9' + ' * . ' */6' 7/#/6' 7-)VM' 7>,0 . #/))/0' ++, #' >#3/B/01' 709' , /+/01', +')* ' -709/6' 709' 2)* #/6' 7>,0 +; 5 + /)' ; #/09 ; 7--' ' . 7##709/5 ' /0' +/- ' >- 05* ' , 2/)*+)709/01')*7)'-/ '+74 -), . 0 ' -709+' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +'5, 3/-709' ; #/05/ ; 7--/ ' 9/)?2/0/)' 76' -7/9' /6' . # *7-9/0' > ' + #3/5 ' , +' . 7/#9' 709' #5- /+' , +' > +, /# 09' 0, I . /)*--709/01')* ' + /9/6' -709/6')' 2)* #/6' 1 2/0' /0' . 7##709/5 ' /7/#, +' . # */6' */ 0 6' 70 : /)' ; #, ; /#)/ ' 09' 0, I . /)*+)709/01', +' J3*7)+34 E' 3/#, 5)/6', +' 0 :7)/,30' /7/#, +'), ')* ' 5#, . 0 ' 47/9' > ' -//6' -// 0 6' /, #' ,08' */6' ; #59 5 - ,3#/6' ,#' ,08' 5-73+ ' ,#' 5, 09/)/,30' /7/#, +', #', +' J3-/7)+34 3/#' 6)*5#' 75)/6' -7 . 6', #' 5, 0--/)3)/, 0/6' 47/9' ,#'), ' > ' 47/9' /0')* ' 5, 0)#, /#'+, #>/99/01' / ' 9/701901', +'. 9#9' >7-9/01' /0' >- 05* ']' 709' 7--' B809' , +'9/+; , +/)/, 0/6', +')* ' B/0E' 1/6' ; #, ; /#)/ ' 2)* #. 78 6' 0, #' /0' + . + #4 ' 09' . /)*' 7314 //)7)/, 30', +')-/ ' # 0)7/-' #'9/+?: /+/)/, 30' /0' + . ' , +')* ' + . + #4 6' (/)-f')* ' J-B/6' 75)/6' 709' 53 #/ ' 705', +')/3305' 709' 7--' 2)* #/6' J-B/6' 478', 08 . 78 6' ; # /391 ', #' 9/#, 17)') * ' -///9' 0#5+)/05)' -3/-9/01' 6//#E' /0' 5, 0)5///']' >3/)-f', +')-/ ' ; #/09?/7--' ' . 7##709/5 ', #' , 08' 2)* #/6' 5-73+-M' />5#)5/6' ; #/2/- 1/6' ; #, 3/-/, 0/6' 709' 5, 09/)/, 0/6' /55 +5/)' 7//#/0)/ ' -/6' 47MIM' 709' 5+-, /))/6' +3/#Q/9/6' & : ; #9 5' 9/-$/50-/6' 709' 47B/6' +3--' 9/#, 17)/,30' , ')//5' B///8/f //+3///# , 6' 048' > :) 0' L-/)' /0' , 08 . 78 6'), ')-/5' + /9/6' -709/6' 709' 2 / #/6' # : IM' 7>,0 ' #5* #+/)' >, /)*' ; #/09 ; 7--' : ' . 7##709/5 ' , ')-/ ' 5++) : I)')-/5' +7/9' + ' * . ' */6' 7/#/6' 709' 7+ 00/6' 478' ; 97>-/ ' >#3/B' , / ' 709' ; , +- 6' 7--' 709' *3---')-/ ' -7/9'), . 0 ' -709+' 709' >7#,0/ ' , +' 5, . +-709' 709' 2)-/ #/6' # : IM' 7>,09/ : /55+9)' ; #/09 ; 7--' ' . 7##709/5 ' +-/#')* ' +, #4 ' ' //0, M', +' */6' + /9' 0+5+)?05I)'), ' > ' 47/9', ' */4')-/, /#2 ; , 3)/f ' >3)' , 08' #53, 57 /0' 5, 0)8?E' 9/5)/, 30', #' , 1, 0 ' L/9-/01' J3>7)- 453/# U

ACT in fauouris of the Vaſſellis of the Erldome of Gowrie

10 OURE SOUERANE LORD and haill Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt pliament Remembering the Godlie and Notable act maid in his majeſteis parliamẽt haldin at ſtriviling in the moneth of Auguſt The ȝeir of God J^m v^c threſcoir ellevin ȝeiris In fauouris of his hienes trew ⁊ fay'full ſubiectis for bruiking of thair Landis heretages ãnualrentis lyfrentis penſionis or poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir haldin of ony perſones callit and föirfaltit in the ſaid parliament No'withſtanding þe föirfalting of thair ſuperio'ſ þairof And his hienes now being willing and fullelie reſoluit to renew the föirfaid act / and to grant the benefite ⁊ fauo' thairin cõtenit To all his faythfull and trew ſubiectis / quha or thair predeceſſouris / to quhome they ar airis at the left apperant airis Albeit as ȝit no' enterit / Held landis heretagis / ãnualrentis lyfrentis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis or vther poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir of vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie or ony of his predeceſſouris THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this p̃ſt parliamẽt Statutis ordinis and declaris That all his hienes faythfull and trew ſubiectis thair airis and ſucceſſouris / being nawayes culpabill of the abhominabill and horribill crymes of Treaſſoun and leſemaieſtie attemptit be the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme Erle of Gowrie Aganis his grace maiſt nobill perſone Sall bruik Jöiſ and poſſes All thair landis heretagis woddis mylnis fiſcheingis ãnualrentis lyfrentis Takkis rentallis and poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir haldin be thame / or þair predeceſſouris of the ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme Erle of Gowrie or his predeceſſouris / And hald þe ſamyn of oure ſaid ſouerane lord / his hienes ſucceſſouris / and vtheris thair Nixt Immediat ſuperio'ſ thair airis and ſucceſſouris Conforme to thair infeftmentis richtis and ſecuriteis thairof In all pointis Sicſyk and alſ frelie in all reſpectis As gif the proces and dome of föirfaltour had neuir bene led deducit nor pronũcit Aganis þe ſaid vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of Gowrie In this preſent parliament And alſ no'w'ſtanding of the act maid in his hienes pliamẽt haldin at Edinburgh the aucht day of Junij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir fourtene ȝeiris Annulling þe actis of parliamẽt maid in fauouris of vaſſellis of perſones föirfaltit To the qlk act and all vtheris actis ſtatutis or conſtitutionis maid at ony tyme of befoir / And maid or to be maid in this p̃ſt parliamẽt thir p̃ſtis makis and ſall mak full derogatioun / And that in fauouris alanerlie of the ſaidis perſones / quha or thair predeceſſouris held landis heretages and vtheris föirfaidis of the ſaid vmqle Johne ſumtyme Erle of Gowrie or his predeceſſouris as ſaid is The föirfaidis vaſſellis and ilkane of thame Payand to his ma^tie and his ſucceſſo'ſ or ony vtheris thair nixt Immediat ſuperio'ſ for ilk tuentie ſchilling land qlk they held of befoir of the Erle of Gowrie Ten pundis money of this realme betuix and witſonday nixttocum for compoſitioun.

ACT in fauouris of James Lundy.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of þis 11
p̃ſt parliament Vnderſtanding þat Robert Jowſie mercheand burges of Edinburgh wes addettit to James lundie broþer germane to Johnne Lundie of þat ilk in þe ſowme of Thrie thowſand merk^ vſuall money of þis realme. And alſ þat chriſteane ruthven ſpous to þe ſaid James lundie wes infeft be vmq^le Johnne erll of gowrie In all and haill ane ãnuelrent of twa hundreth merk^ ȝeirlie to be vpliftit furth of þe landis of Culgaſk vnder reuerſioun of þe ſowme of Twa thowſand merk^. Off þe quhilk^ fowmeis our ſaid ſouerane lord is maiſt willing þat þe ſaid James reſaue payment and ſatiſfactioun Conforme to his maieſteis promeis maid to him of befoir. THAIRFOIR his hienes and eſtaittis of þis p̃ſt parliament Decerneis and declaris þat it ſalbe leaſum to his hienes with advyiſ of þe comptroller To diſpone and wodſett fyve hundreth merk^ of ȝeirlie ãnuelrent furth of ony pairt of his maieſteis proper landis now ãnext to þe crowne. To the ſaid James lundie his airis and aſſ'neyis And decerneis and declaris þe ſaid wodſett and alienatioun to be lauchfull guid and ſufficient rycht to þe ſaid James lundie to Intrometwith bruik and poſſeſ þe ſaid ãnuelrent ȝeirlie according to þe ordo' of wodſettis Ay and quhill þe ſaid ãnuelrent be lauchfullie redemiet be payment of þe ſaid ſowme of fyve thowſand merk^ be his hienes or his ſucceſſo'ſ to þe ſaid James lundie and his föirfaidis Nochtw^ſtanding þe actis of ãnexatioun ãnexand þe ſamyn landis out of þe qlk þe ſaid ãnuelrent ſould be vpliftit To þe crowne. Actis of parliament or ſtatuttis quhatſumeuir þat may onywyis derogat Or be preiudiciall to þe föirſaid Infeftment to be grantit of þe föirfaid ãnuelrent With þe quhilk^ ãnexatioun actis and ſtatuttis Our ſouerane lord and eſtaittis diſpenſ for euir.

ANENT Invading and perſewing of Counſalouris.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this 12
p̃ſt parliament Vnderſtanding That diuſ of the lordis of his hienes ſecrete counſaill and feſſioun and vtheris his hienes officiaris for the diſcharge of thair bundin duetie in his hienes ſeruice Incurris the hatrett Indignatioun malice and feid of ſindrie perſonis [who] oft tymes querrellis thame without ony Juſt cauſe Thairfoir ſtatutis ⁊ ordinis That quhatſumeuir perſone in tyme cũmig Invadis or perſewis ony of his hienes feſſioun / ſecrete counſaill or vtheris his hienes officiaris IT being vereſeit and tryit That ony of the ſaidis counſallo'ſ aſſionaris and officiaris wes perſewit and Invadit for doing of his hienes ſeruice Sall be pvniſchit to the death.

ANENT purpruſioun in the kingis cõmonteis

13 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of þis pũt parliamẽt Conſidering that his hienes and his hienes predeceſſouris / for the help and releif of his pure cõmonis in diuerſ þairtis of this Realme Hes reſeruit great quantitie of Mureis and vtheris cõmoun landis nawayis diſponit in propirtie To ony particular perſone Notwithſtanding quhairof diuerſ perſones hes ryvin out / parkit / teillit ſawin / and laubourit great portionis of the ſamẽ cõmounteis without ony richt of propirtie cõpetent to thame To the prejudice of his hienes and vtter wrak of the pure tennentis and cõmonis of this realme · THAIRFOIR ſtatutis and ordinis þatt all perſones quha hes teillit laubourit ſawin parkit Incloſit or appropriat ony pairt or portioun of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ cõmoun Mures or vtheris cõmounteis belanging to his hienes within the memorie of man : The ſamyn being tryit ather be way of Moleſtatioun or be þe lordis of the ſeſſioun / That they within ȝeir ꝛ day eftir the ſaid tryell lay in the ſamyn cõmounteis agane To the effect þe ſamẽ may remane vnlaubourit or parkit in ony tyme þaireftir · Bot to remane as cõmountie ſiclyk and in the ſamẽ maner / As it wes befoir þe ryving out or parking þairof / And gif they failȝe to do þe ſamẽ within the ſpace foirſaid lauchfull tryell being tane þairin as ſaid is They ſall be decernit / to haue cõmittit purpruſioun And ſiclyk oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis ſtatutis and ordinis That quha ſoeuir in tyme cõmig Sall teill laubour manure ſaw park Incloſ or appropriat ony pairt or portioun of his Maᵗᵉⁱˢ cõmoun mures or vtheris his hienes cõmounteis (The ſamẽ being ſufficientlie tryit in maner foirſaid) Sall be alſua decernit to haue cõmittit purpruſioun And pvniſchit þairfoir Conforme to the lawis vſe ꝛ conſuetude of this Realme obſeruit of auld in matteris of purpruſioun ·

ANENT beraris and ſchuteris with hagbuttis and piſtolettȝ

14 OURE SOUERANE LORD Vnderſtanding that calling and perſewing of beraris weraris and ſchutteris with hagbuttis and piſtolattis and vtheris Ingynes of fyre wark / befoir his Juſtice ꝛ his deputtis / breiddis ſic truble to pairteis and affyſſouris And ſic difficultie in the tryell That oftymes Innocent perſones ar þairby vexit And ſic as ar giltie eſchewes thair dew pvniſchemẽt be declyning of the affyſſouris that beſt knawis the veritie of the fact and vther ſic ſubterfuges and delayes of lauchfull tryell / ffor remede quhairof his hienes with advyſe ꝛ conſent of his eſtaittis of parliament ſtatutis and ordinis that the beraris ꝛ weraris of hagbuttis and piſtolattis and vtheris Ingynes of fyre wark / quha hes nather cõmittit ſlauchter nor mutilatioun or vther odious violence thairwith / bot onlie borne ꝛ worne thame vpoun thair perſones or in thair cũpanyes contrair his hienes lawes and actis of parliamẽt May be ather perſewit criminalie befoir the Juſtice and his deputtis According to the cuſtome heirtofoir obſeruit Or befoir his hienes and the lordis of ſecrete counſaill and lauchfull þbatioun of witneſſ or aith of pairtie At the optioun of his hienes theſaurar or aduocat / Provyding alwayes that ſic as ſall be perſewit befoir his hienes and lordis of his ſecrete counſaill / and tryit be probatioun of witneſſ giltie of ony of the ſaidis crymes ſall noꝛ incur the corporall pvniſchement preferyvit be þe former actis be amputatioun of the richt hand Bot onlie tobe pvniſchit be wairding of thair perſones / eſcheat of thair gudis moveabill / or payment of ſik ane pecuniall penaltie and ſowme of money as his hienes and lordis of his ſecrete counſaill ſall decerne but preiudice onywayes of the executioun of the former actis of parliament Aganis ſic as ſall be criminallie perſewit convict and fundin giltie be ane condigne Aſſyſe befoir his hienes Juſtice generall or his deputtis foirſaidis In cais his maieſtie lyk rather that they be perſewit criminalie befoir þe Juſtice nor befoir þe ſecrete counſaill And forder his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis Annullis and diſcharges all licences gevin be his maᵗᵉ for bering and weiring hackbuttis piſtolattis and vtheris Ingynnis of fyrewark And ſtatutis and ordinis that na licences ſall be grantit in tyme cũmig To na pſones for beiring and weiring of the ſamyn Except that the ſamyn licences be grantit be his hienes and lordis of ſecrete counſaill / ſittand in counſaill And quhan the ſamẽ licences ar ſua grantit Ordanis þe ſamyn licences to pay compoſitioun to his hienes theſaurar / and to þas his regiſter And to pas þe ſignet and haill ſeallis And decernis and declaris All licences noꝛ grantit in counſaill / And qlk ſall noꝛ pay compoſitioun and pas the ſignet and haill ſeallis as ſaid is To be null and of nane availl And notwithſtanding thairof The ſaidis perſones to be accuſit Conforme to this pũt act / and actis of pliamẽt maid of befoir ·

EXPLANATIOUN of the Actis of parliament Anent ocker and Vſurie ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and 15
conſent of the Eſtaittis Rateſeis and approves the Actis of parliamẽt maid Anent vſurie and taking of vnlauchfull ãnualrent or proffeit for ſilluer in all pointes according to the tenno of þe ſamẽ And becaus the obſcuritie of the act of his maieſteis fyftent pliamẽt intitulat It is noꝛ leſum to tak mair ãnualrent or proffeit nor ten for the hundreth / Anent the maner of tryell and þbatioun of the ſaid cryme be Aith of þairtie / and all vther lauchfull þbatioun cõjonit thairwith competent of the law Hes bred ſic difficultie in perſute ꝛ deciſioun of the ſaidis cauſ That Juſtice thairby hes bene greatlie fruſtrat And

the controveneris of the ſaid act altogidder vnpvniſchit THAIRFOIR his ma^tie with advyſe and conſent foirſaid Statutis and ordinis that in all actionis alreadie intentit dependand or heireftir to be intentit Aganis the contravenaris of the ſaidis actis / litiſconteſta^un being maid þairin / be admitting the ſũmondis to probatioun IT ſall be leſum to preiſ the ſaid ſũmondis and controvenĩg of the ſaidis actis or ony of thame Anent the taking of vnlauchfull and exhorbitant proffeitt for ſowmes of money be wrytt or aith of pairtie reſſavear of the ſaid vnlauchfull proffeitt And be the witneſſ infert in the ſecuritie maid for the ſaidis ſowmes without reſſaveing of the aith of the pairtie gevar of the ſaidis vnlauchfull proffeitt for eſchewing of all occaſioun of perjurie qlk micht be ſuſpectit to procede thairvpoun.

ANENT diſſolutioun of the coilhewchis of the propirtie and landis quhair demoleſſit ſtrenthis and caſtellis wer biggit of auld.

16 OURE SOUERANE LORD Vnderſtanding that the ground and boundis quhair diuerſ caſtellis ſtrenthis and ſoirtis pertenĩg to his maieſteis maiſt nobill progenitouris wer of auld ſituat Is now altogidder waiſt deforme and vnproffitabill to his ma^tie The ſaidis caſtellis and forthis being ſua demoleiſſit That þair remanis na kynd of bigging þairin ather for ſtrenth or duelling to his ma^tie As lykwayes that his hienes coilheuches within the boundis of his ãnexit propirtie / being vnhabill tobe wrocht without advancemẽt of great expenſ Ar ſa neglectit that his ma^tie nather reſſaves furnito^r of coillis to his hienes houſ þairby nor ony vther proffeitt or cõmoditie of the ſamyn ſſor remede quhairof Oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe & conſent of his eſtaittis of pliament ſtatutis and ordinis that it ſall be leſum to his hienes To ſett all and ſindrie þe ſaidis landis & boundis with the pertinentis quhairvpoun ony of the ſaidis auld demoleiſſit and vnhabitabill caſtellis and forthis war ſituat Togidder with the medowes and loches belanging thairto and coilheuchis being within the boundis of his ãnexit propirtie In fewferme heretablie / Sa that it be no^t in diminutioun of his hienes rentall greſſum or vtheris ducteis / Bot in augmẽta^un thairof And to that effect with cõſent foirſaid makis pũt diſſolutioun thairof / And that the landis medowes loches Coilheuches and vtheris ſett be his ma^tie be vertew of this act in maner foirſaid Sall ſtand perpetualie / And eſtir his deceis The ãnexationis maid of befoir to returne again to the awin nature Sua that his ſucceſſouris eſtir his deceis ſall haue na forder power to ãnalie nor ſett in few ony of the ſaidis landis boundis / loches / medowes Coilhewches and vtheris foirſaidis / Nor they had befoir the making of this pũt diſſolu^un And his hienes and eſtaittis of parliamẽt declaris That the foirſaid diſſolutioun Sall nawayes hurte nor preiudge Alexander lord levingſtoun his richt qlkis he hes to the Coill of bonytoun beſyd lynly^gw And to his richt qlk he hes to the caſtell of blaknes with the grenis and ptinentis belanging þairto.

ANENT the poſteritie of ffrancis ſumtyme Erle bothuell

OURE SOUERANE LORD moveit to conſaue 17
ane vehement ſuſpicioun Aganis the poſterities of rebellis foirfaltit for thar treaſſones attemptit Aganis his maieſteis perſone and eſtait / be the perrellous experience of the horribill and diſperat treaſſoun laitlie Interpryſit Aganis his Maieſteis awin lyfe be vmq^le Johne Erle of Gowrie and vmq^le maiſter Alexander ruthven ſonnes of vmq^le williame Erle of gowrie Quha being infinitlie obleiſſit to his hienes clemencie Inſafar as forgetting the mony and great treaſſones cõmittit aganis his hienes be thair ſaid vmq^le father of his princelie grace and fauour reſtorit þame To thair ſame dignitie leving and Integritie of thair former eſtaite / ȝit being vnmyndfull of ſa mony and great benefittis And following the treaſſonable exampill of thair ſaid father ffor revenge of his Juſt and lauchfull executioun to the death for his treaſſonable demeritis Interpryſit diſperatlie & vylelie to murther his ma^tie thair Natiue prince THAIRFOIR for preventing of the lyk occaſiones Oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of this pũt parliamẽt Statutis and ordinis That the bairnis and poſteritie of francis ſumtyme erle bothuell and James dowglas ſumtyme of Spott ſall neuir be habill nor capabill in ony tyme cũmig To bruik Joiſ or poſſes ony benefices offices landis heretaiges takkis ſtedingis rowmes poſſeſſionis ſucceſſionis gudis or geir moveable or Immoveable within this realme Bot that oure ſaid ſouerane lord be himſelf and vtheris haveand his richt to the ſaidis landis benefices offices gudes or geir hes and in all tyme cũmig ſall have full & Indoubtit richt to the ſamyn Alſ fullelie in all reſpectis as the ſaidis rebellis and thair bairnis and poſteritie had or micht haue had or clamit to the ſamĩ or ony pairt þairof at ony tyme bigane or to cum And ſeing oure ſaid ſouerane lord hes gratefeit diuerſ his maiſt fay^full ſeruandis quha hes gevin beſt pruiff of thair trew affectioun to his hienes ſeruice In reſiſtance / perſute / banniſchement or ſlauchter of the ſaidis treatouris and thair complices with the recompances of thair ſeruice furth of the ſaidis foirfaltit tratouris landis and poſſeſſionis be heretable Inſeftmentis penſionis and vtherwayes / to the effect his gude ſubiectis may be the better Incurageit to expone þair lyfes in defence of his royall perſone and authoritie / And perſute of his rebellis and treatouris in tyme cũmyng THAIRFOIR his hienes & eſtaittis foirſaidis ſtatutis & ordinis that gif it fallhappin heireſtir his hienes or ony of his ſucceſſo^r To grant thair pardoun grace remiſſioun or reſtitutioun to ony of

the ſaidis foirſaltit rebellȝ or thair Poſteriteis airis or ſucceſſouris foirſaidis The ſamī ſall nawayes be extendit To the landis heretages benefices offices poſſeſſionis and vtheris pertenīg of befoir to the ſaidis rebellis Thair bairnis or poſteritie And diſponit be his hienes to ony of his fayfull ſruandis / In recompance of thair gude ſruice Bot that þe ſamyn ſall perpetualie remane with thame thair airis and ſucceſſouris as ane dew recompance for thair loyaltie Notwithſtanding of ony grace pardoun remiſſioun or reſtitutioun onywayes to be grantit to the ſaidis traitouris or ony of thame in tyme cūmīg·

ACT Anent Cunȝie

18 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament haveing at lenth reſſonit Anent the ſtate of the cunȝie As the ſamī is pūtlie current within this Realme / declaris that in this pūt parliament They will on nawayes alter the ſynes nor prices of the cunȝie / ather of gold or ſiluer Bot that the ſamyn haif frie paſſage and courß heireſtir as it pūtly geves / And becaus his matie and Eſtaittis vnderſtandis that þair is great ſcarſetie of cunȝie for the pūt within this Realme THAIRFOIR hes gevin power and cōmiſſioun To the lordis of his hienes ſecrete counſall for ordour taking anēt the hamebringing of bulȝeoun for furneſſing of the cūȝehous And diſchargeing the tranſporting and awaytaking of gold ſiluer and vther forbiddin geir / vnder the pane of puniſchemēt of thair bodeis and gudis According to the diſcretioun of the ſaidis cōmiſſionaris Quhairby the cuntrey may be furneſſit with abundance of cunȝie of ſic ſynnes and prices as the ſamyn pūtlie geves and hes paſſage within this realme And thir pūtis to be publiſſit to all oure ſouerane lordis lieges

PROTESTATIOUN for the burrowis cōcernyng bulȝeoun

THE QLK DAY Comperit perſonalie Thomas fiſcher baillie of Edinburgh and ane of the Cōmiſſionaris of this pūt parliamēt· And proteſtit in name of the haill burrowes That notwithſtanding of the foirſaid act of parliamēt That they be na forder oblist in bringing hame to this Realme of bulȝeoun Nor Is cōtenit in the actis of pliamēt maid of befoir

ACT anent ſalting and tranſporting of hering

19 THE KINGIS MATIE with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament Statutis and ordinis That na perſone nor perſones alſweill ſtrangeris as Natiue borne ſubiectis of this Realme Tak vpoun hand To bye pak peill ſalt barrell or ȝit tranſporte furth of this Realme Ony hering in ſmall or great quantitie at ony tyme befoir Michaelmes ȝeirlie Bot to Suffer the ſamī to be brocht to publict mercattis And thair ſauld to All his hienes lieges vpoun reſſonable prices without attempting ony thing in contrair thairof Vnder the pane of confiſcatioun of the ſamyn hering barrellis ſchippis and veſchellis And of all the reſt of the moveable gudes of the perſones controvenaris heirof in ony point The thrid pairt of the ſamyn to the apprehender And the reſt to his maties vſe to be Intrometit with be his hienes comptroller And ſick as he ſall gif power and cōmiſſioun to that effect And ſtatutis and ordinis that na licences be grantit heireſtir for packing peilling ſalting and tranſporting of hering befoir the tyme foirſaid Except the ſamī licences be grantit with cōſent of the counſaill ſittand in counſaile And eſtir þe granting of the ſaidis licences Ordanis þe ſamyn to pas the ſignett and haill ſeallis vtherwayes declaris þe ſamyn licences to be null and of nane availl·

SLAYING of Salmond in forbiddin tyme to be ane cryme of theiſt in tyme cūmyng

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 20
parliamēt Statutis and ordinis That the ſlaying of Salmond in forbiddin tyme / or of kipper ſmoltis or ſic blak fiſche at ony tyme / Sall be in all tyme cūmīg Ane cryme of thyiſt to the cōmitter quhatſumeuir And ſall be pvniſchit as thyiſt in euerie qualitie according to the cōmitteris rank and eſtaitt / Exceptand alwayes furth of this pūt act the ſalmond kipper ſmoltis and all vther fiſche ſlayne or tane within the Riveris of ānand and tweid alanerlie

ANENT ſingular combattis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this 21
pūt parliamēt Conſidering the great Libertie that ſindrie perſones takis In provoking vtheris to ſingular combattis vpoun ſuddan and frivoll querrellis / qlk hes ingenderit great Inconveniences within this Realme · THAIRFOIR ſtatutis and ordinis that na perſone in tyme cūmig without his hienes licence fecht ony ſingular combatt Vnder the pane of dead and his moveable geir eſcheat to his hienes vſe / And the provocar to be pvniſchit with ane mair Ignominious dead nor the defendar at the pleſure of his matie

ANENT hornyngis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this 22
pūt pliamēt Conſidering the great expēß and faſcherie the lieges of this Realme ſuſtenis be ſēking of ane notar and four witneſſ To the Regiſtratioun of all lres of hornīg relaxationis Inhibitionis

and Interdictionis in the ſchireffis bailleis or ſtewartis buikis within this Realme / And alſ ſuſtenis great delay be ſeiking of the clerkis quha ſuld regiſtrat the ſamyn / THAIRFOIR oure ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis diſcharges that pairt of the act of pliamēt maid in the moneth of december J^mo v^c four ſcoir ſevintene zeiris Anent the Regiſtratioun of the ſamī Lĩres of hornīg Relaxatioun Inhibitioun and Interdictioun beſoir ane Notar and witneſſ And decernis and declaris the ſamyn lĩres qlkis ar or ſall be regiſtrat in the ſaid freffis bailleis or ſtewartis buikis be the clerk thairof / Or be the clerk of regiſter and his deputtis in the buikis of counſaill Sall be valide ꝛ ſufficient in the ſelf And ſall mak faith in Judgement or outwith in all tyme cūmīg

THE negligence of the kingis officiaris may be ſupplyit be thair ſucceſſouris

23 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt ſtatutis and ordinis That the ſleuth and negligence of ony of his hienes officiaris In the perſewing or defending of ony of his actionis or cauſſ in ony tyme bigane or to cum Sall nawayes be preiudiciall or hurtfull to his hienes / bot that he and his officiaris ſucceſſouris in that office May without ony ordour of reductioun and be way of exceptioun or reply vſe / and propone all and ſindrie exceptionis replyis and defenſ competent of the law / qlkis wer willinglie or negligentlie omittit be thair predeceſſouris And thairby ſupplie quhatſūeuir thing that hes bene neglectit or omittit be ꝑir ſaidis predeceſſouris To the effect That his hienes and his crowne be nawayes hurte nor preiudgeit be negligent officiaris And that the benefitt of his lawes may be competent to him at all tymes quhair It ſall pleis him and his officiaris to crave ꝛ vſe the ſamyn

The pane of forbiddin and vncuſtumat gudis

24 OURE SOUERANE LORD with conſent of the Eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt Statutis and ordinis that na perſone nor perſones tak vpoun hand in tyme cūmig To tranſport furth of this realme or Inbring within the ſamyn ony forbiddin or vncuſtumat gudis Vnder ꝑe pane of tynſaill of all thair moveable gudis that ſalhappin to cum in the contrair heirof That is to ſay The ſaidis forbiddin and vncuſtumat gudis that ſall happin to be takin and apprehendit To appertene as eſchеat to oure ſouerane lord And to be Intrometit with and vptakin be his hienes comptroller And compt thairof to be maid be him in the chekker And the remanent of the moveable gudis and geir pertenīg to the contrevenaris of this pūt act to be eſchеat for thair contemptioun be oure ſouerane lordis theſaurar ffor the qlk he ſall be lykwayes obleiſt to mak compt in all tyme cūmīg And diſcharges all licences alreadie grantit to that effect And that nane licence pas heireftir Except the ſamī be paſt in counſaill / And ꝑis the haill ſeallis / and pay compoſitioun to his hienes And ordinis lĩres to be direct heirvpoñ [as] afferis

PROTESTATIOUN for the burrowes.

THE QLK DAY Thomas fiſcher baillie of Edinburgh and ane of the cōmiſſionaris of parliamēt Aſkit Inſtrumētis That the haill cōmiſſionaris of burrowes preſent in this Preſent parliamēt all in ane voce diſſatſentit frome the foirſaid act And ſpecialie that ꝑt ꝑairof Anent the eſcheating of the contrevenaris of the ſaid act of thair haill gudis and geir.

RATIFICATIOUN of the actis maid of beſoir In fauouris of the kirk.

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 25
Eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt Ratefeis approvis and confermis the libertie of the trew and haly kirk and Religioun pūtlie profſeſt within this Realme / And eſtabliſſit be the lawes of the ſamyn And all actis conſtitutionis and Immuniteis maid and grantit to the ſamyn Alſweill in his hienes Minoritie as ſen his perfyte age And ordinis ꝑe ſamī to be put to exeцtioun in all pointis aganis all perſones quhatſūmeuir in all tyme cūmīg.

ACT anent non cōmunicantis

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 26
Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis approvis and confermis the act maid in the conventioun of the eſtaittis AT halyrudhous the [penult] day of october 1598 Anent non cōmunicantis Quhairof the tenno^r followes FORSAMEKLE as be diūd and ſindrie lovable actis of parliamēt maid be his hienes and his vmq^le mother of gude memorie Sen the reformatioun of the Religioun IT is ſtatute ꝛ ordinit That all his hienes ſubiectis ſuld Imbrace the Religioun pūtlie profeſt Alſweill be heiring of the word as participatioun of the ſacramētis No^rwithſtanding quhairof ſindrie perſones of the Realme abſtenis fra the reſſaveing of the cōmunioun and lordis ſupper Pretending ane excuſe of Rankour and malice they haue in thair myndis aganis ſum of thair Nichtbouris bering thame at deadlie feud Allegeing ſua lang as the ſamyn rancour remanis with thame And ꝑi nawayes reconceillit with thair ſaidis nichtbouris They can no^r worthelie Reſſaue ꝑe ſaid^e ſacramētis Nor can no^r Juſtlie be burdenit be ꝑe miniſtrie to do the ſamyn Quhilk pūdit excuſe is Nathing / bot

ane collo' and clok To cover thair papiſtrie / qlk is þe onlie cauſe of thair abſtenig to cõmunicat And inſafar as be þe actis of the generall aſſemblie IT is fundin That deadlie fead can be na lauchfull cauſe quhy ony perſone ſuld debar him ſelf frome the ſeallis and Sacramẽtis of his cõmunioun with Chriſt · THAIRFOIR his hienes with advyſe of the eſtaittis pũtlie convenit / hes ſtatute ꝛ ordanit That all his hienes ſubiectis Sall cõmunicat anis euerie ȝeir And ſall nawayes pũd ony excuſe of deadlie fead rancour or malice to appeir towardis þair nichbouris And quhan euir it fallhappin ony to abſtene or to debar himſelf fra the participatioun of the ſaid ſacrament / vpoun the pretence of the ſaid excuſe or ony vther cauſe quhatſumeuir / They being firſt lauchfullie requirit be thair paſtour or preſbitreis to do the ſamẽ That than they ſall be aſtrictit ꝛ obleiſt to pay the particular penalteis vnderwrittin Injonit to thame And that to his hienes theſaurar That is to ſay euerie Erle ſa oft as he ſall controvene þe premiſſ ane thowſand pundis · Everie lord ane thowſand merkis Everie baroun fyve hundreth pundis euerie frie halder thrie hundreth merkis / Euerie ȝeamen fourtie pundis And euerie burges according to the modificaõun of the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ / and lordis of ſecrete counſaill / Quhilkis panes the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes ordanit oure ſouerane lordis theſaurar To exact with all extremitie aganis the Contrevenaris heirof / and to Intromett thairwith to his hienes vſe

RATIFICATIOUN of the act Anent Jeſuittis preiſtis excõmunicat and traffiquing papiſtis /

27 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and Conſent of the Eſtaittis of this Preſent parliamẽt Ratefeis approvis and confermis the act maid in the ſecrete counſaill AT Sanct Johneſtoun the firſt of aprile 1600 ȝeiris Anent the Jeſuitis ſeminarie Preiſtis excõmunicat and tryit traffiquig papiſtis Quhairof the tenno' followis FORSAMEKLE as be diuerſ actis and proclamatiounes maid and publiſſit heirtofoir all Jeſuitis / ſeminarie preiſtis / excõmunicat and tryit traffiquing papiſtis cõmoun Enemeis to all Chriſtiane governamẽt Ar ſpecialie cõmandit To depairt and pas furth of this Realme Vnder ꝯane panis mentionat in the ſamyn actis The no' executioun q'of hes ꝓduceit ſic ane cõtempt and Miſregaird of the ſaidis actis That the reſſait and traffiq̃ of the ſaidis Jeſuittis and ſeminarie preiſtis is verie frequent in ſindrie pairtis of this Realme Quhairthrow great Numberis of Ignorãt and ſimple people ar ſeduceit be þame To declyne frome the trew and Criſtiane religioun / to the offence and diſpleſure of God / ffor remede quhairof IT is ſtatute and ordinit be his maᵗⁱᵉ and lordis of his ſecrete counſaill That quhatſumeuir Jeſuitꝯ ſeminarie preiſtis excõmunicat and tryit traffiquing papiſtis pũtlie being within this Realme / or that fallhappin to be within the ſamẽ Sall Immediatlie eftir thair delatioun to his maᵗⁱᵉ be takin and apprehendit be the ordinar magiſtratis of the boundis quhair they reſorte And cõmittit to waird ay and quhill they be convertit to the Religioun Removit and put of the cuntrey Or ellis pvniſchit according to the tenno' of the ſaidis Actis Sua that alwayes the benefite of the act of pliamẽt / Granting to vther papiſtis the ſpace of fourtie dayes To ſatiffie the kirk or remove of the cuntrey / ſall be nawayes extendit to thame And becaus the Reſſait qlk they haue fundin in diuerſ pairtis of the cuntrey hes gevin thame the boldnes ſa awowitlie to conteme his maᵗⁱᵉ and his lawes That pairfoir ſic perſones as ſall be gevin vp be þe preſbiteris or ſeſſioun of the kirk To be the reſſaiteris and huirderis of thame Sall be chargeit vnder ſic pecuniall panis as ſall be modefeit be his maᵗⁱᵉ and lordis of ſecrete counſaill No' to reſſait þame heireftir with this additioun that his maᵗⁱᵉ and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt declaris That euerie Erle that fallhappin to reſſait ony / Sall pay ane thowſand pundis / Euerie lord ane thowſand m̃kis / euerie Baroun fyve hundreth pundis / Euerie frehalder thrie hundreth m̃kis / Euerie ȝeman fourtie pundis And euerie burges according to the modificatioun of the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ and lordis of ſecrete counſaill The pane alwayes no' excedand the fowme of ane hundreth pundis / Qlkis panis the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes ordanit oure ſouerane lordis Theſaurar to exact with all extremitie Aganis the contravenaris heirof And to Intromett thairwith to his hienes vſe

RATIFICATIOUN of the act Anent ſtrang And Idill beggeris ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 28
Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament Ratefeis and confermis the act maid be his hienes and Eſtaittis convenit at perthe the firſt day of aprile laſt bipaſt Aganis ſtrang and Idill beggaris Quhairof the tenno' followis THE KINGIS MAᵀⁱᵉ and lordis of Secrete counſaill Remembering how thair hes bene diuerſ gude and lovabill actis of parliamẽt and ſecrete counſaill maid ꝛ publiſchit heirtofoir for pvniſchment of ſtrang and Idill beggaris And releif of the pure and Impotent And how that the ſaidis actis hes Reſſauit litill or na effect or executioun Be reſſone of the ouerſicht and negligence of the perſones quha wer noẽt Juſtices and Cõmiſſionaris / for Putting of the ſaidis actis to full ꝛ dew executioun And that þair wes no' ane ſpeciall penaltie appointit and Injoynit to thame quha ſuld be remiſſ or negligent thairin Sua that the ſaidis ſtrang and Idill beggaris being for þe maiſt pairt theiffis / bairdis and counterfitt lymmeris levand maiſt Inſolentlie ꝛ Vngodlie without mariage or baptiſme of ane great number of thair bairnis Ar

ſufferrit to vaig and wander throwchout the haill cuntrey And the pure and Impotent perſones ar neglegit And na cair had nor prouiſioun maid for thair Intertenemēt and ſuſtentaᶜᵒun · ffor remede q'of and ſupplie of the ſaidis actis And Namelie of the act of pliament maid in the ȝeir of god 1597 Quhairby the executioun of the ſaidis actis of parliamēt is cōmittit to the particular ſeſſionis of the kirk IT is ſtatute and ordinit be the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of his Secrete counſaill That the ſaidis ſeſſionis of the kirk quhair neid is Sall be aſſiſtit be ane or tua of the Preſbiteries And that they ſall put þe ſaidis actis to full and dew executioun Conforme to the tenno' thairof in all pointis euerie ane of thame within thair awin boundis vnder the pane of tuentie pundis to be exactit of thame / ſua oft as they ſall be fund to be remiſſ or negligent heirin / And that thir pītis ſall begin to that effect and haue executioun vpoun the firſt day of Junij nixttocum And to the effect his maᵗⁱᵉ may be the better aſſurit of the cair and diligence of the ſaidis ſeſſionis of the kirk in dew executioun of the ſaidis actis of þarliamēt His maᵗⁱᵉ cōmandis the haill preſbitreis in the haill land To tak diligent tryell of the obedience of the ſaidis ſeſſionis heiranēt And to reporte thair certificat and teſtimoniall þairvpoun To his maieſteis miniſteris betuix and the firſt day of auguſt nixttocum Quhairthrow his maieſtie may thaireftir procede aganis ſic as ſall be negligent as accordis And that lres of publicaᶜᵒun be direct heirvpoun as efferis Quhairthrow the ſaid ſeſſioun of the kirk [nor] na vther Pretend Ignorance And to cōmand and charge the ſaidis ſeſſionis of the kirk To put the ſaidis actis of parliamēt maid againis ſtrang ꝛ Idill beggaris / quhairof the executioun is cōmittit to thame be the ſaid act of pliamēt maid in the foirſaid ȝeir of god 1597 To dew and full executioun in all pointis Conforme to the tenno' þairof betuix and the firſt day of Junij nixttocum vnder the ſaid pane of tuentie pundis To be exactit of thame ſa oft as they ſall be fundin to be remiſſ eftir the ſaid day Certefeing thame that failȝeis That the ſaid pane ſall be vpliftit of thame with all Rigour And ſiclyk to cōmand and charge the ſaidis preſbitereis To tak tryell of the ſaidis Seſſionis heiranēt And to report þair teſtimoniall thairvpoun betuix and þe firſt day of auguſt as ſaid is As they will anſᵛ to his maᵗⁱᵉ vpoun thair obedience at thair vttermoſt charge ꝛ power

ANENT the mariage of adulterous perſonis

29 OURE SOUERANE LORD w' advyſe of the eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt decernis all mariages to be contractit heireftir be ony perſones divorceit for þair awin cryme and fact of adulterie fronе þair lauchfull ſpouſ with the perſones with quhome they ar declarit be ſentence of the ordinar Judge To haue cōmittit the ſaid cryme and fact of adulterie To be in all tyme cūmig Null and vnlauchfull in thā ſelfis And the ſucceſſioñ to be gottin be ſic vnlauchfull cōiunctionis To be vnhabill to ſuccede as airis to thair ſaidis Parentis ·

REGISTERIS of the ſchireſclerkis to be markit be the Clerk of Reḡr and his depuittis / and thair extractis to be markit be thame ſelfis

THAT all and quhatſumeuir freff clerkis in all tymes heireftir Sall preſent thair Regiſteris to the Clerk of Regiſter to be markit be him and his depuittis And quhatſumeuir Regiſtratioun to be ſubſcryuit be þame vpoun quhatſumeuir lres togidder with quhatſumeuir extractis ſall be gevin furth þairof To ony perſone Sall contene in all tyme cūmig the leaf quhairin the ſame is regiſtrat And þis ordour to begin fra the firſt day of Marche nixt within the qlk þai and euerie ane of thame ſall preſent þair ſaidis Regiſteris to be ſa markit And that nane of thame ſubſcryve thair regiſtratioun vpoñ ony letter or give furth ony extract ſubſcryvit be þair hand eftir þe foirſaid day vnſpecefeing the leaf quhairin the ſame is cōtenit within thair buik markit as ſaid is Vnder the pane of ane hundreth merkis money toties quoties But preiudice alwayes of the hornigis qlkis the ſaidis clerkis omiſſioun or neglect in this behalf ſall nawayes mak Invalide · 30

ACT anent removeing and extinguiſcheing of deadlie feadis ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD and haill Eſtaittis of parliamēt pūtlie convenit ffor removeing of the pūt feadis that aboundis within this Realme ſtindis it meitt and expedient that the parteis be chargeit To compeir befoir his hienes and ſecrete counſaill at ſic dayes as ſall be thocht expedient To ſubmitt to tua or thrie freindis on ather ſyd or to ſubſcryve ane ſubmiſſioun formit and ſend be his maᵗⁱᵉ to thame to be ſubſcryuit Quhilkis freindis be thair acceptatioun Sall be bundin ather to deceme within the ſpace of thrittie dayes eftir thay haue acceptit Or ellis to aggrie at thair firſt meting on ane oureſman Quha ſall decerne wᵗʰin that ſpace Quhilk gif they can no' do / They ſall within the foirſaid threttie dayes reporte the ground and cauſe of thair diſagreance to his maᵗⁱᵉ and ſic ſpeciallis of his counſaill As his hienes ſall find leill parciall ꝛ ſuſpect Quhais maᵗⁱᵉ be the advyſe of the eſtaitis heir pūt Is declarit to be oureſman in that mater And failȝeing that the freindis Arbitratouris ather deceme or reporte no' within the foirſaid ſpace eftir thair acceptaᶜᵒun Everie ane of thame be the authoritie of this pūt act To Incur þe pane of Ane thowſand pundis to be Imployit to his maieſteis vſe · 31

And becaus all feidis ar ane of thir thrie naturis / Namelie that þair is ather na flauchter vpoun nather fyd / or flauchter vpoun ane fyd onlie / or ellis flauchter vpoun baith fydis The pairteis in the firſt may be cõmandit to aggrie / dew ſatiſfactioun being offerit ꝛ pformit at the ſicht of the freyndis and oueriſman in maner foirſaid Quhair thair is flauchter vpoun baith fydis his maᵗⁱᵉ may be rigour and qualitie of Juſtice Compell thame to aggrie dew ſatiſfactioun to be maid on ather fyd According to the qualitie of the offence and perſones offendit / Quhair the flauchter is onlie on the ane fyd / The pairtie grevit can noᵗ refuiſe in reſſone To ſubmitt in maner foirſaid All querrell he can beir to ony perſone Innocent Juſtice being maid patent to him Aganis the giltie Specialie he being ordanit be þis pñt act To perſew nane vther bot the giltie And that be law And the pairtie ſa perſewit noᵗ to beir querrell for it Bot to defend in lauchfull maner / And that all querrell fall ceis aganis ſic as fall be lauchfullie perſewit in this forme / ather be thair convictioun and executioun be law or vtherwayes be thair elengeing and aggremẽt That all perſones being of perfyte age and within the cuntrie haveing interes to perſew ony pairtie for crymes capitall Sall within fourtie dayes eftir the publicatioun of this pñt act at the heid burgh of the ſchire quhair the perſewar duellis Raiſ and cauſ execute thair lres in the ſaid mater And Inſiſt in the perſute þairof with certificatioun to ſic as fail eis That thair actioun ſall periſche expyre and be extinct And the ſaid perſewar ſall be compellit to ſubmitt his actioun in maner aboneſpeceſeit Reſerveand alwayes to his maᵗⁱᵉ his actioun as accordis of the law Provyding that gif the ſaid perſewar ſatiffie the ordinance of this pñt act / And be delayit ather be ane continewatioun of the dyat be warrand of the prince Or be the dilatoᵗ defenſ proponit be the pannell for eluding of the finall tryell of the perſute In that caiſ the preſcripᵗⁿun nawayes to ryn aganis þe perſewar haveing done his poſſibill diligence in maner foirſaid And becaus þe giltines of crymes cõſiſtis noᵗ onlie in the perſoun of the actuall cõmittaris thairof Bot alſo in the authoᵗ cauſeris ꝛ moveris of the ſamyn to be cõmittit quha ar airt pairt and giltie of the ſaid act / quhairof na publict knawlege nor certane tryell is had His maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis nawayes willing That Nather the authoᵗ or actouris of ſic heynous crymes eſcaip the dew pvniſchmẽt throw obſcuritie and lak of publie knawlege thairof declaris that the pairteis offendit doand thair diligence as ſaid is / Aganis the actuall and knawin cõmittaris of the ſaidis crymes And ſatiſfeand this act anent þair reconciliaᵗⁿun with all vtheris perſones Sall nawayes Be prejudgeit of thair actioun competent aganis ſic perſones of quhais giltines they ſall heireftir gett knawlege Provyding that they ſall beir na feid aganis the ſaidis ſuſpect perſones quhill fyrſt eftir ſufficient informatioun obtenit They raiſ thair lres for ſumonding of the ſaidis pteis To vnderlie the law And ather mak thame fugitiue or vtherwayes obtene the perſute decydit AND FORDER that the preſcriptioun of this pñt act ſall nawayes militat aganis ony pairtie quhais actionis ar alreadie ſubmittit to ane langer day nor is preſcryuit in this act Provyding that the pairtie do his diligence in maner abonewrittin within fourtie dayes eftir the expyring of the ſaid ſubmiſſioun And to the intent that Juſtice be na occaſioun to breid forder trubill / euerie pairtie ſall cum to the towne accumpanyit alanerlie with tuentie four perſones Quhair baith they and thair cumpany ſall keip thair ludgeing to the hour of cauſe AT the qlk / firſt the ane and ſyne the vther ſall be brocht out be the towne in armes accumpanyit fra thair ludgeing to the bar with the Number preſcryvit to thair [rank] be act of parliamẽt The controvenar qᵗof gif he be perſewar ſall tyne his perſute in tyme cũmĩg: And gif he be defendar he ſall be denũcit rebell as preſumit giltie ꝛ refuiſand lauchfull tryell And for ſtaying of all deadlie feidis in tyme cũmĩg quhair thair is na caus nor querrell gevin as ẽit IT ſall noᵗ be lauchfull to the perſewar To Invaid perſew beir feid or querrell aganis ony freind of the offendar Innocent and noᵗ accuſit and convict of the cryme vnder þe pane of tynſall of his actioun and perſute aganis the giltie And be cõpellit to ſubmit with the offenderis ſelf RESERVEAND alwayes to his maᵗⁱᵉ his actioun aganis him for the cryme Lyk as þe freindis of the giltie perſone being convict and fugitiue fra the Law ſall noᵗ beir querrell for his perſute be law. Nather mantene / ſupplie nor reſſaitt him vnder þe panis contenit in the act aganis reſſaitteris of fugitiues and rebellis / And In cais ony of the freindis of the giltie perſone reſſait him in contempt of this pñt act And vtheris his hienes lawes The pairtie grevit affiſtit with his hienes aduocat Sall onlie perſew the reſſaitter be ordour of law without convocatioun feid grudge or querrell To be borne aganis him þairfoir vtherwayes Vnder the pane of tynſaill of his ſaid lauᵗⁱᵉ actioun in all tyme cũmĩg And to this ordour beſoir ſpeceſeit the haill nobilitie ꝛ eſtaittꝭ pñt have gevin thair approbaᵗⁿun and cõſent And ſworne to conforme thame thairto in all feidis qlkis ſall fall out in tyme to cum And this pñt act nawayes to militat In ſic caiſ quhair the pairtie offendar is denũcit rebell or ſalhappin heireftir to be fugitiue and put to the horne for flauchter or vther capitall crymes during the tyme of thair rebellioun And to the intent þir pñt Articlis may haue the better effect and be the mair willinglie Imbraceit be his maᵗⁱᵉˢ haill ſubiectis His hienes of his propir motive and gracious Inclinatioun to Juſtice quietnes and weill of his people SOLEMPNITLIE declarit and faythfullie promittit in pñs of the ſaidis Eſtaittis That for flauchter and vther odious crymes to be heireftir cõmittit His hienes ſall grant na reſpett remiſſioun pardoun or oueriicht at ony tymes heireftir Albeit the pairteis tranſact and

aggrie amangis thame ſelffis / till the Inveterat and dampnabill cuſtomes of the ſaidis heynous crymes be routit out and altogidder ſuppreſt Quhilkis articlis abonewrittin in the haill heidis and pointis of the ſami Oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis pōtlie convenit Rateſeis apprevis and confermis And ordinis the ſami to haue þe ſtrenth force and effect of ane law in all tyme cūmig And that lres of publicatioun and executorialis pas heirvpoun for þe better obſeruatioun heirof in this pōt pliamēt

ACT Anent prouiſioun for Armoure

32 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pāt parliamēt Rateſeis appreves and confermes the act of counſaill maid at halyrudhous the tuentie ſext day of februar 1597 in the haill pointis and articlis of the ſamyn And ordinis þe ſamyn to haue þe force ſtrenth and effect of ane act of pliamēt And ordinis his hienes theſaurar To be cairfull ꝛ diligent in vplifting and Intrometting with the penalteis qlkis ſalhappin to be incurrit be ony perſone in no' obſerveing of the ſaid act And the ſami penalteis to be applyit haillelie to the furneſſing of Armour and of all vther wairlyk prouiſioun for his ma^tis houſ^d Off the qlk act þe temno' followes AT HALYRUIDHOUS the tuentie ſext day of februar The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevintene ȝeiris FORSAMEKILL as it is maiſt requiſit that in tyme of peax prouiſioun be maid and cair takin for the wair / quhan at godis pleſure the ſamin ſalhappin to fall out And his ma^tie / and the lordis of his ſecrete counſaill conſidering that thair is diuer^s gude and lovable lawes and actis of parliament maid and ſett out be his hienes maiſt nobill progenitouris And ſpecialie be king James the fyft his hienes gud f' of worthie memorie Anent harnes wappynnis and Armo' That euerie man be Armit According to his Rent And of generall muſtoures and wappinſchawingis and toward the premunitioun thairof / and ſindrie vtheris ordouris tending to the preparatioun for wair and defence of the Realme Quhilkis of A lang tyme bigane / hes no' bene dewlie obſeruit ꝛ put to executioun to the great hurte and preiudice of the cōmoun weill THAIRFOIR his maieſtie with advyſe of the lordis of his ſecrete counſaill hes thocht meitt concludit ꝛ reſolvit That euerie Erle / lord / baroun and vtheris his hienes liegis of the Rank degrie ꝛ ſubſtance heireftir ſpeceſeit Sall be furneſchit and Armit as is heireftir preſcryuit within the ſpace of Ten Monethis nixt eftir the publicatioun heirof At the mercat croces of the heid burrowes of this Realme That is to ſay That euerie erle be Armit and furneſſit with corſlatt of pruif / heidpece wambrais teſſettis and ane ſpaniſche pyk And that he be furneſſit with tuentie ſtand of Armo' in maner foirſaid for his awin houſhald : That euerie ane of the ſaidis lordis be alſua armit in the ſami forme and maner / And furneſſit with ten ſtand of the ſamyn Armo' for his awin houſhald That euerie baroun be lykwayes Armit as ſaid is And furneſſit with ane complete ſtand of the ſamyn Armo' for euerie fyftene chalderis of victuall / that he may ſpend That euerie baroun and gentilman quhais leving dependis no' vpoun victuall Sall be provydit and furneſſit with ane complete ſtand of the foirſaid Armo' for euerie thowſand merkis of his ȝeirlie rent : That euerie gentilman valiant in ȝeirlie rent thrie hundreth merkis outher in victuall or ſiluer be furneſſit w^th ane licht corſlett and pyk or ellis ane muſkat with forcat bendroll and heidpece / And þis to be extendit alſweill to thame duelland to bur' as to landward / That the proveſt / bailleis and counſaill duelland within euerie bur' Tak ordour euerie ane of thame within thair awin boundis and Juriſdictioun / That euerie of thair nichbouris burgeſ^s and Induellaris within thair towne worth fyve hundreth pundis of frie geir be furneſſit with ane cōplete licht corſlett Ane pik / ane halbert or tua handit ſword or ellis ane Muſkat with forcat bendroll and heidpece And that for euerie licht corſlett and pick within thair burgh thair be tua Muſkattis / And that euerie ſchiref and ſic vtheris as ſall be appointit cōmiſſionaris to this effect Tak þe lyk ordour with all and quhatſumeuir pſones duelland to Landwart within thair boundis and Juriſdictioun being of the lyk rank eſtait ꝛ ſubſtance ATTOURE his ma^tie with advyſe of the ſaidis lordis for þe mair ſpedie effectuating of this ordour hes alſua thocht meitt To appoint ane generall Muſtouris ꝛ wappinſchawing to be maid be all his hienes liegis vniuerſallie throw all the partis of this realme vpoun the firſt day of maij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir Nyntene ȝeiris to be reſauit be the ſchireffis ſtewartis bailleis of regalteis and ryalteis affiſtit with ſic cōmiſſionaris in euerie ſchyre as ſall pleis his ma^tie be his miſſive letter to appoint And be the proveſtis and bailleis within burgh And to the effect nane ſall pād Ignorance heirof Ordinis lres to be direct to officiaris of Armes freffis in that pairt Chargeing thame To pas and mak publicatioun and Intimatioun of the premiſ^s to all ꝛ ſindrie his hienes liegis be oppin proclama^un at the mercat croces of the heid burrowes of this Realme / and all vtheris places neidfull And alſ^o to cōmand and charge all the ſaidis Erlis / lordis baronis gentilmen and vtheris particularlie abone ſpeceſeit To prepair and furneis thame ſelffis and thair houthalderis with the ſeuerall Armo' beſoir expreſſit within the ſaid ſpace of ten monethis nixt eftir the publica^un heirof at the mercatt croces of the heid burrowes of the ſchirefdomes quhair they duell vnder the panis following That is to ſay Euerie Erle vnder þe pane of tua thowſand ūkis / Euerie lord ane thowſand ūkis / Euerie baroun for euerie fyftene chalder of victuall that he may ſpend ane hundreth ūkis And euerie vther perſone of the rank / ſubſtance abonewrittin fourtie pundis And ſicſyk to cōmand ꝛ charge the foirſaidis perſones ꝛ all vtheris

his hienes liegis duelland alfweill to burgh as to landward regalitie as Ryaltie To prepair and adreſs thame ſelffis weill ꝛ ſubſtantiouſlie provydit furneſſit and Armit ilkane of thame particularlie as is abone preſcryuit To gif and mak thair Muſto'ꝭ And wappinſchawingis vpoun the ſaid firſt day of maij in the eir of god foirſaid In pns of the ſaidis freſſis ſtewartis bailleis of Regalitеis and Ryalteis And ſic vtheris as ſall be appointit his hienes cõmiſſionaris within euerie freſdome for reſſait of the ſam muſtoures Certefeing thame that failzeis in ony point of the premiſ Or ſall be fundin abſent fra the ſami muſtouris or ꝝit that beis pũt / Sall no' be Armit according to the tenno' of thir pũtis in euerie point They being of the rãk or ſubſtance abonеſpeceſeit That no' onlie ſall the panis abone mетionat be vptakin of thame Bot that they ſall be notit repute and eſtimit as no' comperand to the ſaidis Muſtouris and wappinſchawingis And the panis preſcryuit be the ſaidis actis of pliament maid pairanent ſall be execute aganis thame with all rigour and extremitie in exampill of vtheris

ACT anent the keiping of pledgis.

33 FORSAMEKILL as in tyme bigane the onlie meane for quieting of the bordouris / wes entrie of pledges and the keiping of thame in ſuirtie that in cais ony enormitie or wrang wer cõmittit be ony of the gang or ſurname for the qlk they wer enterit pledges Than Juſtice ſuld be execute aganis pe ſaidis pledges with all rigour And becaus heirtofoir Ane great Number of the Nobilitie and barones being burdenit for keiping in ſuretie ſum of the ſaidis pledges hes maid thair excuſe of the danger and Inconvenient that micht occur to thame incaiſ of the eſcaipp of ony of the ſaidis pledges delyuerit to thame in keiping Quhilk being eaſie to be preventit be the mair Impriſonmет of thame OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamет findis that nane of the nobilitie ꝛ barones being burdenit to reſſaue ony of the ſaidis pledges Sall refuſe to accept thame vpoun excuſe of ony Inconvenient quhatſumeuir that may enſew bot ſall reſſaue thame and keip and detene thame Ay and quhill the ſaidis pledges be ſuittit to be redelyuerit be thame And ſall be Anſrabill for thame That they ſall nawayes eſcaip ilk pledge vnder the pane of Twa thowſand pundis.

ACT Aganis ſlauchter of wyld foullis

34 FORSAMEKLE as be e moun conſuetude of all cuntreyis ſpeciall prohibitioun is maid to all ſortis of perſones To ſlay wyld foull hair or venesoun / except ſic as be thair reuenewis may beir the charges and burding of the ſaid is houndis and doggis requiſit in ſic paſtymes Inreſpect the ſami alfweill hes bene creatit for pe Recreatioun of mankynd as for pair ſuſtentatioun Lyk as it is of trewth that be diuerſ and ſindrie actis of parliamет / vtheris ſtatutis ꝛ proclamationis maid heirtofoir All ſlaying of the ſaid wyld foull and beiſtis be ony Indirect meanis Sic as hagbutt girn net and ſouller dogg is ſpecialie forbiddin And diuerſ penalteis contenit in the ſamyn act / ꝝit nevirtheles ſic hes bene the ſlaknes of the executioun of the ſam That diuerſ and ſindrie perſones haveing greater regaird of thair gane and cõmoditie qlk they purcheis be the ſelling of the ſaid wyld foulle To ſic perſones quha preferris thair awin Inordinat appetite and gluttonie ather to the obedience of the ſaidis lawes or to the recreatioun that may be had be the direct ſlaying of the ſami Hes vſit all the ſaidis Indirect meanis in ſlaying of the ſaidis wyld foulle and beſtiall Quhairby this cuntrey being ſa plentifullie furneſſit of beſoir Is becum altogidder ſcairth of ſic wairis For remede quhairof and that the continewing of the ſaid abuſe may no' procure worſ Inconvemetis Seing in tyme of peax in all tyme bigane the ſaidis paſtymes of hunting and halking wer the onlie meanis and Inſtrumetis to keip the haill lieges bodyes fra no' becũm g altogidder effeminat OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamет fiſnding that the diſchargeing of the ſelling of the ſaid wyld foull and venneſoun ſall pcure ane remede of the ſaid abuſe Haif / thairfoir diſchargeit lyk as be þir pũtis they diſcharge ony perſone quhatſumeuir within this realme in onywayes To ſell or by ony faſtañ reid or ſallow deir dais Rais / hairis partrikis murefoullis blak cokkis aith hennis Termigenis wyld duikis / teillis atteillis / goldynkis / mortynis / ſchiwerinis ſkeldrãkis herroun butter / or ony ſic kynd of foullis cõmounlie vſeit to be chaſit with halkis vnder the pane of ane hundreth pundis to be incurrit alfweill be the byar as ſeller / And incais of the Inhabilitie of ony of the ſaidis perſones To pay the ſaid ſowme That the apprehender of thame ſall cauſe thame to be ſkourgeit throw the burgh or towne quhair they ſall be apprehendit / And alſ diſcharges ony of the ſaidis liegis in onywayes / to ſlay ony of the ſaidis wyld foulle or beaſtis abonеſpeceſeit be girn / nett or hagbute vnder pe pane abonеſpeceſeit to be incurrit be thame ffor execution q'of Oure ſouerane lord hes gevin and grantit power and cõmiſſioun To all freſſis ſtewartis bailleis alfweill of regalitеis as ryalteis / proveſtis and bailleis of burrowes and euerie baroun within his awin baronie ſpeciall Juſtices to that effect Gevand thame full frie and plane power To vplift or execute the panis abone ſpeceſeit aganis the tranſgreſſouris of thir pũtis The ane half of the ſaidis pecuniall panis To be Intromettitwith be thame To appertene to o' ſouerane lord ꝛ to be payit to his hienes thеſaurar / And the vther half to the delator and apprehender And becaus ane of the greateſt occaſiones of the fearflie of the ſaidis partrikis and murefoull Is be reſſone of the great

ſlauchter of thair puttis and ȝoungeanis Quhan as for ȝouth Nather ar they abill to gif paſtyme And for quantitie can nawayes be ane great refreſchemēt / THAIRFOIR oure ſouerane lord hes diſchargeit all his hienes ſubiectis quhatſumeuir in onywayes To ſlay or eat ony of the ſaidis mureputtis or ony of vther kyndis befoir the thrid day of Julij Or ony partrik pute befoir þe aucht day of ſeptember / Alwayes oure ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris that þis act ſall nawayes cōprehend cūnig wod cokkis plevaris nor wyld guſß bot the ſamī to be ſlayne with nettis and vtheris Ingynes no' forbiddin be þe lawes of this Realme And to be coſt and ſauld as lauchfull merchandice as of befoir

ACT Aganis making of Redreß

35 FORSAMEKLE as ane of the greateſt cauſß that hes moveit thyift and reſſait of thyift To increſce within this Realme And ſpecialie within the bordouris ꝛ merches of the ſamyn hes bene þe Impunitie of the comittaris þairof Be reſſone it hes bene reſſauit in conſuetude this lang tyme bigane that þe making of Redreß of the gudis ꝛ geir tane To the pairtie greveit be the cōmittaris of the theift and reſſaittaris of the ſamyn Hes bene ane ſufficient exoneratioun to thame ffra ony pvniſchemēt / qlk Juſtlie they deſerveit in thair perſones for being giltie and culpabill of the ſaidis crymes Albeit gif ſic offence had bene pvniſcheit with ſeueritie in the perſones cōmittaris of the ſamyn They be þair exampill wald haue moveit and terrefeit vtheris be thair miſbehavio' To incur þe lyk danger And quhair as be the ancient Lawes of the bordour Thair vſeit na redreß at all to be maid Except be the oppoſite wardanes of this Realme and Ingland of gudis tane be the ſubiectis of ane Natioun fra the vther And nawayes within this realme be ane ſubiect to ane vther Bot the cōmittaris of ſic crymes war pvniſt to the death / And oure ſouerane lord ffinding that the diſſuetude of that lovabill law and cuſtome in the Rigorous executioun of the perſones of the ſaidis Theiffes / hes cauſit the greater miſregaird and contempt of his hienes authoritie and leß accompt be þame to offend Hes þairfoir ſtatute and ordinit that in all tyme heireſtir within the boundis of the ſaidis merches or ony of thame Conforme to the firſt lawes and cuſtomes of the ſaidis bordouris Nane of the wardanis of the ſamī nor na vther officiar ſall nawayes tak the redreß of the gudis ꝛ geir to be reſt and ſtollin fra the doaris and cōmittaris of the ſamī for þe ſatiſfactioun of the þairtie reſt and ſpulȝeit Bot ſall cauſe execute with all rigour the lawes and actis of pliamēt maid aganis theiffis and thair reſſaittaris And cauſe thame be pvniſt to the death cōforme to thair deſerveing As they will anſ' to his ma^tie Vpoun the diſcharge of thair office And ſiclyk it is ſtatute and ordinit that gif [ony] perſone quhatſumeuir giltie or culpabill of thift or reſſaitt of the ſamyn Salhappir to be fugitiue for the ſaid cryme And will on nawayes enter to the lieutennent wardane or vther officiar to be appointit in the ſaid bordour for pacifeing of the ſamyn And adminiſtra^un of Juſtice thairintill The ſaid lieutennēt wardane or vther officiar ſall cauſe burne his houſß putt his wyf and his bairnis furth of the ſamyn / And mak Intimatioun of thair diſſobedience at þe mercat croces of the ſchīres To the effect that the knawlege of the ſamī may cum to the haill Inhabitantis within the ſaid ſrefdome And o' ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaittis declaris that quhatſumeuir perſone ſall reſſaitt ſupplie or Interteny the ſaidis fugitive perſones thair wyffis bairnis or geir eftir the ſaid Intima^un Sall be culpabill and giltie of his bigane offences And ſall remane ānſrable to his hienes and his officiaris for ony offence to be cōmittit be þe ſaid perſone fugitiue thaireftir And thir pātis to be extendit alſweill to heland as bordour -

ANENT Regiſtratioun of ſāſingis -

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 36
parliament for eſchewing of falſattis and ſecuritie of all the lieges Statutis and ordinis that in tyme cūmyng All Inſtrumentis of ſeaſing Reuerſionis Regreß band or promeſis for geving of Reuerſionis or regreß diſcharges of Reuerſionis aſſignationis to reuerſionis Intimationis of the ſamyn Renūciationis of wodſettis and grantis of redemptioun Quhilkis ſall no' be regiſtrat in the buikis of counſaill and ſeſſioun within fourtie dayes Nixt eftir þe making and perfyting of þe ſamyn (Excepting alwayes ſeaſingis of burrowlandis hald in frie burgage gevin vpoun reſigna^un maid in the bailleis handis Conforme to the act of parliament) Be inſert and regiſtrat in the Regiſteris pātlie appointit to that effect within the foirſaid ſpace of fourtie dayes Eftir they be perfytit vtherwayes to be null And to mak na fay' in Judgement nor outwith And the ſaid nullitie to be reſſauit be way of Exceptioun / And the ſaidis Regiſteris for þe greater eaſe of the lieges to be eſtabliſſit in the particular places following / That is to ſay Ane in the towne of kirkwall in orknay for the haill Inhabitāt(ꝭ) and landis lyand within the ſchirefdome of orknay and ȝetland / Ane In the burgh of Inuernes for the ſrefdome of Inuernes and cromartie / Ane in the burgh of Elgin for the ſrefdomes of Elgin forres and Narne / Ane in the bur' of Aberdene for the ſrefdomes of Aberdene banf kincardin / Ane in the bur' of dundie for þe ſchirefdome of forfar Ane in the bur' of perth for þe ſchirefdome of perth and ſtewartrie of ſtratherne Exceptand þe ſtewartrie of Monteith Ane in the burgh of ſtriviling for the ſchirefdome of ſtriviling clakmānan and ſtewartrie of menteith Ane in the burgh of couper in fyfe for the ſchirefdomes of fyff and kinroſſchire Ane in the burgh of Edinburgh

for þe ſchirefdome of Edinburgh principall and conſtabularie of hadingtoun Ane in the burʳ of lynly'qw for þe ſrefdomes of lynly'qw and baithcatt Ane in the burʳ of lauder for þe ſrefdomes of beruik / Roxburʳ / felkirk and peblis and baillerie of lauderdaill Ane in the towne of hāmyltoun for the ſchirefdome of lanerk (Exceptand þe burgh and baronie of glaſgow) And ane in the citie of glaſgow for the Baronie of glaſgow and ſrefdome of Renſrew / Ane in the burgh of dunbartane for the ſchirefdomes of dunbartane bute / Argyle Arrane and tarbatt Ane in the burgh of Air for þe ſchirefdome of Air and bailleries of kyle carrik and cvnynghame / Ane in the burgh of wigtoun for the ſchirefdome of wigtoun / Ane in the burgh of drūfreis for þe ſchirefdome of drūfreis and ſtewartreis of kirkcudbricht and Annandaill or ony vther place or places mair conveniēt As þe keipar of the ſaidis Regiſteris ſall think maiſt expedient dew Intimatioun being maid to the lieges of the ſamī And þe ſaidis evidentis to be regiſtrat in the particuler buikis appointit for ilk ſrefdome as ſaid is And to the effect the ſaid office may pūtlie and in all tyme cūmīg be þe mair ſaythfullie adminiſtrat Statutis and ordinis the ſamyn to be Annext and Incorporat with the office of ſecretarie And the foirſaidis Regiſteris to be callit the Regiſteris of the ſecretarie in all tyme cūmīg And that the ſecretar pūt and to cum haue the ſaid office as ane propir pairt and ptinēt of the ſaid ſecretarie Mak and conſtitute particular deputtis ane or ma for all the dayes of thair lyfetyme or vtherwayes as he ſall think expedient in euerie ane of the places foirſaidis of gude fame literature and converſatioun for quhome he ſall be Anſrable And quha ſall be reſident within the ſaid towne and burgh reddie at all tymes To reſſaue fra the pairteis thair evidentis And to regiſtrat the ſamī within the ſpace of tuentie four houris nixt eftir the reſſaitt þairof / And delyuer to the perſentar of the ſamī thair evidentis markit be him with the day moneth and ȝeir of the regiſtraʳun and in quhat leaf of the buik þe ſamī is rēgrat And ſall tak alanerlie for his pānis the ſowme of Threttene ſchillig four penneis as for the price of ilk leaf of his regiſter writtin on baith the ſydis And according þairto ſall tak proportionalie for regiſtring of euerie ane of the ſaidis evidentis And the ſaidis regiſteris to be ſillit be þe ſaidis deputtis / to be markit be þe ſecretar or his deputtis to be appointit be him for þat effect with ane note of the particular number of the leiues þat þe ſamī ſall contene And the ſaidis Regiſteris eftir þe filling of þe ſamī To be reportit to the ſaid ſecretar to remane with him / and be patent to all oure ſouerane lordis lieges that ſall haue ado with the ſamī The extract of the qlk Regiſter ſall haue alſ̄ great faith and ſtrenth As gif the originall wer ſchawin Except the pairteis haveing interes to oppone aganis þe ſaidis wryttis Offer to Impreve the ſamī be way of actioun or exceptioun In the qlk caſ̄ the pairtie purcheſ̄ of the ſaidis evidentis and vtheris haveing intereſ̄ to defend þe ſamī ſall be haldin to pduce the principall and originall Noʳwᵗſtanding þai be rēgrat as ſaid is And that nane of the ſaidis evidentis to be of force ſtrenth or effect to ony Intentioun bot to be null and of nane avaīll Except þe ſamī be regiſtrat as ſaid is IT is alwayes provydit be the temoʳ of this pūt act for remeid of the negligence of pairteis That gif the principall wryttis markit and rēgrat as is abonewrittin be noʳ liftit be the producearis within the ſpace of thrie monethis eftir þai be markit and rēgrat as ſaid is That the ſaidis clerkis ſall be na mair comptabill for þame nor þe wryttis pducit repute as rēgrat / except it may be ſufficientlie vereſeit be authentick Inſtrumētis the nō redelyuerie of thame to haue bene in the clerkis default And that lres of publicaʳun be direct heirvpoun in forme as efferis

ANENT the cuſtumyng of gudis.

FORSAMEKLE as it is vnderſtand to the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt That be diuerſ̄ actis of parliamēt lawes and conſtitutionis heirtofoir obſeruit All maner of Inglis gudis brocht within this Realme Ar and hes bene euir ſubiect and in vſe of paymēt to his hienes of ane certane cuſtome and duetie propirlie appertenīg to his maᵗⁱᵉ as ane pairt of the patrimonie of his crowne Lyk as alſua vther ſortis of claith ſilkis ſtuffis and merchandice brocht within this Realme / fra forene nationes ar be ane act of his maᵗⁱᵉⁱˢ nobilitie counſaill and eſtaittis of the date the thrittene day of maij The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ſevintene ȝeiris Ratefeit and apprevit in the parliamēt haldin at Edinburʳ in the moneth of december That ſame ȝeir ſubiect in the paymēt of ane certane cuſtume to his hienes And the mercheandis Inbringeris of the ſaidis guidis aucht noʳ to loſ̄ brek bowke nor diſpone thairvpoun quhill the ſamī be firſt enterit / ſyne markit and dewlie cuſtumat be the Cuſtumaris appointit þairto Noʳwithſtanding the cuſtume of the ſaidis gudis ar verie far ouerſene To the great hurte and diſcōmoditie of his maᵗⁱᵉ Inreſpect thair is na ſcall appointit to be hungin to the ſaidis gudis according to the vſe ⁊ conſuetude obſeruit in vtheris Nationes Quhairby the gudis cuſtumat culd nawayes be knawin be the vncuſtumat gudis / And ſua be thair confuſioun the mercheandis awneris ⁊ Inbringeris of the ſaidis gudis Immediatly Eftir þe arryveing and cūmīg of the ſaidis gudis within this Realme loſ̄ brekis bowke ſellis and conceillis þe ſamyn And neuir offeris nor pātis na pairt þairof to be cuſtumat Conforme to the ordour To the great preiudice of his hienes Quhilk being now cōſiderit be his hienes his ſaid nobilitie / counſaill ⁊ eſtaittis And they finding that be the want of the ſcall his maᵗⁱᵉ is and hes bene greatlie defraudit of his cuſtumes Ordanis thairfoir the haill cuſtumaris within

37

this Realme To caus mak ꝛ prent ane Seall and ſtamp of ſeill contenīg tua halflis for euerie burᵗ and ſea porte wᵗin this Realme / quhair they ar eſtabliſſit cuſtumaris The ane half thairof contenīg JACOBUS REX with his hienes Armes and crowne And the vther half the name of the burᵗ quhair the ſamī ſall remane Quhilk ſeall and ſtamp ſall be applyit to leid being ſua ſtrukin and prentit with the ſaid ſtamp ſall be hungin to euerie wob pece ꝛ ſtik of claith ſilk and ſtuf of quhatſumeuir natioun that heireſtir ſall be brocht within this realme be ſea or land befoir þe ſamyn be pūtit to oppin mercat Sauld or onywayes diſponit vpoun And the ane half of the ſaid ſeall to be keipit be þe cuſtumar And the vther half be the clerk of the coquett The awneris of the ſaid claith ſilkis and ſtuffis Payand the cuſtume thairof And to the effect the claith ſilkis and ſtuffis pūtlie within this realme may be knawin and decernit fra that qlk heireſtir ſall be brocht within the ſamī IT is alſua decernit and ordanit That the cuſtumar of euerie burgh and ſea porte ſall repair to the duelling houſᵭ and buithis within euerie ane of the ſamī burghes and portis quhair they ar particularlie appointit cuſtumaris And thair reſſave the aithis of the awneris of ſic peces ſtikkis and wobbis of claith ſilkis and ſtuffis as ar thairin / Quhidder the ſamī hes payit the cuſtume þairof or no' And ſic as hes no' payit cuſtume That the ſamyn be than inſtantlie payit And the ſaid ſeall in takin thairof hungin thairto And to all the vtheris peceis ſteikis and wobbis qlkis ſall be apprehendit within the ſaidis buithis and houſᵭ quhairof the cuſtume hes bene payit of befoir vpoun the expenſᵭ alwayes of the ſaid cuſtumar And that the awneris of the ſaid claith ꝛ ſtuffis Require the cuſtumaris within euerie burᵗ and parte particularlie To repair to thair ſaidis buithis and houſᵭ to this effect within fourtene dayes eſtir þe publicatioun heirof And forder to do and performe all vtheris thingis qlkis to euerie ane of thame is appointit to be done in maner foirſaid Vnder the pane of confiſca'un of all the peces wobbis and ſteikis of claith and ſtuf that ſall be apprehendit thaireſtir wantand the ſaid ſeall / And that na maner of perſones Inbringeris of the ſaidis claith ſilk and ſtuf within this realme In tyme cūmīg Preſume nor tak vpoun [hand] To ſell nor diſpone vpoun the ſamyn nor na pairt þairof vnto the tyme the ſamī be pūtit to the cuſtumaris within the cuſtume houſᵭ The cuſtume þairof payit And the ſaid ſeall in takin thairof hungin to euerie particular peice of the ſamī as ſaid is vnder þe pane of eſcheitting of the ſamyn / Certifeing thame and they ſal ſo That all and quhatſumeuir wobbis ſteikis ꝛ peces qlkis ſall be apprehendit wanting the ſaid ſeall Sall be confiſcat ꝛ Intrometit with to his maᵗⁱᵉ vſe as eſcheitt with all rigour and extremities in exampill of vtheris And that lres of publicatioun be direct heirvpoun quhairthrow nane pūd Ignorance of the ſamī

ALL charges of hornyng aganis perſones duelland benorth die To be direct vpoun fyſtene dayes at the leiſt.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt Conſidering how that his maᵗⁱᵉˢ ſubiectis Inhabiting the north pairt of this Realme Ar oft tymes drawin in great Inconvenientis be ſindrie charges direct aganis thame ſumtyme for finding of Lauborrowis or compeiring befoir his maᵗⁱᵉ and his counſaill vpoun ane ſimple charge of ſex dayes Sua that be the ſchortnes of tyme and Impoſſibilitie to thame to ſatiffie the ſaidis charges within ſex dayes Inreſpect of the far diſtance of the place of thair reſidence fra the burᵗ of Edinburᵗ They ar oft tymes put vnder þe danger of hornig quhair as gif they had convenient tyme grantit to thame Thair wald noᵗ be ſic diſſobedience of ſic great numberis of his maᵗⁱᵉˢ ſubiectis flor remede quhairof IT is ſtatute and ordanit That na lres of hornīg ſall be direct aganis ony pſones duelland be north the watter of die vpoun ane ſchorter ſpace nor ſyſtene dayes at ony tyme heireſtir And the hornigis to be vſeit aganis ony of the ſaidis perſones vpoun ane ſchorter ſpace nor ſyſtene dayes Sall be null ꝛ of nane availl 38

ACT aganis perſones quha perſewis vtheris wᵗin ane myle of the kingis maᵗⁱᵉˢ reſidence.

THE KINGIS MAᵀᴵᴱ and Eſtaittis of pliamēt Conſidering the manyfold Indigniteis fra tyme to tyme done to his maᵗⁱᵉ be ane number of vndewtifull and Irreverent ſubiectis quha to the contempt and diſhonoᵘ of his maᵗⁱᵉ Makis frequent tulȝeis and feikis the cōmoditie to revenge thair particular querrellis within the burᵗ of Edinburgh and the Cannogait and vtheris pairtis eweſt to the place of his hienes reſidence / noᵗ ſparing ſumtyme at his maᵗⁱᵉˢ awin bak to vſe thair privat revenge To the hazart and perrilling of his hienes maiſt nobill perſone Lyk as diuerſe pſones vnder pretence of thair awin defence Repairis and reſortis within his maᵗⁱᵉˢ palaces armit with Jakis ſecretis Or corſlettis vnder þair dowblit ꝛ coittis. Quhairthrow it is to be feirit That certane ewill diſpoſit perſones vnder collo' of thair awin defence may attempt ſum Interpryſe aganis his maᵗⁱᵉ or his domeſtikis flor remede q'of and eſchewing of the Ineōvenientis that heirvpoun may enſew it is ſtatute and ordanit that quhatcuir pſone of quhat eſtate qualitie or degrie he be of Sall preſume or tak vpoun hand at ony tyme heireſtir To Invaid or perſew ony of his maᵗⁱᵉˢ ſubiectis within ony pt of this realme within ane myle to the place of his hienes reſidence and remanig for the tyme Or quha ſall reſort and repair within his maᵗⁱᵉˢ palaces or ony pairt of his reſidence armit with Jakis ſecrettis or corſlettis vnder thair coitis dowblettis or vtherwayes That the ſaidis perſones 39

makeris of the ſaidis tuilzeis and combattis eſtir dew tryell that they wer the firſt onſettaris As alſua the ſaidis perſones repairing armit within his ma^teis houſſ as ſaid is Sall be takin apprehendit and wairdit for zeir and day And forder ay and quhill they ſyne w^th his ma^tie for þair libertie according to his hienes gude pleſure.

ACT in fauouris of S^r patrick murray Anent the Abbacie of ferne

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliamēt Conſidering the lang trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie thir tuentie four zeiris bigane be his belowit and domeſtik ſeruito^r f^r patrick murray of ganeis kny^t gentilmā of his Maiſteis chalmer no^t onlie in his daylie and continuall attendence vpoun his hienes maiſt Royall perſone during the ſpace foirſaid Bot alſo in his maiſt fayᵗfull and diligent adminiſtratioun of his ma^teis privat ⁊ publict affairis cōmittit to his charge And namelie in the quieting ⁊ pacefeing of diuerſ rebelliounes and ſeditiounes within the north pairt of this Realme And reconceilling of diuerſ great deadlie feidis ſtanding betuix diuſ of his ma^teis Nobilitie barounes and gentilmen qlk wes lyklie to haue inflamit and brint vp the haill bowellis of this cuntrey gif his ma^tie be þe ſpeciall providence of God had no^t preventit the ſamī be directing and employing of the ſaid f^r patrick To travell erneſtlie with the ſaidis pairteis ffor taking away of the ſaidis deadlie feidis Quhairintill his travell hes ſuccedit ſa happelie that þe haill nobillis barrounes and gentilmen for þe maiſt pairt within the north Ar reconceillit togidder be his ſingular cair ⁊ diligence To the great Contentmēt of his ma^tie and cōmoun peax and quietnes of the haill realme THAIRFOIR his ma^tie and eſtaittis foirſaidis Conſidering the ſaid f^r patrick his ſeruice to haue bene verie profitable to his ma^tie and to the haill liegis of this Realme hes Ratefeit and approvin and be þe authoritie of this p̃ſt pliamēt Ratefeis and apprevis the infeftment maid be his ma^tie To the ſaid f^r patrick his airis and aſſignais Off all and haill the baronie of gaines Comprehending the pticular Landis teindis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris thairin cōtenit In all the heidis articlis clauſſ prouiſionis conditionis and all vtheris circūſtances thairof with the erectioun of the ſamī in ane frie baronie To be callit in tyme cūmig the baronie of Ganeis for the zeirlie paymēt of the few duetie mētionat þairintill / qlk is of the date the firſt day of februar J^m vc fourſcoir ſevinteine zeiris with his ſeaſing following thairvpoun And findis and declaris that the ſamī is and ſall be in all tyme cūmig / Ane ſufficient lauchfull and effectuall infeftmēt to him his airis and aſſignais ffor bruiking ⁊ Joiſing of all and findrie the ſaidis landis woddis mylnis fiſcheingis with tennentis tenandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis Particularlie ſpeceſeit þairintill And that the converſioun of victuall cuſtum and vtheris dueteis in money mētionat in the ſaid infeftmēt Is na diminutioun of the rentall of the ſaid land / Bot that it wes is and ſall be leſum to his ma^tie to haue convertit and to cōvert the fermes victuall cuſtumes and vtheris dueteis of the ſaidis lāndis in the ſaid ſiluer duetie ſpeceſeit and expreſſit in the ſaid infeftmēt no^tw^tſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis of pliament or conſtitutionis maid or to be maid in the contrair And ſpecialie no^twithſtanding of the Act of pliamēt maid vpoun the tent day of december J^m vc fourſcoir ſyve zeirᵗ Ordanīg all beneficeit perſones To leaf thair benefices alſ gude as they find the ſamī And diſchargeing thame of all converſioun of victuall in money And alſ no^twithſtanding of the act of ānexatioun of kirklandis to the crowne nor ony clauſe or conditioun thairin contenit And of the act of pliamēt maid in āno J^m vc fourſcoir ſevintene zeirᵗ Anulling all infeftmentis of fewfermes of fewit landis / with the qlkis actis and all v̄ris lawes and conſtitutiounes qlkis may be preiudiciall to the ſaid infeftmēt in onywayes / his ma^tie with advyſe foirſaid expreſlie diſpenſis / and makis expreſ dirogatioun to the ſamī in all tymes cūmīg be þir p̃ſtis ATTOUR his ma^tie in conſideratioun of the ſaid f^r patrikis maiſt worthie ſeruice abonemētionat / and to gif him the better occaſioun to continew þairintill / with advyſe foirſaid hes ſuppreſſit and ſuppreſſ The monaſterie and abbay of ferne quhairvnto the ſaidis landis wer ānexit As ane pt of the patrimonie þairof with the haill ordour of Monkis freiris and channounis of þe ſamī And to the effect the ſaid f^r patrik may be provydit with ane perfyte and ſufficient ſecuritie and heretable titill of the ſaidᵗ landᵗ baronie mylnis woddis teindis fiſcheingis and vtheris cōtenit in his ſaid infeftment / And that þe ſaid infeftment maid to him alrealie may be þe mair effectuall And that his ma^tie with advyſe foirſaid may diſpone the new infeftment vnderwrittin of the ſaidis landis baronie ⁊ thair pertinentis / his hienes with advyſe and cōſent of the ſaidis eſtaittis Hes diſſoluit and be the tenno^r of this p̃ſt act expreſlie diſſoluis All and haill the ſaidis landis baroneis mylnis multuris teyndis fiſcheingis with tennentis tenandreis ⁊ ſeruice of frie tennentis and all vtheris particularlie mentionat in the ſaid infeftment / ffra the ānexatioun of kirklandis to the crowne To the effect his ma^tie may ſett þe ſamī of new agane in fewferme to the ſaid f^r patrik his airis and aſſignais for the paymēt of the ſaid zeirlie few duetie ſpeceſeit in his former infeftmēt maid to him þairvpoun And findis and declaris that it ſall no^t onlie be leſum to his ma^tie To ſett the ſamī landᵗ and baronie and vtheris abone ſpeceſeit To the ſaid f^r patrik his airis and aſſignais in fewferme for the zeirlie payment of the few duetie contenit in his ſaid infeftmēt of the ſamī And to Convert þe victuall caynis cuſtomes and vtheris dueteis of the

ſaidis landis in money ſiclyk and alſ ſrelie as ony prelatt or eccleſiaſticall perſone micht haue done Beſoir the making of the ſaid act of pliamēt in the ſaid ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir fyve ȝeiris As that the ſaid converſioun of the victuall and cuſtumes in money is na diminutioun of the rentall of the ſaidis landis · Bot alſua that his ma^tie may Interpone the ſaid ſ^r patrik his airis and aſſignais as ſuperiouris to all and ſindrie the feweris of ony pairt of the ſaid^e landis quha had obtenit and purcheſt ſufficient fewes and infeftmentis of the ſamī dewlie ꝛ lau^lie Confermit beſoir þe ſaid act of ānexatioun And that no'withſtanding of the ſaid act of ānexa^tun And of the ſaid act ānulling the infeftmentis of fewferme of fewit landis or of ony lawes or Conſtitutiouns maid in the contrair And alſ his ma^tie for the ſaid ſ^r patrikis better ſecuritie of the ſaidis landis with cōſent foirſaid Ordanis ane new infeftmēt to be maid vnder his hienes great ſeall Gevand grantand and diſponand to the ſaid ſ^r patrik his airis ꝛ aſſ^nais heretablie in fewferme All and haill the ſaidis landis mylnis wodis fiſcheingis and vtheris eſtirmētionat To wit The maner place of ferne callit of auld þe monaſterie or abbay of ferne with houſ biggingis ȝairdis orchardis wardis medowes pairtis pendiclis and all thair pertinentis The landis and maynis of ferne w^th thair pertinentis The townes and landis of eiſter ꝛ weſter ferne with thair ptinentis / The myln of ferne with the mylnlandis aſtrictit multuris and all thair pertinentis The drum of ferne vpoun the eiſt ſyd of the maynis of ferne with thair pertinētis The kill of ferne with the ptinentis The landis of badferne with the ptinentis The landis of Inuercarroun w^t the aillhouſ croft of the ſamī and thair pertinentis The landis of downy and downy weſter w^t the aillhouß croft þairof and þair ptinentis The landis of muldarg with the teindis ſof includit and þair pertinentis The landis of kirkidaf with thair ptinentis The landis of knokadae with the pertinentis the landis of mylntoun with the teindſchevis of the ſamī and thair pertinentis The landis of balmochre and ballamuckie with the teindſchaves ſof and þair ptinētis The landis of middilgray with thair ptinentis The landis of pitcorne ꝛ pitchene with the pertinentis þe landis of eiſter ganie midganie and weſter ganie with the ptinētis The landis of mekill ranie with the pertinentis The landis of ballowblair with the aillhous and teyndſchaves of þe ſamī with the pertinentis The landis of dowcroft with the teindſchaves ꝛ þair ptinentis The landis of brighouß with the aillhous and teindſchaves of the ſamī and þair ptinentis The landis of mylneroft with the teindſchaves thairof includit ꝛ thair pertinentis The landis of weitlandis with the teindſchaves of the ſamī Togidder with the fiſcheing of bruach and thair ptinentis The landis of catboll fiſcher with thair pertinentis The landis of bathleweth with thair ptinēt^e The landis of tulloch with the teindſchaves þairof includit and thair pertinentis / The lād^e of lachlavege And the aillhouſcroft þairof with thair ptinentis The landis of litill Rany The landis of aydowie with the pertinentis The landis of Annollie w^th thair ptinēt^e The landis of rallony with thair ptinentis and four aillhouſ in ferne w^th thair ptinētis The landis callit ſmythiſlandis or ſmythiſcroft with the teindſchaves ſof and thair ptinentis The barncroft with the ptinentis The croft callit roſeſones croft with the pertinentis The croftis callit balnaſcrath The cottaris deallis and aucht akeris of land occupyit be þe fiſcheris of ferne with the teindſchaves þairof and þair ptinentis / The landis of Cullane with the teindſchaves and thair pertinentis The landis of amott with the pertinentis The fiſcheing of bonacher with the pertinentis Togidder with houſ biggingis ȝairdis mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis wairdis medowes / mures Marreſ toſtis croftis outſettis pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of ſrie tennentis of all and haill the foirſaid landis and vtheris quhatſumeuir alſweill generallie as particularlie abonewrittin with all thair ptinentis lyand within the ſchiref dome of Inuernes Ordanīg all and haill þe ſaidis landis and vtheris abone expremit To be erectit in ane frie baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmig the baronie of ganies And with power to him and his foirſaidis To reduce querrell ꝛ Impugne all ꝛ quhatſumeuir infeftmentis fewes takkis and aſſedationis of the ſaidis landis and vtheris abonemētionat qlkis ar no^t lauchfully ſett Conforme to the lawes of this realme / according to the privileges and conditiounes of his ſaid former infeftment grantit to him thairvpoun / To be haldin of o^r ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris in fewferme heretablie ſſor the paymēt ȝeirlie to his ma^tie / his hienes ſucceſſouris and vtheris haveand richt to the fewmaillis of the ſaidis landis The fewferme dewteis particularlie eſtirmētionat v^lz the ſowme of twa hundreth fyftene pundis xv ſ^ vij d vſuale money of this realme at tua termes in the ȝeir witſonday and mertymes be equall portiones Threttie chalderis ſex bollis tua firlottis tua peckis beir Ane chalder ſex bollis aittis ȝeirlie betuix ȝuill ꝛ candelmes fyftie four mutton fyve ñtis twentie four doſſoun capones ane doſſone pultrie / tuentie laidis of Turffis tuentie laidis of ſtray Threſcoir laidis of peittes fourtene laidis of firre Togidder with the hennis vſeit ꝛ wont and all vtheris dueteis ꝛ ſruices contenit in the ſaid auld rentall of the ſaidis landis AT the ȝeirlie termes ſof vſeit ꝛ wont / Or ellis þe ſowme of four ñkis for ilk chalder of the ſaid^e beir ꝛ aittis The ſowme of ſex ſchellingis aucht pennies for ilk muttoun The ſowme of tuentie ſchillingis for ilk mairt The ſowme of Auchtene ſchillingis for ilk doſſone of Capones / The ſowme of tuelf ſchellingis for ilk doſſone of hennis The ſowme of aucht ſchillingis for ilk doſſone of pultrie the ſowme of tuelf pundis for ilk laid of turffis The ſowme of tua ſchillingis for ilk laid of ſtray The ſowme of aucht penneis for ilk laid of peittis The ſowme of tua ſchillingis for ilk laid of ſyrr At the optioun of the ſaid ſ^r patrik his airis ꝛ aſſ^nais Ex-

tending in the haill to the ſowme of four hundreth fyve pundis tua ſchillingis money foirſaid Togidder with tuentie ſchillingis in augmēta^un of the rentall.

ACT in fauouris of Johne marques of hāmyltoun And Lord James hāmyltoun his ſone

OURE SOUERANE LORD Calling to remembrance That his truſtie and weilbelouit Couſing and counſaillo^r Johne marques of hāmyltoun cōmendatar of the abbacie of aberbrothok Is neirlie diſcendit of his ma^teis blude And that vmq^le James duke of chattellerault gouerno^r of this Realme during the age pupular of o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis darreſt mother fay'fullie ꝛ trewlie diſchargit the duetie of his office to the weill of his hienes Realme and ſubiectis þairof / And alſ that for the defence of the liberteis of the ſamī trublit be ſtrangeris The ſaid duikrie of chattellerault (The rent q'of ſurmountit be ȝeir the ſowme of threttie thowſand ffrankis) Quhairin he wes heretablie inveſtit wes takin fra him and his poſteritie for aſſiſtance gevin be him to the removeing of ſtrangeris and forineris furth of this realme And o^r ſouerane lord being alſua weill rememberit of his conſtant and weill affectionat abyding with his ſaid vmq^le dareſt mother in mony of the trublis ꝛ afflictionis quhairin ſcho fell to his great damnage ꝛ ſkaith in the baniſchemēt of himſelf and his bairnis / The want of all thair rentis ꝛ levingis for mony ȝeiris / beſyd the loiſ of the lyfes of ane great number of his hono^ll freindis in hir querrell As als oure ſaid ſouerane lord Conſidering the promptitude ꝛ redines of the ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun to his hienes ſeruice at all tymes heirtofoir / no^t onlie as ane privat perſone bot in many and diuerſ cōmiſſionis of lieutennentrie gevin to him at diuerſ tymes in his hienes les age as the neceſſitie of the realme requirit with ane continewall perſeverāce of his earneſtnes and zeall to tak away all diſſentiones and ſeditionis that appeirit to ryſe within this realme And ſua far as in him lay To vnit all his ma^teis ſubiectis to his hienes obedience Bot oure ſouerane lord remembering maiſt ſpecialie his faythfull and cairfull attendence vpoun his ma^teis perſone at ſindrie perrellous tymes / And haveing laitlie gevin ane manifeſt takin to pleſure his hienes and to accompleiſche his ma^teis will ꝛ deſyre In delyuering to his hienes of the caſtell of dunbartane To the qlk he wes appointit kepar be his ma^tie and thrie eſtaittis of parliamēt His hienes hes laitlie provydit lord James hāmyltoun ſone lauchfull to the ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun To the abbacie of Aberbrothok alſweill temporalitie as ſpiritualitie teindis fruittis rentis emolumētis proffeittis and dueteis haill kirkis perſonages vicarages and patrimonie of the ſamī with all pendiclis ānexis and cōnexis thairof Be dimiſſioun maid be þe ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun thairof acceptit and reſſauit be oure ſaid ſouerane lord Reſerveand alwayes to the ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun the ſaid abbacie of Aberbrothok alſweill temporalitie as ſpiritualitie teind^ꝭ fruitis rentis emolumētis and dueteis haill kirkis perſonages vicarages and patrimonie of the ſamyn with all pendiclis ānexis and cōnexis þairof during his lyfetyme And with full libertie and fredome To bruik all digniteis hono^ꝝ and preeminences pertenīg to the ſaid abbacie ꝛ benefice thairof And to ſett takkis and aſſedatiounes of the rent and patrimonie of the ſamī for ſchorte ſpace or lang And to vſe the haill richtis and cōmoditie of of the ſuperioritie of the temporalitie þairof and all proffeittis caſualiteis and accidentis appertenīg thairto / or to the ſaid abbacie in onywayſe Siclyk and alſ frelie as he micht haue done befoir the dimiſſioun and reſignatioun maid be him following thairvpoun As in the ſaid prouiſioun paſt and expede vnder oure ſaid ſouerane lordis great ſeall at mair lenth is cōtenit Qlk prouiſioun reſeruatioun liberteis and all heidis and circūſtances þairin contenit Oure ſaid ſouerane lord for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt pliamēt Ratefeis apprevis and confermis ATTOURE oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt pliamēt for þe cauſ^ꝭ foirſaidis will grantis decernis ꝛ ordinis That be the ſaid lord James his ꝓuiſioun to the ſaid abbacie in maner foirſaid he ſall nawayes be ſubiect in paymēt of the firſt ȝeiris fruittis of the ſaid abbacie nor of the fyft penny thairof during his lyfetyme No^twithſtanding of the act of parliamēt aſtrictand þe perſones to be provydit to prelaceis in the paymēt of þe fruittis of the firſt ȝeir and in the fyft penny of all ȝeir^ꝭ thaireftir And ſiclyk that the ſaid lord James prouiſioun foirſaid ſall ſtand in full force ſtrenth ꝛ effect to him during his lyfetyme no^twithſtanding of quhatſumeuir act of pliamēt law or conſtitutioun of this realme maid aganis þe ꝓuiſioun to benefices be the dimiſſioun of the poſſeſſour with reſervatioun of the poſſeſſouris lyfrent And ſpecialy no^twithſtanding of the act maid in the moneth of maij J^m v^c fourſcoir four ȝeiris And alſ no^twithſtanding of the generall act of ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this realme to the crowne with the qlkis actis rex^ue foirſaidis and all vtheris ſtatutis ordinances and actis of pliamēt that in onywayes may detract or Impede the full force ꝛ effect of the ſaid ꝓuiſioun or may mak the ſaid lord James to be ſubiect in paymēt of the firſt fruit^ꝭ and fyft penny in maner foirſaid Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt Parliament for the cauſ^ꝭ foirſaidis of thair ſpeciall knawlege and propir motive hes diſpenſit and diſpenſ^ꝭ be þir p̄ſtis And forder oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt parliament for the cauſ^ꝭ foirſaidis will grantis decernis and ordinis That the ſaid lord James hāmyltoun be vertue of his ꝓuiſioun foirſaid to the ſaid abbacie Sall bruik ꝛ Joiſ the ſamī baith temporalitie and ſpiritualitie haill fruittis rentis teindis emolumētis proffeittis ꝛ dueteis of the ſamī The third þairof being exceptit pertenīg to o^r ſaid ſouerane lord /

And that the ſaid thrid ſall be payit in all tyme cūmīg according to the quantitie mētionat in the aſſumptioun contenit in the lordis decrete of the date at Edinburgh the thrid day of Marche The zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſevintene zeiris And in the comptis of the collectorie of the ſaid abbacie ſen the zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} threſcoir ane zeiris And that the ſaid lord James during his lyfetyme ſall no' be ſubiect nor burdenit in paymēt of ony greater thrid of the ſaid abbacie nor is contenit in the ſaid decrete and comptis nor in payment of ony penſiones diſponit to quhatſūmeuir perſone or pſones furth of the thrid of the ſaid abbacie exceding þe Juſt thrid þairof mentionat in the ſaid decrete ꝛ comptis foirſaidis.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the countes of Mar of hir infeftment of the hanyng

42 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cōfermes the charto' and infeftmēt vnder the great ſeall Grantit be his ma^{tie} eftir his hienes perfyte age of tuentie fyve zeiris compleit and generall reuoca^{u}un maid in pliamēt with advyſe ꝛ cōſent of his hienes comptroller for þe tyme To his maieſteis richt treſt couſignes dame Annabill murray countes of mar hir airis and aſſignais heretablie of all and haill the heuch and bra of parkhill of ſtriviling now callit þe hanyng with the pertinētis Lyand betuix the park dyk callit the merche dyk on the eiſt / the circuit of the zaird or orchard on the ſouth The eiſt pairt of the burne of the ſpoutewall aſcending to the cowgart vnder the parkhill on the weſt and aſcending be the parkhill craig to the ground of the auldwall on the ſouth pairt of the ſaid paſſage And ſwa to the ſaid nobill ladyes zaird on the north pairtis To be haldin of o' ſouerane lord ꝛ his ſucceſſouris in fewferme and heretage for euir As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid charto' of the date the tuentie nynt day of auguſt The zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir aucht zeirꝭ Togidder with the Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following þairvpoun And all ꝛ findrie heidis articlis ꝛ clauſ^{is} ſpeceſeit ꝛ cōtenit in the ſaidis charto' and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing And that þis act of pliamēt be ane ſufficient ſecuritie for bruiking and Joiſing of the foirſaidis landis cōforme to hir ſaid infeftmēt ffor the zeirlie paymēt of the duetie ſpeceſeit thairin.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Countes of Mar Anent the diſcharge of hir duetie in bringing vp of the Prince.

43 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cōfermis The act of conventioun vnderwrittin maid in fauouris of his hienes richt treſt couſignes dame Annabill murray countes of mar eldar ffinding declairing ꝛ teſtefeing That ſcho and hir ſervandis quha aſſiſtit and accūpanyit hir in all the proceidingis of hir bipaſt ſeruice and performīg þe Nutriture ꝛ preſerua^{a}un of his ma^{teis} awin perſone during his minoritie / and of his darreſt ſone þe prince Hes done to his Majeſtie and the haill cuntrey trew thankfull worthie and gude ſeruice without ſpott negligence or reproache And dewlie accompliſched hir charge ſen the acceptatioun þairof To the full lyking ſatiſfactioun and contentmēt of his maieſtie his counſaill eſtaittis and of all his gude ſubiectis And thairfoir Ratefeing allowing and appreving all the ſaidis proceidingis in the charge abonewrittin And exonering and releving hir of all forder attendance vpoun the charge of keiping of the ſaid prince in tyme cūmīg Promeſing in the word of Ane prince to caus the ſaid act be Ratefeit be his eſtaittis in pliamēt And becaus the cōmoditie hes No' bene preſentit to his ma^{tie} to gratifie and reward his ſaid couſignes As ſcho hes worthelie merete And as his hienes is maiſt willing to ſie be done And ineais it ſalhappin (As god forbid) that ſcho be preventit be death befoir ſum occaſioun of hir reward be offerrit / his ma^{tie} with advyſe of his counſaill ꝛ eſtaittis fay'fullie ꝓmittit in the word of a prince To gif and diſpone To marie erſkyne dochter lau^{n} to his hienes richt treſt couſing Johne Erle of Marr ſic honorable and worthie reward and Remēbrance as the bipaſt worthie ſeruice of his ſaid couſignes hes meretit To be alꝺ frelie and liberalie extendit to the ſaid Marie as gif his hienes ſaid Couſignes wer on live And that furth of his ma^{teis} reddieſt caſualteis Or vtherwayes as the occaſionne ſall pūt Sua that alwayes the worthie actiounes of his ſaid hienes couſignes ſall no' be forgett nor vnthankfullie rememberit As the ſaid act of ſecrete counſaill ꝛ conventioun of the date the fourtene day of december The zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir Nyntene zeiris mair fullelie contenis And all ꝛ findrie heidis articlis and clauſ^{is} ſpeceſeit in the ſaid act

ACT in fauouris of the cōſtable of dundie Anent the bering of o' ſouerane lordis bāner.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 44
this pūt pliamēt Ratefeis appreves and Confermes the infeftmentis richtis titillis ꝛ ſecuriteis maid be his hienes and his maiſt nobill progenitouris of worthie memorie To his hienes weilbelouit S' James ſcrimgeo' of dudup kny' and his predeceſſouris of the heretable office of the bering of his hienes banner In all the pointis articlis and clauſ^{is} þairof And willis ꝛ grātis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris decernis ꝛ ordanis the ſaid ratifica^{a}un and cōferma^{a}un To be alꝺ gude valide and effectuall as gif all the ſaidis infeftmentis richtis and ſecuriteis wer at lenth regiſtrat and inſert heirinto Anent the omiſſioun quhairof his hienes with advyſe foirſaid

diſpenſis be þir p̃tis And findis and declaris that the ſaid ſ^r James ſcrymgeo^r of dudop kny^t and his airis maill had and hes the onlie and Indoubtit heretable richt of the ſaid office and of the beiring of all his hienes banneris ſtandertis cornettis pinſaillis handſchengeis vtheris ſignis and takinnis of battell and weir of quhatſumeuir collo^r ſchaip or faſſoun baith on horſ and fute that hes bene diſplayit or ſalhappin to be diſplayit befoir his hienes and his ſucceſſouris at ony tyme heireftir / And thairfoir and for gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done be þe ſaid ſ^r James and his predeceſſouris to his ma^tie / and his maiſt nobill progenitouris and to be done to his hienes ⁊ his ſucceſſouris His hienes with advyſe foirſaid hes of new gevin grātit ⁊ diſponit And be the tenno^r of this p̃ſ̃t act geves grantis and diſponis To the ſaid ſ^r James ſcrymgeour of dudop kny^t and his ſaidis airis maill berand þe ſurname and Armes of ſcrymgeo^r the foirſaid office with all honouris landis feis dewteis privileges and Immunitеis belanging þairto And expreſſlie ānullis ⁊ diſchargis all and quhatſumeuir infeftmentis richtis titillis and ſecuriteis purcheſt be ony vther pſone or pſones of the ſaid office or ony pairt þairof without cōſent of the ſaid ſ^r James and his foirſaidis And declaris þe ſamī to be of na force ſtrenth nor effect in tyme cūmīg

ACT in fauouris of my lord home Anent the thriddis of coldinghame.

45 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſ̃t þliamēt for certane gude reſpectis And Conſiderationis moveing thame Rateſeis and appreuis the giftis and prouiſionis of the abbaceis of coldinghame and Jedburgh Grantit be his hienes to Alexander lord home In all and ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſ and conditionis contenit þairintill Eftir the formes ⁊ tenno^r(thairof And decernis and declaris þe ſamyn to be gude and lauchfull richtis and prouiſionis to him for bruiking ⁊ Joiſing þairof during his lyfetyme No^rwithſtanding of quhatſumeuir act law ſtatute or conſtitutioun maid or to be maid in the contrair diſpenſing þairwith be þir p̃tis And becaus þe tyme of the firſt vpgeving of the Rentallis of the ſaidis benefices The ſamī wer in the auld integritie And wer abill to pay the auld aſſumit thriddis þairof qlk they ar no^r now abill to beir / his prouiſionis þairof being na forder extendit but to the ſpiritualitie of the ſamī qlk for þe maiſt pt is ſett in lang takkis great penſionis gevin furth of the ſamyn Mony monkis portionis evictit furth þairof / and the haill temporalitie ānexit to the crowne Quhairthrow oure ſaid ſouerane lord and þe miniſtrie ar defraudit of the paymēt of the ſure thrid And the ſaid lord home is hevelie chargit and trublit with paymēt of the auld aſſumit thrid / qlk the rentis of the ſpiritualitie of the ſaidis benefices ar nawayes abill to pay ſuſteñ and beir / THAIRFOIR his ma^tie with advyſe foirſaid hes gevin grantit ⁊ cōmittit and be þir p̃tis gevis grantis and cōmittis full power and cōmiſſioun To the lord auldbar / lord aduocat halyrudhous Lord collecto^r and lord Cranſtounriddell or ony thrie of thame cōiūctlie To try the valour of the p̃ſ̃t eſtaittis of the ſaidis benefices and rentis of the ſpiritualitie þairof / And according þairto To mak ane new Juſt thrid of the frie ducteis of the ſamyn Quhilk thrid ſua reſſauit and maid / his ma^tie with cōſent foirſaid decernis and ordinis to be re̅grat in the clerkis buikis of the collectorie And ordinis þe aff'na^un to be Gevin fur' ȝeirlie in tyme cūmīg According to the new thrid and na vtherwayes no^rw^rſtanding ony auld aſſumptioun of ony thrid gevin vp of the ſaidis benefices in ony tyme bigane Quhilkis his ma^tie with cōſent foirſaid ordanis to haue na force ſtrenth nor effect in tyme cūmīg

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of m^r Petir ȝoung

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 46
parliamēt Remembering the lang trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his hienes be his familiar ſeruito^r and counſaillo^r m^r petir ȝoung of ſeytoun his hienes maiſter almuſſar alſweill in his hienes educa^un As in ſindrie legationis to diuerſ princes to the benefitt of this Realme And continuall attending on his hienes perſone almaiſt ſen his maieſteis birth Thairfoir his hienes and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſ̃t þliamēt Rateſeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie Confermis all Giftis of penſioun richtis titillis ⁊ ſecuriteis quhatſumeuir maid to the ſaid Maiſter Petir his ſpous or bairnis or ony of thame at ony tyme of befoir Ather be his Maieſteis ſelf or ony vther perſone or perſones As lykwayes rateſeis and appreves all actis of þliamēt and ratifica^un in þliamēt maid of befoir in fauo^r of the ſaid m^r Petir his ſpous and bairnis And declaris that all fewes penſionis diſpoſitionis Interchanges and alterationis thairof quhatſumeuir maid to him and his foirſaidis of befoir ſall nevir be querrellit be quhatſumeuir act ſtatute ordinance or conſtitutioun maid in this þliamēt / bot the ſamī to ſtand in thair awin ſtrenth force ⁊ effect No^r withſtandīg of quhatſumeuir act ſtatute or ordinance maid in this p̃ſ̃t þliamēt / or in ony þliamēt or conventionis heirtofoir / qlk in onywayes may dirogat or preiudge him and his foirſaid(richtis As gif the ſamī wer per expreſſum exceptit and referuit out of the ſaidis actis ſtatutis and ordinances of this p̃ſ̃t þliamēt And ſiclyk o^r ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis of þliamēt hes of new gevin grantit and diſponit To the ſaid m^r petir ⁊ his foirſaidis þair ſaidis penſionis richtis and titillis thairof mētionat in the ſaidis Actis And declaris þe ſumī to be alſ ſufficient as gif the ſaidis penſionis wer expreſſit heirin Diſchargeing alſua the ſaidis lordis cōmiſſionaris p̃ſ̃t and to cum appointit for modefeing of Miniſteris

ſtipendis Of all aſſ'na'un of the ſaidis penſionis or ony pairt thairof To ony miniſteris or ony vther perſone or pſones in tyme cūmig And lykwayes diſcharges the lordis of his hienes ſeſſioun and chekker of all granting of lres of allowance þairof or of ony pairt of the ſamyn To ony Miniſter or ony vther pſones heireftir And of all trubling of the ſaid m' petir and his foirſaidis In the peciable bruiking Joiſing & vplifting þairof And declaris and decernis all ſic aſſ'matioun gif ony fallhappin to be maid in tyme cūmig of the ſaidis penſionis to be Null in the ſelf and of nane availl force nor effect heireftir

ACT in fauouris of the Laird of bogie and maiſter Johne moncreif

47 ANENT the ſupplicatioun gevin in to oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt be James wemis of bogie and maiſter Johne moncreif of eiſter moncreif Makand mentioun that quhair during the abſens of vmq^le Johne Erle of Gowrie furth of this Realme · The ſaidis James and maiſter Johne had the gouernamēt and manumēt of his haill rentis leving and affairis And in the mentyme be thair Induſtrie & diligence relevit diuerſ great burdingis quhairwith the ſaid vmq^le Erlis leving wes thirlit And now the haill benefitt of the gude and faithfull diſcharge of thair duetie (Inreſpect of the ſaid vmq^le Erlis horribill treaſſoun cōmittit aganis oure ſouerane lord at perth the fyft day of auguſt laſt bipaſt) Redoundis to his Maieſtie Seing his haill landis and leving ar becum in his grace handis And it wer aganis Conſcience & equitie that the ſaidis James and maiſter Johnes weill doing and fay'full diſcharge of thair duetie ſuld Redound to thair ſkaith and preiudice And trew it is that they ar burdenit with the ſowme of ellevin hundreth m̄kis for furneſſing advanceit be Johne robertſoun mercheand burges of Edinbur' To the ſaid vmq^le Erle And with the ſowme of Ten thowſand and aucht hundreth m̄kis furneſſit and advanceit be ro' Jolie m̄cheand burges of Edinbur' for þe ſaid Erlis puiſſoun furnito' and charges in his returnig to this cuntrey Quhairof reſtauit be the ſaid robert Jolie tua thowſand and thrie hundreth merkis Togidder with the ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis reſtand awand To ſ^r Johne gordoun of lochinvar kny' As for ane pairt of the ſaid Erles fifteris tocher gude And to ane richt nobill and potent lord Johne erle of montroſ chancellar The ſowme of thrie thowſand merkis as for the reſt of the maiſter of montroſ tocher gude And with the ſowme of fyve hundreth m̄kis reſtand awand to Certane mercheandis of Edinburgh furneſſit be thame to the ſaid Erlis fifteris quha wer in ſruice with hir ma^tie Quhilkis ar all trew honeſt and neceſſ' debtis Sua that of all equitie The ſaidis James and maiſter Johne aucht to be Relevit þairof THAIRFOIR beſeiking oure ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Seing þair is A great pt of the ſaid vmq^le Erlis Rentis and fermes of the crop and zeir of god J^m v^C fourſcoir nyntene zeiris And the haill fermes of his haill landis and leving of the crop and zeir of god J^m and ſex hundreth zeiris Ar zit extant in the tennētis handis and reſtand awand That the ſaidis James wemis and maiſter Johne moncreif may be relevit of the firſt end of the ſamī no'w' ſtanding of quhatſumeuir arreſtmētis maid or to be maid at the inſtance of quhatſumeuir perſone or pſones quhidder the ſamī be writtin / decrettis or vtherwayes And that the paymēt to be maid to thame be the tennentis and pſones payaris thairof may be ane ſufficiēt Exonera'un and diſcharge to thame They pduceand the ſaidis James and maiſter Johnes acquittāce thairvpoun Sua far as the ſaidis ſowmes extendis to And to that effect that lres may be direct at thair inſtance to charge the ſaidis tennentis alſweill of the erldome of Gowrie lordſchip of Ruthvene Abbacie of ſcone As quhatſumeuer vther pſone or perſones aſtrictit to pay to the ſaid vmq^le Erle quhatſumeuir duetie quhidder the ſamī be teind or vtherwayes And that vpoun ane ſimple charge of dayes alanerlie vnder the pane of hornig And incais of diſſobedience to denūce & c^a As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid ſupplica'un Qlk being at lenth red ſene & conſiderit be his ma^tie & eſtaittis and they thairwith being ryplie advyſit OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtatis of this pūt pliamēt ffindis decernis and declaris That the ſaidis James wemis of bogie and maiſter Johne moncreif aucht to be relevit of the foirſaidis debtis contractit be thame for the ſaid vmq^le Johne erle of gowrie in maner foirſaid And that of the firſt end of the ſaid vmq^le Erlis rentis and fermes reſtand awand vntane vp of the croppis and zeiris of god J^m v^C fourſcoir nyntene & ſex hundreth zeiris no'w'ſtanding of quhatſumeuir arreſtmentis maid or to be maid at quhatſumeuir perſones inſtances thairvpoun And that the paymēt to be maid to thaim be the tennentis and perſones payairis þof ſall be ane ſufficient exonera'un and diſcharge to thame / They produceand þair acquittance thairvpoun Sa far as the ſamī ſowmes will extend to And concernig the quantitie and veritie of the foirſaidis debtis maner of paymēt þof And out of qūhat ſpeciall landis and rentis ptenig to the ſaid vmq^le Erle of Gowrie the ſamī ſall be payit to thame His ma^tie and eſtaittis remittis the ſamī to the ſecrete counſaill to tak ordō þairwith as reſſone & equitie requiris And to mak þe ſaidis James and m' Johne to be payit þof for þair releif in maner foirſaid

ACT in fauouris of the duik of Lennox Anent the thriddis of Sanctandrois

48 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt ſtatutis and ordinis That ane thriddis of the priorie of Sanctandrois be aſſignit at ony tyme

heireſtir In fauouris of ony vther Miniſteris Except oulie the Miniſteris ſervand þe cure of the kirkis belanging to the ſamyn Quhair the aſſigna^un is maid To the effect Ludouik duik of Lennox prio^r of Sanctandrois be no^t haldin nor burdenit to ſuſtene ony vther Miniſteris nor ſeruis the kirkis of the ſaid prelacie Annulling ony quhatſumeuir aſſigna^un maid to ony Miniſter no^r of the priorie And that becaus thair is ȝit vnprovydit certane of the kirkis of the priorie of Sanctandrous no^r provydit Quhilkis kirkis his ma^tie and eſtaittis decernis ⁊ Ordanis the ſaid lodouik duik of lennox To plant and provyd w^t ſufficiēt ſtipend^e

RATIFICATIOUN of S^r George home of the burgh of Greinlaw

49 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of his Eſtaittis in this p̄ſt pliamēt Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie confermes The infeftmēt grātit be his ma^tie vnder the Great ſeall To his grace familiar ⁊ truſtie ſeruito^r S^r George home of Spott kny^t of the date the firſt day of Julij The ȝeir of god J^m vc fourſcoir auchtene ȝeiris of the donatioun creatioun and erectioun of the towne of Greinlaw Lyand within the ſrefdome of beruik In ane frie bur^t of baronie for euir with all privileges fredomes liberteis and Iſm̄uniteis quhatſumeuir gevin and grantit in fauouris of the bailleis counſaill cōmunitie and Inhabitantis þairof And decernis and declaris the ſamī to haue effect in all pointis clauſ^is and conditionis Eftir the forme ⁊ tenno^r of the ſamī in all tyme cūmig

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of patrik Leſlie

50 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt pliamēt Ratefeis appreves and Confermes the infeftment of fewferme grantit be his ma^tie To patrik leſlie of Pitcarelie his airis maill and aſſignais of the landis and lordſchip of lundoris In all and ſindrie heidis clauſ^is articlis and conditionis thairof As is cōtenit in the ſaid charto^r And declaris ⁊ ordanis þe ſaid Infeftmēt to ſtand and to be ane effectuall richt and ſecuritie to the ſaid patrik and his ſoirſaidis in all tyme cūmig Anent all thingis Contenit þairintill

ANENT the courte place of the ſchirefdome of mernis

51 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this p̄ſt pliamēt Vnderſtanding the great preiudice ſuſtenit be þe liegis of this Realme quhair the Judgemēt ſaittis of ſrefſis and vtheris Judges ar no^t ſa cōmodious nather in bigging nor in ſituatioun As the ſreff vtheris Judges and thair deputtis may convenientlie ſitt nor the pairteis May reſoirte thairto And ſpecialie that the ſchiref of the mernis alias kincardin And his deputtis hes bene in vſe thir mony ȝeiris To ſitt at kincardin quhair þair is nather ane tolbuth nor ony houſ^is to pairteis to ludge Into for thair Intertenemēt Nor ȝit is the place in the Middis of the ſchire Quhairby the lieges within the ſaid ſchirefdome ar greatūlie damnifeit ffor Remede q^of it is ſtatute and ordanit that the ſchireff of the ſchirefdome of kincardin in all tyme to cum ſall ſitt and hald thair courtis at the ſtanehyve as maiſt meitt ⁊ cōveniēt to thame and to the haill lieges within the ſchire And that all preceptis to be direct / ſall be to warne all pairteis within thair Juriſdictioun To compeir to perſew and defend in thair courtis at the ſtanehyve in all tyme heireſtir

COMISSIOUN anent the ranking of the nobilmen

THE KINGIS MA^TIE and Eſtaittis in pliamēt 52
Conſidering the frequēt cōtentionis and debaittis that fallis out betuix nobilmen at the parliamēt^is and generall Conventionis Anent þe priorie in places and voting ffor removeing of all ſic occaſionis of controverſeis and Eeleſtis heireſtir Hes gevin and grantit cōmiſſioun To the lordis of his hienes ſecret counſaill thair being p̄ſt for þe tyme ſex of thair Number quha ar Erlis and Lordis To convene in halyrudhous the tuelf day of februar nixttocum And thair to determine and conclude Anent the priorie of the place of euerie nobilman within this Realme And incaice of the comperance of ony nobilmen or ony in thair Name to produce þair infeftmēt ⁊ evidentis for Inſtructing of the ſaidis cōmiſſioneris That they ſall reſſaue þe ſamyn and heir the allegatiounes of all pairteis cōperād And gif furth thair determina^un according to Juſtice As they will anſ^r to god and his ma^tie vpoun the diſcharge of thair offices And quhatevir beis determinat be thame IT is declarit that the ſamī ſall haue alſ^o great ſtrenth faith force and effect as gif it wer concludit in this p̄ſt pliamēt / And thairfoir it is appointit to the effect that nane of the ſaid nobilitie ſall think thame ſelffis heirby preiudgeit be the Ignorance of this p̄ſt cōmiſſioun That þir p̄ſtis be dewlie publiſſit at the heid mercat croces of this Realme and vtheris places neidfull That betuix and þe ſaid day appointit in the ſaid cōmiſſioun they may ather be thame ſelffis or vtheris in thair names Produce ſic teſtefeis of thair antiquiteis as may informe the ſaidis cōmiſſionaris with certificatioun that eftir þe expyring of the ſaid day the ſaidis cōmiſſioneris no^twithſtanding of thair abſence ſall ꝓceide and gif furth thair declarato^r Alſweill anēt þe p̄ſtis as abſentis vnder the penaltie abone ſpecefeit

CŌMISSIOUN Anent woll

53 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis in pliamēt Conſidering the benefitt that will enſew to the cōmounwealth be the retenig of the Woll within this Realme And be the working of the ſami be the lieges of this cuntrey / how the cuntrey will be thairby verie far Inricheit / his ma^tes cuſtumes augmētit and ane great Number of the Idill and pure peopill put to wark Hes thairfoir gevin and grātit cōmiſſioun To the lordis of his hienes privie counſaill / haveing adjoynit with thame The cōmiſſioneris of ſex of the principall burrowes within this Realme To convene at ſic tyme and place as they ſall think maiſt expedient And thair advyſe Conclude and determine all ſic thingis as to thame ſall be thocht maiſt meit for the fur^ſetting of the ſaid wark Quhais conclufionis ar declarit be thir pūtis / ſall be of alſ great ſtrenth force ⁊ effect as gif they wer concludit in this pūt pliament And alſ it is appointit be the ſaidis Eſtaittis That the ſaidis cōmiſſionaris ſall tak ſic ordour with his ma^tes cuſtumes As the ſami may be Imployit to his ma^tes greateſt profſeitt And with the leiſt hurte and detrimēt of the ſubiectis.

THE deciſioun of the richt of the monkis portionis of Aberbrothok betuix the marques of hamyltoun and Laird of auldbar. Remittit to the nixt Parliamēt

54 THE QLK DAY in pūs of the kingis ma^tie and eſtaittis of pliamēt Comperit perſonalie ane nobill and potent lord Johne marques of hāmyltoun and gaif in to his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis his article vnderwrittin Off the qlk the tenno^r followis OURE SOUERANE LORD for the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done be his richt treſt couſigne and counſaillo^r Johne marques of hāmyltoun and vſufructuar of the abbacie of Aberbrothok And alſ acknawlegeing howfar his ma^tie is oblift to ſchaw him ſelf ane fauourable prince to the houſ of hāmyltoun vpoun thair gude deſerveing at all tymes Bot ſpecialie remēbering how in the parliamēt haldin at Edinburgh the tuentie nynt day of Julij J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevin zeiris at the generall ānexatioun of the kirklandis to the crowne His ma^tie with advyſe of his eſtaittis ſtatute ⁊ ordanit That the ſaid Johne than lord And now marques of hāmyltoun cōmendatar of the ſaid abbacie Suld bruik the fruittis profſeittis and dueteis of the ſaid abbay during his lyfetyme in the ſami maner as he did befoir Zit in the ſami ordinance of pliamēt The profſeittis and fewfermes of the landis of Crachie and myln þairof The landis of tullois ⁊ corſtoun fewfermes ⁊ dueteis of the ſami wer exceptit to oure ſaid ſouerane lord To be diſponit be his ma^tie at his pleſure / Alwayes be the ſaid act of parliament IT wes ordinit that þe ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun ſuld be recompenſit þairfoir The profſeitt of the foirſaidis landis and myln extending zeirlie—Qlk the ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun hes wantit continewalie ſen the ſaid ānexatioun without ony recōpenſe gevin thairfoir And will want þe ſamyn in tyme cūmig gif his ma^tie and eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt pvyde no^r remede THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt for diuerſ gude cauſ moveing his ma^tie And alſ for recompanſ of the fermes pfſeittis ⁊ dueteis of the foirſaidis landis of crachie and myln þairof landis of tullois and corſtoun hes gevin grātit and diſponit and be þe tenno^r of this pūt act geves grantis and diſponis To the ſaid Johne Marques of hāmyltoun vſufructuar of the ſaid abbacie during all þe dayes of his lyfetyme And Eftir his deceis To James hāmyltoun his lau^l ſone quha is pvydit to the ſaid abbacie for all the dayes of his lyfetyme Reſerveand ⁊ e^r All and ſindrie þe monkis portionis of the ſaid abbacie of aberbrothok qlk hes deceſſit ſen the zeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir zeiris or ſall deceis in ony tyme heireftir / with power to the ſaid marques and eftir his deceis To the ſaid James To Intromett with vptak and reſſaue the ſaidis monkis portiounes and diſpone þairvpoun at his pleſure And it ſall no^t be leſum to oure ſaid ſouane Lord or his ſucceſſouris to Imput ony monkis portioun or in place þof ony penſioun vpoun the ſaid abbay during þe lyfetymes of the ſaid Johne marques of hāmyltoun or the ſaid James his ſone or ather of thame that may burding the ſaid abbacie ony maner of way As alſua Oure ſaid ſouerane lord ⁊ eſtaittis foirſaidis Ordanis ane ſpeciall gift to be Maid heirvpoun vnder the privie ſeall and to be extendit with all clauſ neidfull And that þis pūt act ſall be ane ſufficient warrand to the ſeall for extending of the ſamyn And Sicklyk Anent the ſupplica^un gevin in to his hienes and Eſtaittis foirſaidis be ſ^r Thomas lyoun of auldbar kny^t Makand mentioun that quhair he hes be gift and diſpoſitioun of oure ſouerane lord The haill monkis portiounes of the abbacie of aberbrothok Quhairvpoun he hes obtenit ane decrete befoir the lord^s of counſaill ⁊ ſeſſioun And thairthrow he hes indoubtit richt þairto of all zeiris ⁊ termes bipaſt and in all tyme cūmig during the lyfetyme of the ſaid cōmendatar of the ſaid abbay Neuerþeles as the ſaid ſ^r thomas is informit Johne marques of hāmyltoun cōmendatar of the ſaid abbay Intendis be ſum privie moyane To procure the ānulling of all giftis and diſpoſitionis of the monkis portionis of the ſaid abbay be vertew of ane privat act of pliament to be maid in his favouris thairanent Quhilk of equitie ⁊ reſſone Can no^t be grantit to him Seing the ſaid ſ^r thomas hes ane particular richt authorizit be the lordis decrete in maner abone ſpeceſcit In and to the ſaidis monkis portiones And the ſami can nawayes be tane away Except þe ſaid ſ^r thomas wer ſpecialie callit and hard to reſſone vpoun his ſaid richt / THAIRFOIR deſyring his ma^tie and eſtaittis that befoir all vt-

ſonīg conſulting or voting Anent the ſaid article of ānulling of monkis portiones That he may be hard to produce his richtis and gif ī his reſſones befoir o' ſouāne Lord and Eſtaittis quhairfoir the ſamī ſuld no' be grātit As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the foirſaid article ꝛ ſupplicatioun The qlkis being at lenth rede ſene ꝛ conſiderit be his ma^tie and Eſtaittis and they thairwith being ryplie advyſit OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt pliamēt Hes remittit and be þe tenno' heirof remittf The article ꝛ ſupplica^un abonewrittin and deciſioun thairof To the nixt parliament To be decydit betuix the ſaidis pteis be þe ſaidis eſtaittis according to Juſtice / And in the mentyme quhill the deciſioun þairof be þe ſaidis eſtaitis in parliamēt as ſaid is Diſcharges baith the ſaidis pairteis of all trubling perſewing or moleſting of the fewaris tennentis and poſſeſſouris of the landis and teindis quhair out of the ſaidis monkis portiounes of the abacie of aberbrothok ſuld be vpliftit And alß ſuſpendis all thair richtis lres and charges vſeit or to be vſeit be thame or ony of thame And decernis the ſamī effect and extentioun þairof to ceis in the mentyme

RATIFICATIOUN of the infeftment of Lewis

55 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of þis pūt parliamentt Vnderſtanding þe landis and Iyllis of lewis / Ronallewis Ilandſchant / Trouternes / gryte Bernerarie barnerarie vige Iland flannes Twa lunyng Ilandis with all and ſindrie vtheris landis and Ilandis pairtis pendiclis and pertinenttis þairof pertening and belanging þairto being ane pairt of his maieſteis ꝓpertie lyand in þe lordſchip / of auld callit þe lordſchip of þe Iyllis · His maieſtie and his maiſt nobill Progenito'ſ of worthie memorie hes euir bein maiſt cairfull and ſolist to reduce þe poſſeſſo'ſ and Inhabitanttis thairof to his maieſteis obedience / quhilk heirtofoir hes bein very difficill to be accompliſchit / be reſſoun of þe evill diſpoſitioun and barbaritie of þe Inhabitanttis thairof directlie opponeing þame ſelffis to ſuffer or permitt ony policie or civilitie to be eſtabliſchit amangis þame naturallie abhorring þe ſamyn being perſonnes altogidder deſtitut of þe feir and knawledge of god and of his trew religioun / cōtinewallie applying þame ſelffis to all kynd of Inhumanitie daylie declairing þe effectis þairof nocht onlie be þair treaſſonabill practeiſ and attemptattis aganis his maieſtie his eſtait and quyetnes of his hienes realme Bot alſo be maiſt deteſtabill dammabill and odious murtho'ſ fyiris reveiſching of wemen witcheraft and depredatiounes maid amangis þame ſelffis extendit maiſt vnmercifullie to all ſorttis of perſounes without ony pitie or mercie aþer of ȝoung or auld And lykwyis ſpairing na ſorte of Inſolencie aganis his hienes quyet and peciabill ſubiectis repairing to thair pairttis in þair ordiner tread of leving as gif þair war na Juſtice in god nor ȝit power in his maieſtie þair naturall prince to call þame to ane accompt for þe ſamȳ Occupying and violentlie poſſeſſing in þe meintyme þe foirſaidis landis without payment of ony maill or greſſum Or vther dewtie for þe ſamyn at ony tyme bygane Quhairof his maieſtie being na les cairfull nor becūis him of his princelie dewtie To provyde þe way and meaneis to reduce þe ſaidis landis and Inhabitanttis þof to his obedience · ffinding þe nobill and gentilmen vndernōiat weill diſpoſit þto Be vertew of ane contract maid vpoun þe tuentie aucht day of Junij Anno J^m fyve hundreth fourſcoir auchtein ȝeiris betuix his hienes with advyiß and conſent of þe eſtaittis of þis realme and als of his maieſteis theſaurer comptrollare collecto' gnall and lordis of counſall and chekker On þe ane pairt And þe nobill and gentilmen vndernominat On þe vther pairt They being altogidder willing for advancement of þe glorie of god / the hono' of þair native cuntrey and of his maieſteis ſrvice And þwith being of intentioun to augment þe ȝeirlie rent and revenew of his hienes crowne. Acceptit vpoun þame þe interpryiß to ſubdew þe ſaidis landis and Inhabitanttis þof As alſo obligat þame to pay and delyuer to his maieſtie and his ſucceſſo'ſ Sevin ſcoir chalderis of beir and four hundreth mkſ money of þis realme for þe ſaidſ landſ ȝeirlie in name of fewferme · As þe ſaid contract reg̃rat in þe buik' of þe gnall counſall and eſtaittis of þis realme at lenth proportis CONFORME to the quhilk be þe prouidence of god his mychtie power and aſſiſtance They ſenſyne with Infinit travell exceſſive paneis and exhorbitant expenſiß beſydis þe great loiß of þair blude and pairt of þair awin and þair cūpanies lyveis and þe hafart of all þe reſt · Have reduceit þe ſaidis Iyllis (Inhabite of befoir be barbarous and evill diſpoſit pepill as ſaid is) To his maieſteis obedience · And being ȝit of deliberat intentioun to continew in proſequuting þe ſaid actioun q'by vþeris his gude ſubiectis may be þair exampill be Inānimatt to þe lyik interpryiß for reduceing of þe remanent of his hienes Iyllis to his obedience The ſaidis gentilmen haveing na vther impedimēt bot þe great ȝeirlie dewtie foirſaid contenit in þe ſaid contract promittit be þame be report of certane perſonneis maid of þe great fertilitie and cōmoditeis of þe ſaidis Iyllis nocht being acquent þwith as they ar now / quhairof to þair greit loiß they haif fund þe contrair be experience · Quhairwith his maieſtie and eſtaittis being moveit to haif conſideratioun efter ſufficient cognitioun takin of þe caus They haif reduceit þe ſaid ȝeirlie dewtie to ane thowſand pund money foirſaid Ane thowſand keling Ane thowſand ling / and ane thouſand ſkaitt And ordaneit þe ſamȳ to be acceptit ȝeirlie in contentatioun and full payment of þe ſaid fewferme contenit in þe ſaid contract As ane act maid be his maieſtie and eſtaittis of þis realme vpoun þe fourtein day of december Anno J^m v^c ffourſcoir nynetein ȝeiris at mair lenth teſtifeis · THE QUHILK contract and ſpeciallie þat pairt þof twiching þe ſaid few dewtie HIS MAIESTIE and eſtaittis of þis pūt parliamentt FINDIS decerneis

and declaris be þe tenno' heirof To haif bein frome þe beginning now and in all tyme cũing Null and of nane availl force nor effect with all þat hes followit or may follow þvpoun And þat þe ſamyn nor na vþer band obligatioun act or ordinance maid ſanent Nather wes frome þe beginning Is nor ſalbe in tyme cũing onywyis obligato' aganis þame þair airis or aſſigneyis for payment of ony pairt of þe fewferme contenit in þe ſaid contract And to this effect Ordaneis þe ſamyn to be deleitt furth of þe buikꝭ of þe gẽall counſall and eſtaiftis AND SICLYK RATIEFEIS appreveis and be þe tenno' heirof perpetuallie confermeis þe foirſaid act of counſall and gẽall conventioun of þe dait foirſaid In all and ſindrie þe heidꝭ clauſ articlis and conditiounes thairin contenit Efter þe forme and tenno' þairof in all poynttis · And for þe cauſ abonementionatt eſtir ſufficient cognitioun takin of þe caus · FINDIS decerneis and declaris þe foirſaid ſowme of ane thowſand pundis and thrie thowſand fiſche To be now and in all tyme cũing the Juſt availl and rentall of þe ſaidis landis and Iyllis with þe pertinenttis teindis teindſchauis and vtheris teindis þairof Includit and vtheris eftermentionat to be contenit in þe infeftment to follow heirvpoun · And ſpeciallie ſeing þe ſaidis landis and Iyllis Hes at all tyme heirtofoir bein altogidder vnprofitabill to his hienes and his predicceſſo'ꝭ nor they nor þair facto'ꝭ nor chalmerlaneis reſaueitt na maillis fermeis greſſumeis nor vtheris dewteis for þe ſamyn Nather ẽit þe ſamyn wes nevir contenit in his hienes rentall at ony tyme of befoir · ATTOUR his maieſtie and eſtaittis of þis p̃ſt parliamẽt In conſideratioun of þe premiſſ and for vþeris wechtie cauſ occaſiounes and guid conſideratiounes moveing þame ORDANEIS ane charto' to be maid vnder his hienes greit ſeall in dew forme be his maieſtie for himſelf and as tuto' gyder and lauchfull adminiſtrato' to his deareſt ſone Henrie phrederick be þe grace of god prince and ſtewart of þis realme and lord of þe Iyllis within þe ſamyn ꝛc· And als be his maieſtie as takand þe full burding In and vpoun him for his ſaid deareſt ſone bayth with ane cõſent and aſſent now efter his maieſteis perfyit age and act of diſſolutioun maid for ſetting of all his maieſteis proper landis alſweill annext as vnannexit In fewferme without diminutioun of his hienes rentall with advyiſ and conſent of his hienes ſaidis theſaurer / comptroller / collecto' gẽall / and theſaurer of his hienes new augmentatiounes GEVEAND GRANTTAND and to fewferme and perpetuall emphiteos lattand · And be þe tenno' of þe ſaid charto' perpetuallie confirmeand to þe ſaidis nobill and gentilmen vĩz · To his hienes deareſt couſing and counſello' Lodouick duik of Levenox eirll darnelie / lord tarboltoun / methven and auibigney ꝛc· And to his hienes truſtie and familiare counſello'ꝭ Patrik cõmendatare of Lundoris S' William Stewart knycht cõmendatare of pettinveme And als to his maieſteis louittis Maiſter Johnne leirmonth of balcomy S' James anſtruther feare of þat ilk maiſter houſhald to his hienes deareſt ſpous the quenis maieſtie · James Spens of Wolmeſtoun S' James ſandelandis of Slamanno knycht Capitane williame Murray / Johnne forrett of fingaſk and dauid home apperand of wedderburne Thair airis maill and aſſigneyis quhatſumeuir equallie amangis þame According to þe diuiſioun to be maid amangis þame þairanent heretablie All and ſindrie þe foirſaidis landis and Iyllis callit þe lewis / ranallewis Ilandſchant gryte barnerarie / barnerarie vig Illand ſlannos and tua cunyngis Ilandis with all pairttis pendiclis and pertinenttis þairof with caſtellis touris fortaliceis wodis mylneis multeris fiſchingis Alſweill ſalmount fiſchingis as vtheris fiſchingis ꝑof Alſweill in freſche as ſalt wateris with ãnexis connexis dependenceis pairttis pendiclis and pertinenttis þairof quhatſumeuir with all and ſindrie meayneis of quhatſumeuir qualitie of mettallis minerallis and materiallis within þe haill boundis of þe foirſaidis landis and Ilandis with aduocatioun donatioun and rycht of patronage of kirkꝭ chaplanereis prebendareis alterageis and vtheris beneficeis of þe ſamyn with all and ſindrie proffeittis previeledgeis Immuniteis caſualiteis ãnuelrenttis and vþeris dewteis quhatſumeuir pertening and belanging þto Togidder with þe teindſchauis and ſmall teindis alſweill perſonage as vicarage teindis Off all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis landis fiſchingis and vtheris particularlie abonementionat Includit · Lyand in þe foirſaid lordſchip callit of auld þe lordſchip of þe Iyllis · AS PRINCIPALL · And ſiclyk In all and haill þe four ſcoir merk land callit Troutirnes with pairttis pendiclis and pertinẽtis þairof with caſtellis touris fortaliceis wodis mylneis multeris fiſchingis alſweill ſalmount fiſchingis as vþer fiſchingis alſweill in freſche as ſalt watteris with ãnexis connexis outſettis dependenceis pairttis pendiclis and pertinenttis of þe ſamyn / with all and ſindrie meayneis of quhatſumeuir qualitie of mettallis and minerallis within þe haill boundis of þe ſaidis landis of Troutirnes w^th aduocatioun donatioun and rycht of patronage of kirkis chaplanereis prebendareis alterageis and vþeris beneficeis þairof with all and ſindrie previeledgeis Immuniteis and vþeris dewteis quhatſumeuir pertening and belanging þairto lyand within þe boundis of þe ſky and lordſchip abonementionat As in ſpeciall claus of warrandyce and ſecuritie of þe foirſaidis landis principallie diſponeit · THE QUHILKIS landis rex^ue and vtheris particularlie aboneexpremeit with þe pertinenttis now pertening to our ſaid ſouerane lord or to his deareſt ſone or to aþer of þame aþer as þair propertie in haill or in pairt Or ellis fallin and becum in þair or aþer of þair handis and at þair or aþer of þair giftis and diſpoſitiounes aþer be reſſoun of foirfalto' reductioun and ãnullatioun of former Infeftmenttis retouris and ſeaſingis or be reſſoun of recognitioun throw alienatioun of þe haill or maiſt pairt Or ellis be ꝑew of þe act of annexatioun of all temporall landis of beneficeis to his hienes crowne or ellis be reſignatioun

Or throw quhatſumeuir vther caus or occaſioun aþer bypaſt or to cum quhairby þe ſamyn hes fallin and becum or may fall and becum in þair or aþer of þair handis and at aþer of þair giftis and diſpoſitiounes. AND to the end þe ſaid aduocatioun donatioun and rycht of patronage of þe ſaidis beneficeis may be effectuall HIS HIENES and eſtaittis Hes diſſolueit and ſuppreſt and be þir p̃tis diſſolueis and ſuppreſſis þe ſamyn and teindis greit and ſmall of þe ſaidis haill landis fra þe biſchoperie of þe Iyllis and all vtheris beneficeis to þe quhilk℄ þe ſamyn war annext of befoir WITH POWER to þe ſaidis perſounes and þair foirſaidis To big and edifie Ten ſeuerall paroche kirkis in quhatſumeuir placeis they ſall think expedient within þe boundis of þe foirſaidis landis of Lewis and vtheris foirſaidis diſponit as principall And als mony vþer kirk℄ within þe foirſaidis landis of Troutirnes as they ſall think expedient. And to denominat þe ſamyn with ſic nameis as they ſall pleis quhilk℄ being conſtructit and edifeit now as þane and than as now. HIS HIENES and eſtaittis erectis and creattis ilk ane þof in ane particulare paroche kirk with ane rectorie and vicarage to ilk ane thairof. WITH POWER to þe perſoneis abonenõiat and þair foirſaidis To erect big and edifie als mony poirttis heavineis and harboreis w^th^in þe boundis of þair awin barronies as they ſall think expedientt In ony pairtt quhaireuir þe ſey ebbis and flowis And to Intrometw^th^ and reſaive the heavin ſiluer ſmall cuſtomeis anchorageis and all vtheris dewteis ptening þto The ſam℈ to þair awin vſe to convertt and apply RESERVEAND alwyis to his maieſtie þe greit cuſtome of all guidis and marcheandyce alſweill Imbrocht and careit furth of þe ſaidis Iyllis and of þe fiſchis and vtheris guidis q^lk℄ they happin to acquyir w^th^in þe boundis of þe ſaidis landis according to the pticular A. B. C. maid and ſett doun þanent. AND SEING it is neceſſarie to haif houſ℈ taverno℄ and oiſtlareis for Intertenement of all perſouneis reſortand to þe ſaid℄ harboreis. THAIRFOIR GEVEIS and diſponeis to ilk ane of þe perſouneis abonenõiat full previeledge and libertie To conſtruct big and edifie Alſmony burghis of barronie as ar requiſite and to denõiat þe ſam℈ with ſic nameis as they think expedientt with all and ſindrie fredomeis previeledgeis liberteis and Immwniteis quhatſumeuir ptening to ane frie burgh of barronie And to aſſigne affix and appoynt alſ℈ mony mercat dayes oulklie and frie faireis ȝeirlie TO be haldin within ilk ane of þe ſaidis burghis as they think convenient With ane ſpeciall protectioun to all perſouneis reſortand and repairand to þe ſaidis mercattis and fairis And als makis creattis erectis and Incorporattis þe foirſaidis haill landis and Iyllis with þe pertinenttis In ane frie ſtewartrie To be callit in all tyme cũing the ſtewartrie of þe Lewis With all and ſindrie liberteis Juriſdictiounes previeledges and Immuniteis quhatſumeuir knawin to appertein to ane frie ſtewartrie. AND FARDER His maieſtie and eſtaittis Ordanis þe ſaidis landis of þe lewis and vþeris diſponeit as principall To be equallie devydit in Ten ſeuerall pairttis and ilk pairt þairof to be erectit in ane frie barronie and ane ſpeciall denominatioun and principall meſſwage to ilk ane ſ℈of With all and ſindrie fredomes liberteis and preuieledgeis pertening to frie barroneis And þat ane ſeaſing to be takin now be ilk ane of þe ſaidis perſounes and heireſtir be þair airis and aſſigneyis at þe principall meſſwage of ilk ane of þe ſaidis barroneis ſall ſtand extend and be ſufficient ſeaſing for þe haill land℄ Lyand w^th^in þe ſaid barronie. AND SEING þe ſaidis perſounes and þair foirſaidis can nocht guidlie mantein and defend þair poſſ℈ioumes of þe foirſaidis landis and Iyllis without þair cõtinewall and actuell reſidence within þe ſamyn THAIRFOIR his maieſtie and eſtaittis of þis p̃t parliament Exemis þame and þair foirſaidis and all vtheris Inhabitanttis of þe ſaidis landis ffra all Oiſtis weiris and weapinſchawingis inteſtene Or to be maid be his hienes or his ſucceſſo℄ except quhan they ſalhave ado with forane natiounes or with þe reſt of þe Iyllis / for conqueiſſing and ſubdewing ſ℈of IN Thaiſ℈ caiſ℈ they and þair foirſaidis with þair houſhald men allanlie ſalbe ſubiect To accumpanie his hienes and his ſucceſſo℄ to þe ſaidis forane weiris and Iyllis rex^ue^ And als þair airis aſſigneyis and ſucceſſo℄ ſall nocht onlie be ſubiect to þe lyik ſrvice bot alſo to attend vpoun his maieſtie / his levetennentis wardanes or cõmiſſionareis in ony raid or oiſt To be maid vpoun þe north ſyde of þe water of Nes. FARDER HIS MAIESTIE and eſtaittis of certane knawledge and ſufficient tryell takin of þe caus. HES valuit and eſtemeit And be þir p̃tis valuis and eſtemeis þe foirſaidis landis and Iyllis of þe lewis Rannal lewis and vþeris abonemẽtionat with þe ptinenttis diſponeit as principall to be ane fourtie pund land of auld extent And lykwyis þe foirſaidis land℄ of Trouternes with þe ptinenttis To ane fourſcoir m̃k land of þe lyk extent. AND THAIRFOIR exemeis þe foirſaid℄ perſounes and þair foirſaid℄ and þe haill Inhabitanttis dwelland within þe ſaidis landis and Iyllis fra payment of ony gretter taxatioun Impoſit or to be Impoſit þvpoun in tyme cũing nor according to þe valuatioun and eſtima^tun abonemẽtionat TO BE HALDIN of our ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſo℄ In fewferme heritablie. GEVEAND þe ſaidis nobill and gentilmen þair airis maill and aſſ℈neyis foirſaidis To his maieſtie and his ſucceſſo℄ þair comptrolleris and chamerlaneis in þair nameis for all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis landis of þe Iyllis callit Lewis Ronallewis Gryte Barnerarie Barnerarie vig Illand flannes and twa cũnyng Illandis w^th^ þe ptinẽt℄ ſ℈of abonerehersitt equallie amangis þame the ſowme of Ane thowſand pund℄ money of þis realme At twa termeis in þe ȝeir witſounday and mertimes in winter be equall portiounes The firſt termeis paymẽt thairof to be and begin at þe feiſt and terme of

In þe ȝeir of God J^m^ Sex hundreth and ȝeiris Togidder with ane thowſand kil-

ling / Ane thowſand ling / And ane thowſand ſkaitt ȝeirlie betuixt michelmes and mertimes · The firſt ȝeiris payment þof to be betuixt the ſaidꝭ termeis þe ȝeir of god foirſaid · And lykwyis for all and haill þe foirſaidis landis and Iyll of Trouternes the ſowme of Thrie hundreth threttie thrie pundis Sex ſchillingis aucht penneis money foirſaidis at þe termeis abonemẽtionat · The firſt ũmeis payment þof To be at þe nixt terme Immediatlie efter they happin to haif recours thairto as warrandyce and na vþwyis · AND SICLYK payand for all and ſindrie þe teindſchauis and vþeris teindis of þe haill landis with þe ptinẽttꝭ abonemẽtionat To ilk ane of þe miniſteris ſrveing at ilk ane of þe ſaidis paroche kirkꝭ ane reſſonabill ſtepend for þair ſuſtentatioun and Intertenement in name of ſewferme allañ̃ie And ordaneis the ſaid charto' to be extendit in ampill forme with all clauſ̃ neidfull · Quhilkꝭ his maieſtie with advyiſ̃ of þe ſaidis eſtaittis and ordiner officeris foirſaidis · FINDIS DECERNEIS and declareis to be ſufficient rycht and ſecuritie to þe ſaidis perſounes for bruiking and poſſeſſing of þe landis and vtheris abonew'tñ with þe ptinenttis heritablie in tyme cũing · And ordaneis þe directo' of þe chancellarie and his deputtis To pas þe ſaid charto' vnder þe ſaid greit ſeill vpoun the ſignato' þof Immediatlie w^th^out ony vther warrand ather of paſſing of regiſteris or ony vþ ſeillis · And þis pũt act and ſignato' ſalbe ane ſufficient and Immediat warrand to þe ſaid greitt ſeill ·

ACT in ſauouris of the fewaris of the Landis Lyand within the Erldome off fyff

56 ANENT THE SUPPLICATIOUN gevin in to o' ſouerane lord and Eſtaitis of parliament be Maiſter James makgill of Rankelo' nather heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt to his ma^tie^ of the landis of auld lyndoris ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of tuentie four bollis aittis fourtie pundis money threſcoir four pultrie and threttie twa capones / MICHAELL BALFOUR of denmyln heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of denmyln with the myln mylnlandis and ſuckin þairof ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of ten merkis money and ane doſſone of caponis ANDRO ERLE OF ROTHES heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of the landis of parkhill for þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of Ten pundis vj ß viij d money HENRIE Bonar heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of Lumquhattis myln mylnlandis ⁊ ſuckin þairof ffor þe ȝeirlie payment of Sevin pundis xiij ß iiij d money and ane doſſone of capones S^R^ JAMES Melvill of halhill kny^t^ heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the Landis of halhill and Murefeild ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of tuelf bollis aittis Nyntene pundis vj s aucht penneis money and tuentie four pultrie JAMES SCOTT of Abbottiſhall and remanent portioneris of the landis of kinloch and myln þairof heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediate tennentis of the ſamyn landis and myln ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of fourtie pundis money threttie thrie pultrie and tuentie twa capones JOHNE Arnot heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of wodmylne with the myln mylnlandis multuris and ſuckin þairof for the ȝeirlie paymẽt of fourtie ſex merkis money DAUID balfour of Incherie heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of Incherie for the ȝeirlie payment of ſextene m̃kis mo^y^ ANDRO Aytoun heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of nather dynmure for þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of xxix ti money ROBERT paterſoun lyfrentar and Andro paterſoun ſear heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of þe landis of over denmwre for þe ȝeirlie payment of fourtene pundis money twa chalderis aittis and tuentie four capones all lyand within the erldome of fyf in that portioun þairof callit lyndoris quarter ANDRO wod of largo heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of the landis of largo brewlandis and coitlandis þairof with the myln mylnlandis ⁊ coilheuches of þe ſamyn for the ȝeirlie payment of thrie chalderis and ane half chalder beir / tuentie ſex bollis quheat fyve chalderis aittis tua bollis meill and tuentie ane pundis v ß money And alſ̃ the ſaid Andro heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of ſchiremuir with coill and coilheuches thairof ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of aucht merkis money PATRIK hunter heretable fewfermorar and Immediat tennent of the half landis of Newtoun of Rireſ̃ and DAUID Narne heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of the vther half of þe ſaidis landis ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt for þe ſaidis haill landis of þe Newtoun of Rireſ̃ of tuentie fyve bollis beir tuentie bollis quheat tuentie fyve pundis thrie ſchillingis four penneis money tuentie four capones and fourtie aucht pultrie M^R^ JAMES betoun of creich heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of the landis of Nather Rireſ̃ ffor the ȝeirlie paymẽt of twa chalderis aucht bollis aittis tuentie bollis beir ſex pundis money and twelf Caponis JOHNE LYNDSAY heretable fewfermorar and Immediat tennẽt of the Landis of balcarhouſ̃ ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of tuentie ane bollis ſex peckis quheat fourtie bollis thrie firlottis beir xxvj ti xiiij s money fourtie aucht caponis and fourtie aucht pultrie WILLIAME lyell / martine corſtorphine and remanent portioneris of the towne and landis of kingis barnis heretable fewfermoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī towne ⁊ landis of kingis barnis ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of nyne chalderis quheat ellewin chalderis beir fourtie pundis money and ane hundreth capones All lyand within the ſaid Erldome of fyff in that portioun thairof Cõmounlie callit largo quarter WILLIAME Lermonth apperant of derlie Thomas walker and remanẽt portioneris of the towne and landis of drone with the myln mylnlandꝭ and ſucken þairof heretable fewfermoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī towne ⁊ landis of drone with the myln myln-

landis and fuckin þairof ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of twa chalderis aucht bollis quheat fyftie bollis beir tuentie aucht pundis iij ß iiij d money and four doſſoun of caponis DAUID Leitche and mr patrick balfour of pitcullo' portioneris of Mwniſie myln mylnlandis and fuckin thairof heretable fewfermoraris & Immediat tennentis of the ſamyn myln mylnlandis and fuckin þairof for þe zeirlie paymēt of tuentie merkis money and Sextene capones DAUID Inglis and remanent portioneris of the towne and landis of Ardett heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of þe ſamī towne & landis of Ardett ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of four chalderis four bollᶜ beir fyftie tua bollis quheat tuentie aucht pundis money aucht capones & threſcoir pultrie DAUID ERLE of Craufurde heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennēt of the landis of Rathilleitt with the myln multuris and fuckin þairof ffor þe zeirlie payment of the threttie ſex bollis beir threttie bollis quheat four doſſoun of caponis twa doſſoun pultrie and fourtie pundis money Sr ROBERT MELVILE heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennēt of the landis of Carny ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of tuentie bollis quheat tuentie four bollis beir fourtie merkis money tua doſſoun of Capones and twa doſſoun of pultrie ANDRO PATERSOUN and remanent portioneris of the towne & landis of luchrie with the myln multuris & fuckin þairof heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī towne & landis with the myln multuris and fuckin þairof ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of fourſcoir pundis money Sr MICHAELL balfour of balgarvie knyt heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of ſtar and of the landis of balgarvie ffor þe zeirlie paymēt for þe ſaidis landis of ſtar of twa chalderis beir ſex peckis leß Tuentie aucht bollis ten peckis quheat four doſſoun pultrie Tua doſſone Capones and ten pundis money And for þe ſaidis landis of balgarvie xviij li money ROBERT durie of that ilk heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennēt of the landis of thomaſtoun ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of tuentie aucht pundis mor JAMES turpie and remanēt portioneris of the towne and landis of ballomyln with the myln mylnlandis multuris & fuckin thairof heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī towne and landis of ballomyln with the myln mylnlandᶜ multuris and fuckin thairof ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of ten pundis money tua doſſone pultrie and ane doſſone capones JOHNE AUCHMOUTIE heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of eiſter fairny ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of fourtie bollᶜ beir threttie bollis quheat four doſſoun pultrie auchtene capones and tuentie pundis money WALTER heriott of ramorny heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of Ramornie Lawfeild and myln þairof ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of tuentie tua pundis money JAMES Anderſoun dauid luklaw and remanent portioneris of the landis and akeris of ferryfeild and bonfeild heretable fewfermoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī landis and akeris of ferryfeild and bonfeild ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of fourtie merkis money PROVEST bailleis and Counſall of þe burgh of Couper heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennētis of Ruſſellis myln parkis and wairdis þairof ffor the zeirlie paymēt of ten pundis All lyand within the ſaid erldome of fyf in that portioun þairof cōmounlie callit Edin quarter WILLIAME BONAR of Roſſie heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of eiſter Roſſie ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of Nyntene ñkis mor Ane chalder quheat twa chalderis aucht bollis beir Ten bollis aittis and tuentie four Caponis JAMES ſcrymgeor of þe Myres Johne bonar and thomas hardy portioneris of the landis of weſter Roſſie heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī landis of weſter Roſſie ffor the zeirlie payment of tuentie four pundis money THE SAID JAMES ſcrymgeor of þe myres heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the Medowis of Auchtermowchtie ffor þe zeirlie payment of fyve pundis vij ß viij d JOHNE ROBERTSOUN James maxwell James miller and remanent portioneris of auchtermowchtie heretable fewfermoraris and Immediat tennentis of the towne landis myln mylnlandis and cottages of auchtermowchtie ffor the zeirlie payment of Ten chalderis ij bollis beir fyve chalderis ellevin bollis quheat ſex chalderis aittis fyftie geiß tuentie four capones ane hundreth fyfeſcoir poultrie Sr JAMES Scott of balwerie knyt heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of ſtramiglo with the myln weſt þairof and of the landis of eiſter caſche ffor the zeirlie payment for the ſaidis landis of ſtramiglo and weſt myln þairof of xvj merkis money and twa doſſone pultrie And for þe ſaidis landis of eiſter caſche four chaldᶜ aittis fourtie bollis beir xxiiij li money threſcoir tuelf pultrie xvj caponis tuelf geiß ANDRO culter and remanent portioneris of the towne & landis of the Newtoun of balquanquell heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of the ſamī towne & landis of the Newtoun of balcanquell for þe zeirlie payment of fourtie bollis aittis v li money and auchtene pultrie THE SAID JAMES SCRYMGEOr of the myres heretable proprietar and poſſeſſor of the landis of ouer and nather myres q'of the Juſt and trew rentall extendis to ten pundis money zeirlie qlk ſowme of ten pundis Is and hes bene bruikit be him and his predeceſſouris and allowit in the chekker comptis paſt memorie of man for þe ſeruice of the office of maſſerie and ſriandrie of Armes ꝑtenīg to the ſaid James & his predeceſſouris heretablie haldin of o' ſouerane Lord and his predeceſſouris WALTER MAWER wrytar heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennēt of the landis of weſter kilquhiß for þe zeirlie paymēt of Aucht pundis money THE SAID Mr JAMES betoun of creich heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennēt of the landis of vrquhart for the zeir-

lie payment of Auchtene pundis money all lyand within the ſaid erldome of fyff in the portioun þairof cõmounlie callit auchtermuchtie quarter ROBERT ARNOTE and remanent portioneris of þe Newtoun of falkland heretable fewfermoraris and Immediat tennentis of the towne ꝛ landis of newtoun of falkland ffor þe ȝeirlie payment of fyve chalderis aittis fourtie bollis beir xvj ſi money four doſſone pultrie and aucht geiß JOHNE couper and remanẽt portioneris of freuchie heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennentis of the towne and landis of frewchie ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of thrie chalderis beir thrie chalderis ſex bollis aittis ſextene pundis money four doſſoun pultrie and aucht geiß HENRIE PITCARNE of that ilk heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the myln of frewchie with the mylnlandis multuris and ſuckin þairof ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of tuentie ſex bollis ten peckis beir four pundis money and tuentie four capones DAUID Rymo' and remanẽt portioneris of the kingis kettill heretable fewfirmoraris and Immediat tennẽtis of the towne and landis of kingis kettell ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of four chalderis twa bollis tua firlott℔ aittis tua chalderis ane boll ane firlott beir tuentie merkis money thrie doſſone pultrie and aucht geiß GEORGE mowtrar of feyſeild heretable fewfermorar and Immediat tennẽt of the towne ꝛ landis of the Newtoun of merkinche ffor the ȝeirlie paymẽt of ten pundis JAMES colvill of Eaſter wemis heretable fewfermorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of Camrone ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of ten bollis beir tuentie bollis aittis and aucht pundis money THE SAID ANDRO Wod of largo heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the myln callit the kingis myln mylnlandis multuris and ſuckin þairof / and of the landis of balbrekie auldhall coill and coilhewchis þairof ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt for þe ſaid kingis myln mylnlandis multuris and ſuckin þairof of aucht pundis x ß money and thrie doſſone capones And for the ſaid℔ landis of balbrekie tuentie bollis beir fourtie bollis aittis ten pundis money and tuentie four capones JAMES clerk of balbirnie heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennẽt of the landis of ballinkirk for þe ȝeirlie paymẽt of ten ſi iij ß iiij d THE SAID JOHNE BONAR heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of drũtennent ffor the ȝeirlie paymẽt of fourtie bollis aittis tuentie bollis beir ten pundis thre ſchillingis four pennies money and auchtene pultrie THE SAID WALTER mawer heretable fewfirmorar and Immediat tennent of the landis of weſter kilquhyis ffor the ȝeirlie paymẽt of aucht pundis money of þis Realme at tua terme witſonday and mertymes All lyand within the ſaid Erldome of fyff in that portioun þairof cõmounlie callit falkland quarter AGANIS MAISTER JOHNE SKENE CLERK OF REGISTER / S' dauid Murray of Goſpartie knycht Comptroller to oure ſouerane lord and maiſter thomas hãmyltoun of drumcarne his hienes aduocat for his ma^teis interes in the mater vnderwrittin MAKAND MENTIOUN That quhair the ſaidis perſewaris and thair predeceſſouris and authouris reſpectiue Ar and hes bene dewlie Rentallit infeft and ſeaſit In all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis landis mylnis and vtheris abone expreſſit ilkane of thame for thair awin pairtis and portionis ffor þe ȝeirlie payment of þe particular dewteis abone expremit cõtenit in the infeftmentis ꝛ rentaſſis maid to thame þair predeceſſouris and authouris þvpoun paſt memo' of man And the foirnamit perſõnes and thair predeceſſouris and authouris be vertue of thair infeftmentis rentallis and titillis maid ꝛ grantit to thame of the ſaidis landis mylnis and vtheris foirſaidis hes bene evir in vſe and conſuetude of paymẽt of the particular dueteis Abone expreſſit for the ſamyn Alanerlie And the ſaidis ȝeirlie dueteis particularlie abonemẽtionat and na forder euir hes bene reſſauit fra thame thair predeceſſouris and Authouris vpoun compt in chekker / charge and diſcharge maid þairof without ony maner of contradictioun obſtacle or Impediment in ony tyme bigane Quhill now laitlie that S' dauid murray of goſpartie kny' Comptroller to oure ſouerane lord and maiſter thomas hãmyltoun of drumcarne his ma^teis Aduocat in his hienes name Hes moveit queſtioun Aganis þe ſaidis perſõnes perſewaris at the leiſt aganis ane great pairt of thame be way of removeing To haue hard thame decernit to remove fra the ſaidis landis And thairby to Impugne þair heretable Infeftmentis of the ſami As gif the ſaidis infeftmentis had bene grantit to thame thair predeceſſouris and authouris be oure ſouerane lord and his hienes progenitouris in allegit diminutioun of the auld rentall Taking thair p̃dit ground and fundament of the ſaid p̃dit perſute fra certane allegit hier and greater rentallis allegit cõtenit in the comptrolleris or rentall buikis or in the comptis or Roll℔ of the chekker In the ȝeir of god J^co four hundreth fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris In the dayes of vmq^le king James the thrid of maiſt worthie memorie and certane vtheris tymes / Albeit trew it is that the ſaidis p̃dit greater and hier Rentallis wes nevir acknawlegit be the foirnamit perſõnes ſewaris nor thair predeceſſouris nor authouris Nor na paymẽt maid according thairto To oure ſaid ſouerane lord / Nor to his hienes predeceſſouris comptrolleris chalmerlanis nor vtheris And þe greateſt pairt of the comptis maid in the ſaid ȝeir of god Ane thowſand four hundreth fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris Incluſiue to the ȝeir of god J^co four hundreth fourſcoir Nyntene ȝeiris Incluſiue expreſſe beris That the compter chargeit him be actuall and reall paymẽt of the dueteis cõtenit in the infeftmentis and rentallis maid to the ſaidis perſõnes thair predeceſſouris and authouris of the landis and vtheris foirſaidis as is ptticularlie beſoir reherſit And the ſaid compter tuk his diſcharge and exoneratioun of that thing quhairwith he chargeit himſelf and wes not actuallie payit be reſſone that he wes chargeit thairwith ſuperfluouſlie without ony reſſone Lyk as king

James þe feird of maiſt worthie memorie thaireſtir haveing trewlie conſiderit that mater he in the ſaid ȝeir of god J^mo four ^c fourſcoir Nynetene ȝeiris diſchargeit þe ſaid p̃dit new greater and hier Rentall And tuk him to the Auld Rentall qlk wes accuſtomat to be payit of befoir for þe ſaidis landis Extending to the particular duetie abone expreſſit According to the qlkis infeftmentis ⁊ rentallis maid to the ſaidis perſewaris thair predeceſſouris aud authouris rex^me of the foirſaidis landis and vtheris abone mentionat They and thair ſaidis predeceſſouris and authouris hes bruikit þe ſami landis for thair awin pairtis particularlie And hes maid payment of the ꝑticular dueteis foirſaidis for the ſam. thankfullie without ony vther exactioun during the perſyte ages of four ſeuerall princis viȝ of oure ſouerane lordis darreſt grandſ^r king James the fourt / his maieſteis darreſt gudſ^r king James the fyft / his hienes darreſt mother / and his grace ſelf quhome god preſerve ſfra the ȝeir of god Ane thowſand fyve hundreth and tua ȝeiris Incluſiue to this p̃t day Lyk as o^r ſaid Souerane Lord and his maieſteis predeceſſouris comptrolleris chalmerlanis and factouris hes ȝeirlie and Continewalie during þe ſaid ſpace maid thair comptis in the chekker and onlie chargeit and diſchargeit þame ſelfis according to the particular dewteis foirſaidis mentionat in the ſaidis infeftm̃et^ſ alanerlie Quhairby the ſaid auld and Juſt rentall qlk wes continewalie accuſtomat to be payit and contenit in thair ſaidis infeftmentis Is ratefeit and approvin in ſic ſorte As thair is nor can no^t be ony vther trew Rentall quhairby the ſaidis perſewaris infeftmentis titillis or richtis of the foirſaidis landis may be onywayes Impugnit Lyk as alſua ſum of þe ſaidis Infeftmentis being laitlie Impugnit at þe inſtance of the ſaidis Comptroller and Aduocat vnder pretext of the foirſaid p̃dit greater and hier Rentall The ſaidis Comptroller and Aduocat wer aſtrictit to verefie and preif That the ſaid p̃dit greater and hier Rentall had tane full effect Inſafar as the Comptroller or the chalmerlane for þe tyme had maid thair comptis be charge and diſcharge be Actuall paym̃et of þe ſaid p̃dit greater and hier Rentall qlk wes the onlie Cauſe that ſuſtenit oure ſouerane lordis Aduocat^ſ Argum̃et And the ſam̃ being Admittit be the ſaid^ſ Aduocat and comptrolleris ꝑba^un They failȝeit in the ſaid ꝑbatioun And thairfoir abſoluito^r wes gevin in fauouris of ſum of the ſaidis tennentis and fewaris Aganis oure ſouerane lord in diuer^ſ of þe ſaidis pſutis And ſpecialie in fauouris of Thomas hardie quha wes perſewit be þe ſaid comptroller and Aduocat To haue removeit fra ane thrid pairt of the landis of weſter Roſſy vpoun the allegeit nō paym̃et of the foirſaid p̃dit greater and hier rentall Quha wes be decrete and ſentence pronūcit be þe lordis of counſaill and ſeſſioun in foro cōtradictorio vpoun the tuentie thrid day of Januar laſt bipaſt J^mo and ſex hundreth ȝeiris Affolȝeit ſimplr fra the ſaid petitioun Inreſpect the ſaid comptroller and Aduocatt failȝeit in preving of the an^ſr reply and triply maid be þame quhairby they offerrit þame to preif that the ſaid p̃dit greater and hier Rentall had tane full effect be the comptroller or chalmerlanis comptis maid for þe tyme be charge and diſcharge be actuall paym̃et of the ſaid p̃dit greater and hier rentall as ſaid is / quhairin they failȝeit And thairvpoun the ſaid decrete abſoluito^r wes gevin And thairby in effect IT wes cleirlie fundin that the ſaid p̃dit greater and hier rentall quhairof firſt mentioun wes maid in the ſaid ȝeir of god J^mo four hundreth fourſcoir and ſevin ȝeiris Nor na vther greater nor hier Rentall maid at ony vther tyme was nor culd no^t be ony Juſt Rentall Bot be the Contrair the firſt auld rentall particularlie aboneexpreſſit mentionat in the ſaidis rentallis and Infeftmentis Continewit euir in paym̃et no^t onlie befoir the ſaid ȝeir Ane thowſand four hundreth fourſcoir ſevin And ſra that ȝeir bot alſ cōtinewalie ſenſyne to this p̃t day And thairfoir it is maiſt manifaſt that the ſaidis tennentis ⁊ fewaris Ar wrangouſlie and Iniuſtlie aganis all law richt and cōſcience Moleſtit ⁊ trublit be o^r ſouerane lordis Comptroller ⁊ Aduocat foirſaidis in his hienes name Seing þair infeftmentis Can nawayes be drawin in queſtioun nor ar nawayes in perrell nor danger of law for allegeit diminutioun of þe rentall ffor þe reſſones ⁊ cauſ foirſaid^ſ AND ANENT the warnīg maid to the ſaidis maiſter Johne ſkene clerk of Regiſter the ſaid S^r dauid murray of goſ pairtie kny^t Comptroller to o^r ſouerane lord And the ſaid maiſter Thomas hāmyltoun of drumcarnie his hienes Aduocat in his name for his maieſteis entres To haue comperit befoir o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and lordis of eſtaittis in this p̃t parliam̃et vpoun the morne eftir þe charge w^t cōtinewa^un of dayes Bringand with thame all and ſindrie hier and greater rentallis comptis ⁊ rollis of chekker quhatſumeuir contenand ony greater or hiear dewtie nor is cōtenit in the rentallis ⁊ infeftmentis abone ſpecefeit To haue bene ſene ⁊ cōſiderit be thame And to haue hard ⁊ ſene it bene fundin ⁊ declarit be decrete ⁊ conſeam̃et of this p̃t parliam̃et That all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis Rentallis and infeftmentis of fewferme grantit and ſett to the ſaidis tennentis and fewaris thair predeceſſo^r^ſ and authouris for þair awin pairtis particularlie of þe landis and vtheris aboneexpremit for þe ȝeirlie dewtie abone reherſit Ar and haue bene grantit and ſett for þe Juſt rentall and nawayes in diminutioun þairof And that þair is na vther Juſt rentall bot that qlk aggreis with the duetie ꝑticularlie abone expreſſit cōtenit in the ſaidis Infeftmentis And that þe ſaid rentall cōtenit þairin hes bene in all tymes paſt And ſall remane in all tyme cūmig the onlie Juſt and trew rentall And alſ to haue hard and ſene it bene fundin and declarit be þe ſaid decrete That þe foirſaid greater and hier rentallis firſt mēționat in the ſaid ȝeir Ane thowſand four hundreth fourſcoir ſewin and all vtheris hier and greater Rentallis quhateuir they be cōtenit in the comptroller or rentall buikis in the comptis or Rollis of the chekker

Ar nawayes authentik Juſt nor trew Rentallis And that thairfoir þe ſaidis comptroller and Aduocat pūt and to cum bene decernit To deſift and ceis fra all trubling or burdenīg of the ſaidis perſewaris with the ſaidis pūdit greater and hier rentallis quhatſumeuir And that þe ſamyn pūdit greater and hier rentallis and all the comptis ꝛ chekker rollis Contenand ony greater dewtie nor is particularlie befoir ſpecefeit Bene decernit be þe ſaid decrete To be delete and to be declarit To haue bene and to be of nane availl force nor effect in Judgement nor outwith in ony tyme cumīg And lykwayes to haue hard ꝛ ſene it bene fundin and declarit be the ſaid decrete That the rentallis and Infeftmentis foirſaidis maid to the ſaidis perſewaris thair predeceſſouris and authouris hes bene and ſall be to thame thair airis ꝛ ſucceſſouris for euir ſufficient richtis and titillis for bruiking and Joiſing of all and ſindrie þe landis mylnis and vtheris abone mentionat cōtenit þairin Ilkane of thamē for þair awin ptis particularlie ffor þe ȝeirlie paymēt of þe dewtie and rentall abone expreſſit cōtenit in the ſamī infeftmentis alanerlie in all tyme cumīg And that the foirſaidis pūdit greater and hier rentallis nor na vther Rentall be admittit to mak faith in Judgement nor outwith bot the foirſaid rentall mētionat in the ſaidis infeftmentis And alſ to haue hard and ſene all and quhatſumeuir decreittis of removeing gevin aganis the ſaidis perſones perſewaris or ony of thame or thair predeceſſo'ꝭ bene Retretit reſcindit and reducit / And þe executioun þairof declarit to be ſuſpendit ſimpli in all tyme cūmīg but ony forder proces or actioun of reductioun ffor þe reſſones and cauſ foirſaidis Or ellis to haue ſchawin ane reſſonable cauſe quhy the ſamī ſuld no' haue bene done As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid ſupplica'un ALL THE FOIRSAIDIS perſones perſewaris COMPERAND be Maiſteris Johne ſcharp williā oliphant henrie balfour and Robert lermonth thair pcuto'ꝭ The ſaid ſ' dauid murray of gotpartie kny' his ma'ris Comptroller and m' Thomas hāmyltoun of drūcarne his hienes Aduocat for o' ſouerane lordis enteres in the ſaid mater being baith pſo'lie pūt And þe ſaid maiſter Johne ſkene clerk of Regiſter COMPERAND Lykwayes perſonalie Quha produceit þe haill rentall buikis comptis and rollis of chekker concernīg the ſaidis landis and vtheris befoir reherſit According to the defyre of þe ſaid ſupplicatioun And thaireftir all the foirſaidis pairteis richtis reſſones allegationis with ctane decreittis obtenit befoir the lordis of counſaill in foro contradictorio at the inſtance and in fauouris of certane of þe perſewaris and thair predeceſſouris Aganis oure ſaid ſouerane lord his hienes comptroller ꝛ aduocat for þe tyme Extractis of rentall comptis and rollis of chekker authentiklie ſubſcryuit be þe clerk of Regiſter / haill particular infeftmentis abonewrittin grantit to the ſaidis perſewaris and þair predeceſſo'ꝭ of þe landis rex'ue li' / diū vtheris wryttis ꝛ pbationis pduceit for þe pairt of the ſaidis perſewaris Togidder with all ꝛ ſindrie þe ſaidis rentallis buikis comptis ꝛ rollis of chekker concernīg þe ſaidis landis and vtheris befoir reherſit pduceit be þe ſaid clerk of Regiſter of befoir Conforme to the defyre of þe ſaid ſupplica'un repetit be the ſaidis perſewaris for vereſeing of þair ſaid ſupplica'un and reſſoneis þairin cōtenit hard Sene vnderſtand and þe eſtaittis of pliament being thairwith ryplie advyſit (Eftir that the foirſaidis pairteis and thair ſaidis pcuto'ꝭ wer hard to reſſone viua voce thairvpoun in thair haill pūs) OURE SOUERANE LORD AND ESTAITTIS OF PARLIAMENT FINDIS decernis and declaris That all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis rentallis and Infeftmētis of fewſerme grantit and ſett to the ſaidis perſewaris thair predeceſſouris and authouris for þair awin pairteis particularlie of þe landis and vtheris abone expremit for þe ȝeirlie dewtie particularlie befoir reherſit Ar and haue bene grantit and ſett for þe Juſt Rentall and nawayes in diminutioun þof And that thair is na vther Juſt rentall bot that qlk aggreis with the dewtie particularlie abone expreſſit cōtenit in the ſaidis infeftmentis And that þe foirſaid rentall cōtenit þairin / hes bene in all tymes paſt and ſall remane in all tyme cūmīg the onlie Juſt and trew rentall And alſ findis and declaris þatt the foirſaid pūdit greater and hier rentallis firſt mentionat in the ſaid ȝeir ane thowſand four hundreth fourſcoir ſewin and all vther hier and greater Rentallis quhateuir they be contenit in the comptroller or rentall buikis the comptis and Rollis of þe chekker Ar nawayes authentik Juſt nor trew Rentallis And þairfoir decernis and ordanis þe ſaid Comptroller ꝛ Aduocat pūt and to cum To deſift and ceiſ frome all trubling or burdenīg of the ſaidis pſewaris with the ſaidis pūdit great and hier Rentallis quhatſumeuir And decernis the ſamī great and hier Rentallis and all the comptis and chekker rollis Contenand ony greater duetie nor is particularlie befoir ſpecefeit To be delete And declaris þe ſamī to haue bene and to be of nane availl force nor effect in Judgemēt nor outwith in ony tyme cūmīg And lykwayes ffindis and declaris that the rentall and infeftmentis foirſaidis maid to the ſaidis perſewaris thair predeceſſouris and authouris hes bene and ſall be to the ſaidis ſewaris thair airis ꝛ ſucceſſouris for euir Sufficient richtis ꝛ titillis for bruiking ꝛ Joiſing of all and ſindrie þe landis mylnis and vtheris abone mentionat contenit þairin ilkane of thame for þair awin pairtis particularlie ffor the ȝeirlie paymēt of the duetie ꝛ rentall abone expremit cōtenit in the ſamī infeftmentis alanerlie in all tyme cūmīg And that the foirſaidis pūdit greater and hier Rentallis nor na vther rentall be admittit to mak fay' in Judgement nor outwith bot þe foirſaid rentall mentionat in the ſaidis infeftmentis / And ALSUA HIS MA'tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Retreittis reſcindis and Reducis All and quhatſumeuir decreittis of removeing govin aganis the ſaidis perſewaris or ony of thame or thair predeceſſouris of þe ſamī And declaris the executioun þairof to be ſuſpendit ſimplir in all tyme cūmīg

but ony forder pces or actioun of reductioun BECAUS the foirfaid fupplicatioun and reffones abonewrittin thairin fpecefeit being fundin relevant be þe faidis eftaittis of pliament No^w^ftanding the haill defenſ^ and allegeances proponit for þe pairt of o^r faid fouerane lord be the faid ſ^r dauid murray his hienes comptroller and the faid m^r thomas hāmyltoun his Ma^teis Aduocat in his hienes name in the Contrair The fami wes admittit to the faid perfewaris pbatioun Quha p̃tlie verefeit þe reffones of thair faid fupplica^un fufficientlie be productioun and repetitioun in modum pba^nis of thair faidis haill infeftmentis pticularlie befoir reherſit haill rentall buikis comptis ⁊ rollis of chekker Concern̄g þe faidis landis and vtheris foirfaidis decreittis vtheris wryttis and rentallis befoir fpecefeit As wes cleirlie vnderſtand to his ma^tie ⁊ eſtaittis foirfaidis And þairfoir þai gaif thair decrete in maner foirfaid And ordinis l̄res to be direct heirvpoun gif neid beis in forme as efferis

RATIFICATIOUN of the biſchop of Glaſgowis Reſtitutioun

57 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃t parliament Conſidering the great thankfull and honorable ſeruice done to his ma^teis vmq^le Mother of gude memorie To his ma^teis ſelf and to the hono^r of the haill natioun of Scotland be James Archibiſchop of Glaſgow in þe pairtis of ffrance be vſeing of the office of Ambaſſaderrie To the hono^r of his ma^tie and haill Realme of Scotland / without ony condigne recompance And ȝit be Iniurie of tyme / the ſaid Archibiſchop hes bene debarrit frome his benefice of Glaſgow / and hes nevir hithertillis ſen his departure furth of this realme Importit ony Cōmoditie furth of þe ſamyn / nor never hes bene reſtorit effectualie to his richt and place of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik / Quhill laitlie in the moneth of Junij J^m vc fourſcoir auchtene ȝeiris /That oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis Conſidering the ſaid Archibiſchop his gude ſeruice and demerittis / As lykwayes being moveit be þe ſuittis of diuerſ forane kingis and princes / and fay^full promeis maid to thame be his ma^tie His ma^tie and eſtaittis foirſaidis Reſtorit the ſaid Archibiſchop to his heretages hono^rſ digniteis benefices offices landis rowmes poſſeſſionis actionis qlk at ony tyme evir pertenit to him of befoir within the Realme of ſcotland And that no^withſtanding quhatſumeuir dome and ſentence of forfalto^r / decrete of Barratrie hornīg actis of parliamet and counſall excōmunicatioun And declaris the act and benefite of pacificatioun maid at perth in the moneth of februar J^m vc threſcoir tuelf ȝeiris Ratefeit in his hienes parliament in the moneth of aprile J^m vc threſcoir thretenē ȝeiris / And the act of pacificatioun and abolitioun maid at linly^qw in the moneth of december J^m vc fourſcoir fyve ȝeiris And the act maid in the moneth of Julij J^m vc fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris In favouris of thame quha wer banefit trublit or exylit ſen the kingis ma^teis vmq^le mother of gude memorie returnīg to Scotland To be extendit to the ſaid Archibiſchop / and he to Injoy and haue þe haill effect and cōmoditie of the ſaidis actis al^ frelie in all fortis and reſpectis as gif his name wer per expreſſum contenit þairintill / And al^ frelie as ony of o^r fouerane Lordis liegis bruikis and Joiſis þe ſamyn no^w^ftanding of quhatſumeuir actis of pliamēt and Counſall ſtatute / ordinance or law maid or to be maid in the Contrair qlkis may ſtay or Impede þe ſaid Archibiſchop to bruik Joi^ and poſſeſ^ þe benefite of the ſaidis Actis And ſpecialie diſpenſand w^t ane act of pliamēt maid in the moneth of Junij J^m vc fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris Be the qlk it wes declarit that na perſone ſall be hard to ſeik þe ſaid benefitte Bot ſic as hes acknawlegeit his ma^teis authoritie and Religioun preſentlie profeſſit within þe realme Anent the qlk act and act of Ipſo facto maid aganis beneficit perſones and all vtheris actis ⁊ ſtatutis foirſaidis Oure ſaid fouerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis diſpenſ^ and declaris that the ſaid Archibiſchop ſall Injoy his haill heretages benefices digniteis hono^rſ Rowmes actiounes ⁊ poſſeſſiones No^withſtanding that he hes nevir maid cōfeſſioun of his fayth and no^withſtanding that he hes nevir acknawlegeit the Religioun profeſſit within this Realme Anent the qlk his ma^tie and Eſtaittis be thir p̃tis diſpenſ^ And that the ſaid Archibiſchop ſall nawayes be ſubiect to the making of the confeſſioun of his fay^ nor to the penaltie nor penalteis that may reſulte vpoun the no^r making of the ſamyn during þe haill tyme of his remanīg furth of the cuntrey / And for ane ȝeir eftir his returnīg As at mair lenth is contenit in the ſaid act of the date at Edinburgh the penult day of Junij J^m vc fourſcoir auchtene ȝeiris Quhilk act of pacificatioun and Reſtitutioun abonefpecefeit OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis foirſaidis in this p̃t parliament hes Ratefeit ⁊ approvin And decernis and ordinis the ſami to haue full ſtrenth force ⁊ effect To and in fauo^rſ of the ſaid Archibiſchop without ony kind of limitatioun or reſtrictioun / Sua that he may Joi^ and bruik the benefitt of pacificatioun al^ amplie in all fortis and Reſpectis As ony ſubject within the Realme hes bruikit ⁊ Joiſit the ſamī And that Continualie ſen þe date of the ſaid act abonefpecefeit / But prejudice alwayes of quhatſumeuir fewes of the temporall landis of the biſchoprik of Glaſgow lauchfullie ſett without diminutioun of þe Rentall to quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones And al^ but prejudice of the Miniſteris ſtipendis Conforme to thair pticular aſſignationis maid to thame furth of the ſaid biſchoprik / And of quhatſumeuir Rentis ⁊ dueteis pertenīg to the college of Glaſgow Exceptand alwayes furth of the ſaid Reſtitutioun the Caſtell of Glaſgow / and Cheiſing of the Proveſt and bailleis of Glaſgow And proveſtrie and baillarie þairof /.

. . . . . .

APPENDIX.

APUD PERTH vndecimo die menſis Septembris J^o vj^c primo

Act anent a new cunzie of Gold and Siluer

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaitis p̃tlie convenit Conſidering the grit ſcairſitie of money within this cuntrey procurit pairtlie be the careing away in the lait ȝeiris of derth of grit quantitie of the ſame ffor bringing hame of victuall and prouiſioun and pairtlie proceeding vpoun the meane and law pryce that the ſame p̃tlie gevis thairby findrie taking occaſioun to tranſport the ſame making thair gaine thairof FOR REMEID quhairof IT is ſtatute and ordanit That the haill gould and ſiluer alſuele of his ma^teis awne cunzie as forreyne ſalbe Imbrocht to his hienes cunziehouſe and the ſamyne to be ſtrickin and imprentit in the ſpaceis eftirſpecefeit and the valo^r and pryce of the ſaid money to be cunzeit To be at the rait following That is to ſay The gould to be of tuentie tua carret fyne with tua granis of remeid of fynnes alſueill abone as vnder at threttie ſax pundis the vnce quhairof ſax ſall wey the vnce and to be ſett furth at ſax pundis the peice with tua granis of remeid of wecht vpoun ilk peice alſueill havie as lycht with halffis at thrie pundis the peice with ane graine of remeid of wecht vpoun ilk peice alſuele havie as lycht The ſaidis peiceis haueand on the ane ſyde ane ſceptо^r and ane ſwerde in forme of Sanct androis croce and the croun abone thame and ane thriſſell in euerie ſyd with the ȝeir of god beneth all contenit within the Inner ring and with this ſuperſcriptioun Salus populi Suprema lex with ane litle roiſ at the begynning of the ditone on ather ſyde and on the vther ſyde his maieſteis armes within ane ſcheild and ane croun with this circumſcriptioun Jacobus ſextus D·G·R· ſcotorum And als that the haill ſiluer ſalbe Imbrocht to his maieſteis cunziehous and be reduceit to the particular dewtie efterſpecefeit That is to ſay The ſiluer to be of ellevin deneir fyne with tua granis of remeid of fynnes alſueill abone as vnder at thrie pundis the vnce To be ſet furth in merk peiceis halfmerk peiceis fourtie penny peiceis and tuentie penny peiceis Q^uof nyne of the ſaid half merk peiceis ſall wey the vnce with tua granis of remeid of wecht vpoun ilk peice of the ſaid merk and half peicis and vpoun ilk peice of the ſaidis tuentie and fourtie penny peiceis ane graine of remeid of wecht alſueill havie as lycht Off the quhilkis fourtie penny peceis thair ſalbe cunzeit in ilk ſtaine wecht tua pund wecht and of tuentie penny peiceis ane pund wecht Ilk peice of the ſaid ſiluer ſpaceis haveand on the ane ſyde ane thriſſill with tua leaves and ane croun abone the heid of the thriſſill The croun to extend to the vtmoſt ring of the circumſcriptioun qlk followis Regem Jour protegit and on the vther ſyde his maieſteis armes in a ſcheild crownit and the croun to be within the vtter ring of the circumſcriptioun as followis Jacobus ſextus D·G·R·ſcotorum and the ȝeir of god to be put in the thriſſell ſyde of the ſiluer / And to the effect that all oure ſouerane lordis liegeis may be the better movit to bring in all the ſaidis ſortis of cunzie alſuele forreyne as his maieſteis awin / and that ſic as hes p̃tt money in thair handis ſall nawyſe find thame ſelffis hurt or preiudgit be this p̃tt act IT is ſpeciallie appointit That all ſic as in ony wyſe ſall bring in ony gould or ſiluer to the cunziehous ſall haue in all tymes comeing delyuerit to thame for the ſame fyftie fyve ſchillingis for euerie vnce of ſiluer of ellevin denier fyne and threttie thrie pundis for euerie vnce of gould of tuentie tua carrat fyne and proportionallie thairto for euerie ſort of money alſueill forreyne as his maieſteis awin cunzie p̃tlie currand according to the fynnes thairof and A·B·C· to be maid thairanent Alwayis IT is declairit that the haill cunzie alſueill his maieſteis awin as forreyne ſall nawyſe paſ nor haue courſe amangis the liegeis bot for the accuſtomat pryce qlk the ſame p̃tlie gevis Conforme to the laſt actis and proclamationis maid thairanent and that allanerlie quhill the firſt day of Januar nixtocome Betuix and the quhilk day it is appointit that the ſame ſalbe Imbrocht to the cunziehous for the pryce aboneſp̃it to be gevin for the ſamyne be the maiſter of the cunziehous and ſic vtheris as his hienes theſaurar ſall appoint for reſſaveing thairof Efter the quhilk firſt day of Januar nixtocome IT is expreſſlie inhibit and forbiddin That ony ather his maieſteis awin or forreyne cunzie except that quhilk reſſauis this new Impreſſioun ſall onywyſe haue courſe or be interchangeit amangis the lieges vnder the pane of eſcheiting and confiſcatioun thairof and the ſowme of ane hundreth pundis To be vpliftit alſueill of the gevar oute as reſſauer and thay to be incarcerat and wairdit quhill the payment of the ſaidis panis And that it ſalbe lauchfull to convene the tranſgreſſo^r of the ſame ather befoir the ſeſſioun or ſecrete counſall ſummarlie vpoun ſax dayis wairning and the probatioun ather be aith of pairtie or tua famous witneſſ to be ſufficient IT is alwayis declairit that it ſalbe permittit efter the ſaid day to be brocht in for bulzeoun to the cunziehouſe and the pryce aboneſp̃it to be payit thairfoir And als oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis vpoun the conſideratioun of the grit hurte that the puire ſuſtenis throw the inlaik of ſmall money Hes ordanit and appointit tua hundreth ſtane wecht of copper to be cunzeit in tua penny peiceis quhairof nyne ſall wey ane Juſt vnce And in the delyuerie of ony ſowmes the reſſauer ſall nawyſe refuiſ to accept tuelf penneis of the ſaid ſmall money in the payment of euerie tuentie ſchillingis of his debt And the ſame to haue the Impreſſioun and circumſcriptioun that the vther tua

penny peices had of befoir Quhairfoir his Maieſtie and eſtaitis Ordanis and commandis the generall m^r cun3eo^r wardane compter wardane ſmeker aſſayer and all vtheris officeris and workmen of the ſaid cun3iehous To proceid in working ſmcking of the Irnis making forgeing prenting and outputting of the ſaid new cun3ie of gould and ſiluer and als of the copper cun3ie abonewrittin of the wecht abonexpreſſit ffor the quhilk thir p̃tis ſall ſerue and be to thame and ilkane of thame a ſufficient warrand Promitting in verbo principis To caus the ſame be rateſeit and apprevit be his hienes and his thrie eſtaitis in his Ma^teis nixt conventioun and parliament thairefter / And his hienes and his ſaidis eſtaitis hes ordanit and appointit this p̃tt new cun3ie alſueill of gould and ſiluer as copper To haue onlie courſe amangis the liegeis Commanding thame heirby to gif oute and reſſaue the ſame at the pryceis appointit in the payment of all blokis debtis wairis and merchandice and nawyſe to refuiſ the ſame vnder quhatſumeuer pretence cullo^r or excuiſe vnder the paine of Treſſoun And hes ordanit that l̃ez be direct to officeris of armes ſchireffis in that pairt Chargeing thame to paſ to the mercat croceis of the heid burrowis of this realme and thair be oppin proclamatioun mak publicatioun of the premiſ That nane pretend ignorance of the ſame

Anent the clay^i making

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis p̃tlie convenit Conſidering that the profitable interpryſe and deuyſe of claith working within this realme and of hamebringing of ſtrangearis within the ſame ffor the better accomplifcheing of that cirand wes acceptit and tane in hand be the burrowis and that dyuerſ premonitionis hes bene maid be the lordis of his hienes previe counſall To the magiſtrattis and counſall of Edinburgh to haue that mater effectuat quhilk as 3it be negligence and o'ſicht hes tane verie ſmall ſucceſ Thairfoir it is declarit be his maieſtie and eſtaitis p̃tlie convenit That incais betuix and the feiſt of Michaelmes nixtocome the ſaidis burrowis in the hame bringing of ſtrangearis and prouiſioun of thame Sall not ſatiſfie that quhilk wes Inioynit to thame and quhilk ſalbe found meit and expedient be the lordis of his hienes previe counſall to haue bene done in that mater In that caiſ thay ſall amit tyne and loſe quhatſumeuir privelegeis and Immvniteis qlk thay pretend thame to haue of the ſaid claith working allegit grantit to thame be ony of his hienes predeceſſo^rſ And it ſalbe lauchfull for his hienes with auyſe of his ſaid previe counſall To gif and grant power and libertie to ony that his hienes ſall mak choyſe of to vndertak the ſaid claithworking That thairby baith his hienes profite may be aduancit the cuntrey benefitit and ſic a work reſſaue na langer delay

. . . . . .

Apud Edinburgh.

X DIE APRILIS, A. D. M,DC,IV.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia Regis Scotie Anglie ffrancie et hibernie Tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh decimo die menſis Aprilis Anno d̃ni miſſimo Sexcenteſimo quarto per prepotentem Comitem Joannem montiſroſar̃ d̃m grahame et mukdok Virtute Cōmiſſionis de data Apud hamptoun court octauo die mēſis februarij Anno d̃ni miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto conceſ dicto Comiti ſub magno Sigillo regni Scotie et per ſuos Cōmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vi3 Georgiū Epiſcopum Cathineñ / Joannem comitem de Caſſellis d̃m kennedie Alexandrum comitem de lynlithqw d̃m Levingſtoun Alexandrum d̃m Elphingſtoun Alexandrum d̃m ffyvie Marcū dominū Newbuttle Joannem cōmendatariū de halyrudhous henricum Neſbit et Georgiū hereott pro burgo de Edinburgh Vnacum Joanne hairſtanis deputato Conſtabularij Thoma Scott deputato marifcallj Mag̃ro willielmo Stewart deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh et dauide Lyndeſay Adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS Cōmiſſionaris of þis p̃t parliamēt Continewis þe ſamyn with all Sūmondis actionis cauſ and vtheris materis belanging þairto quhill the tuentie fourt day of this inſtant moneth of Aprile To be haldin than at Edjnbur^h or quhair it ſallhappin the privie counſale to direct þair l̃res be oppin proclamatioun And ordanis all the Eſtaittis of parliament and all vtheris oure Souerane Lordis liegis to await thairon vnder the panis contenit in the actis of parliamēt of this Realme Vpoun the fenfing of the qlk parliamēt and Continua^cun of þe ſami and haill premiſ abonewrittin S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t Aduocat to oure ſouerane Lord and for his hienes interes aſkit Inſtru^m.

XXIV DIE APRILIS.

PARLIAMENTUM continuatum dicti excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia Regis Scotie Anglie ffrancie et hibernie Tentum Apud Edinburgh viceſimo quarto die menſis Aprilis Anno d̃ni miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto per dictum prepotentem Joannem Comitem Montiſroſarum et ſuos cōmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vi3 Joannem Archiepiſ-

copum glaſgueñ Georgiũ Epiſcopum Cathineñ Joannem cõmendatariũ de halyrudhous Marcum dñm Newbuttle willielmum Cõmendatariũ de toungland henricũ Nesbit et georgiũ hereott pro Edinburgh Vnacum willielmo hay deputato Conſtabularij Thoma Scott deputato mariſcallj Magro willielmo Stewart pro vicecomite de Edinburgh et dauide lyndeſay adiũcatore. Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS Cõmiſſionaris of parliamẽt declaris this pñt Parliamẽt to Rin / And to call all the cõmiſſionaris of pliamẽt Daylie quhill it fall pleis the Eſtaittis cum to the tolbuth of Edinbur' ffor cheiſing of the lordis of Articlis / And ordanis the Cõmiſſionar' and all vtheris perſones quha hes ony interes to awaitt þairone daylie quhairvpoun the ſaid S' Thomas hãmiltoun aduocat aſkit Inſtrumentis

XXVI DIE APRILIS.

PARLIAMENTUM dicti excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia Regis Scotie Anglie ffrancie et hibernie defenſoris fidei Tentum Apud Edinburgh per dictum comitem Montiſroſarum et omnes Regni Scotie ſtatus Vnacum ffranciſco comite Arrolie Conſtabulario Scotie Georgio comite mariſcallj Magro willielmo ſtewart deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh et dauide Lyndeſay Adiudicatore Viceſimo ſexto die menſis Aprilis Anno dñi miſſimo Sexcenteſimo quarto Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE Q'LK DAY Alexander lord ſyve vice chancellar producit in pñs of the haill Eſtaittis than pñtlie convenit The Cõmiſſioun vnderwrittin gevin vnder þe great Seall datit at hamptoun court the aucht day of februar The zeir of god J^m vj^c and four zeir' Off the qlk cõmiſſioun the tenno' followis JACOBUS dei gratia Rex Scotie Anglie ffrancie et hibernie &c defenſor fidei Õnibus probis hominibus ſuis ad quos pñtes Litere pervenerint Noueritis Quod deus optimus maximus qui regna dat et adimit pro ſua ſingulari erga nos Miſericordia et benevolentia Nobis nr̃oq; veteri et avito Scotie regno / Inclitum et Imperiale diadema / Ac regnũ Anglie clementer cum ſũma oĩm incolarum totius Inſule Britannie toto orbe diuiſe gaudio et applauſu adiecit Quodquidem Scotie regnũ multorũ ãnorũ ſerie et Longo ãnorum ordine ad nos delatum Multis varijſq; civiliũ bellorum motibus alijſq; incõmodis quibus regna cõmuniter vexari ſolent pene attritum et everſum / Nos pro paterno amore quem erga ſubditos nr̃os tanquam pius pater et paſtor gerimus ab Interitu liberauimus In priſtinũ vel potius meliorem ſtatum reſtituimus pacem et concordiã reuocauimus / et omnes nr̃os cives ad fidem et obedientiam nr̃am reduximus / Natura autem deum oĩm rerum parentem opificemq; ſequuta Scotie et Anglie Regna Lingua moribus religionis conſenſu et vnitate inter ſe concordia Infra vnius Inſule ambitũ Incluſit / eaq; cõiunctione preſagire viſa eſt futuram horum Regnorũ in vnũ Imperium vnionem Que Regna inter ſe furentia ad ipſorum maximũ detrimentum / Inimicorũ autem ſolatiũ Multis retro ſeculis in ſua quaſi viſcera ſeuierunt mutuiſq; lanienis et odio inſatiabili ac pene Immortalj crudeliter ſeſe lacerarunt Huius autem perfecte ac perpetue vnionis ſtabiliende firmandeq; cauſſa vt hec duo regna inter ſe antea diſjuncta Nunc vero ad nr̃i nois gloriam / vtriuſq; regni cõmodum ac ſingulare oĩm incolarum emolumentum / Inter ſe cõiuncta firma et ſtabilia ad omnem poſteritatem durent et permaneant Nos poſtquam felicibus dei optimi maximi auſpicijs ad gubernacula regnj Anglie admoti fuimus Ordinauimus parliamentum tenendum londini Cum regni ſtatuũ conſenſu vigeſimo die marcij proxime futuri In quo de modo et forma vnionis regnorum Anglie et Scotie tractari et deliberari poſſit PRETEREA volumus quod eandem ob cauſam vnionis parliamentum teneatur per regni nr̃i Scotie Status Edinburgi vel quocũq; alio in loco Prout dñis Secreti Conſilij videbitur expediens decimo die Aprilis proxime ſequentis Cum continuatione dierum In quo decernimus et ordinamus quod dicta vnio duorum Regnorũ primo et ante õnia tractabitur / et in genere concludetur / In eodem etiam eligentur ſpeciales cõmiſſarij Numero qualitate et ſtatu pares / quo ad fieri poteſt Cõmiſſarijs nominandis in parliamento Anglie Quiquidem Cõmiſſarij dirigentur verſus nos / vt cum alteris Cõmiſſarijs in nr̃a pãtia Conveniant et conſultent Nr̃o cum conſenſu de difficultatibus et dubitationibus que poſſunt occurrere durante dicto Contractu / et ſuper eo negotio attendant conſultent et inter ſe cõveniant Cum nr̃o conſenſu ſuper talibus capitibus que poſtea in formam redacta referri poſſunt dictis ſtatib' et per eos approbari / Prout Illi Judicabunt eadem eſſe vtilia fundamenta pro bono et quiete vtriuſq; Regni Et generaliter dicti ſtatus tractabunt Conſultabunt et concludent Super õnibus et ſingulis alijs rebus concernentibus cõmodum regni et vtilitatem reipublice de quibus nos ſpeciale nr̃m mandatum dabimus nr̃is Cõmiſſario et Cancellario infraſcriptis et Clerico nr̃i Regni Et cum rebus nr̃is non ſolum poſtulantibus Sed etiam vrgentibus Nobis nõ liceat in propria perſona dicto Scotie parliamento intereſſe Et neceſſe ſit nr̃am perſonam et authoritatẽ per vnũ aliquem ex nr̃is ſubditis qui ſit illuſtris ordinis ſtatus et qualitatis Ibidem et durante tempore dicti parliamenti tantãmodo repreſentari Ideo tenore pãtium noĩamus et conſtituimus dilectum nr̃m conſanguineũ et conſiliariũ Joannem comitem montiſroſarum dñm

grahame et mukdok Magnū nr̄m Scotie Cancellariū vt durante tempore dicti parliamenti regiam nr̄am Perſonam repreſentet Volumus quoq; vt dictum officiū Cancellarij durante dicto tp̄re Per dilectum nr̄m Conſiliariū Alexandrum dām de ffyvie preſidem nr̄i collegij Juſticie ſuppleatur et adminiſtretur dañ concedeñ et cōmitteñ per p̄ntes nr̄am plenariam p̄ſatem et Mandatum ſpeciale dicto conſanguineo nr̄o Joannj comiti montifroſarum nr̄o nōie et authoritate per publicam proclamationem regni nr̄i ſtatus ad dictum parliamentum cōuocandi Et ad eum effectum ex Cancellaria precepta dirigendi dictum parliamentum nr̄o nōie inchoandi et affirmādi Sectas vocandi Abſentes ſi occaſio ſe offerat amerciandi Ipſumq; continuandi et currere faciendi Similem quoq; p̄ſatem et authoritatem dañ et concedeñ dicto nr̄o conſanguineo dictos ſtatus Convocandi precepta dirigendi Literas miſſivas ad eundem effectum mittendi Pro dicti parliamenti affirmatione tentione vel continuatione Cōmiſſionem dandj Et ſimilit' dañ et Concedeñ p̄ſatem dictis ſtatibus dños Articulorum nōiandi et eligendi qui ſuper generali materia vnionis deliberent et concludant Cōmiſſarios eligendi qui verſus nos dirigentur Et ſpecialiter ea de re alijſq; particularibus materijs vt dictum eſt tractabunt Ac ſi nos in propria perſona p̄ntes in regno nr̄o Scotie eorum progreſſus et actiones Nr̄a Regia authoritate et p̄ntia confirmaremus Que ōnia tenore huius nr̄e cōmiſſionis ad effectum ſupradictum ſuppleri Rata firma valida et Irreuocabilia in omne tempus Manere volumus Mandando Conſanguineo nr̄o nr̄am perſonam repreſentanti vt dictum eſt et dñis nr̄i ſecreti Conſilij vt diligentem dent operam vt ōnia premiſſa et ordine et ſolemnitate fiant que in tali actione requiri ſolent In cuius rei teſtimoniū P̄ntibus magnū Sigillū nr̄m apponi precepimus Apud hamptouncourt octauo die menſis februarij Anno dñi Miłłimo ſexcenteſimo quarto Et Regni nr̄i Scotie triceſimo ſeptimo Anglie vero francie et hibernie Primo Per Signaturam manu S. D. N. Regis ſupraſcriptam ſuiq; Secretarij Subſcriptam And thairvpoun the ſaid Lord ffyve vicechancellar aſkit Inſtrumētis

THE Q'LK DAY S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t aduocat to oure ſouerane lord Produceit in p̄ns of the ſaidis haill eſtaittis of this p̄nt pliamēt Ane fūmondis of treaſſoun dewlie execute and Indorſat raſit at the inſtance of oure ſouerane lord and of his hienes ſaid aduocat Aganis Thomas kennedie of drūmurchie brother germane to vmq^le Gilbert kennedy of Bargany ffor raſing of fyre and burnīg þe place of auchinſoule vpoun the auchtene day of maij J^m vj^c and thrie ȝeiris The qlk fūmondis being callit thryſe at the bar / And the ſaid Thomas kennedie nawayes Comperand And thaireftir James borthuik rothoſay herauld Comperit in p̄ns of the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis And maid faith that he lauchfullie fūmonit the ſaid Thomas kennedie vpoun the fyftene day of februar J^m vj^c and four ȝeiris at the peir and ſchore of leith Beſoir daniell boyll meſſinger and Patrik hāmyltoun ſeruito^r to the erle of Caſſellis Quha being baith p̄ſt lykwayes maid faith that they hard & ſaw the ſaid James borthuik Mak the ſaid executioun at the ſaid ſchore of leith And that they wer requirit witneſſ þairto And ſiclyk þe ſaid James borthuik rothoſay herauld maid faith in p̄ns of the ſaidis eſtaittis that he lauchfullie fūmond the ſaid thomas kennedie vpoun the ſewintene day of februar the ȝeir of god foirſaid at the marcat croce of Irving And vpoun the auchtene day of þe ſaid moneth of februar The ſamī ȝeir of god at the marcat croce of air and marcat croce of mayboill And lykwayes vpoun the nyntene day of þe ſaid moneth of februar The ȝeir of god foirſaid / The ſaid James borthuik maid faith that he lauchfullie fūmond þe ſaid thomas kennedie at Johne wallace houſ of ballintra quhair the ſaid thomas kennedie remanit continewalie befoir his depairting furth of Scotland / And that the ſamī haill executionis wes maid befoir Johne wod of wodland and Johne carnoquhan his ſeruito^r Quhilkis tua witneſſ lykwayes comperit in p̄ns of the ſaidis Eſtaittis and maid faith that they hard & ſaw the ſaid James borthuik execute the foirſaid fūmond^t of treaſſoun aganis the ſaid thomas kennedie at the marcat croces of Irving air and mayboill and at the duelling houſ of ballintra the dayes reſpectiue foirſaid^t And that they wer requirit witneſſ be þe ſaid James borthuik thairto vpoun the ꝓductioun of the qlk fūmondis of treaſſoun and verifica^oun þairof The ſaid S^r Thomas hāmyltoun aduocat to his hienes aſkit Inſtrumētis.

THE Q'LK DAY the haill eſtaittis of parliamēt cheifit the lordis vnderwrittin To be vpoun the articlis. That is to ſay.

Duik of Lennox

EP'I
Archibiſchop of glaſgow
Biſchop of dunkeld
Biſchop of Roſ
Biſchop of Brechine
Biſchop of caithnes

ABBOTTIS
Abbott of halyrudhous
Prio^r of blantyre
Cōmendatar of tounglund

OFFICIARIS OF ESTAITT
Maiſter of requeſtis
Privie Seall
Comptroller

Collecto'
Juſtice clerk
Aduocatt

ERLIS

Erle of Erroll
Erle merſchaill
Erle of Mar
Erle of lynlithqw

LORDIS

Lord elphingſtoun
Lord roxburgh
Lord abercorne

BARONIS

Balcomie
Quhittinghame
Dudop
Carnell
Wedderburne
Traquhair
Laureſtoun
Drum

BURROWES

Henrie neſbit and george hereott for Edinburgh
James adameſoun for Perth
M^r alex^r wedderburne for dundie
Alexander rutherfurde for aberdene
Johne lochart for air
James forrett for glaſgow
M^r w^m ruſſell for Sanctandrois
Johne williāſoun for ſtriviling

THE ſaid Erle of montroſ great cōmiſſionar of this p̄ſt parliamēt and haill Eſtaittis Ordanis the lordis of articlis To convene in the tolbuth of Edinburgh the morne and euerie day p̄aireſtir To advyſe and conſult vpoun ſic thingis As is direct to thame be the kingis Maieſtie

I DIE MAII.

PARLIAMENTUM dicti excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia Scotie Anglie francie et hibernie Regis ⁊ c^a Tentum apud Edinburgh per dictum Comitem Montiſroſarum et per omnes Regni Status vnacum ffranciſco Comite Errolie Conſtabulario Scotie / Georgio comite mariſcallj Magro willielmo ſtewart deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh et dauide lyndeſay adjudicatore Primo die menſis Maij Anno dñi miłłimo Sexcenteſimo quarto Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE Q'LK DAY James lord Balmirrinoch Secretar to oure Souerane lord Producit ane Letter direct be his mat^ie to the haill Eſtaittis datit at quhythall the xxvj day of aprile 1604 And deſyrit þe ſamī to be red in p̄ſs of the ſaidis eſtaittis and þaireſtir to be regiſtrat in the buikis of parliamēt ad futuram rei memoriam Off the qlk letter the tenno' followes JAMES R. Richt truſtie and weilbelouit counſaillo'^s we great ȝow heartlie weill / Althoght we haue no' ſpairit oure panis nor travell heir / in this mater of the vnioun / ȝit according to oure ordinar forme accuſtomat heir in all materis treated of in parliamēt We find þe ſamī earand of the vnioun / be mony and diuerſe neceſſarie circumſtances to draw to ſo great lenth / That we canno' think it poſſible for ws / To gif ȝow any effectfull or reſoluit aduerteſmēt for the ſpace of tuētie dayes ȝit to cum And according to oure former promeis maid be oure vther lres / That ye ſuld be aduerteſt / as euir ony occaſioun Intervenit heir / we haue thoght gude To ſignifie the premiſſ to ȝow / And thairwithall to lett ȝow knaw how vnwilling we ar / To werie oure goode and loving ſubiectis aſſemblit to that oure parliamēt with long attendence / we think it thairfoir expedient / That oure parliamēt thair ſall be continewit to the fyftene day of Junij or firſt of Julij / Aſſuring yo^w that befoir that tyme yee ſall be aduerteiſt of the determinat concluſioun takin heir and of the particular Names of the Cōmiſſioneris To the effect that yee and oure eſtaittis thair may the better knaw how to procead / And quhair as it may be thocht that be the continewatioun of that oure parliamēt þair / It canno' be poſſible to haue the money in redines for þe intertenemēt of the charges of the cōmiſſioneris / we haue thoght goode To lett yow vnderſtand / That ſo great is oure cair / both to haue þe happie vnioun to go fordward with oure Intendit progres / and ȝow all that is oure ſubiectis of ſcotland to be relevit of the burding of ony taxt or ſubſidie / That we ar pleaſit to ſend þe money out of oure awin purſ̄ ffor Intertenemēt of the charges of the cōmiſſioneris of that oure Realme / qlk ſall be in redines in ſic forme as ſall be thoght expedient be ȝow oure counſaill þair / Sua that we think the parliamēt beginnīg þe xv of Junij or firſt of Julij as ſaid is / We doubt no' / bot the Cōmiſſioneris þair may be reddie to cum vp heir about the henderend of Auguſt / or beginnyng of ſeptember / And becaus it will be tuētie dayes at leaſt / or we can gif ȝow A full reſolutioun of the Eſtaittis proceading heir in that mater of þe vnioun / We haue thoght it meitt that oure pliamēt þair / ſall be the longer continewit / That we being reſoluit baith of the names of thair Cōmiſſioneris and be þe actis to be ſett doun vpoun thair concluſioun / we may gif ȝow the mair particular and aſſured knawledge of thair proceading / That in the mentyme ȝe and oure eſtaittis or ſic vtheris as ȝe think gude may advyſe and diſpute þairvpoun at all laſure / and tak þe moir

mature deliberatioun in that mater / and cleiring of all thingis concernīg þe ſamyn befoir þe beginnīg of oure Parliamēt / That ȝe may procead than without difficultie / And gif ȝe ſtand in dowt of ony thing eftir oure ſaid aduerteſmēt / That ȝe may haue oure awin reſolutioun thairvpoun for ȝo^r better informatioun / As we can no^t bot gif ȝow hartlie thankis that ar oure counſaillo^rȝ for ȝo^r panis travellis and frequent meittingis in oure ſeruice So we earneſtlie deſyre ȝow That ȝe will in oure name / gif oure verie ſpeciall and heartlie thankis To all nobill men and otheris of oure eſtaittis for thair gudwill and panis beſtowed in the advancemēt of oure ſeruice And ſpecialie for thair ſo reddie Convenīg and attending ſo long vpoun that oure parliamēt / ſchewing vnto thame That as thairin / they haue gevin ws pruif of thair luffe We doubt nathing of thair reddines Lykwayes To convene preciſelie at þe nixt appointit day / qlk we will acknawledge as A forther teſtimonie of thair conſtant affectioun toward ws and remēber þe ſamyn accordinglie So we cōmitt ȝow to god ffrome oure courte at Whythall the xxvj of aprile 1604. ffollowes the poſtſcript of the foirſaid letter writtin be his maieſteis awin hand. By this prorogatioun of the parliamēt thair baith the eſtaittis ſall haue A reſſonable tyme to repoſe þame ſelffis befoir þair nixt meitting As alſo ȝe of the counſaill haveing reſſauit fra me the coppie of the act and names of the Cōmiſſioneris heir aggreed vpoun / will haue ſufficient laſure to conſidder it throwchlie amongis your ſelffis and ſo prepair A conformitie in the heartis of all men according thairvnto As the parliamēt quhan it ſall convene / May be þe better reſoluit to proceid cleirlie þairin. followes the ſuperſcriptioun or directioun writtin on the bak of the foirſaid letter / To oure richt truſtie and weilbelouit counſaillo^rȝ The chancellar and remanēt lordis of o^r privie counſaill in Scotland. Vpoun the productioun of the qlk letter direct frome his ma^tie To the ſaidis Eſtaittis and reiding þairof in thair preſens The ſaid lord Secretar aſkit Inſtrumentis.

AND thaireftir Alexander lord ffyvie chancellar of this parliamēt haveing proponit to the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis than convenit Gif they micht continew this p̄ut pliamēt Conforme to the kingis grace letter Except that as they come to the tolbuth. Vpoun the xxvj day of aprile laſt bipaſt / berand the ſword Crowne and ſceptō with the reſt of the hono^rȝ and ſolemniteis vſeit in tyme bigane At the halding of all parliamētis within this realme / They lykwayes ſuld cum to the tolbuth berand the ſaidis hono^rȝ befoir they micht continew this p̄ut parliamēt And gif they think it expedient to be done or no^t.

THE foirſaidis haill eſtaittis being advyſit with the foirſaid propoſitioun and demand proponit be þe ſaid Lord ffyvie chancellar They all in ane voce votit ſand and declarit That they micht continew the ſaid parliamēt Conforme to the kingis ma^teis Letter without the bering of ony hono^rȝ Seing the parliamēt wes no^t endit nor Concludit And that p̄otlie thair wes na actis ordinances nor conſtitutionis To be votit and concludit vpoun qlk requiris the beiring þe hono^rȝ and vtheris ſolemniteis to be done befoir þe ſamī may be votit be þe eſtaittis Vpoun the qlk declaratioun the ſaid Lord Secretar and S^r Thomas hamyltoun Aduocat to oure ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumētis.

THE haill Eſtaittis continewis this p̄ut parliamēt in the ſamyn forme force & effect as it is now & quhill the thrid day of Julij nixtocum Conforme to the Cōmiſſioun grantit be his hienes to the ſaid Erle of montroß Cōmiſſionar And to the foirſaid Letter direct be oure ſaid ſouerane Lord And the foirſaidis Eſtaittis And all vþis his hienes Lieges quhome it efferis To convene at Edinbur^ the ſaid day for halding of the ſaid parliamēt And incaiß þe place be changeit The ſaid great cōmiſſionar and Eſtaittis ordanis proclamatioun to be maid be l̄res direct frome þe lordis of ſecrete counſaill vpoun fyftene dayes warnīg at the marcat croce in euerie ſchire befoir þe ſaid thrid day of Julij nixtocum Quhairvpoun the ſaid aduocat aſkit Inſtrumētis

APUD PERTH, III DIE JULII, A. D. M,DC,IV.

PARLIAMENTUM CONTINUATUM dictī excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei g̃ra Scotie Anglie francie et hibernie Regis fidei defenſoris Tentum Apud Perth Tertio die Menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto Per Cōmiſſarios ſubſcriptos vi̇z Joannem E̅pm glaſgueñ dauidem E̅pm Roſſeñ Alexandrum ep̄m brechineñ Joannem comitem Atholie Jacobum dūm drūmond willielmū cōmendatariū de Toungland et dūm willielmū ſtewart de Traquair militem. Vnacum mag̃ro Joanne moncreif deputato vicecomitis de perth Mag̃ro Georgio fraſ^r deputato mariſcalli Joanne ȝallowleyis deputato Conſtabularij et dauide hay adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata.

EFTIR the fenſing of the qlk parliament the day foirſaid within the Tolbuth of the ſaid burgh of perth be the foirſaidis Cōmiſſionaris direct be the Erle of montroß great commiſſionar foirſaid To that effect. The lordis of articlis vnderwrittin choſin of befoir at Edinburgh the tuentie ſext day of aprile laſt bipaſt Convenit all Togidder within the kingis Ludgeing in perth with the erle of montroß great Cōmiſſionar of this parliamēt foirſaid That is to ſay.

Duke of Lennox

PRO CLERO

Biſchop of glaſgow
Biſchop of dunkeld
Biſchop of Roſ
Biſchop of Brechine
Biſchop of caithnes

Halyrudhous
Blantyre
Towngland

OFFICIARIS OF ESTATE

Secretar
Maiſter of requeſtis
Comptroller
Collectour
Juſtice Clerk

ERLIS

Erroll
Marſchell
Mar
Lynlythqw

LORDIS

Elphingſtoun
Roxburgh
Abercorne

BARONIS

Quhittinghame
Dudop
Balcomie
Carnell
Wedderburne
Traquair
Laureſtoun

BURROWIS

Johne robertſoun, George foulis } for Edinburgh
James adameſoun for perth
M^r alex^r wedderburne for dundie
Alexander rutherfurde for Aberdene
Johne lockhart for Air
James forret for glaſgow
M^r w^m ruſſell for Sanctandrois
Johne williameſoun for ſtriviling

* THE ſaid Erle of Montroſ great Cõmiſſionar and haill Lordis of Articlis Convenit þe ſaid thrid day of Julij 1604 And ſatt þe ſamẽ day and ilk lauchfull day thaireftir quhill þe ellevint day of þe ſamẽ moneth of Julij incluſiue Advyſand and Concludand vpoun the articlis gevin in to thame during that ſpace And for pformig of all thingis cõmittit to thame be the kingis cõmand and directioun

XI DIE JULII.

PARLIAMENTUM dicti Excellentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia Scotie anglie francie et hibernie regis fidei defenſoris Tentum Apud perth Vndecimo die menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo Sexcenteſimo quarto per dictum Comitem montiſroſarũ cõmiſſionariũ S · D · N · Regis et per omnes Regni Status Vnacum magro Joanne moncreif deputato Vicecomitis de perth Georgio Comite marifcalli / ffrancifco comite Arrolie Conſtabulario Scotie et Dauide hay adjudicatore / Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

CÕMISSIOUN for the Vnioun -

FORSAMEKLE as it hes pleiſit his maiſt excellent Mat^ie acknawledgeing the vnſpeikable favour quhairwith the divine providence of the moſt heich haith bliſſed him / by the oft wiſched / bot hardlie expected cõiunctioun of twa ſa Ancient and lang diſcordent kingdomes maiſt erneſtlie to deſyre ane eſtabliſchit continuance of the ſamyn / That as by lauchfull Succeſſioun They ar ane in the heid Sua in the bodie and euerie member þairof They may be ſa Inſeparablie cõjonit / As all eftir cũmig ages Suld find the Sweitnes of the thrife Peace wealth and felicitie / qlk by the perfyte accompleiſchment þairof / May continew to the worldis end · And his maiſt excellent Maieſtie althocht abſent in perſone fra his maiſt Ancient and Native kingdome · ȝit preſent by his princelie power / fatherlie cair and prudent cõmandementis dayelie directit to his maiſt humble and obedient ſubiectis of this kingdome haveing layit befoir þame the great bleſſing that a conſtant and freindlie cõiunctioun with thair nichbour cuntrey of England Now vnited by alledgeance and Loyall ſubiectioun in his Maieſteis maiſt Royall perſone / wald bring to thame and þair poſteritie / And thairwith out of his maiſt louffing and accuſtomat princelie regaird to thair Ineſtimable Joy and conforte witchafling to aſſure þame of his ſinceir diſpoſitioun / and cleir meanyng Naway by the foirſaid vnioun To prejudge or hurte the fundamentall lawes / Ancient privilegeis offices and liberteis of this kingdome / quhairby no' onlie þe Princelie Authoritie of his maiſt Royall diſcent haith bene þair mony aiges mantened Bot alſua his peoples Securitie of thair landis and levingis richtis liberteis officeis and digniteis preſervit / qlkis gif they ſuld be Innovated Sic confuſioun ſuld enſew As it culd no moir be a frie monarchie / And his mat^eis gracious Intentioun in eſtableſching þe foirſaid vnioun / Is onlie to alter and reforme Sic Indifferent and temporall ſtatutis / Particular cuſtomes or ſpeciall ordinances / quhairby the bygane remembrance may be extinguiſched / and the future 1

grouth preventit of mony Particular debaittis and vnhappie accidentis qlk micht heireftir difturb that conſtant love and perfyte amitie betuix baith natiounes Sa tenderlie wiſched by his maiſt excellent ma^tie And ſic ſtedfaſt and A fauld groundis of vniforme ſocietie ſurrogat in thair place That as þe p̃ſt age is Raviſched in Admiratioun with ane ſa fortunat beginnyng Sua the Poſteritie May reioiſ in the fruitioun of ſic ane effectuall vnioun of twa ſa famous and Ancient kingdomes Miracouloufflie accompleiſched in the blude and perſone of ſa Rare ane Monarchie THAIRFOIR and for the mair perfyte accompleiſching of the work foirſaid The Eſtaittis ſpirituall and temporall of this p̃ſt parliamēt Aſſembled be vertue of his ma^teis Cōmiſſioun Vnder the great Seall of Scotland declairis ſtatutis and ordinis That the perſounes following thay ar to ſay Johne Erle of montroſ Lord Chancellar of ſcotland / ffrancis Erle of Erroll heich conſtable of Scotland George Erle Marſchell great mairſchell of Scotland / James Erle of glencarne Alexander Erle of lynlythqw / Johne Archibiſchop of glaſgow / dauid biſchop of Roſ / George biſchop of caithnes Walter prio^r of blantyre / Patrik lord glāmes Alexander lord elphingſtoun / Alex^r Lord fyvie Preſident of the counſaill of ſcotland Robert lord Roxburgh James lord Abercorne James lord balmirrenoch Principall ſecretarie of Scotland dauid lord ſcone S^r James ſcrymgeour of dudop kny^t / S^r Johne cokburne of ormeſtoun kny^t / S^r Johne home of Coldounknowes kny^t / S^r dauid Carnegie of kynnard knycht S^r Robert melvill Eldar of murdocarny kny^t / S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of Bynnie kny^t S^r Johne Lermonth of Balcomie kny^t S^r Alexander ſtratoun of Laureſtoun kny^t S^r Johne ſkene of Curryhill kny^t Maiſter Johne ſcharp of houſtoun Lawer Maiſter Thomas craig Lawer Henrie Nefbit George bruce Alexander Rutherfurde M^r Alexander wedderburne Merchandis Or ony tuentie of thame Sall by vertue of this p̃ſt act haue full power cōmiſſioun Libertie and authoritie To aſſemble and convene thame ſelffis eftir þe ending of this p̃ſt Seſſioun of this parliamēt / And befoir þe Nixt Seſſioun þairof At ſic tyme and in ſic place as it ſall pleis his Maieſtie to appoint / with certane ſelected Cōmiſſioneris noīat and authorized by the parliamēt of England according to the tenno^r of thair cōmiſſioun in that behalf To confer treat and conſult vpoun a perfyte Vnioun of the Realmes of Scotland and England / and Concernyng ſic vther materis cauſ\ and thingis quhatſumeuir / tending to his maieſteis hono^r and cōtentmēt and to the weill and tranquillitie of baith the kingdomes dureing his maieſteis lyfe (qlk the euir living God lang continew) and during his royall poſteritie in bliſſed tranquillitie to the worldis end As vpoun mature deliberatioun the greateſt pairt of the ſaidis cōmiſſionaris aſſembled As is foirſaid with the Cōmiſſioneris authorizit by the parliament of England Sall in thair wiſdomes think maiſt expedient and neceſſar / No^t dirogating onywayes ony fundamentall lawes ancient privileges / offices / richtis / digniteis and liberteis of this kingdome as is aforſaid And that the Cōmiſſioneris of baith the ſaidis Realmes According to the tenno^r of thair cōmiſſioun in that behalf Sett doun thair procedingis in thrie ſeuerall wryttingis euerie ane of thame to be ſubſcryuit and ſeallit be thame To the end that ane of thame may be in all humilitie preſentit to his maieſtie The ſecund to be p̃tit to the conſideratioun of the Nixt ſeſſioun of parliamēt for the realme of Scotland And the thrid to be offerrit to the conſideratioun of the Nixt Seſſioun of parliamēt for the Realme of England / That þaireftir ſic ordo^r may be tane thairin As baith the ſaidis parliamentis ſall think expedient / for his maieſteis Satiſfactioun and benefit of baith the ſaidis kingdomes.

ACT in fauouris of the kirk.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament Ratefeis and appreves All and quhatſumeuir actis / of parliamēt maid be his ma^tie or be his vmq^le darreſt mother In fauouris of the kirk and Religioun p̃tlie profeſſit and eſtabliſſit within this realme of ſcotland / And in ſpeciall Ratefeis and Appreves all actis of parliamēt maid aganis Jeſuitis / Papiſtis ſeminarie preiſtis and þair reſſaitteris And ordinis the ſamyn actis to haue full effect and to be put to executioun in all pointis in tyme cūmyng eftir þe forme and tenno^r þairof. And forder the Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this p̃ſt parliament ffindis decernis and declaris That the cōmiſſionaris noīat and electit in this p̃ſt Parliamēt for treating vpoun the vnioun betuix the Realmes of Scotland and England Sall haue na power be vertue of thair ſaid Cōmiſſioun of the date of thir p̃ſtis To treat Confer deliberat nor do ony thing that in ony maner of way may be hurtfull or prejudiciall to the Religioun p̃tlie profeſſit in Scotland / Actis of parliament maid in fauouris of the ſamyn religioun and diſcipline eſtabliſſed and obſeruit for Intertenement and preſervatioun þairof.

THE foirſaltour of Williame borthuik of Sowtray

THE Q'LK DAY in this p̃ſt parliamēt haldin at perth the ellevint day of Julij The zeir of God J^m vj^c and four zeiris be vertue of ane ſpeciall cōmiſſioun grantit be his hienes to that effect vnder his maieſteis great ſeall of the date at hamptouncourt the Aucht day of februar 1604 MAISTER WILLIAME OLIPHANT in name and behalf of S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t Aduocat to oure ſouerane Lord Exhibitit and producit befoir ane nobill and potent Lord Johne Erle of montroſ lord grahame and mukdok great

cõmiſſionar of this pũt parliament and befoir the haill Eſtaittis þairof The Sũmondis of treaſſoun vnderwrittin rafit and perſewit at the inſtance of o^r Souerane Lord his hienes Juſtice and Aduocat Aganis williame borthuik of Sowtray / quhairby he wes ſũmonit To compeir befoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of parliamẽt the ſext day of Julij inſtant in this inſtant zeir of god J^m vj^c and four zeiris with continewatioun of dayes To haue Anſweirit to the pointis of treaſſoun and vtheris crymes vnderwrittin Contenit in the ſaid ſũmondis Off the qlk ſũmondis the tenno^r followes JACOBUS DEI GRATIA Rex Scotorum / Anglorum gallorum et hibernorum fideiq; defenſor dilectis nr̃is Leoni Regi armorũ Ilay / albanie / Roſ / Rotheſay / Snawdoun / merchemond herauldis Roberto ſtewart dauidi bryſoun Alex^o dowglas et Jacobo chalmeris armigeris Clavigeris nr̃is Ormond / bute / vnicorne carrik ſigniferis Neenon willielmo makeſoun bute purſuyvant Nuncijs vicecomitibus nr̃is in hac parte cõiunctim et diuiſim ſpecialiter conſtitutis Salutem Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatenus legitime et peremptorie Sũmoneatis willielmũ borthuik de Sowtray apud domũ habitationis ſue de Johneſtounburne in qua reſidere conſuevit ante eius deceſſum ex regno nr̃o Scotie Necnon apud crucem foralem burgi nr̃i de Edinburgh ac portum de leyth ſuper premonitione Sexaginta dierum quia de pũte ex^a Regnũ nr̃m Scotie moratur Quod compareat coram nobis et cõmiſſionarijs nr̃is Ac regni nr̃i Scotie ſtatibus Apud Edinburgh vel vbi nr̃os cõmiſſionarios ac regni nr̃i Regni ſtatus pro tempore reſidere contigerit Sexto die menſis Julij proxime futuri In parliamẽto nr̃o tento et Inchoato decimo die menſis Aprilis proxime elapſ et Continuato ad tertiam diem menſis Julij proxime nunc futuri hora Cauſarũ cum continuatione dierum Ad reſpondendum nobis et ad inſtantiam dilecti et familiaris nr̃i Conſiliarij dñi Thome hãmyltoun de monklãd Militis nr̃i Aduocati pro nr̃o Intereſſe dictum vi3 Willielmũ borthuik de Sowtray Ad Videndum et audiendum per decretum et ſententiam Regni nr̃i ſtatuũ in parliamento antedicto decerni ſe Crimina leſe maieſtatis infra ſpecificata cõmiſiſſe Et Ideo tanquam reum leſe maieſtatis ſecundum Leges ac dicti nr̃i regni conſuetudinem capitali ſupplicio et Amiſſione vite terrarũ ac bonorum oĩm / tam Immobiliũ quam mobiliũ puniri debere Propter rationes et cauſſas ſubſequentes ET PRIMO quia per actum parliamenti nr̃i tenti apud Edinburgh viceſimo nono die Menſis Julij Anno dñi Miſſimo quingenteſimo octuageſimo ſeptimo ſtatutum ac ordinatum eſt Quod ſi contingeret aliquẽ Terras predia et poſſeſſiones hereditarie poſſidentem vulgo ony landit man debite et legitime de Criminibus notorij ac Manifeſti furti / receptionis furti / vel furti cum rapina et vi cõmiſſ vulgo of cõmoun theift / recept of theiſt / or ſtuth reiff vllo tempore eſſe convictum Tune et in eo Caſu Predicte perſone vel perſona ſic rite et legitime convicta Incurrat crimen et Penam leſe maieſtatis Amiſſionem vi3 et forifacturam vite terrarũ et bonorũ oĩm Prout dictum Actum parliamenti Latius in ſe proportat Sed ſic eſt in rei veritate Quod dictus willielmus borthuik Terras predia et poſſeſſiones hereditarie tenens ac Preſertim habens Terras de ſowtray / barnis / Reidhall hangit ſchaw / Natherſcheill Couperſlack Threburnefurde omnes infra vicecomitatum nr̃m de Edinburgh Jacentes Et quaſdam terras de Nenthorne Jacentes infra nr̃m vicecomitatum de Berwick Vel ſaltem aliquam partem ꝑrarũ et prediorũ antedictorum Sibi hereditarie pertineñ Impudentiſſime et proditorie Contra honorem et officium viri generoſi ac Ingenuj Terras et predia hereditarie poſſidentis et expreſſe contra tenorem dicti Acti parliamenti Cum ſuis complicibus vigeſimo octauo die menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo quĩgenteſimo Nonageſimo Nono aut eo circa furtiue et furandi aũmo et Intentione Ex burgo nr̃o de Edinburgh Profectus eſt per tranſitum et portum vulgo Quenifferrie Nũcupat^o verſus Caſtrum de Campbell Ac ibi ſub tempus veſpertinũ et in noctis ſilentio furtiue et per vim effregit et rupit eandem domũ ac ſtabulum Jacobo ſcrymgeour de ſordell pertinens furtiue ſubintravit Et ſic effractis foribus et ſtabulo ſuratus eſt et abduxit quatuor equos prefato Jacobo ſpectantes Quos ſecum abduxit et ſuper quibus dictus willielmus et ſui complices prout Ipſis libitum fuit diſpoſuerunt Quocirca dictus willielmus reus eſt dicti odioſi criminis violenti furtj vi3 cum rapina convicti vulgo ſtuth reiff et penam leſe maieſtatis Amiſſionem vi3 et forifacturam vite terrarũ et bonorum vt premiſſum eſt Incurrere debet SECUNDO õnibus preteritis temporibus Inviolabiliter obſeruatum eſt vt qui adulterinam monetam cuderint vel expoſuerint vel ſcientes falſam et adulterinam eand ſubditis nr̃is ſoluerint aut dederint tanquam criminis leſe maieſtatis rei teneantur Et de eod convicti Retroactis temporibus Capitaliter puniti ſunt Amiſſione vi3 et forifactura vite / ꝑrarũ et bonorũ oĩm / Sed ita eſt in rei veritate Quod dictus willielmus borthuik de ſowtray ob Impunitat^m dictorũ ſcelerum per eum perpetratorũ A malis ad peiora procedens Nulla diuini Numinis aut nr̃i habita reverentia / authoritate et legibus nr̃is ſpretis et contemptis Cum quond Thoma m^callester de drũmaquheñ et quond Georgio dõwglas de bengour nũcupato et Alijs ſuis complicibus ſocietatem Iniit Et proditorie monetam nr̃am adulterauit Et adulterinam cudit / et expoſuit ſaltem ſciens et prudens eand adulterinam monetam generis ſubſequentis vi3 fyve pund pecis and four pund pecis and Crownis et^a diuerſorum aliorum generum monete nr̃e tam auri quam argẽtj Subditis nr̃is in Scotia expoſuit Sciens eam eſſe falſam et adulterinã Et dictis nr̃is ſubditis nõ alius cognoſcentibus / quã quod ea erat vera et ſufficiens moneta nr̃a Tradidit Et prefertim dictus willielmus borthuik et ſui complices antedicti eum quond

Roberto ȝoung in gogar et dauide Johneſtoun falſe monete formatoribus ſocietatem Contraxerunt et ſuper dicta falſa moneta cudenda et palam exponenda traxerunt Et ſepe deliberarunt Et dictus willielmus borthuik et dictus quond Georgius dowglas poſtquam dictam monetam adulterinā emerunt et accepunt A dictis Roberto ȝoung et dauide Johneſtoun In id ſolum intenti vt quam nefarijs modis eam publicarent ad Ipſorum magnū et ſubditorū noſtrorū graviſſimū diſpendiū et detrimentū Vna profecti ſunt verſus burgum nr̄m de Air Et Ibidem viceſimo quarto die mēſis Junij Anno dn̄i miſſimo quīgenteſimo nonageſimo nono qui erat dies publicarū nundinarū dicti burgi Emerunt equum ab Joanne hāmyltoun ſeruitore mag̃ri de Cathcart p Sūma viginti ſex librarū aut eo circa Quam ſūmam dicti willielmus borthuik et Georgius dowglas ei perſoluerunt in falſa et adulterina auro et moneta predicta Et eod tp̃re Predicti willielmus et Georgius emerunt equam Iiſdem Nūdinis et pro ea perſoluerunt ſūmam viginti librarū dicte falſe monete E qua vrbe ſimul rediuntes Animo revertendi infra partes Loudonie cum dicto equo et equa / Prefatus Joannes hāmyltoun qui dictum equum Ipſis vendidit poſtea certior factus dictam monetam eſſe falſam et adulterinam dictos willielmū et quond Georgiū Inſecutus eſt Et poſtquam eſt aſſequutus eoſdem equum reddere et adulterinam monetam recipere compullit Super quo dictus quondam Georgius et dictus thomas m^c allefter de drūmaquheñ et quond willielmus maxwell ſeruus dicti willielmi borthuik examinati in p̃tia Juſticiarij nr̄i a quibuſdam dn̄orum ſecreti nr̄i conſilij verum eſſe confeſſi ſunt Prout eorū depoſitiones et teſtimonia proportant Ac propterea per dictam Inquiſitionem rei peracti ſunt leſe maieſtatis Prout dictus willielmus reus dictorū criminū pro quibus eius complices antedicti Convicti et pena leſe maieſtatis pvniti ſunt / ſui reatus conſcius et ob terrorē ſupplicij quo Legitime eius complices antedicti pro ſuis proditorijs criminibus ſupraſcriptis Affecti ſunt Ex regno nr̄o ſcotie ad oras et limites regni Anglie fugit vbi inter nefarios homines eiuſd farine Tanquam manefeſtus et notorius fur delituit donec viſum eſt deo nos ad ſceptrum nr̄m Anglie promovere vnde paulo poſt ubi cōperit ſe diutius latere non poſſe Ob metum ſupplicij in partes tranſmarinas ſe cōferre decrevit vbi adhuc reus remanet dictorū criminū Et Ideo dictus willielmus Per decretum et ſententiam dictorū regni nr̄i ſtatuū in parliamēto nr̄o antedicto decerni debet crimina leſe maieſtatis antedicta cōmiſiſſe Et tanquā reus criminis eiuſd ſecund leges et regni nr̄i conſuetudinem pvniri debet capitali et vltimo ſupplicio Ac Amiſſione et forifactura vite terrarū et bonorū propter cauſas et rationes ſupraſcriptas PROPTEREA qr̄ns ſūmoneatis dn̄m Joannem cokburne de ormeſtoun militem Juſticiarie clericum Mag̃rm willielmū hart de preſtoun Juſticiariū deputatū Quod compareant coram nobis et nr̄is cōmiſſarijs et regni nr̄i Scotie ſtatibus Predict^o die et loco in hora cauſarū cum continuatione dierū ad perhibendum verum et fidele teſtimoniū in Cauſſa antedicta ſub pœna rebellionis / et Ad cornu nr̄m denūciationis Certiorando vos quod ſi minime Compareant Alie litere nr̄e dirigentur per quas declarabantur nr̄i rebelles et ad cornu nr̄m denūciabuntur Ad quod faciend vobis et v̄r̄m cuilibet cōiunctim et diuiſim nr̄am plenariam cōmittimus p̃tatem per has nr̄as literas A vobis reportandas debite et legitime executas p̃ūtium latori tradendas et deliberandas Datum ſub teſtimonio nr̄i magni Sigilli Apud Edinbur^h Secundo die menſis maij Anno dn̄i miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto et regni nr̄i ſcotie Anno triceſimo ſeptimo et Regni nr̄i Anglie francie et hibernie Anno ſecundo · HEIR FOLLOWIS the tenno^r of the executiounnes and Indorſatiounes of the ſaid ſūmond^r of Treaſſoun VPON the fyft^e day of maij The ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and four ȝeires I williame makeſoun bute purſevant paſt at cōmand of thir o^r ſouerane lord^s lettres within writtin And lauchfullie ſūmonit warnit and chargeit williame borthuik of Sowtray at his duelling place of Johneſtounburne quhair his wyf and bairnis makis reſidence and quhair he duelt with thame at his depairting ffurth this realme And Affixit and left ane Juſt and authentik copie heirof vpoun the ȝett of his ſaid duelling place eftir I had knokit ſex tymes thairat To compeir befoir the Thrie Eſtaitis of Parliament day and place within mentionat in the hour of Cauſe with Continewatioun of dayes To anſ^r at the inſtance of oure ſouerane Lordis Aduocat in maner To the effect and with Intimatioun and certifica^cun as is within contenit Conforme to the tenno^r and cōmand of thir o^r ſouerane lord^s lr̄es within writtin in all pointis And this I did befoir þir witneſſ Johne Caſ wrytar and oliveir ſelbie ſeruito^r to mark lord of Newbuttill with vtheris diuerſ And for the mair verificatioun to this my executioun ſubſcryuit with my hand my ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur williame makeſoun bute purſevant AND SICLYK vpoun the ſamī fyft day of maij the ȝeir of god Abonewrittin I the ſaid williame makeſoun bute purſevant Paſt at cōmand of thir o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis letteris to the marcat croce of the bur^h of Edinburgh And þair be oppin p̃clamatioun In his hienes name and authoritie lauchfullie ſummonit warnit and chargeit þe ſaid williame borthuik of Sowtray vpoun Threſcoir dayes warnig becaus he is p̃ūtlie furth of this realme of ſcotland To compeir befoir the thrie Eſtaittis of Parliamēt day and place w^in mētionat in the hour of cauſe with continewatioun of dayes To anſ^r at the inſtance of o^r ſouerane Lordis Aduocat In maner To the effect and w^t Intima^cun & certificatioun As is within contenit Conforme to the tenno^r and charge of thir o^r ſouerane lordis Letteris within writtin in all pointis Off the qlk I affixit and left ane Juſt Copie vpoun the ſaid

marcat croce And this I did befoir þir witneſſ þ The ſaid Johne Caſ wrytar Robert lowrie meſſinger and Johne gilleſpie ſeruito^r to Ro^t gardner wrytar with vtheris diuerſ And for þe mair verificatioun To this my executioun ſubſcryuit with my hand My ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur williame makeſoun bute purſevant AND LYKWAYES vpoun the ſamyn fyft day of maij The ȝeir of god abonewrittin I the ſaid williame makeſoun bute purſevant paſt at cōmand of þir o^r ſouerane lordis lres To the ſchore and peir of leith And þair be oppin proclamatioun in his hienes name and authoritie lauchfullie Sūmonit warnit and chargeit the ſaid williame borthuik of ſowtray vpoun thrieſcoir dayes warnīg Becaus he is pūtlie furth of this realme To compeir befoir the thrie Eſtaitis of parliament day and place within mentionat in the hour of cauſe with continuatioun of dayes Tꝙ anſ^r at the inſtance of oure ſouerane lordis Aduocat In maner To the effect and with Intimatioun and certificatioun As is within Contenit Conforme to the tenno^r and charge of thir o^r ſouerane lordis lres within writtin in all pointis Off the qlkis I affixit and left ane Juſt copie vpoun the ſaid ſchoir and peir of Leith And this I did befoir þir witneſſ þ the ſaid Johne Caſ wrytar Robert lowrie meſſinger and the ſaid Johne gilleſpie ſeruito^r to the ſaid robert gardner wrytar with vtheris diuſ And for the mair verificatioun to this my executioun ſubſcryuit with my hand my ſignet is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur williame makeſoun bute purſevant QUHILK SŪMONDIS with the executiounes and Indorſatiounes thairof reſpectiue foirſaidis being this inſtant day Red in pūs of the ſaid lord cōmiſſionar and haill Eſtaittis of parliament firſt in latine and ſyne in ſcottis And þe ſaid williame borthuik of Sowtray being oft tymes callit at the tolbuth windo of the ſaid burgh of perth To haue comperit and anſwerit to the ſaid fūmondis and reſſones Contenit þairin And he no^t comperand to haue defendit in the ſaid mater And to haue Anſwerit to the ſaid fūmondis of treaſſoun / The ſaid Maiſter williame oliphant ſubſtitute for oure ſaid ſouerane lordis Aduocat Deſyrit þe Eſtaittis declaratioun gif the reſſones of the ſaid fūmondis wer relevant Aganis þe ſaid williame borthuik / QUHILKIS ESTAITTIS all in ane voce ffiand þe ſaid fūmondis and baith the Reſſones contenit ſin and ather of thame Relevant Aganis the ſaid williame borthuik / THAIRFOIR the ſaid m^r williame oliphant in Name of o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis Aduocat for preving of the ſaidis reſſones contenit in the ſaid Sūmondis of treaſſoun Producit and Repetit diuſ Seafingis and contractis beirand þe ſaid williame borthuik to be inſeſt in ſindrie landis and ānualrentis And alſ producit and Repetit the dome and ſentence pronūcit befoir þe Juſtice Aganis vmq^le George Dowglas in bengour Thomas m^callester of drūmaquheñ James Johneſtoun ſumtyme ſeruito^r to vmq^le Johne Johneſtoun wrytar and williame maxwell ſeruito^r to the ſaid williā borthuik And þair depoſitiounes and confeſſiounes Quhilk dome wes pnūcit Aganis thame vpoun the tuentie Nynt day of maij The ȝeir of god J^mo vj^c and ane ȝeiris / Notorietie of the factis ꝛ deidis mentionat in the ſaid fūmondis And repetit þe haill proceſſ and peceis ꝓducit be him in the ſaid mater for verefeing of the ſaid Sūmondis and reſſones contenit þairin And deſyrit the foirſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt To advyſe vpoun the ꝓbatioun of the ſaid Sūmondis and Reſſones þairof And to pronūce þair ſentence of parliamēt þairintill According to the ſamī probatiounes and þair conſciences And þaireftir The depoſitiones of the ſaidis perſounes execute to the death / haill wryttis and ꝓbatioñes being red ſene and conſiderit be the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis of parliamēt in pūs of Oure ſaid ſouerane lordis ſaid great cōmiſſionar and they thairwith being ryplie Advyſit THE SAID LORD CŌMISSIONAR AND HAILL ESTAITIS OF PARLIAMĒT FINDIS decernis and declairis That the ſaid williame borthuik of Sowtray hes done treaſſoun in the cōmitting of ſtuth reiff in maner ſpecefeit in the ſaid firſt reſſone And Alſ findis that the ſaid williame borthuik hes cōmittit treaſſoun be vſeing and outting of falſ and adulterous conꝛie In maner ſpecefeit in the ſaid laſt reſſone And thairfoir IT wes gevin for dome be the mouth of williame hay in perth dempſter of pliamēt In maner and forme as followes THIS COURT OF PARLIAMENT Schawes for law That the ſaid williame borthuik of Sowtray hes cōmittit and Incurrit the crymes of treaſſoun abonewrittin In maner at lenth contenit in the reſſones of the ſaid fūmondꝭ And þairfoir ffindis and declaris That the ſaid williame borthuik hes Amittit Tynt and foirfaltit for euir all his landis heretages Rowmes poſſeſſiounes offices gudꝭ and geir quhatſūmeuir belanging to him ony maner of way And decernis the ſamyn to haue appertenit and to appertene to oure ſaid ſouerane lord To be confiſcat and remane with his hienes as his propirtie in all tyme cūmyng And alſ that the ſaid williame borthuik hes Amittit and tynt his fame hono^r and dignitie And decernis him to be puniſt as ane treatour Conforme to the lawes of this Realme And this I gif for dome

THE foirfaltrie of Thomas kennedie

THE QLK DAY Maiſter Thomas Rollok depute for S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of Monkland kny^t aduocat to oure ſouerane lord and in his hienes Name producit in pūs of ane nobill and potent Lord Johne Erle of Montroſ lord grahame and mukdok great cōmiſſionar of this pūt parliamēt and in pūs of the haill eſtaittis þairof The fūmondis of treaſſoun vnderwrittin raſit at the inſtance of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and alſ at the inſtance of his hienes aduocat for his enteres Aganis Thomas kennedie of drū- 4

murchie brother germane to vmq^le gilbert kennedie of bargeny ffor certane crymes of treaſſoun ſpecefeit þairintill Quhilkis ſūmondis wer producit be the ſaid Aduocat of befoir AT Edinburgh in pūs of the lordis of articlis vpoun the xxviij day of Aprile laſt bipaſt Off the qlk ſūmondis of treaſſoun the tenno^r followes JACOBUS DEI GRATIA Rex anglorum Scotorum gallorum et hibernorum &c^a fideiq; defenſor dilectis nr̄is Leoni regi armorum albanie fnawdoun merchemont Rothelay Ilay Roß &c^a et vr̄m cuilibet cōiunctim et diuiſim Vobis precipimus et Mandamus qr̄ns legitime ſūmoneatis Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie fratrem germanū quond Gilberti kennedie de barganie perſonaliter ſi eius perſonalem pūtiam habere poteritis ſeu aliter apud locum ſuj domicilij et habitationis ac etiam apud cruces forales burgorū nr̄orum de Air Irving mayboill Ac apud portus nr̄os de Air et leith et alia loca neceſſaria ſuper premonitione ſexaginta dierum Eo quod dictus Thomas kennedie de pūti extra regnū nr̄m ſcotie morari dicitur Quod compareat coram nobis et nr̄is cōmiſſionarijs et locum tenentibus Necnon coram regni nr̄i Scotie ordinibus Edinburgi viceſimo die menſis Aprilis proxime futuri in parliamēto nr̄o incipiendo decimo die dicti menſis hora cauſarū cum continuatione dierū ad reſpondendum Nobis necnon ad inſtantiam dilecti et fidelis nr̄i conſiliarij dr̄ii Thome hāmyltoun de monkland militis nr̄i aduocati pro nr̄o intereſſe dictum vr̄z Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie pro ſua proditoria et nefaria obſidione per ſe et ſuos complices ad Numerum quinquaginta virorum armatorum Manſionis et maneriej terrarū de Auchinſoull Jaceñ infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de Air Ad quod dilecta conſanguinea nr̄a Jeanna Comitiſſa de Caſſellis Comitata ſeptem vel octo ſeruis ac comitibus confugerat ſalutis ſue Cauſſa Cum dicta dr̄a Jeanna et eius ſerui Iter facerent A domicilio ſuo de Inche in gallowidia verſus aliud ſuū domicilium ville de mayboill in balliatu de Carrik et infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de Air decimo octauo die menſis maij vltime elapſi ānо dr̄i miſſimo ſexcenteſimo tertio Et pro malevolo Crudeli et nefario abhominabili et ſceleſto incendio maneriei in quod cauſſa euitandi periculj mortis dicta dr̄a Jeanna comitiſſa de Caſſellis et ſerui ſui confugerunt E qua manſione et manerio de Auchinſowll cum Idem maneriū combuſtum eſſet vndiq; et conflagraret Metu mortis vehementis flammarum et fumi Egredi coactj ſunt / vbi poſt egreſſum dicte dr̄e Jeāne comitiſſe de caſſellis quond hugo kennedie frater germanus et heres apparens dilecti nr̄i conſanguinei Joānis comitis de caſſellis dr̄i kennedie Joānes m^cilveane Junior de grymett Joannes dik de barbeſtoun Andreas cunynghame de knokdone quintinus Craufurde Robertus hay et willielmus kennedie ſerui et comites dicte Comitiſſe pro tempore per dictum Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie et ſuos complices Captj facti ſunt et abductj et in privatis carceribus detenti Et propterea dictum Thomam ad videndum et Audiendum ſe crimen leſe maieſtatis per decretum et cēſuram nr̄i Parliamenti et regni nr̄i ſcotie triumſtatuū incurriſſe Et Ideo tanquā reum Leſe maieſtatis puniri debere Capitali et vltimo ſupplicio Necnon amiſſione oīm bonorum ſuorum mobiliorum et Immobiliū ſrarū et tenementorum que dictus Thomas in Regno nr̄o Scotie habet habere vel clamare poterit in futurum propter rationem et cauſſam ſubſequentem PROPTEREA quod ſtatutum eſt per actum parliamenti illuſtriſſime memorie quond Jacobi quinti Scotorum Regis auj nr̄i tenti et inchoati Apud Edinburgh viceſimo ſecundo Jar̄i Anno dr̄j miſſimo quingenteſimo vigeſimo octauo Quod ſi quis combuſſerit aliquos in domibus ſuis reus leſe maieſtatis erit Ac etiam vt omnes combuſtiones domorum vel granorum et ōnia incendia voluntaria ſeu malicioſa fiant crimina Leſe maieſtatis Idq; in odium Incendiariorum quos leges propter criminis atrocitatem ſerius plecti Jubent Sicut in eo ſtatuto plenius continetur Quodquidem ſtatutum in parliamēto nr̄o tento apud Edinburgh quinto die menſis decembris Anno dr̄i miſſimo quingenteſimo ſexageſimo ſeptimo Repetitum et Innovatum eſt Idq; merito creſcente in Regno nr̄o Incendiariorum Numero et Audacia Prout in dicto ſtatuto poſteriori Etiam latius continetur Et ſic eſt quod dictus thomas kennedie de drūmurchie Comitatus circiter quinquaginta armatis equitibus per Inſidias obſidit iter dicte dilecte conſanguinee nr̄e Jeanne comitiſſe de Caſſellis proficiſcentis [e] domicilio de Inche in gallovidia in vicecomitatu nr̄o de wigtoun verſus aliud domicilium ſuū in villa de Mayboll in balliatu nr̄o de carrik et vicecomitatu de Air die decimo octauo mēſis Maij Anno dr̄i miſſimo ſexcenteſimo tertio Et Equis citatis In dictam dilectam nr̄am conſanguineam et eius ſeruos ac comites Impetum facientes Iter et viam publicam deſerere metu vite ſue compulerunt / Illa autem cum refugij cauſſa verſus manſionē quandam de Auchinſowll / quam tum inhabitat duncanus craufurde de Auchinſowll cum Comitibus et ſeruis ſuis Citatis equis accurreret / Qui locus cum ad effugium cōmodus videretur / et viderent ex eo loco dilectam conſanguineam nr̄am ſeruos et Comites eius / Niſi domo incenſa extrahi non poſſe Ilico allato igne domū et eius ambitum vndiq; incenderunt E qua creſcente fumo et Irrumpentibus flammis ad extremū periculum omnes redactj in manus dictorum incendiariorum dilecta nr̄a Conſanguinea cum ſeruis ſuis et comitibus deditione facta Captiui deuenerunt / Ex quib^9 vnus nōie Joannes m^cgraine flammis ſuperatus Predictam domū abuſtam egreſſus priuſq; quam reſpirare potuerit crudeliter et nefarie gladiis et machinis hellicis A dicto Thoma et complicibus predictis crudeliter interfectus eſt Ac reliqui comites dicte dilecte nr̄e Conſanguinee vr̄z hugo kennedie frater germanus et heres apparens dicti dilecti nr̄i cōſanguinei et Conſiliarij Joānis Comitis de Caſſellis Joānes m^cilveyane Junior de grwmett Joannes diek de barbatſtoun Andreas cūnynghame de knokdone Quintinus crawfurde Ro-

bertus hay et willielmus kennedie per dictos incendiarios et predones Captiui factj ſunt et eorum arbitrio abductj et per eos in domibus fortalicijs et Caſtris de Ardinſtinchell et in lie coiff de Craiganes infra predictum vicecomitatū nr̄m de Air proditorie cuſtoditi et detenti ſunt per dies quindecim aut circiter Nec ab illa captiuitate liberatj et redempti fuerunt donec per ſe et fidejuſſores ſuos obligarentur Quod dictum dilectum Conſanguineū nr̄m Joannem dn̄m de Caſſellis Cui vt dn̄o et hero ſeruire tenebantur omnino defererent Et ſi ſecus facerent Magnā Pecunie ſūmam ſoluturos ſe promitterent / Compulſi etiam diris ſeipſos deuouere ſi contra feciſſent In quo non ſolum Inſidiationis viarum ac proditorij incendij Crimine Irritati ſunt Sed Etiam proditorie vſurpationis authoritatis nr̄e reos fecerint Ac vt hec ōnia notioria fiant Idem thomas kennedie de drūmurchie vocatus Coram dn̄is ſecreti conſilij nr̄i reſponſurus predicto proditorio crimini Incendij et captionis dictarū liberarū perſonarū et liegiorum nr̄orum et alijs ſupra mentionatis Contumax effectus eſt Ac propterea etiam rebellis nobis declaratus et denūciatus eſt Prout in literis nr̄is ea de re executioni mandatis Latius continetur Quare dictus thomas kennedie de drūmurchie per decretum et Cenſuram pliamentj nr̄i et regni nr̄i ordinū Crimen leſe maieſtatis Incurriſſe decerni Et Ideo tanquā reus leſe maieſtatis puniri debet Capitalj et vltimo ſupplicio Necnon amiſſione oīm bonorum ſuorum mobilium et Immobilium terrarum et tenementorum que dictus Thomas in regno nr̄o ſcotie habet vel habere et clamare poterit in futurum Ac etiam per dictum nr̄m parliamētum et regni nr̄i ordines decernj et declarari debēt ad nos ptinere Propter rationem et Cauſam ſupraſcriptam Intimando dicto thome quod ſiue dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierum Comparuerit ſiue non Nos dictuſq; noſter Juſticiarius in premiſſ Juſticia mediante procedemus et procedet INSUPER citetis peremptorie coram teſtibus alanū Cathcart de drū Jowane Petrum algeo ſeruū magri Jacobi donaldſoun Aduocati dauidem Crawfurde alexandrum crawfurde ſeruos dn̄i ker ſ duncanū crawfurde Johne [mure] de Carquheñ Jacobum m^c truto^r in knokdone gilbertum mure in auchinſoull gilbertum kennedy de monūſioun Arthurum kennedie filiū dauidis kennedie de balſeroche Joannem wilſoun in dalrumpill Archibaldum gillis coquū hugonem kennedie de garryhorne allanū m^c teir in Layne Jacobum gawdie in lauderdaill Jacobum m^c truto^r in traboyak Ad cōparend Coram nobis dictoue nr̄o Juſticiario dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierum Ad perhibendum fidele teſtimoniū in Cauſſa predicta ſub pena legis Et p̄ſites literas debite executas et Indorſatas earund latori reddatis Et vos qui exequuti fueritis ſitis Ibidem dictis die et loco Coram nobis ſeu dicto nr̄o Juſticiario portantes vobiſcum ſūmonitionis vr̄e teſtimoniū in ſcriptis p premiſſ vel Ipſos teſtes ad quod faciend vobis et vr̄m cuilibet cōiunctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nr̄is in hac parte nr̄am Cōmittimus p̄tatem Datum ſub teſtimonio nr̄i magni ſigilli Apud Edinburgh decimo tertio die mēſis februarij Anno dn̄i miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto Et regni nr̄i ſcotie triceſimo ſeptimo Anglie gallie et hibernie primo / HEIR FOLLOWIS the tenno^r of the executionis and Indorſationes of the ſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun VPOUN the fyftene day of februar The zeir of god J^m vj^c and four zeiris I James Borthuik Rotheſay herauld paſt at cōmand of the ſūmondis of treaſſone within writtin To the peir and ſchoir of Leyth and thair be oppin proclamatioun ſūmond Thomas kennedie of drūmurchie brother germane to vmq^le gilbert kennedie of bargany And left ane copie vpoun the ſaid peir and ſchore of leyth of the ſaid ſūmondis Eftir p̄e reiding of the ſamyn / To compeir befoir oure ſouerane lord and his hienes cōmiſſionaris or leutenent for the tyme and Eſtaittis of this Realme of ſcotland the tuentie day of Aprile nixttocum in the parliamēt to be haldin and begun the tent day of p̄e ſaid moneth of Aprile in the hour of Cauſe with continuatioun of dayes To an ſ^r at the inſtance of oure ſaid ſouerane lord And alſ at the inſtance of his hienes familiar counſaillo^r S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t his hienes aduocat for his maieſteis interes for the cauſ within ſpecefeit To the effect within reherſit Eftir the forme and tenno^r of the ſaid ſūmondis This I did befoir ꝑir witneſ James gowdie Patrick hāmyltoun ſeruito^r ꝙ to Johne erle of Caſſellis and daniell boyll Meſſingeris with vtheris diuer Ad for p̄e mair verificatioun to this my executioun and Indorſatioun ſubſcryuit with my hand My ſeall is affixit Sic ſubſcribitur James borthuik Rotheſſay herauld VPOUN the ſewintene day of p̄e ſaid moneth of februar The zeir of god foirſaid I the ſaid James borthuik rotheſay herauld abone namit paſt at cōmand of the ſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun w^tin writtin To the marcat croce of Irving And thair be oppin pclamatioun ſūmond p̄e ſaid Thomas kennedie To compeir befoir o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes cōmiſſionaris or lieutennēt for p̄e tyme and eſtaittis of this realme of ſcotland the ſaid tuentie day of Aprile nixtocum with continewatioun of dayes In the pliamēt To be and begin the ſaid tent day of the ſaid moneth of aprile in the hour of cauſe w^t Continewatioun of dayes To an ſ^r at the inſtance of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord And alſ at the inſtance of his hienes aduocat abone nameit To the effect within writtin Eftir p̄e forme and tenno^r of the ſaid ſūmondis Off the qlkis I affixit ane authentick Copie vpoun the ſaid mercat croce Eftir p̄e forme and tenno^r of the ſaid ſūmondis This I did befoir ꝑir witneſ Johne mure in wodland and williame carnoquhan his ſervand with vtheris di̅ſ And for the mair verificatioun To this my executioun ſubſcriuit with my hand My ſeall is affixit ſic ſubſcribitur James borthuik Rotheſay herauld VPOUN the Auchtene day of the ſamī moneth of februar The zeir of god foirſaid I the ſaid James borthuik

Rothesay herauld abonenameit Past at cōmand of the said sūmondis to the marcat croce of the burgh of Air and schoir and porte þairof respectiue And þair be oppin proclamatioun At the said marcat croce schore & porte foirsaid I sūmond the said thomas kennedie To compeir [befoir] Oure said souerane lord his hienes cōmissionaris and lieutennēt and the estaittis of this realme day and place abone & within cōtenit w^t^ continewatioun of dayes And siclyk vpoun the samī auchtene day of februar The ȝeir of god foirsaid I the said James borthuik rothesay herauld abonenameit past at cōmand of the said sūmondis To the marcat croce of monyboll And thair be oppin proclamatioun I sūmond the said Thomas kennedie To Compeir befoir o^r^ said souerane lord his hienes cōmissionaris and lieutennēt and estaitis of this realme day and place abone and within contenit To anſ^r^ at the instance of o^r^ said souerane lord and his hienes aduocat foirsaid To the effect within specefeit Eftir the forme and tenno^r^ of the said sūmondis of the qlkis I affixit ane authentick copie vpoun the said marcat croce eftir I had red þe samī This I did befoir thir witnesſ^is^ Johne mure in wodland and williame carnoquhañ his servand And for the mair witnessing heirof subscryvit w^t^ my hand my seall is affixit sic subscribitur James borthuik Rothesay herauld VPOUN the nyntene day of the said moneth of februar The ȝeir of god foirsaid I the said James borthuik Rothosay herauld abonenameit Past and sūmond the said Thomas kennedie at the duelling houſ^is^ of Johne wallace in ballintray quhair the said thomas kennedie remanit cōmounlie befoir his depairture furth of scotland To compeir befoir oure souerane lord his hienes cōmissionaris or lieutennēt and estaittis of this realme day and place abone and within cōtenit To anſ^r^ at the instance of o^r^ said souerane Lord and his hienes Aduocat foirsaid To the effect within specefeit Eftir the forme and tenno^r^ of the said sūmondis of the qlkis I affixit ane authentick copie vpoun the dure of the said Johne wallace duelling houſ^is^ in ballintray eftir I red the samī sūmondȩ and knokit sex sindrie tymes thairat This I did befoir thir witnesſ^is^ williame carnoquhā seruito^r^ to the said Johne mure in wodland and Johne baird seruito^r^ to Johne baird in mayboll with vþis diuſ^is^ And for þe mair verificatioun heirof subscryuit w^t^ my hand My signet is affixit sic subscribitur James borthuik Rothesay herauld THE QLK sūmondis of treassoun with the executionis and Indorsatiounes þairof beirand & Contenand as is abonewrittin Wer producit be the said ſ^r^ Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland Aduocat to oure said souerane lord in pūs of the said Lord cōmissionar and haill Estaittis of this pūt parliamēt AT Edinburgh the tuentie sext day of aprile last bipast And the forsaidis executionis of the said sūmondis wer than sufficientlie verefeit be the foirsaidis officiaris executouris þairof And the saidis witnesſ^is^ insert in the samyn executiounes Lyk as the samī executionis wer this instant day of new verefeit & þvin be the samī officiaris & witnesſ^is^ in pūs of the said lord cōmissionar and haill Estaittis And siclyk the said Aduocat producit lres of relaxatioun Relaxand the said Thomas kennedie frome all pees of hornīg led & deducit aganis him for quhatsumeuir cause And thaireftir the said Thomas kennedie being thryse callit at the tolbuth windo To haue answerit to the said sūmondis of treassoun He comperit no^r^ to anſ^r^ thairto / And thairfoir The said Aduocat (Eftir that the foirsaid caus of the said sūmondis of treassoun wes fundin relevant be the saidis haill Estaittis Aganis the said Thomas kennedie of drūmurchie) ffor preving of the pointis of the said sūmondis of treassoun Aganis þe said Thomas kennedie and of the ressoun and caus contenit þin Repetit the depositiounes of the witnesſ^is^ ressauit Admittit sworne & examinat in pūs of the saidis haill estaittis vpoun the foirsaid ressone and cause And alſ^o^ repetit the notorietie of the fact of the burnīg and the said thomas kennedie acknawlegeing his awin giltines and taking of the saidis crymes vpoun him throw being fugitiue and denūcit rebell for no^t^ comperance befoir o^r^ said souerane lordis Justice and lordis of his hienes privie Counsall respectiue in maner contenit in the lres of hornīg rasit þvpoun And lykwayes the said Aduocat pducit diuſ^is^ vtheris wryttis and þbatiounes for preving of the said sūmondis of treassoun And desyrit the saidis Estaittis of parliamēt To advyse þe foirsaidis probatiounes And to gif furth thair dome & sentence þintill According to Justice And þaireftir þe foirsaidis haill þbationis and sūmondȩ of treassoun being red hard sene and considerit be þe saidis Estaittis and they thairwith being ryplie advysit THE SAIDIS HAILL ESTAITTIS of pliamēt ffindis decernis and declaris that the said Thomas kennedie of drūmurchie hes cōmittit treassoun In raising of the said fyre and burnīg of the said place of Auchinsoull In maner specefeit in the foirsaid sūmondis And þairfoir decernis and ordanis the dome vnderwrittin to be pronūcit and gevin furth Aganis him be the mouth of dauid lyndesay dempster Off the qlk dome the tenno^r^ followis THIS COURTE of parliamēt schawes for law that the said Thomas kennedie of drūmurchie hes cōmittit treassoun In raising of fyre & burnīg of the said place of Auchinsoull Pertenyng to the said duncane craufurde the tyme and in man̄ specefeit in the said sūmondis of treassoun persewit be his hienes said Aduocat for his grace entres Aganis him And þairfoir ffindis and declaris That the said Thomas kennedie hes Amittit and tynt and foirsaltit for euir all his landis heretages rowmes possessionis offices gudis and geir quhatsumeuir belanging to him ony maner of way and qlkis he hes had / micht haue or clame within this Realme of scotland And decernis the samī to haue appertenit and to appertene to oure said souerane lord To be confiscat and to remane with his hienes as his propirtie in all tyme cūmīg And als ffindis and declaris that the said Thomas kennedie hes Amittit and tynt his fame hono^r^ and dignitie And he To be pvnist as ane trato^r^ Conforme to the lawes of this realme And this I gif for dome

THE Sūmondis of treaſſoun of vmq^le walter mure of cloncarde Paſt fra ſimplir be oure ſouerane Lordis Aduocatt

THE QLK DAY Maiſter Thomas Rollok depute for ꝓ' Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland knycht aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord and in his hienes name Reproducit in pūs of ane nobill and potent lord Johne Erle of montroſ lord grahame and mukdok great cōmiſſionar of this pūt parliament And in pūs of the haill Eſtaittis thairof The ſūmondis of treaſ-ſoun vnderwrittin Quhilkis wer ꝓducit be the ſaid Aduocat of befoir at Edinburgh in pūs of the lordis of articlis vpoun the tuentie aucht day of aprile laſt bipaſt Off the qlk ſūmondis of treaſſoun the tenno^r followes JACOBUS DEI GRATIA Rex anglorū ſcotorū gallorum et hibernorum ⁊c^a fideiq; defenſor Dilectis nr̄is Leoni Regi armorum albanie ſnawdoun merchemont Rotheſay Ilay Roß bute carrik ormond vnicorne ſigniferis dauid bryſoun robert ſtewart alexandro dowglas et Jacobo chalmeris clauigeris nr̄is Necon Joāni ferguſſoun et Joāni wilkeſoun nūcijs et eorū cuilibet cōiūctim et diuiſim Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatenus legitime ſūmoneatis Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie fratrem germanū quond gilberti kennedie de barganie perſonaliter ſi ejus pſonalem pūtiam habere poteritis ſeu aliter apud locum ſui domicilij et habitationis Ac etiam apud cruces forales burgo-rum nr̄orum de Air Irving mayboll ac apud portus nr̄os de Air et leith et alia loca neceſſaria ſuper pre-monitione ſexaginta dierū eo quod dictus Thomas de pūtī extra regnū nr̄m ſcotie morari dicitur Nec-non ſūmoneatis legitime Robertum mure fratrem germanum et heredem apparentem quond Walteri mure de cloncarde Joanetam mure eius ſororem germanam perſonaliter ſi eorum perſonalem pūtiam habere poteritis vel ſecus apud Locum ſuorum domiciliorum et habitationis Ac etiam dictos Ro-bertum et Jonetam alioſq; agnatos et cognatos dictj quond walterj mure de Cloncard omneſq; alios in-tereſſe habentes vel habere pūdentes Necnon tuto-res et curatores dict^a robertj et Jonete mures ſi quos habent apud dictos Cruces forales dictorū burgo-rum nr̄orum de Air Irving mayboll et alia loca neceſſaria Quod Compareant coram nobis et nr̄is cōmiſſionarijs et locum tenentibus Necnon coram Regni nr̄i Scotie ordinibus Edinburgi viceſimo die menſis Aprilis proxime futuri In parliamento nr̄o Incipiendo decimo die dicti menſis hora cauſā-rum cum continuatione dierum Ad reſpondendum nobis necnon ad inſtantiam dilecti et fidelis nr̄i Conſiliarij dñi Thome hāmyltoun de monkland militis nr̄i Aduocatj pro nr̄o intereſſe dictum vi5 Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie pro ſua nefaria ſceleſta facinoroſa et proditoria occiſione et Inter-emptione quond Thome kennedie de Coiff militis per ſe ſuos complices et conſortes ſecum conſpirato-res in dicto homicidio per ſūmū nefas vt ſequitur perpetrato vndecimo die menſis maij Anno dñi 1602 necnon pro ſuo ſceleſto nefario et manifeſto furto cum violenta rapina coniuncto vulgariter vocat^a ſtuth reiff Marſupij ſeu crumene dicti quond Thome kennedie de coiff militis cum magna pecu-nie ſūma auro et argento ſignato ſūmam duorum millium mercarū extendeñ quam dictus quond Tho-mas cum eo portabat Cum varijs ānulis aureis gemmatis et alijs ac multis fibulis aureis diploidj tunice et femoralibus dicti quond Thome conſutis ad valorem mille librarū extendeñ in ipſo actu homicidij perpetrat^a Necnon pro ſua proditoria et nefaria obſidione per ſe et ſuos complices ad Nume-rum quinquaginta virorum armatorū manſionis et maneriej t'rarū de Auchinſoull Jaceñ infra vicecō-mitatum nr̄m de Air ad quod per occaſionem ſub-ſcriptam dilecta conſanguinea nr̄a Jeanna comitiſſa de caſſellis comitata ſeptem vel octo ſeruis ac co-mitib^s Conſugerat ſalutis ſue cauſa Cum dicta dña Jeanna et eius ſerui Iter facerent A domicilio ſuo de Inche in gallouidia verſus aliud ſuum domi-cilium [in] villa de mayboll in balliatu de carrik et Infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de Air decimo octauo die menſis maij vltimo elapſū 1603 Et pro maleuolo cru-deli nefario abhominabili et ſceleſto incendio mane-riej In quod [cauſa] euitandj periculj mortis dicta dña Jeanna comitiſſa de caſſellis et ſerui ſui confu-gerunt E qua manſione et manerie de Auchinſoull Cum Idem maneriem combuſtam eſſent vndiq; et conflagraret metu mortis vehementia flammarū et fumj egredi coactj ſunt / vbi poſt egreſſum dicte dñe Jeanne comitiſſe de caſſellis quond hugo ken-nedie frater germanus et heres apparens dilectj nr̄i conſanguinej Joānis comitis de Caſſellis dñj kenne-die Joannes m^cilveiane Junior de grwmett Joannes dik de barbaſtoun Andreas cunȳghame in knok done Quintinus Crauſurde robertus hay willielmus kennedie ſerui et comites dicte comitiſſe pro tem-pore per dictum Thomam kennedie de drūmurchie et ſuos complices captiui facti ſunt et vt Infra dicitur abductj et in privatis carceribus detenti Et propterea dictum thomam ad videndum et audien-dum ſe crimen leſe maieſtatis per decretum et cēſu-ram nr̄i pliamenti et regni ſcotie ſtatuū incurriſſe Et Ideo tanquā reum leſe maieſtatis punirj debere capitali et vltimo ſupplicio Necnon amiſſione oīm bonorum ſuorum mobilium et Immobiliū t'rarum et tenementorum que dictus Thomas in regno nr̄o ſcotie habet habere vel clamare poterit in futurum Necnon dictos Robertum mure fratrem germanū et heredem apparentem dicti quond walterj mure de Cloncarde et Jonetam mure eius ſororem germa-nam omneſq; alios cognatos et conſanguineos dicti quond walterj Ac tutores et curatores dict^a roū et Jonete ſi quos habent omneſq; alios intereſſe haben-tes vel habere pretendentes Ad videndum et Audiendum per regni nr̄i ordines in pliamento nr̄o ſupra dicto decerni et declarari quod dictus quond walterus mure de cloncarde fuit et eſt reus Leſe-maieſtatis vt qui fuit actor factor et perpetrator dict^a criminū cum dicto thoma kennedie de drū-

murchie modo et forma quibus infra dicitur pro quibus eiuſd quond walterj memoria et fama damnarj et abolerj debet Ac eius ōnia bona mobilia et Immobilia terre tenementa et ōnia alia que habuit in regno nr̄o ſcotie vel habere potuit ad nos pertinere decerni debeat Et quod ab eiſdem dictus robertus frater et Joneta eius ſoror omneſq; alij ab eo deſcendentes debent excludi Imperpetuū propter rationes et cauſas ſubſequentes PROPTEREA quod in parliamento nr̄o tento apud burgū nr̄m de Edinburgh in ſcotia viceſimo nono die menſis Julij āno dn̄i miłłimo quīgenteſimo octuageſimo ſeptimo per nos et tres dicti nr̄i regni ordines ſtatutum eſt Quod ſi Contigerit aliquem ſubditorū nr̄orum dicti regni ſcotie qui habet terras ſibi hereditarie ptinentes vī3 vt vulgariter in dicto ſtatuto dicitur ony landit man ſore legitime et ſecundum Juris ordinem aliquo tempore poſt dictum ſtatutum futuro de manifeſto furto et vi rapine admiſto Id eſt ſtouth reiff eſſe convictos incurrent Propterea crimen et penam leſe maieſtatis hoc eſt omiſſionem et foriffacturam vite terrarum et bonorum put in dicto ſtatuto apertiſſime continetur Sed ſic eſt in rei veritate quod dictus Thomas kennedie de drūmurchie et prefatus quond walterus mure de cloncard cum ſuis complicibus et conſortibus Numero ſeptem armis machinis bellicis et ſclopis prohibitis et lege vetitis inſtructi et equis inſidentes dicto duodecimo die mēſis Maij 1602 exiſtentes rebelles et ad cornu nr̄m poſiti put per lr̄as nr̄as et denūciationem rebellionis clare cōſtare poterit et ex precogitata felonia dictum Thomam kennedie de coiff militem Imparatum et nōopinantem Ac iter facientem vno ſeruo comitatum A domicilio ſuo de coiff verſus dictum burgū nr̄m de Air Ac inde profecturū Edinburgum negotiorū ſuorum gerendorū cauſa Apud capellam ſanctj leonardi nūcupat^a^ dimidio miliaris A dicta vrbe de Air diſtañ Aggreſſi ſunt Ac eund Invaſerunt machinis bellicis ac lanceis tranſſixerunt et crudeliter occiderunt et furto rapina et vi furtum comitante Id eſt le ſtouth reif ex marſupio et crumena dicti quond thome kennedie de coiff predictam ſūmam bis mille marcarum in auro ſignato lie roiſnobillis et ſyve pund peices angell nobillis et portingall doucattis violent^e^ furati ſunt et abſtulerunt Cum varijs ānulis gemmatis ac alijs et multis fibulis aureis diploidi tunice et femoralibus dicti quond thome Conſutis ad valorem mille librarū extendeñ Pro quoquidem crimine coram Juſticiario nr̄o vocati vt lege ſubirent contumaces facti rebelles declarati ſunt et ad cornu nr̄um poſiti put per lr̄as nr̄as et denūciationem rebellionis ſatis clare cōſtare poterit Ac etiam ſtatutum eſt per aliud actum parliamenti illuſtriſſime memorie quond Jacobi quinti ſcotorū regis avi nr̄i tenti et Inchoati Apud Edinburgh viceſimo ſecundo Januarij āno miłłimo quīgenteſimo trigeſimo octauo Quod ſi quis combuſerit aliquos in domibus ſuis reus leſemaieſtatis erit Acetiam quod omnes combuſtiones domorū vel granorū et ōnia incendia voluntaria ſeu malitioſa fiant Crimina leſemaieſtatis Idq; in odium incendiariorum quos leges propter criminis atrocitatem ſeuerius plecti Jubent Sicut in eod ſtatuto plenius continetur Quod quidem ſtatutum in parliamēto nr̄o tento apud Edinburgh quinto die menſis decembris āno dn̄i miłłimo quīgenteſimo ſexageſimo ſeptimo repetitum et renovatum eſt Idq; merito creſcente in regno nr̄o incendiariorū Numero et Audacia prout in dicto ſtatuto poſteriori Latius continetur Sed ſic eſt quod dictus Thomas kennedie de drūmurchie et dictus quond walterus mure de Cloncarde comitati circiter quinquaginta armatis equitibus per Inſidias obſiderunt Iter dicte dilecte conſanguinee nr̄e Jeanne Comitiſſe de Caſſellis proficiſcentis e domicilio de Inche in gallovidia in vicecomitatu nr̄o de wigtoun verſus aliud domicilium ſuū in villa de mayboll et balliatu nr̄o de Carrik et vicecomitatu de Air die xviij^o^ menſis maij āno dn̄i miłłimo ſexcenteſimo tertio Et equis citatis in dictam dilectam nr̄am conſanguineam et eius ſeruos ac comites Impetum facientes Iter et vi̅ publicam deferere metu vite ſue Compulerunt Illa autem cum refugij cauſa verſus manſionem quandam de Auchinſowll / quam tum Inhabitat duncanus crawfurde de Auchinſowll Cum comitibus et ſeruis ſuis citatis equis accurreret qui locus cum ad effugium cōmodus videtur et viderent / ex eo loco dilectam cōſanguineā nr̄am ſeruos et comites eius Niſi domo incenſa extrahi non poſſe Illico illato igni domū et eius ambitum vndiq; incenderunt E qua creſcente fumo et Irrumpentibus flammis ad extremū periculum omnes redactj in Manus dictorum Latronū incendiariorumq; dilecta nr̄a conſanguinea cum ſuis ſeruis et comitibus deditione facta Captiui devenerunt Ex quibus vnus noīe Joannes m^c^grane flammis ſuperatus predictā domū combuſtam egreſſus priuſq;^m^ quā reſpirare potuerit crudeliter et nefarie gladijs et machinis bellicis A dictis thoma et quond waltero et complicibus predictis Crudeliter interfectus eſt Ac reliqui comites dicte nr̄e conſanguinee vī3 hugo kennedy frater germanus et heres apparens dicti dilecti nr̄i conſanguineī et cōſiliarij Joānis dn̄i de Caſſellis Joānes m^c^ilveyane Junior de grwmett Joannes dik de barbeſtoun Andreas Cunynghame de knokdone Quintinus craufurde Robertus hay wil^mus^ kennedy Per dictos Latrones predones et incendiarios captiui facti ſunt et eorum arbitrio abductj et per eos in domibus fortalicijs et caſtris de Ardſtinchell et lie coiff de craignett infra dictum vicecomitatum nr̄m de Air proditorie cuſtoditi et detenti ſunt per dies quindecim aut eo circiter Nec ab illa captiuitate liberatj et redemptj fuerunt donec per ſe et fidejuſſores ſuos obligarentur / quod dictum dilectum conſanguineum nr̄m Joannem comitem de caſſellis cui vt dn̄o et hero ſuo ſeruire tenebantur omnino deſererent Et ſi ſecus facerent Magnam pecunie ſūmā ſoluturos ſe promitterent Compulſis etiam diris ſeipſos denouere ſi cōtra feciſſent In quo non ſolum latrocinij ſtuth reif inſidiationis viarū ac proditorij incendij Cri-

mine Irritati ſunt Sed etiam proditorie vſurpationis authoritatis nr̃e reos ſeſe facerent Ac vt hec ōnia notoria fiant Idem Thomas kennedie de drūmurchie Ac dictus quondam Walterus mure de Cloncarde vocati coram dn̄is ſecreti conſilij nr̃i reſponſurj predicto proditorio crimini incendij et Captionis dictarum liberarum perſonarū et Liegiorum nr̃orum et alijs ſupramentionatis / Contumaces effecti ſunt Ac propterea etiam rebelles nobis declarati et denūciati ſunt prout in literis nr̃is ea de re executioni mandatis Latius continetur Quare dictus Thomas kennedie de drūmurchie per decretum et Cenſurā pliamentj nr̃i et regni nr̃i ordinū Crimen leſe maieſtatis Incurriſſe decerni Et Ideo tanquā reus leſe maieſtatis punirj debet Capitali et vltimo ſupplicio Necnon Amiſſione oīm bonorum ſuorum mobiliū et Immobilium terrarum et tenementorum que dictus Thomas in regno nr̃o Scotie habet vel clamare et habere poterit in futurum Ac etiam per dictum nr̃m pliamentum et regni nr̃i ordines decerni et declarari debet Quod dictus quond walterus mure de Cloncarde fuit et eſt reus dictj criminis leſemajeſtatis vt qui fuerit actor factor et perpetrator dict⁹ criminū reſpectiue ſupramentionat⁹ Cum dicto Thoma kennedy de drūmurchie modo et forma antedict⁹ pro quibus etiam ciuſd quond walteri memoria et fama abolerj et damnarj debent Ac etiam eius ōnia bona mobilia et Immobilia terre et tenementa et ōnia alia que habuit in regno nr̃o ſcotie vel habere vel clamare potuit vel prefatus Robertus et Joneta agnat⁹ cognatj conſanguinej et omnes ab eo diſcendentes habere vel clamare potuerūt in futurū Ad nos pertinere decerni debent Et ab eiſd dictus Robertus nunc frater germanus et dicta Joneta ſoror germana dictj quond walteri et omnes alij ab eo diſcendentes aſcendentes collaterales et alij quicūq; excludj debent Imperpetuū Propter rationes et Cauſas ſupraſcriptas Intimando ſupradictis pſonis et eorū cuilibet reſpectiue quod ſiue dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierū comparuerint / ſiue non nos dictuſq; nr̃ Juſticiarius In premiſſ⁹ Juſticia mediante procedemus et procedet Inſuper citetis peremptorie Coram teſtibus Alanū cathcart de drū Jowan petrum Algeo ſeruū mag̃ri Jacobi ꝺonaldſoun aduocati dauīdem craufurde Alexandrum craufurde ſeruos dn̄i de kerſ⁹ duncanū Craufurde Joannem mure de tarquyne Jacobum m⁽artour in knokdone gilbertum mure de Auchinſoull gilbertum kennedy de monūſioun Arthurū kennedie filiū dauidis kennedie de balſcheroche Joannem wilſoun in dalrumpill archibaldum gellis coquū hugonem kennedie de garryhorne Allanū m⁽teir in layne Jacobum gowdie in lauderdall Jacobum m⁽truto⁾ in traboyak Ad comparendum Coram nobis dictoue nr̃o Juſticiario dictis die et loco Cum continuatione dierum Ad perhibendum fidele teſtimoniū in cauſa predicta ſub pena Legis Et p̃tes literas debite executas et Indorſatas earund latori reddatis Et vos qui p̃tes exeeuti fueritis ſitis Ibid dictis die et loco Coram nobis ſeu dicto nr̃o Juſticiario portantes vobiſcum ſūmonitionis veſtre teſtimonia inſcript⁹ pro premiſſ⁹ vel ipſos teſtes Ad quod faciend vobis et vr̃m cuilibet cōiūctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nr̃is in hac pte nr̃am cōmittimus p̃latem datum ſub teſtimonio nr̃i magni ſigilli Apud Edinbur⁽ xiij die februarij 1604 Et regni nr̃i Scotie triceſimo ſeptimo ānō Anglie gallie et hibernie primo · THE qlk ſūmondis with the executiounes ⁊ Indorſationes ꝑairof wer produceit be the ſaid ſ⁽ Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny⁽ Aduocat to oure ſouerane lord In p̃ns of the ſaid Erle of montroſ⁹ great cōmiſſionar of this p̃nt Parliamēt and haill Eſtaittis of the ſamī pliamēt firſt vpoun the tuentie ſext day of Aprile laſt bipaſt And thaireftir ꝑe ſamī wes producit in thair preſens And p̃ns of the lordis of articlis vpoun the tuentie aucht day of the ſaid moneth of aprile laſt bipaſt Vpoun the qlk tuentie aucht day of aprile The ſaid ſ⁽ Thomas hāmyltoun Aduocat to oure ſouerane lord in his hienes name Paſt ſimpliciter fra the perſute of the ſaid Robert mure brother germane and apperant air to the ſaid vmq⁽ walter mure of Cloncairde and Jonet mure his ſiſter and thair tuto⁾ ⁊ curato⁾ for thair intereſ⁹ As alſ⁹ paſt ſimplir frome ꝑe haill reſſones haill pointis ⁊ articlis contenit in the ſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun / beirand and contenand as is abonewrittin Sua far as the ſamī extendis or may be extendit To the ſaidis ro⁾ and Jonet mures Lyk as alſo ꝑis inſtant day In p̃ns of my Lord great cōmiſſionar and haill eſtaittis of pliamēt The ſaid m⁽ Thomas rollok aduocat depute in abſens of the ſaid ſ⁽ thomas hāmyltoun prin⁽⁾ aduocate lykwayes paſt ſimpliciter frome the perſute of the ſaidis ro⁾ and Jonet mures and thair ſaidis tuto⁾ ⁊ curato⁾ for ꝑair intereſ⁹ And alſ⁹ paſt ſimplir frome ꝑe haill reſſones haill pointis and articlis contenit in the ſaid ſūmondis of treaſſoun Sua far as the ſamī extendis or may be extendit to the ſaidis ro⁾ and Jonet mures and thair ſaidis tuto⁾ and Curato⁾ Lykas the ſaid ſ⁽ thomas hāmyltoun prin⁽⁾ Aduocat foirſaid vpoun the ſaid xxviij day of aprile laſt bipaſt had paſt ſimplir frome the ſamī of befoir in p̃ns of the ſaidis lordis of Articlis Vpoun the qlkis haill premiſſ⁹ The ſaid robert mure for himſelf and his ſaid Siſter Aſkit Inſtrumētis

COMISSIOUN to the Lordis of Seſſioun to decyde the actioun of reductioun of the foirfaltrie of James wod apperand of bonytoun

THE QLK DAY The Eſtaittis of parliament hes gevin and grantit and be the tenno⁽ heirof Gevis and grantis full power and cōmiſſioun To the lordis of oure ſouerane lordis counſaill and ſeſſioun To cognoſce decyde and diſcuſ⁹ The ſūmondis actioun and cauſe of reductioun Producit befoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis and red in thair p̃ns Intentit and perſewit 6

befoir thame Be dauid wod brother germane to vmq^le James wod eldeſt lauchfull ſone to patrik wod of bonytoun / and apperant air maill to ſuccede to the ſaid vmq^le James wod his landis and heretage And Nicolas wod dochter and apperant air of lyne to the ſaid vmq^le James Aganis ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland knycht aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord Archibald Erle of Argyle ⁊ c^a Juſtice generall m^r williame heart his depute S^r Johne cokburne of ormeſtoun kny^t Juſtice clerk Maiſter patrik bannatyne his depute Harie wod ſone lauchfull to the ſaid patrik wod of bonytoun And the ſaid patrik wod of bonytoun for himſelf and as father lauchfull adminiſtrato^r and gydar to the ſaid harie wod and all vtheris his tuto^rſ ⁊ curatouris gif he ony hes for thair intereſſ Johne arnote theſaurar to o^r ſouerane lord ſ^r dauid murray of goſpartie kny^t his hienes comptroller Tuiching þe ꝓduction and Reductioun of the proces criminall ſentence ⁊ dome of foirfaltour led and deducit aganis the ſaid vmq^le James wod And all vtheris actionis conſequent and depending thairvpoun And ordinis the ſaidis lordis of counſaill and ſeſſioun To procede and do Juſtice þairintill vnto the finall end and deciſioun þairof Siclyk and in the ſamyn maner As the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliament micht haue done þame ſelffis.

ACT Anent the Reſtitutioun of James dowglas of Spott.

7 OURE SOUERANE LORD haveing conſideratioun of the great trubillis and vnquietnes befoir paſt within his hienes Realme of Scotland and ſindrie grudges reſulting amongis his Lowing ſubiectis for the foirfaltit landis benefices rowmes and poſſeſſionis ffallin in his Maieſteis handis be diuerß ſentences and domes of foirfalto^r And to the effect that his hienes haill ſubiectis may be brocht to ane perfyte vnioun and conformitie in his maieſteis ſeruice but ony grudge heireftir to follow amangis thame for ony occaſioun bipaſt Be his hienes letteris of rehabilitatioun and reſtitutioun vnder the great ſeall Grantit the benefite of reſtitutioun To his lovit James dowglas of Spott Reſtorand the ſaid James dowglas of ſpott To his lyfe landis gudis and geir moveable and Immoveable quhatſumeuir ptenīg to him befoir his foirfaltour And ſiclyk rehabilitand the ſaid James and his poſteritie To all and quhatſumeuir hono^rſ digniteis richtis of ſucceſſioun and vtheris privileges quhatſumeuir competent to thame be quhatſumeuir maner of way befoir the ſaid foirfaltour Makand and conſtitutād him and thame hable to bruik ⁊ Joiß quhatſumeuir landis heretages benefices rowmes ⁊ poſſ^ionis pertenyng to thame of befoir And to beir hono^r ſtand in Judgemēt and hable to bruik digniteis and offices in the ſamī maner As they micht haue done befoir the ſaid foirfaltour declarand þairvnto that the ſaid reſtitutioun ſuld be alß ſufficient As gif the ſamī wer ratefeit in parliamēt with an expreß promeis of his ma^tie in verbo principis To ratefie þe ſamyn in his nixt parliamēt As at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid letter of rehabilita^tun and reſtitutioun of the date the day of

The zeir of gōd 1603 zeiris And now his ma^tie following his naturall clemencie for the better effectuating of his ſaid hienes promeis and quieting of all grudges w^tin his ſaid hienes realme of Scotland And acknawlegeing þe ſaid James trew and afald ſeruice in his hienes voyage furth of his hienes realme of ſcotland To his ma^teis Realme of England and diligent behavio^r in his ma^teis affairis of great Importance Tending to his hienes hono^r and weill of the Realme deſerveing in that reſpect the extentioun of his princelie ſauo^r and beneuolence quhatſumeuir his ma^tie can gratefie his dewtefull and honeſt heart vtterit be him in his ſeruice willing alſua to acknawlege the ſamī and to gif vſþis exempill quhat benefite trew and thankfull ſervice procureth with advyſe and cōſent of the Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this pñt pliamēt haveing tane perfyte tryell of the premiſſ And findand that the ſaid James hes maiſt dewtefullie and worthelie behavit himſelf in his hienes ſaid ſeruice Cōmittit to his charge in ſindrie affairis Concernyng his hienes eſtait and Crowne and alſo for þe weill and quietnes of his ma^teis realme Off Scotland Hes aboliſchit obliterat and tane away fronie the ground all and quhatſumeuir proceſſ and domes of foirfaltour led and deducit in his hienes parliamēt Juſtice courtis or generall counſaillis at ony tyme preceding þe date heirof quhairby the ſaid James wes convict ⁊ foirfaltit for ony crymes of treaſſoun or vtheris crymes quhatſumeuir m̄entionat in the ſaidis foirfaltouris And willis and declaris that the memorie Actis and monumētis thairof ſall be lykwayes alluterlie extinguiſchit aboliſchit and tane away Sua that it ſall no^r be leſum to ony perſones within this realme / or ony vtheris his hienes ſubiectis quhatſumeuir ather to ground actioun or exceptioun þairvpoun in Judgment nor outwith at na tyme hereftir Or vtherwayes to obiect the ſamī aganis the ſaid James or his poſteritie As gif the ſaidis foirfaltouris had nevir bene And ordinis the ſaid reſtitutioun to be alß effectuall to the ſaid James and his poſteritie for the full reſtoring and redintegrating of thame to thair ſaidis landis levingis benefices rentis rowmes and poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir As gif the ſaid foirfaltour wer reducit in parliamēt all ptis haveing interes being callit þto Or as ony Reſtitutioun that hes bene grantit at ony tyme bigane to ony of his hienes ſubiectis ather be the act of pacificatioun concludit at perth in the moneth of februar J^m v^c threſcoir tuelf zeiris and in the moneth of aprile þaireftir Ratefeit in his hienes pliament haldin at halyrudhous or be the act of pacifica^tun maid in his hienes parliamēt haldin at lynlithqw in the moneth of december J^m v^c fourſcoir fyve zeiris or

be the act of abolitioun maid in his hienes parliamẽt haldin at Edinbur' the xxix day of Julij J^m vc fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris And willis that the haill clauſſ and conditionis mentionat in all the ſaidis actis be extendit in fauouris of the ſaid James and his poſteritie maiſt largelie Attoure oure ſaid ſouerane lord w' cõſent and aſſent foirſaid Reducis Retreatis and reſcindis all and quhatſumeuir decreittis ſentences giftis and diſpoſitionis of his landis benefices rowmes and poſſeſſionis grantit be his hienes To quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones proceding vpoun the ſaid foirfaltour And ordinis Lr̃es to be direct in fauouris of the ſaid James and his airis in forme as efferis Aganis all & quhatſumeuir poſſeſſouris of the ſaid James his landis leving benefices takkis ſtedingis rowmes and poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir pertenīg to him or quhairof he wes in poſſ'ioun befoir þe ſaid foirfaltour for repoſſeſſioun and reſtoring of him and his airis foirſaidis þairto in maiſt ampill forme.

PROTESTATIOUN maid be the lord Roxbur'

THE QLK DAY in pñs of the ſaid Erle of montroſſ great cõmiſſionar and haill Eſtaittis of parliament Robert lord of Roxbur' being perſonalie pñt Proteſtit that the gracious reſtitutioun grantit be his ma^tie in fauouris of James dowglas of ſpott And his airis Aganis his foirfaltour / qlk procedit for þe ſamyn crymes cõmittit be francis ſumtyme erle of bothuell / for the qlk his foirfaltour alſua wes ordo'lie led and deducit Sall nawayes work ony derogatioun or preiudice to the foirfaltour led aganis the ſaid erle / bot the ſamī to ſtand effectuall according to the ſentence pronūcit þairvpoun and the actis maid anẽt the Inhabilitie of his bairnis And richt ſua that the ſamī ſall be nawayes preiudiciall to quhatſumeuir richtis or diſpoſitionis grantit to ro' lord Roxbur' williame cõmendatar of kelſo his ſone of the richt of ſpiritualitie or temporalitie of the abbacie of kelſo or quhatſumeuir vtheris richtis acquirit be thame or ather of thame of ony landis rowmes or poſſeſſionis ſumtyme pertenīg to the ſaid francis ſumtyme erle of bothuel and his bairnis / bot the ſamī to be peciable bruikit be thame according to thair richtis and ſecuriteis maid to thame þairvpoun

ACT Anent the Reſtitutioun of maiſter Thomas cranſtoun

8 OURE SOUERANE LORD haveing conſideratioun of the great trublis and vnquietnes befoir paſſit within his hienes realme of Scotland and ſindrie grudges reſulting amongis his loving ſubiectis for the foirfaltit landis benefices rowmes & poſſeſſionis ffallin in his maieſteis handis be diſſ ſentences and domes of foirfalto' And to the effect that his hienes haill ſubiectis be brocht to ane perfyte vnioun and conformitie in his maieſteis ſernice but ony grudge heireftir to follow amongis thame for ony [occaſioun] bipaſt Be his hienes lr̃es of rehabilita^un and reſtitutioun vnder his great ſeall grantit þe benefite of reſtitutioun to his hienes louit Maiſter Thomas cranſtoun of moreſtoun and Johne cranſtoun his brother germane Reſtorand thame to thair lyffes landis gudis moveable and vnmoveable quhatſumeuir pertenīg to thame befoir þair foirfalto' And ficlyk Rehabilitand the ſaidis maiſteris Thomas cranſtoun and Johne his brother and thair poſteritie To all and quhatſumeuir hono'r dignitеis richtis of ſucceſſioun & vþis privileges quhatſumeuir competent to thame be quhatſumeuir maner of way befoir the ſaid foirfaltour Makand and conſtituand þame to be hable to bruik & Joiſ quhatſumeuir landis heretages benefices rowmes & poſſeſſionis pertenyng to thame of befoir and to beir hono'r & ſtand in Judgemẽt and abill to bruik digniteis and offices in the ſamyn maner as they micht haue done befoir the ſaid foirfaltour Declarand þinto that the ſaid reſtitutioun ſuld be alſ ſufficient As gif the ſamī wer ratefeit in parliamẽt with ane expreſſ promeis of his ma^tie in verbo principis to Ratefie the ſamī in his hienes nixt parliamẽt As at mair lenth is cõtenit in the ſaid letter of Rehabilitatioun and reſtitutioun of the date the day of the ȝeir of god J^m ȝeiris And now his ma^tie following his naturall Clemencie for the better effectuating of his ſaid hienes promeis and quieting of all grudges within his ſaid hienes realme Hes abolifchit obliterat & tane away frome the ground all & quhatſumeuir proceſſ and domes of foirfalto' led & deducit In his hienes parliamentis Juſtice courtis or generall counſaillis at ony tyme preceding þe date heirof Quhairby the ſaidis maiſter Thomas and Johne his brother wes convict and foirfaltit for ony crymes of treaſoun or vþis Crymes quhatſumeuir mentionat in the ſaid foirfaltour And willis and declaris that the memorie actis and monumẽtis of the ſaidis crymes ſall be lykwayes alluterlie extinguiſchit abolifchit and tane away Sua that it ſall no' be leſum to ony perſones within this realme To ground ather actioun or exceptioun thairvpoun in Judgement nor outwith at ony tyme heireftir or vtherwayes To obiect the ſamī aganis the ſaid m' thomas Johne his brother or thair poſteritie As gif the ſamī foirfaltouris had nevir bene nor the ſaidis crymes Cõmittit quhairvpoun the ſaidis foirfaltouris procedit And ordinis the ſaid reſtitutioun to be alſ Effectuall to the ſaid m' Thomas Johne his brother and þair poſteritie for the full reſtoring and redintegrating of thame to thair ſaidis landis leving benefices rentis rowmes and poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir As ony reſtitutioun that hes bene grantit of befoir to ony of his ma^teis ſubiectis quhatſumeuir ather be the ordinar way of reductioun Pairteis comperand or quhatſumeuir vther reſtitutioun maid at perth in the moneth of februar J^m vc threſcoir

tuelf zeiris and in the moneth of aprile thaireftir ratefeit in his hienes parliamēt haldin at halyrudhous or be the act of ratificatioun maid in his hienes parliamēt haldin at lynly'qw in the moneth of december J^m v^c fourfcoir fyve zeiris Or be the act of abolitioun maid in his maiefteis parliamēt haldin at Edinbur' the tuentie nynt day of Julij J^m v^c fourfcoir fewin zeiris And willis that the haill clauſ and conditionis contenit in all the ſaidis actis be extendit In fauouris of the ſaid maiſter Thomas Johne his brother and þair poſteritie Maiſt largelie with all privileges and Immuniteis thairin mentionat Reſtoring the ſaidis perſones fullelie aganis all &c quhatſumeuir ſentences and decretis giftis and diſpoſitionis of thair landis benefices rowmes and poſſeſſionis grantit be his hienes to ony perſones proceding vpoun the ſaid foirfaltour Quhilkis be thir pñtis with the ſaidis giftis and all that hes followit þairvpoun Ar declarit null of na force nor effect in all tyme cūmīg And ordinis lres to be direct In fauouris of the ſaid maiſter Thomas Johne his brother and þair airis in forme as efferis Aganis all and quhatſumeuir poſſeſſo'r of the ſaid m' Thomas and Johne thair landis leving benefices takkis ſtedingis rowmes and poſſeſſionis quhatſumeuir ꝓtenīg to thame and quhairof they wer in poſſeſſiouñ befoir þe ſaid foirfaltour And repoſſeſſing and reſtoring of thame and þair ſaidis airis þairto in maiſt ampill forme And ordinis vtheris lres Gif neid beis to be direct vpoun þe premiſ in forme as efferis

PROTESTATIOUN maid be the Erle of Angus Anent his prioritie and place in parliament

THE QLK DAY in pūs of the Eſtaittis of this pñt parliament Comperit perſonalie williame Erle of Angus Lord dowglas Abernethie &c And aſkit Inſtrumētis that he ſatt and ſittis in the firſt place &c formaiſt ſait of the temporall Eſtait of this Realme Conforme to the ancient richtis and privileges thairof grantit be o' ſouerane lord and his maiſt nobill ꝓgenito'r To him and his prediceſſouris And proteſtit that quhatſumeuir perſone or pſones of the ſaid temporall eſtait Suld gif thair voittis befoir him in this pñt parliament Thair voittis ſuld nawayes be preiudiciall to him nor his ſucceſſouris in the peciable bruiking and Joiſing in all tyme cūmīg of quhatſumeuir privileges hono'r &c digniteis bruikit and poſſeſſit be him and his predeceſſouris in tyme bigane And namelie in the bearing of the crowne The vangarde in battallis and in the firſt place and firſt voit of the ſaid temporall eſtait in all parliamētis &c counſaillis Bot that he and his ſucceſſouris may bruik and Joiſ þe ſamī in all tyme cūmīg cōforme to the ſaidis richtis grantit to him and his predeceſſouris þairvpoun of befoir

. . . . . .

Apud Edinburgh,

VII DIE JUNII, A. D. M,DC,V.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie Regis Tentum Apud Edinburgh ſeptimo die menſis Junij Anno dñi miſſimo Sexcenteſimo quinto per prepotentem dominū Joannem comitem montiſroſarum et dominos cōmiſſarios ſubſcriptos vīz Alexandrum comitem de dumfermeling cancellariū Scotie willielmū comitem Anguſie &c Joannem epiſcopum glaſgueñ petrum ep̄m dunkeldeñ Joannem cōmendatariū de halyrudhous willielmū cōmendatariū de toungland Jacobum ſcrymgeour de dudop militem / ~~Rogerum makmath~~ et Georgiū hereott Pro burgo de Edinburgh et Magrm Aleꝛrm wedderburne pro burgo de dundie Vnacum Jacobo harcas deputato conſtabularij Thoma ſcott deputato mariſcalli magro willielmo ſtewart deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh et dauide lyndſay adjudicatore Sectis vocatis / Curia affirmata .

THE LORDIS cōmiſſionaris of parliament continewis þe ſamī pliament in the ſamī forme &c quhill the tuentie ſext day of nouember nixtocum To be haldin at Edinburgh the ſaid day / AT the qlk day ordanis all the Eſtaittis To await oñ . Vpoun the ſenſing of the qlk parliament the day foirſaid and Continewatioun þairof S' Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny' aduocat to o' ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis .

XXVI DIE NOVEMBRIS.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi magne britannie Regis tentum Apud Edinburgh viceſimo ſexto die menſis Nouembris Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quinto per prepotentem dominū Joannem comitem montiſroſarum &c et cōmiſſarios ſubſcriptos vīz Alexandrum comitem de dumfermeling et Cancellariū willielmū comitem Anguſie / Marcum dñm Newbuttill / Joannem dominū Saltoun Jacobum dominū de Torphechin Petrum ep̄m dunkeldeñ Jacobum ep̄m orcadeñ Joannem cōmendatariū de halyrudhous Archibaldum dowglas dominū de quhittinghame Joannem Touris de Innerleith militem Joannem robertſoun et Georgiū foulis cōmiſſionarios Pro Edinburgh willielmū ſetoun de kyliſmure militem cōmiſſariū

pro burgo de hadingtoun et Andream murray de Ettilſtoun militem cõmiſſionariũ vicecomitatus de peblis vnacum thoma ſcott deputato mariſcalli Maĝro willielmo ſtewart deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh Joanne fraſr deputato cõſtabularij Et Andrea quhyte adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata.

THE LORDIS cõmiſſionaris of parliament continewes this pũt parliament in the ſamyn forme ꝛc. quhill the fourtene day of Januar nixtocum To be haldin at Edinbur the ſaid day AT the qlk day ordinis all the eſtaittꝭ To awaitt þairon / Vpoun the ſenſing of the qlk Parliament þe ſaid day and continewatioun þairof Sr thomas hãmyltoun aduocat to oure ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis.

XIV DIE JANUARII, A. D. M,DC,VI.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis fidei defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die menſis Januarij Anno dñi milleſimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto per hos cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariũ Scotie willielmũ comitem de Angus Petrum Eꝑm dunkeldeñ dauidem dũm Scone dauidem Eꝑm Roſſeñ Jacobũ dũm de Torphechin Joannem robertſoun et Georgiũ foulis pro burgo de Edinburgh Et willielmũ douglas de quhittinghame cõmiſſionariũ conſtabularie de hadingtoun Vnacum Georgio Comite mariſcalli willielmo makeſoun deputato vicecomitis de Edinburgh Alexandro ſtobo deputato conſtabularij et Andrea quhyte Adjudicatore / Sectis Vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS cõmiſſionaris of parliament continewis this pũt parliamẽt in the ſamĩ forme ꝛc. vnto the tuentie day of Marche nixtocum To be haldin at Edinburgh the ſaid day AT the qlk day ordanis all the eſtaittis to await þairone Vpoun the ſenſing of the qlk pliament the ſaid day and continuatioun þairof Sr thomas hãmyltoun of monkland knycht. Aduocat to or ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis.

XX DIE MARTII.

PARLIAMENTUM CONTINUATUM excellentiſſimi et potentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia Magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis fideiq; defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh Viceſimo die menſis marcij Anno dñi milliimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto per hos cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellarium williehmũ Anguſie comitem Joannem comitem de montiſroß ꝛc. Joannem comitem de Atholl Alexandrum comitem de lynlythqw Andream dominũ de vchiltrie Marcũ dũm de Newbuttill Joannem dominũ maxwell Alexandrum dominũ elphingſtoun Petrũ Epiſcopum dunkeldeñ Joannem cõmendatariũ de halyrudhous walterum priorem de blantyre willielmũ dowglas de quhittinghame cõmiſſionariũ pro Viccecomitatu de hadingtoun Joannem roſoun et Georgiũ foulis pro burgo de Edinburgh Vnacum comite Mariſcalli Alexandro ſtobo pro conſtabulario et willielmo makeſoun pro vicecomite de Edinburgh dauide lyndſay adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata.

THE QLK DAY maiſteris Robert lyntoun and Thomas henryſoun in name of oure ſouerane lordis Aduocat Producit ſũmondis of treaſſoun rafit at his hienes inſtance Aganis patrik Erle of orknay ffor certane crymes of treaſſoun ſpecefeit þairin / lyk as williame makeſoun bute purſwivant being pũt producit Robert lowrie and Johne Moncure meſſingeris witneſß to his executioun execute vpoun the ſaid erle of orknay Vpoun the nynt day of Januar laſt bipaſt / qlk williame maid faith he ſũd the ſaid Erle perſonalie apprehendit And the ſaidis twa witneſß maid faith that they wer witneſß and hard and ſaw him ſũmonit and wer requirit witneſß be williame makeſoun þairto Quhairvpoun the ſaid maiſter Robert lyntoun aſkit Inſtrumẽtis

AND SICLYK the ſaidis Mr Robert lyntoun and mr Thomas henryſoun for or ſaid ſouerane lordis Aduocat Producit ſũmondis of treaſſoun Aganis Rorie mcloyd of heroche ffor certane crymes of treaſſoun ſpecefeit þairin Lyk as James law ſnawdoun herauld being pũt producit Andro ſteill and Johne duff witneſß to his executioun execute vpoun the tuentie nynt day of Januar Jmo vjc and ſex ȝeiris at the marcat croce of Inuernes Lyk as williame makeſoun butte purſwivant Producit Johne moncure meſſinger and robert newlandis wrytar witneſß to his executioun execute vpoun the ſaid Rory mcloyd at the marcat croce of Edr vpoun the ſextene day of Januar laſt bipaſt.

AND ALSO the ſaidis maiſter Robert lyntoun and mr Thomas henryſoun in name of or ſaid ſouerane lordis Aduocat pducit ane vther ſũmondꝭ of treaſſoun rafit at oure ſouerane lordis inſtance Aganis Richard grahame of Reidkirk ffor certane crymes of treaſſoun ſpecefeit þairin Lyk as Johne ȝallowleyis dingwall purſwivant pducit williame make-

ſoun bute purſwivant Archibald bald ꝛ Johne moncure meſſingeris witneſſ to his executioun execute Aganis the ſaid Richard grahame vpoun the tuentie day of Januar laſt bipaſt at the marcat croce of Edinburgh Quha and euerie ane of thame maid faith they execute the ſaid fūmondis at the marcat croce of Edinburgh And that the ſaidis thrie witneſſ wer requirit to be witneſſ þairto And alſ Johne ȝallowleyis pducit Robert grahame in ſelkirk and James chapmā in Ed witneſſ to his executionis execute vpoun the xxv and xxvij dayes of Januar laſt bipaſt at the marcat Croce of drūfreis and at his duelling place of Reidkirk quha wer pūt hard and ſaw the ſaid Johne ȝallowleyis execute the ſaid fūmondis And wer requirit witneſſ þto

AND laſt þe ſaidꝭ mr robert lyntoun and mr Thomas henryſoun pducit fūmondꝭ rafit be oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes aduocat Aganis Rorie mcneill of baro ffor certane crymes of treaſſoun ſpecefeit þairin Lyk as James law ſnawdoun herauld Producit Andro ſteill and Johne duff witneſſ cōtenit in his executioun Aganis the ſaid Rory mcneill execute vpoun the xxix day of Januar laſt bipaſt at the marcat croce of Inuernes Lyk as williā makeſoun butte purſwyvant producit robert newlandꝭ wrytar and Johne moncure meſſingeris witneſſ to his executioun execute Aganis the ſaid rory at the marcat croce of Edinburgh And declarit that he hard ꝛ ſaw the ſaidis executionnes maid And that they wer witneſſ requirit witneſſ thairto Quhairvpoun the ſaidis Aduocattis deputtis aſkit Inſtrumētis Lyk as they alſo aſkit Inſtrumētis that they producit relaxationis Quhairby the ſaidis patrik Erle of orknay rory mcloyd of herech Richard grahame of reidkirk and Rory mcneill of baro wer relaxit frome all hornigis To the effect they micht compeir and defend the foirſaidis fūmondꝭ of treaſſoun and euerie ane of thame And thairvpoun lykwayes they aſkit Inſtrumentis

AND the ſaid patrik Erle of orknay being perſonalie pūt Togidder with maiſter Alexander king his prologuuto aſkit Inſtrumentis that he wes perſonalie pūt and reddie to Anſ to the ſaid fūmondis of treaſſoun

THE CŌMISSIONARIS of parliamēt Continewis this pūt parliamēt in the ſamī forme ꝛc vnto the threttene day of Maij nixtocum To be haldin at Edinburgh the ſaid day AT the qlk [day] ordanis all the Eſtaittis To awaitt thairone And continewes the foirſaidis haill fūmondꝭ of treaſſoun quhill the ſaid day Vpoun the fenſing of the qlk parliamēt and Continewaun thairof The ſaidis maiſteris robert lyntoun and Thomas henryſoun aduocatt deputtis aſkit Inſtrumentis.

XIII DIE MAII.

PARLIAMENTUM CONTINUATUM excellentiſſimi et potentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis fidei defenſoris Tentum apud Edinburgh decimo tertio die menſis maij Anno dñi miłłimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto per hos cōmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vīz Joannem comitem de montroſ magnū cōmiſſionariū Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariū Georgiū comitem de caithnes Alexandrum Comitem de home Jacobum comitem de ſutherland Georgiū comitem de dunbar Joannem Archiepm Glaſgueñ Petrum epm dunkeldeñ dauidem epm roſſeñ Joannem dñm maxwell Marcum dñm Newbuttill Joannem cōmendatariū de halyrudhous Jacobum dñm de balmerrino ſecretariū Dauidem dñm ſcone et dominū Archibaldum douglas de quhittinghame commiſſionariū Pro cōſtabularia de hadingtoun Joannem robertſoun et georgiū foulis Pro burgo de Ed Vnacum comite mariſcallj Alexandro ſtobo pro Conſtabulario willielmo makeſoun pro vicecomite de Edinburgh et dauide lyndeſay adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia Affirmata

THE Q'LK DAY S Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny aduocat to oure ſouerane Lord Producit four ſeuerall fūmondis of Treaſſoun rafit at o ſouerane Lordis inſtance Ane aganis the Erle of orknay The ſecund Aganis Rory mcloyd of herech The third Aganis Richard grahame of reidkirk and the fourt Aganis Rory mcneill of baro Quha being all thryſe callit at the tolbuth windo And nane comperand Except the ſaid patrik Erle of orknay quha being perſonalie pūt Aſkit Inſtruꝭ that he wes perſonalie pūt and reddie to [anſ to] the ſaid fūmondis of treaſſoun.

THE LORDIS cōmiſſionaris of pliament Continewes this pūt parliament in the ſamī forme ꝛc vnto the ſewintene day of Junij nixtocum Tobe haldin at Edinburgh the ſaid day / AT the qlk day ordinis all the eſtaittis to await þairone And Continewis the foirſaidis haill fūmondis of treaſſoun quhill the ſaid day Vpoun the ffenſing of the qlk parliamēt and continewatioun of the ſamī The ſaid lord Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumētis

XVII DIE JUNII.

PARLIAMENTUM CONTINUATUM excellentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gra magne britannie ꝛc Regis tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo ſeptimo die menſis Junij Anno dñi Miłłimo ſexcenteſi-

mo ſexto per hos cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Joannem comitem de montroſ Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariũ Georgiũ comitem de cathnes Jacobum comitem de Sutherland Georgiũ comitem de dunbar Petrum epm de dunkeld Joannem cõmendatariũ de halyrudhous Marcum dominũ de Newbuttill Jacobum dominũ de balmirrenoch ſecretariũ dauidem dñm Scone Archibaldum dowglas de quhittinghame militem cõmiſſionariũ pro cõſtabularia de hadingtoun Vnacum Joanne robertſoun et Georgio foulis pro burgo de Edinburgh Jacobo ſtewart pro mariſcallo / Alexandro ſtobo pro cõſtabulario et willielmo makeſoun pro vicecomite de Edinburgh dauide Lyndeſay Adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE QLK DAY Sr thomas hãmyltoun of monkland knyt aduocat to or ſouãne Lord pducit four fũmondis of Treaſſoun raſit at oure ſouerane lordſ Inſtance Ane aganis patrik erle of orknay The ſecund Aganis Rory mcloyd of herich The Third Aganis Richard grahame of Reidkirk and the fourt Aganis rory mcneill of baro Quha being all thryſe callit at the tolbuth windo and Nane comperand Except the ſaid patrik erle of orknay quha being perſonalie pũt aſkit Inſtrumentis that he wes perſonalie pũt and readie to anſr to the ſaid Sũmondſ of Treaſſoun raſit aganis him.

THE LORDIS Cõmiſſionaris of parliament Continewis this pũt parliament in the ſamyn forme vnto the firſt day of Julij nixtocum To be haldin at perth the ſaid day with continuatioun of dayes AT the qlk day ordanis all the Eſtaittis to await thairone And continewis the foirſaidis haill fũmondſ of treaſſoun quhill the ſaid day Vpoun the ſenſſing of the qlk parliament and continewatioun þairof The ſaid aduocat aſkit Inſtrumentis.

APUD PERTH, I DIE JULII, M,DC,VI.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi et potentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie ffrancie et hibernie Regis defenſoris fidei Tentum Apud Perth / primo die menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto Per cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Jacobum comitem de ſutherland Andream dñm vchiltrie Alexandrum dñm ſpyny Petrum Epiſcopum dunkeldeñ dauidem epm roſſenſ Alexandrum epm cathaneñ Joannem cõmendatariũ de halyrudhous willielmũ cõmendatariũ de toungland Vna[cum] Conſtabulario Jacobo ſtewart pro mariſcallo et dño Joanne moncreif Pro vicecomite de perth et willielmo makeſoun adjudicatore Sectis vocatis curia affirmata

THE Q'LK DAY Sr thomas hãmyltoun of monkland knyt aduocat to oure ſouãne Lord producit four fũmondis of treaſſoun qlkis he oftentymes producit of befoir in pũs of the lordis cõmiſſionaris of parliamẽt / Ane execute Aganis patrik Erle of orknay The ſecund Aganis Rory mcloyd of heriche The third Aganis Richard grahame of Reidkirk and the fourt Aganis Rorie mcneill of baro Quha being all thryſe callit at the tolbuth windo And nane comperand except the ſaid Patrik Erle of orknay Quha being perſonalie pũt aſkit Inſtrumentis that he wes perſonalie pũt and readie to Anſr to the ſaid fũmondis of treaſſoun raſit Aganis him.

THE LORDIS cõmiſſionaris continewis this pũt parliament and haill articlis and cauſſ depending thairin and ſpecialie the foirſaidſ Sũmondis of treaſſoun To thuriſday nixtocum the third day of this inſtant AT the qlk day The haill Eſtaittis of pliamẽt will convene And ryd with thair honoſ with Crowne ſword and ſceptour Quhairvpoun the aduocat pũt aſkit Inſtrumẽtis

III DIE JULII.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi et potentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis defenſoris fidei Tentum Apud perth tertio die Menſis Julij Anno dñj miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto per prepotentem dominũ Joannem Comitem montroſarum magnũ cõmiſſionariũ et omnes regni ſtatus Vnacum comite Arrolie conſtabulario Jacobo ſtewart pro mariſcallo et Joanne moncreiff milite pro vicecomite de perth et willielmo makeſoun Adiudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE Q'LK DAY in pũs of the haill Eſtaittis Johne Erle of montroſ great cõmiſſionar of this pũt parliament Producit ane wryting direct be his hienes To the haill Eſtaittis of parliament Gevand thame libertie to cheis new lordis of Articlis of the date frome grenewich the tuentie fourt day of Junij laſt bipaſt Off the qlk letter the tenno followes JAMES R. Richt truſty and weilbelouit couſingis counſaillorſ and vtheris oure gude lowing and obedient ſubiectis of the eſtaittis of that oure king-

dome convenit in parliamẽt / We great ȝow hartlie weill haveing hard of the different opinionis of ſome of ȝo^r number concernyng the ordour obſerveit in preceding current parliamentis of that o^r kingdome Anent the Reteynīg of the lordis of articlis choſin in the beginnīg þairof during the haill following ſeſſiounes to the finall end and concluſioun of the ſaid parliamẽt / or change of thame at ilk ſeuerall ſeſſioun · ffor avoyding of all vnneceſſ^r controverſie vpoun that ſubiect and ſignificatioun of oure fauorable allowance of ȝo^r lauchfull libertie thairin We haue frelie remittit the determinatioun of that doubt / to the greateſt and beſt part of ȝo^r awin number / Becaus we ſa aſſuritlie perſuade o^r ſelffis of euerie ane of ȝo^r dueteis and affectionis in all materis concernīg ws That nane can be vngracious to ws / quha ſall be thocht worthie of that place be thame to quhome the electioun appertenis / Neuirtheleſs gif ȝe do think it expedient That at the beginnīg of this ſeſſioun of parliament New electioun and chuſe ſuld be maid of the Lordis of articlis / In that caiſ by reſſone thair ar ſum moir perfytlie acquantit than vtheris with o^r fauorable deſignis in materis greatlie concernīg the vniuerſall weill of that oure kingdome pairtlie by o^r ſpeciall directionis and pairtlie by oure lres We haue Thocht gude to . . . . . .
Roll of thair Names . . . . . .
contenit in that catho . . . . . .
thame / quha for Juſt . . . . . .
ſelffis of ȝo^r willi . . . . . .
Court of grenewiche . . . . . .
Letter being red in pũs . . . . . .
thairwith being ryplie advyſ . . . . . .
perſone of ilk eſtait / gif the . . . . . .
pũt pliament They all in ane . . . . . .
Lordis of articlis in all eſtaittis . . . . . .
of the clergie and the haill Erlis . . . . . .
They cheſit thir perſones vnderwri . . . . . .
Preſent parliament · That is to ſay . . . . . .

The marques of hāmyltoun
The marques of huntly

ERLIS

Argyle
Erroll
Mar
Glencarne
Lynlythqw
Lord Glames

PRO CLERO EP^I

Sanctandrois
Glaſgow
Dunkeld
Roß
Galloway
orknay
Abbott of halyrudhous
Prio^r of blantyre

OFFICIARIS OF ESTAIT

Chancellar
Theſaurar
Prefident
Comptroller
Maiſter of requeſtis
Juſtice clerk
Privie ſeall
Collectour
Aduocatus
Cſs Reg̃ri

SMALL B . . . . . .

L Inuerleith for Edinburgh
L wauchtoun for hadingtoun
l^r Johne hāmyltoun for Lanerk
l^r Johne moncreif for perth
L kylſyth for lynlithqw
L Carnell for air
l^r Johne ker of hirſell for roxbur^h
Tuto^r of cromartie for abirdene

BURROWES

Johne robertſoun and george foulis for Ed^r
James Adameſoun for perth
M^r alex^r wedderburne for dundie
Alexander rutherfurde for aberdene
M^r w^m ruſſell for Sanctandrous
Johne lockhart for air
James forrett for glaſgow
Johne williameſoun for ſtriviling

AND SICLYK the ſaid Lord cōmiſſionar exhibit and producit in pũs of the ſaid^e haill Eſtaittis ane lang round Contenīg þe treatie of the vnioun betuix Scotland and England within the ſami Conforme to the former [decreit] grantit at perth vpoun the threttein day of Julij [1604] And alſ exhibit the key of the ſami box To the lord Clerk of Regiſter Quha grantit the reſſaitt of the ſaid box and key / Quhairvpoun the ſaid Lord cōmiſſionar aſkit Inſtrumentis.

THE four ſūmondis of Treaſſoun being callit this inſtant day in pũs of the haill Eſtaittis The ane aganis the Erle of orknay Quha grantit him lauchfullie ſūmonit The ſecund aganis Rorie m^cloyd of herich qua lykwayes being pũt grantit him alſo to be Lauchfullie ſūmonit The third aganis Richard grahame of Reidkirk quha being oft tymes callit and no^t comperand The executioun of his ſūmondis wes verefeit be the executouris þairof and witneſſ^e inſert þairintill As the ſamyn wes verefeit at Edinburgh vpoun the tuentie day of marche

J^m vj^c and ſex ȝeiris And the fourt ſũmondis Aganis Rorie m^cneill of baro qlk wes verefeit be the Executo^rȝ þairof and witneſſ infert þairin As the ſamī wes verefeit of beſoir at Edinburgh the ſaid Tuentie day of marche laſt bipaſt.

THE haill Eſtaittis of parliamēt ordinis the Lordis of Articlis choſin this inſtant day To conveyne togidder euerie day fra ten houris in the mornīg quhill four efternone To deliberat and advyſe vpoun ſic effairis As ſall be pũtit to thame be the clerk of Regiſter quhill the haill Eſtaittis convene of new agane To gif þair opinionis And voit þairin

IX DIE JULII.

. . . . . entiſſimi et potentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei . . . . . Tentum Apud perth Nono die menſis Julij . . . . . to per prepotentem dñm Joannem comitem montif . . . . . omnes Regni Status Vnacum Comite Arrolie cōſta . . . . . callo et Joanne moncreif milite pro vicecomite de . . . . . Adjudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

The haill actis following wer red voitit and concludit be [the Eſtait]tis in plane parliament

ACT anent the kingis ma^teis prerogatiue.

1 FORSAMEKLE as the Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this pñt parliament Conſidering that with the lauchfull diſcent in the perſone of oure moſt gratious Souerane of the richteous inheritance of the famous and renowned kingdomes of England france and Irland quhilk verie far ſurpaſſis the wealth power and force of the dominionis of ony of his progenitouris kingis of Scotland God hes alſo Joynit ane wonderfull increſce of Cair and burding ffor diſcharge quhairof he hes endewed his ma^tie with ſa mony extraordinar graces and maiſt rare and excellent vertues As he is no^r onlie knawin by daylie and Manifeſt experiences in materis of greateſt difficultie and conſequence To the vnſpeakable conforte of all his faithfull ſubiectis To be capable of the happie gouernamēt of his ſaidis kingdomes Bot be his maiſt ſingular Judgement foirſicht and princelie wiſdome worthie to poſſes and habill to gouerne far greater dominionis and Numberis of people And inreſpect þairof The ſaidis eſtaittis of parliamēt perſaveing that be his ma^teis exaltatioun no^r onlie in preeminence and power bot alſo in all royall qualiteis requiſit for the happie diſcharge þairof God hes manifeſtlie expreſſit his heavinlie will To be That his ma^teis Imperiall power qlk god hes ſa gratiouſlie inlarged Sall no^t by thame in ony ſorte be Impared prejudged or diminiſſed bot rather reverenced and augmented ſofar as poſſible they can THAIRFOIR the ſaidis Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this pñt parliamēt all in ane voluntar humbill faithfull and vnited hairt mynd and cōſent Trewlie acknawleges his maieſties ſouerane authoritie princelie power royall prerogatiue and privilege of his Crowne Ouer all eſtaittis perſones and cauſſ quhatſumeuir w^thin his ſaid kingdome And his ma^tie with expreß advyſe conſent and aſſent of the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie confermis the ſamyn Als abſolutlie amplie and frelie in all reſpectis and conſiderationis As euir his ma^tie or ony of his royall progenito^rȝ kingis of Scotland in ony tyme bigane poſſeſſed vſed or exerced þe ſame And lykwayes with conſent foirſaid Caſſis ānullis abrogattis retreittis and reſcindis All and quhatſumeuir thingis attempted enacted done or heireftir to be done or Intendit To the violatioun hurte derogatioun Imparing or prejudice of his hienes ſouerane authoritie Royall prerogatiue and privileges of his crowne or ony point or pairt þairof In ony tyme bigane or tocum And the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis for thame ſelffis and þair ſucceſſouris faithfullie promittis Perpetualie to acknawlege obey mantene defend and advance the lyfe hono^r ſaiftie dignitie ſouerane authoritie and prerogatiue royall of his ſacred ma^tie his airis and ſucceſſouris and privilege of his hienes Crowne with thair lyves landis and gudis to the vttermeſt of thair power And conſtantlie and faithfullie to withſtand all and quhatſumeuir perſones poweris or eſtaittis quha ſall preſume preas or Intend onywayes to Impugne prejudge hurte or Impair þe ſame And nevir to cum in the Contrair þairof directlie nor Indirectlie in ony tyme cūmyng.

ACT Anent the reſtitutioun of the eſtate of Biſchoppis

IN THE PARLIAMENT haldin at perth the 2
Nynt day of Julij the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and Sex ȝeiris be vertue of ane ſpeciall cōmiſſioun grantit be o^r ſouerane lord to that effect vnder the great Seall of the date at hamptouncourt the aucht day of februar J^m vj^c and four ȝeiris OURE SOUERANE LORD now in his abſens furth of his kingdome of Scotland Erneſtlie deſyring ſa to provyde for the Juſt and politiq gouernamēt of that Eſtait / As his faithfull ſubiectis þairof May perfytlie knaw / That abſens breidis no^r in his royall mynd oblivioun of thair gude Bot that he is daylie mair and mair cairfull of ſic thingis as may tend Maiſt to the hono^r proffitt and perpetuall ſtabilitie and quietnes of the ſaid kingdome / quhairin vnderſtanding religioun and Juſtice to be ſa neceſſ^re

ſundamentis and pillaris / As by thame the authoritie of the princes and quietnes of the peopill In all tymes bipaſt hes cheiffie bene eſtabliſchit and mantenit quhill off Lait in his maieſteis ȝoung ȝeiris and vnſetlit Eſtaitt The ancient and fundamentall policie Conſiſting in the Mantenance of the thrie Eſtaittis of parliament Hes bene greatumlie Imparit and almoſt ſubuertit Specialie by the indirect abolifeheing of the Eſtait of Biſchoppis by the act of annexatioun of the temporalitie of benefices to the crowne maid in his hienes parliament haldin at Edinburgh in the moneth of Julij The ȝeir of god J^(m) v^c fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris Quhairby albeit we wes nather menit by his ma^tie nor by his Eſtaittis That the ſaid Eſtait of biſchoppis conſiſting of benefices of Cure and being ane Neceſſar Eſtait of the parliamēt Suld onywayes be ſuppreſſit ȝit his ma^tie by experience of the ſubſequent tyme hes cleirlie ſene that the diſmembering and abſtractig frome thame of thair levingis hes brocht thame in ſic contempt and povertie / that they ar no^r hable to furneis neceſſaris to thair privat familie Mekill leſ to beir the charges of thair wonted Rank in parliamēt and generall counſaillis : And eftir the example of thair Predeceſſouris To aſſiſt and ſupplie ꝑir prince with thair counſaill and gudis in tyme of peax and ware The remede quh^rof propirlie belangis to his ma^tie / Quhome the haill Eſtaittis of thair bundin ductie with maiſt hartlie and faithfull affectioun humelie and trewlie acknawleges To be ſouerane monarche / abſolute prince Judge and gouerno^r ouer all pſones Eſtaittis and cauſ̄ baith ſpirituall and temporall within his ſaid realme THAIRFOIR his Ma^tie with expreſ̄ advyſe and cōſent of the ſaidis haill Eſtaittis of parliament being Cairfull to repone reſtoir and redintegrat the ſaid Eſtait of biſchoppis to thair ancient and accuſtomed hono^r digniteis ꝓrerogatiues privilegis levingis landis teyndis rentis thriddis and Eſtaitt As the ſamyn wes in the reformit kirk / maiſt ample and frie at onytyme befoir the act of ānexatioun foirſaid Be the tenno^r heirof Retreittis reſcindis reduces caſſis abrogattis and ānullis the foirſaid act of ānexatioun of the temporalitie of benefices to the Crowne maid in the ȝeir of god J^(m) v^c fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris as ſaid is In ſafar as the ſamyn may in ony forte comprehend or be extendit to the authoritie dignitie prerogatiues privileges Touris caſtellis fortalices landis kirkis teyndis / Thriddis or rentis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis or ony pairt ꝑairof with all vtheris actis of parliamēt maid in prejudice of the ſaidis biſchoppis in the premiſ̄ or ony of thame with all *that hes followit or may follow thairvpoun* / and all *actis for diſmembring of particular kirkis or cōmoun kirkis of* the ſaidis biſchoprikis frome the ſamyn or for ſeparatioun of the thriddis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis frome the bodie titill and twa pairt of the ſamyn To the effect the perſones pūtlie provydit to the biſchoprikis of ſcotland or ony of thame / or that ſall heireftir be ꝓvydit to the ſamyn May frelie quietlie and peciablie Injoy bruik and poſſes the hono^rſ̄ digniteis privileges and prerogatives competent to thame or thair eſtait / ſen the reformatioun of the Religioun / and all touris fortalices landis kirkis / teyndis / rentis twa pairt thriddis patronages and richtis quhatſumeuir belanging to the ſaidis biſchoprikis or ony of thame and vſe and exerce the ſamyn / and frelie diſpone vpoun the haill twa pairit and thrid temporalitie and ſpiritualitie of thair ſaidis biſchoprikis and all the premiſ̄ belonging to the ſaidis biſchoprikis As the ſaidis actis of ānexatioun and remanent actis maid in onywayes to thair preiudice in the premiſ̄ and euerie ane of thame and all that followit ꝑairvpoun had nevir bene maid nor done They allwayes Intertenying the Miniſteris ſerveing at the cure of the kirkis of thair ſaidis biſchoprikis vpoun the reddieſt of thair ſaidis thriddis according to the ordinar aſſ̄nationis maid or reſſonable to be maid ꝑairanēt ATTOURE becaus his Maieſteis Intentioun is onlie To reſtoir the biſchoprikis qlkis ar benefices of cure And nawayes to alter ony thing done in vther benefices quhilkis ar no^r of cure And for the better ſatiſfactioun of his ma^teis ſubiectis and faithfull ſervandis quhome his ma^tie in his princelie liberalitie for diu^rſ̄ gude reſpectis and cauſ̄ moveing him Hes beneficit rewardit and advanceit with erectionis ſewis patronages teyndſ̄ and vtheris Infeftmentis cōfirmationes of landis Rentis teyndis patronages and vtheris richtis of abbaceis Prioreis and vtheris benefices no^r being biſchoprikis / And to the effect they be no^r prejudgeit nor put in Miſtruſt by this act of thair ſecuritie in the premiſ̄ His hienes with advyſe of the haill Eſtaittis of parliamēt Rateſeis appreves and for him and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie confermes The haill erectionis infeftmentis Confirmatiounes patronages / takkis and vtheris ſecuritеis of landis teyndis patronages / richtis and rentis quhatſumeuir of the ſaidis haill benefices foirſaidis or ony pairt ꝑairof (no^r being biſchoprikis) Gewin diſponit or confermit be his ma^tie during the tyme of the ſaid parliament haldin in the moneth of Julij J^(m) v^c fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris of befoir or ſenſyne Maid agreable to the lawis and actis of the ſaid parliamēt fourſcoir ſewin and vtheris lawis and actis maid ſenſyne And faithfullie promittis in verbo principis Neuir to querrell nor Impugne ꝑe ſamī directlie nor Indirectlie in ony tyme cūmig As alſua for ꝑe weill / ſecuritie of the tennentis of the landis and teyndis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis Quha ſince the act of ānexatioun hes deburſit diuer^ſ̄ ſowmes of money To his hienes Theſaurar for making and confermyng to thame of thair Infeftmentis takkis and ſecuritеis of the ſaidis landis teyndis and rentis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis poſſeſſit by thame And to the effect that the ānulling of the ſaid act of ānexatioun bereiff ꝑame no^r altogidder of the ſaidis landis teyndis and rentis of biſchoprikis acquirit be thame vpoun thair large charges and expenſ̄ according to the law than ſtanding

And that vpoun the vther pairt The ſaidis biſchoprikis be no^{r} altogidder maid vnproffitable be the vnlauchfull dilapidatioun of þe rentis þairof And hurtfull converſioun of the victuall Caynis cuſtomes and vtheris comoditeis of the ſamī for vnequall and vnworthie prices Thairfoir his ma^{tie} with advyſe of his Eſtaittis foirſaidis Ordanis the ſaidis perſones poſſeſſouris of the landis or teyndis of biſchoprikis be vertue of Infeftmēt^{is} Confirmatiounes or takkis of the ſamī grantit or ſett ſince the ſaid act of ānexa^{tio}un and cōforme to the ſamī and lawis of the Realme at the tyme of the making þairof Sall haue the ſecuriteis cōfirmatiounes takkis and richtis of the ſaidis landis and teyndis of the biſchoprikis foirſaidis renewit and grantit to thame in ſufficient pfyte and valide forme be the biſchoppis poſſeſſouris of the ſaidis benefices The ſaidis ſewaris Takiſmen and tennentis Payand to the ſaidis biſchoppis for greſſum entres and compoſitioun for renewing of thair ſaidis ſewis of all landis and vtheris belanging to the ſaidis biſchoprikis and als for ratificatioun of thair ſaidis takkis of all teyndis Pertenīg þairto / Off the qlkis at the day and date heirof Thair is ten ȝeiris Croppis of the ſamyn to ryn The doubill of the ȝeirlie ſiluer duetie cōtenit in thair ſaidis ſewis and takkis And the ſingill of the victuall duetie and of all vtheris dueteis expreſſit þairin And that by and attoure þe ȝeirlie duetie expreſſit in thair ſaidis ſewis and takkis The qlkis dueteis for greſſum entres and Compoſitioun The haill eſtaittis of parliament declairis Sall be Payit be the ſaidis ſewaris takkiſmen and tennentis within ȝeir and day eftir they be lauchfullie Cytit to that effect and for that ſamyn cauſe Or eftir that Intimatioun of the ſamyn be maid to thame be the biſchoppis in thair awin courtis And incais of no^{r} thankfull paymēt of the doubill of the ſaid ſiluer duetie And of the ſingill of the ſaid victuall and vtheris dueteis within ȝeir and day Eftir the ſaid citatioun and Intimatioun as ſaid is The ſaidis eſtaitis of Parliament ffindis and declairis That the ſaidis ſewaris and takkiſmen Sall be aſtrictit to pay eftir the expyring of the ſaid ȝeir and day (Thankfull paymēt no^{r} being maid within that ſpace of the foirſaidis greſſumes enteres and cōpoſitioun Extending to the quantitie abonewrittin) The quadruple of the ſiluer duetie and the doubill of the ſaid victuall and vtheris dueteis foirſaidis To the ſaidis biſchoppis by and atto^{r} þe ȝeirlie dueteis cōtenit in thair ſaidis ſewis and takkis as ſaid is And the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris / That gif thair is no^{r} ten ȝeiris cōpleit to ryn of the ſaidis takkis of teyndis pertenyng to the kirkis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis eftir the day and date heirof / In that caiſ þe Takiſmen onnawayes ſall be aſtrictit to pay ony greſſum enteres or compoſitioun for þe ſamyn To the ſaidis biſchoppis / bot they To be frie þairof ATTOURE the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris That the ſaid act ‘t ordinance of parliamēt Sall nawayes be extendit comprehend nor prejudge ony ſewis of biſchoprikis lauchfullie ſett and confermit befoir þe ſaid act of ānexatioun qlk wes in the ſaid moneth of Julij J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris EXCEPTAND and Reſerveand alwayes furth of this p̄ſ̄nt act All diſpoſitionis maid of quhatſumeuir Patronages of the kirkis pertenīg to the ſaidis biſchoprikis diſponit be lauchfull titularis and the kingis ma^{tie} and Rateſeit in parliament In fauouris of quhatſūeuir perſone or perſones and nane vtheris And ffindis and declaris all and quhatſumeuir diſpoſitionis maid of the foirſaidis patronages of all kirkis pertenīg to biſchoprikis diſponit be the lauchfull titularis and his ma^{tie} / And no^{r} confermit in parliament / To be of nane availl Althogh the ſamyn Patronages be grantit and diſponit be the kingis ma^{tie} and titularis þairof And lykwayes Exceptand and Reſerveand all cōmoun kirkis pertenīg of auld to the ſaidis biſchoppis and thair chaptour in cōmountie quhilkis ar diſponit be his ma^{tie} To quhatſumeuir perſone at ony tyme preceding þe date of this p̄ſ̄nt act / And the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris that gif thair be ony cōmoun kirkis pertenīg to the ſaidis biſchoprikis and to thair chaptour of auld / That now pertenis and fallis to thame be vertew of this p̄ſ̄nt act / That thairby the Miniſteris quha ar lauchfullie provydit To the ſaidis cōmoun kirkis be p̄ſ̄tatioun collatioun and Admiſſioun and ſerveing thairat / Sall nawayes be prejudgeit during þair lyfetymes Bot that the ſaidis puiſionis ſall be Sufficient richt and warrand to the ſaidis Miniſteris To bruik Joiſ and poſſes thair Cōmoun kirkis foirſaidis According as they ar provydit þairto for all the dayes of thair lyfetymes No'withſtanding of quhatſumeuir clauſe contenit in this p̄ſ̄nt act or ony vther act of parliamēt that micht mak ony derogatioun to the ſaidis proviſionis / EXCEPTAND alwayes and Reſerveand þe Caſtell of Sanctandrois and Caſtell ȝairdis of the ſamī diſponit To George Erle of dunbar vpoun the reſignatioun of George Archibiſchop of Sanctandȝ diſſoluit and diſmemberit fra the ſaid Archibiſchoprik be oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis with Expreſs conſent and aſſent of the ſaid Archibiſchop Perſonalie Comperand in pliamēt Quhometo oure ſaid ſouerane lord in place and recompence of the ſaid caſtell Hes gewin And diſponit The proveſtrie of kirkhill vicarage and Archidenrie of Sanctandrous To remane with the ſaid Archibiſchop and his ſucceſſouris by and attoure ane ȝeirlie penſioun of thrie hundreth merkis gewin to the ſaid Archibiſchop Sua that the ſaid Caſtell and caſtell ȝairdf Sall nawayes be comprehendit in this p̄ſ̄nt act nor ȝit ſall be comptit nor Eſtemit in ony tyme heireftir ony pairt or portioun of the patrimonie of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik Bot ſall remane w^{t} the ſaid George Erle of dunbar his airis and ſucceſſouris as thair propir heretage lauchfullie diſponit to thame And diſſoluit fra the ſaid Archibiſchoprik And in lykmaner the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris that the foirſaid act grantit in fauouris of the ſaidis biſchoppis Sall no^{r} be extendit nor preiudiciall to the infeftmentis

richtis and titillis Maid to ſ^r Robert melvill of Murdocarnie kny^t his airis and ſucceſſouris mentionat þairin of the landis of monymaill and lethame with the maner place ȝairdis and biggingis of monymaill and patronage of the kirk of monymaill Pertenīg of auld to the archibiſchop of Sanctandrous And declaris the ſamyn Infeftmētis to ſtand in the awin ſtrenth no^r withſtanding of this p̃ſt act Provyding alwayes that the ſaid ſ^r Robert melvill and his airis Suſtene and interteny the Miniſteris ſerveing at the ſaid kirk vpoun the fruittis of the ſamī kirk / And no^r w^t ſtanding of this p̃ſt act and haill clauſ^s þairin cōtenit Oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid haveing Conſiderit the fewaris of the baronie of glaſgow To be mony in number And the Povirtie of the maiſt pairt of thame to be ſuche As they ar no^r abill to furneſche the ordinary Charges for renewing thair Infeftmentis Haif diſpenſit and be this p̃ſt act diſpenſ^s Anent the foirſaid clauſ^s of renewing of fewis with ſamony of the ſaidis fewaris As haue takin thair fewis without diminutioun of the rentall and converſioun of victuall ⁊ vtheris dueteis in Siluer And quha ſall obtene ane Ratificatioun frome Johne now Archibiſchop of glaſgow of the ſaidis fewis and Richtis befoir the feiſt of Alhallowmes nixtocum And declaris the fewis lauchfullie ſett as ſaid is to the ſaidis perſones valide ⁊ effectuall Thair airis ſucceſſouris and aſſignais Alwayes entering be þe ſaid Archibiſchop as thair Immediat ſuperio^r and be his ſucceſſouris to thair ſaidis landis rowmes and poſſeſſionis be brevis raſit out of the ſaid Archibiſchoppis chancellarie Preceptis of clare conſtat reſignationis and confermationis as vſe is And payand þair few maillis fermes multuris caynis and vtheris dueteis To the ſaid Archibiſchop and his ſucceſſouris in all tyme heireſtir But preiudice To the l̃res of gift and penſionis Grantit to the duke of lennox S^r George ſ^r James and ſ^r archibald Erſkynnis Penſionis furth of the fruittis of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik of glaſgow To be bruikit be the ſaid lord duik during þe ſaid Lord dukis lyfetyme alanerlie

ANENT foirfaltit perſones

3 OURE SOUERANE LORD perfytlie vnderſtanding that the dew pvniſchement Inflictit to trato^r ⁊ and Rebellis / and þe rewardis richtlie diſtributit to faythfull and weill deſerveing ſubiectis Incourages the better ſorte in weill doing And is ane terro^r to the ewill diſpoſit to give withgait to thair Inclinatioun In conſideratioun thairof with advyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of his hienes parliamēt Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie confermes the proceſ^s ſentences and domes of foirfalto^r ⁊ led deducit and pronūcit Aganis ffrancis ſumtyme Erle bothuell vmq^le Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie and vmq^le maiſter alexander ruthven his brother thair memorie Togidder w^t the actis maid Anēt the Inhabilitie of the poſteritie of the ſaidis trato^r ⁊ And decernis declaris ſtatutis and ordinis That the gratious reſtitutioun to be gewin be his maieſtie or ony of his ſucceſſouris To ony perſone or perſones alreadie foirfaltit ſen his ma^teis perfyte age or quha in ony tyme cūmīg ſall happin lauchfullie to be foirfaltit be his maieſtie or ony of his ſucceſſouris / Or to thair airis or thair ſucceſſouris Sall nawayes hurte or prejudge ony of his hienes ſubiectis in the richt and ſecuritie obtenit or to be obtenit be thame or ony of thame of the landis poſſeſſionis takkis richtis gudis or geir pertenīg to the ſaidis foirfaltit Rebellis And ſallin to oure ſaid ſouerane lord or his ſucceſſouris / be thair rebellioun and foirfaltour / Bot that the ſamī landis poſſeſſionis takkis richtis gudis aud geir quhatſumeuir fallin to his maieſtie in maner foirſaid and lauchfullie diſponit be his hienes or heireſtir to be diſponit be him or his ſucceſſouris To ony of his or thair faithfull ſubiectis Sall perpetualie remane w^t and appertene to the reſſaveris of the ſecuritie and diſpoſitioun þairof no^r withſtanding the ſaid gratious reſtitutioun to be obtenit be þe ſaidis foirfaltit perſounes or thair airis or ſucceſſo^r ⁊ qlk ſalbe na forder extendit nor haue na forder force nor effect bot for the rehabilitatioun of thair perſones alanerlie / And nawayes to be extendit to the landis poſſeſſionis takkis richtis gudis or geir pertenīg to thame befoir thair foirfaltour And lauchfullie diſponit to ony of his hienes obedient ſubiectis At ſic tyme as the Indoubtit richt thairof ſtude in his hienes perſone ffallin and becum in his ma^teis handis be vertue of the ſaid foirfalto^r / And becaus the perſones foirfaltit thair bairnis and freindis In preiudice of his hienes donato^r ⁊ vþis his Maieſteis obedient and duetifull ſubiectis Abſtractis and abſentis the evidentis takkis and ſecuriteis of the landis rowmes and poſſeſſionis of the ſaidis foirfaltit perſones IT is thairfoir ſtatute ⁊ ordanit that no^r withſtanding þe abſtracting and abſenting be ony pſones of the evidentis takkis and ſecuriteis of the landis and poſſeſſionis qlkis pertenit to ony foirfaltit Perſones and q^rof the richtis being ather diſponit or confermit be his ma^tie / The ſaidis diſpoſitionis or confirmationes Ar extant in his hienes regiſter That the extract thairof furth of the regiſter Sall be als gude and ſufficient titill and richt to his ma^teis donatouris and vtheris his obedient and dewtyfull ſubiectis haveing richt thairto ffor bruiking and Joiſing the ſaidis landis and poſſeſſionis As gif the principall and originall evidentis takkis or ſecuriteis wer ȝit extant And that the ſaidis evidentis and ſecuriteis ſall no^t be decernit to mak na faith or to be Impvin for no^t þductioun of the originall and principall The ſaidis extractis or confirmationes being producit be his ma^tie or his donato^r ⁊ and vtheris foirſaidis And they being cōtent to abyd at the veritie of the deid and tryell no^t onlie of the treuth of the cōfirmatioun Bot alſo at the treuth of the wrytt qlk is inſert in the confirmatioun q^rof the prin^ll is abſtractit -

ACT Anent the Riveris of tweid and Annand

4 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament Vnderſtanding that in the act maid in his hienes parliamẽt in the ȝeir of god J^m^ and ſex hundreth ȝeiris quhairby the ſlaying of ſalmond fiſche in foirbiddin tyme or of kipper ſinoltis or blak fiſche at ony tyme wes declarit to be thifte and the cõmitteris þairof wer ordanit to be pvnithit for the ſamyn as for thyfte The Riveris of Tweid and ānand wer than exceptit Becaus the ſaidis Riveris at that tyme divydit at mony pairtis the boundis of ſcotland ⁊ England adjacent vnto thame / quhairby the foirberance vpoun the Scottis pairt of the ſlauchter of ſalmond in foirbiddin tyme and of kipper ſmoltis and blak fiſche at all tymes / wald no^t^ haue maid ſalmond ony mair to abound in theſe watteris / gif the lyk ordo^r^ had no^t^ bene than obſervit vpoun the Engliſche ſyd / Quhilk impedimẽt throw the Infinit mercie of god being now removeit by the moſt happie vniting of the Empyre of both the kingdomes In the royall perſone of his maiſt excellent ma^tie^ / Indoubtit and richteous monarche of the ſamyn Quhairby the Inhabitantis of this haill Ile ar equaly ſubiect to his ſacred perſone and lawes / And the remede of thair harmes and Redreſ of thair abuſes pvniſchemẽt of thair tranſgreſſionis and eſtableiſſing of thair vniuerſall weill belangis to his charge Thairfoir our ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis of his hienes parliament cleirlie vnderſtanding That the cauſe of the ſaid exceptioun Is now remowed Rateſeis and apprevis the ſaid act of pliamẽt Anent the foirbidding of ſalmond kipper ſmoltis and blak fiſche in maner abonewrittin And panis of thifte and death decernit aganis þe Contravenaris thairof And retreittis ⁊ perpetualy ānullis and abrogattis þe ſaid exceptioun of the ſaidis watteris of tweid and ānand And decernis and ordinis that in all tyme cũmig The controvenaris of the ſaid act or ony pairt þairof in the watteris of Tweid or Annand or ony pairt of the ſami Sall vnderly the ſaidis panis of thift and death according to the qualitie Rank and eſtait of the cõmitteris þairof And as gif the firſt act had bene generall And þe ſaid exceptioun had nevir bene contened þairin

ANENT the cuſtomes betuix Scotland and England

5 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament ſtatutis and ordinis that the farmeris of the cuſtomes in ſcotland do keip ane originall buik of all the gudis that ar enterit and ſchippit for England The ſchippis name place and maiſteris name and to quhat porte the ſchip is bound And to keip the entreis of euerie porte by thame ſelffis And euerie half ȝeir the farmeris of ſcotland To ſend ane trew copie of the ſamyn buikis To the farmeris of England And the fermeris of England to do the lyk to the fermeris of Scotland And anis ȝeirlie lykwayes to ſend the ane vnto the ȝther all the returnis quhilk come frome ather kingdome for diſcharge of thair bondis To examine gif they be no^t^ falſifeit qlk being examinat ſall be Returnit bak agane Siclyk it is ſtatute ⁊ ordinit that the coquett do pas in the Names of the principall awneris of the gudis ladin in euerie ſchip and no^t^ in poore mẽnis Names ſcarſlie knawin In England ITem that ordo^r^ may be takin that na geir nor merchandice be ſuffẽrit to pas by land frome ſcotland into England nor frome England into ſcotland by the waiſt grounde and wateches IT is ſtatute and ordinit that all gudis caryit by land frome ſcotland to England or brocht frome England to ſcotland May pas onlie by the wayes of Berwick and Carlyle and by no other way to prevent all fraude And that all mercheandis do bring A certificate frome the fermeris deputeis of Edinburgh To the farmeris deputeis of berwick and Carlyle And alſo the farmeris deputeis of berwick and carlyle To gif the lyk certificate for all gudis paſſing thoſe wayes for Edinbur^gh^ or any vther citie or towne in ſcotland and to keip originall buikis þairof vnder the pane of warding of the perſones of thame quha ſall contravene this pũt act or ony point þairof And eſcheitting ⁊ cõfiſcatioun of the haill gudis geir and merchandice qlkis ony perſone or perſones ſall tranſporte betuix ſcotland and England vtherwayes nor is preſcryued in this pũt act.

ANENT glebis in paſturage and ſowmes graſ

6 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pũt parliamẽt vnderſtanding that be the act of parliament Anent þe deſignatioun of manſ^e^ and gleibis to Miniſteris IT is ordinit that thair ſall be four akeris of land deſignat to ilk Miniſter for his gleib Nixt adiacent to the kirk / And ſeing that by the Iniquitie of tyme and diſordour of the bordouris and hielandis of this realme in tyme bigane / Thair ar ſindrie kirkis within the ſami qlkis hes na arrable land adiacent thairto bot onlie paſturage Sua that be the foirſaid act of parliament maid anent þe deſignatioun of four akeris of land onlie for þe gleib of ilk Miniſter and na forder The Miniſteris ſerveing the Cure at ſic kirkis as hes na arrable land adiacent þairto bot onlie paſturage Ar greatumlie hurte and defraudit FOR REMEDE q^o^f it is ſtatute and ordanit That in all tyme cũmig Thair be deſignit to the Miniſteris ſerveing the cure at ſic kirkis quhair þair is na arable land adiacent þairto four ſowmes greſ for ilk aker of the ſaidis four akeris of gleib land Extending in the haill to ſextene ſowmes for the ſaid four akeris And that of the maiſt cõmodious and beſt paſturage of ony

kirklandis lyand nixt adiacent and maiſt Eweſt to the ſaidis kirkis And ordinis lres to be direct aganis þe poſſeſſouris þairof for removeing thairfra in the ſamyn forme as is appointit be þe foirſaid act of parliamēt maid Anent deſignatioun of Manſ and gleibis of befoir

ANENT teynding of cornes.

7 IT IS STATUTE and ordanit be o' ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis in parliament That in tyme cūmīg in all teynding of cornes That the ſamyn be teindit At thrie ſeuerall tymes euerie ȝeir Gif the awneris of the cornes ſall think it expedient To wit the Croft infeild corne at ane tyme The beir at ane vther tyme / and þe outfeild corne at the thrid tyme And declaris that fyftene dayes eftir the Compleit ſcheiring of ilk ſorte of cornes being outrun That it ſalbe leſum To the awneris at the ſaid fyftene dayes end To mak requiſitioun vpoun ſewin dayes To gif thame Thankfull teynding / And gif the awneris get no' thankfull teynding at the expyring of the ſaidis ſewin dayes The ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris That it ſall be lauchfull to the awneris of the ſaidis cornes to teynd and ſtak the ſamī thameſelffis Conforme to the act of parliamēt maid of befoir anent teynding of Cornes in all pointis / And ſall incurre na danger thairthrow.

ANENT auld decreittis of eiectioun and ſpulȝie in the bordouris.

8 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament being cairfull that the ſatled and peciable eſtait happelie begun in thoſe pairtes of this countrey quhilkis wer the lait bordo'ᵗ foiranent England May be ſo manteyned As all occaſionis of diſturbans þairof May be providentlie foirſene and convenientlie remedeit And vnderſtanding that nathing is mair hable to bring diverſ of the Inhabitātis of the ſaidis lait bordo'ᵗ To diſperat courſes and turbulent enterpryſes Than the rigorous executioun of auld decreittis obtened Aganis thame or thair predeceſſo'ᵗ Tuentie ȝeiris befoir his maᵗᵉⁱˢ happie ſucceſſioun to his crowne of England ſpecialie quhair the ſaidis decreittis of thair awin nature may bring þe danger of the ȝeirlie violent proffeittis vpoun the perſones aganis quhome the ſaidis decreittis wer obtened And thairby ſurmounting often tymes thair haill valient gif they be put to extreme executioun will gif the pairty occaſioun of ſuche diſpair As may Induce thame to attempt ſo dangerous remedyes As may diſturb the generall quietnes and renew or begin hotte and bloody feedes amongis the pairteis / ffor remede quhairof and to the effect ſuche auld decreittis of eiectioun or removeing as wer obteyned Tuentie ȝeiris befoir his maᵗᵉⁱˢ cōming to the crowne of England And na executioun ſocht and obteyned þairvpoun during the ſaid ſpace of tuentie ȝeiris preceding his Maᵗᵉⁱˢ obtenīg of the crowne of England May no' vrge and dryve to diſpair and miſerie ſuch as haue theſe thrie ȝeiris bigane conteyned thameſelffis in all dewtifull obedience to his maᵗᵉⁱˢ authoritie and lawes THAIRFOIR his maieſtie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis ſtatute and ordane that all ſuche decreittis of eiectioun and removeing and all effect and executioun that ony way may follow þairvpoun ſall ceaſ and in tyme cūmīg be voyde / Except for obteynīg poſſeſſioun to the pairteis in quhais fauo'ᵗ the ſaidis decreittis wes pronūced of the landis thairin cōtened and payment to thame of the ordinar proffeittis qlkis the ſaidis landis haue payit To the perſones aganis quhome the ſaidis decreittis wes gewin of the ȝeiris ſince his maᵗᵉⁱˢ going to England alanerlie and of na vtheris ȝeiris preceding þe ſamyn with ſpeciall puiſioun that Incais the perſones aganis quhome the foirſaidis decreittis of removeing or eiectioun wes gewin ſalhappin heireftir to be lauchfullie denūcit rebellis and put to the horne for no' obedience of the foirſaidis decreittis They being firſt chargeit eftir the day and date heirof be all the charges cōteyned in the lres raſit or to be raſit vpoun the ſaidis decreittis To obey the ſamī In that caiſ þe ſaidis Eſtaittis of Parliamēt declaris that the perſones obtenaris of the foirſaidis decreittis ſall haue ſufficient actioun Aganis the perſones defendaris ſpecefeit in the ſaidis decreittis for the violent proffeittis of the landis mentionat þairintill Continewallie ſen the obteynīg of the foirſaidis decreittis As accordis of the law no'withſtanding of this pūt act

ACT Anent directing of Lres of hornyng on ſ'effis ſtewartis and baillies decreittis

9 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament ordinis for the greater forderance and better executioun of Juſtice to all his Maieſteis lieges And eſchewing of the ſuperfluous and vnneceſſ charges quhilk they ſuſtene by poinding on decreittis obtenīt befoir ſ'reffis ſtewartis and baillies alſweill of Royaltie as regalitie That the lyk lres and executioun of hornīg be direct and grantit be þe Lordis of Seſſioun vpoun all actis decreittis and Sentences of ſchireffis ſtewartis and bailleis alſweill of royaltie as regalitie As is grantit and direct vpoun decreittis actis and ſentences of proveſtis and bailleis within burgh Conforme to the act of parliament maid þairanent and eftir þe forme and tenno' of the ſamyn in all pointis.

ANENT coilȝearis and Saltaris.

10 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Statutis and ordinis that na perſone within this realme heireftir ſall fie hyre or conduce

ony ſaltaris Coilzearis or coilberaris without ane ſufficient teſtimoniall of thair Maiſter quhome they Laſt ſeruit ſubſcryuit with his hand or at leiſt ſufficient atteſtatioun of ane reſſonable cauſe of thair removeing maid in pũs of ane baillie or magiſtrat of the pairt quhair they come fra And incaiſ ony reſſaue fie hyre ſupplie or Interteny ony of the ſaidis colzearis ſaltaris or coilberaris without ane ſufficient teſtimonie as ſaid is The Maiſteris quhome fra they came challengeing þair ſervandis within zeir and day That the pairtie quhome fra they ar challengeit Sall delyuer thame bak agane within tuentie four houris vnder the pane of ane hundreth pundis to be payit to the perſones quhome fra they paſſit And that for ilk perſone and ilk tyme that they or ony of thame ſalhappin to be challengeit and no⁴ delyuerit as ſaid is And the ſaidis coilzearis coilberaris and ſaltaris to be eſtemit repute and haldin as theiffis and pvniſchit in thair bodyes vīz ſamony of thame as ſall reſſaue ſoirwageis and feis And the ſaidis Eſtaittis of this pũt pliamẽt Gevis power and Cõmiſſioun to all maiſteris and awneris of coilheuchis and pannis To apprehend all vagabound and ſturdie beggeris to be put to labour.

ACT anent ſetting of fewis be ſubvaſſellis of waird landis.

11 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt haveing conſideratioun of the act and ſtatute maid be his hienes predeceſſour king James the ſecund of worthie memorie in the fourtent parliament haldin be his ma^tie and threſcoir tuelf chaptour of the ſaid pliament Anent the ſetting of landis in fewferme As the act itſelf at lenth contenis vnder the pretext and collo^r quhairof diũ perſones halding þair landis of vtheris ſuperio^rs for ſeruice of waird and releif hes ſett the ſaidis landis haldin be thame as ſaid is In fewferme To vtheris thair ſubvaſſellis for paymẽt of ane fewferme duetie quhairby they do manefaſt preiudice to thair ſaidis ſuperio^rs in altering of the ſaid firſt halding Expreſ repugnand to the meanīg of the ſaid firſt act Quhairas the ſaid halding Can be nawayes alterit be the vaſſellis without ſum direct deid done be thair ſuperio^rs Tending to approve the ſaid diſpoſitioun / qlk may alter the nature and conditioun of the ſaid firſt halding ffor remede quhairof oure ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt pũtlie convenit hes ſtatute and ordanit and be the tenno^r of this pũt act Statutis and ordinis in all tyme cũmyng That it ſall nawayes be leſume To the vaſſellis of ony Erle Lord prelat / baroun or ony vther frie halder within this Realme quha haldis þair landis of thair ſaidis ſuperio^rs be ſeruice of waird & releiff To ſett thair ſaidis landis qlkis ar haldin be þame as ſaid is To ony other perſone in few ffor paymẽt of ane fewferme duetie in preiudice of thair ſaidis ouer lordis quhome of they hald the ſaidis landis be ſervice of wairde & releiff as ſaid is without the ſpeciall advyſe and conſent of thair ſaid ſuperio^r had and obtenit to the ſetting of the ſaidis landis in fewferme or purcheſſing of the ſaidis ſuperio^rs cõfirma^un to the ſaid diſpoſitioun gif ony ſalhappin to be maid as ſaid is And incais ony ſic alienatioun ſalhappin to be maid in ony tyme to come without conſent of the ſaid^t Superio^rs or thair confirmatioun obtenit to the ſamyn Oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt ffindis decernis and declaris all ſic diſpoſitionis to be Null and of Nane availl force nor effect ather be way of actioun or exceptioun.

ANENT laying of lynt in Lochis.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 12
parliament finding that the laying of Lynt in lochis and burnis Is no^t onlie verie hurtfull to all fiſches bred within the ſamyn And beſtiall that drinkis thairof / bot alſo the haill watteris of the ſaidis lochis and burnis thairby being infectit Is maid altogidder vnproffitable for the vſe of man And verie noyſum to all the people duelland þairabout Thairfoir ſtatutis and ordinis that na perſone nor perſones in tyme cũmīg lay in lochis and rynnand burnis ony grene lynt vnder the pane of fourtie ſchillingis toties quoties for ilk tyme they ſall controvene And alſ confiſcatioun of the lynt To be applyit to the puire of the parochin within the qlkis the ſaidis lochis and burnis lyis And be the tenno^r heirof Geves power to the ſeſſioun of the kirk of ilk parochin To trye cognoſce & put this pũt act to executioun And to vplift the vnlawis and to cõfiſche and diſpone vpoun the ſaid lynt to the weill of the pure of the parochin as ſaid is / And ordinis Lres of publicatioun to pas heirvpoun in forme as efferis.

ACT in fauouris of his maieſteis Vaſſellis for payment of thair blenſhe dueties.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 13
this pũt parliamẽt Remembering the great fauour ſchawin and borne be his hienes and his predeceſſouris To the nobill men barones and vtheris ſubiectis of this realme and þair predeceſſouris for thair notable and memorable factis and ſervices done to his ma^tie and his predeceſſouris In defence and weilfair of the realme In making and granting to thame of heretable Infeftmentis of thair landis baroneis lordſchippis Caſtellis touris fortalices woddis mylnis ſalmondfiſcheingis offices and vtheris thairin contenit Haldin of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his predeceſſouris in frie blenche ferme for Paymẽt of certane blenche ferme dueteis expreſſit in thair Infeftmentis no^t as ony burding or zeirlie duetie bot be way of acknawlegeing and recogno-

ſcence / gif the ſamī dueteis beis requirit alanerlie / And that no^r withſtanding þairof within thir lait and few ȝeiris the ſaidis noblemen barones and vtheris oure ſouerane lordis liegis and ſubiectis quha haldis thair landis and vtheris foirſaidis of oure ſaid ſouerane lord in frie blenſhe Ar ȝeirlie without ony Juſt cauſe burdenit vrgeit and compellit be charges to mak payment in his hienes chekker of certane ſowmes of money As for the prices and valo^r of the ſaidis blenſhe dueteis Thair being na ſic ſowmes of money nor prices cōtenit in thair ſaidis Infeftmentis ffor remede quhairof oure ſouerane lord with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis ffindis decernis and declaris That the noblemen barones and vtheris liegis and ſubiectis quha haldis thair landis and vtheris foirſaidis of his ma^tie in blenſheferme Ar onlie Juſtlie addebtit in payment of the blenſhe dueteis expreſſit and ſett doun in thair Infeftmētis gif the ſamyn be requirit alanerlie And that they aucht nawayes tobe burdenit trublit or chargeit for ſowmes of money as prices for the ſaidis blenſhe dueteis And that no^r withſtanding quhatſumeuir act or ordinance maid be the lordis of his hienes chekker / or vtheris actis or ordinācis quhatſumeuir of quhatſumeuir ȝeiris bigane or tocum To the qlkis this pūt act ſall mak and makis full derogatioun / And thaireftir ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord in pūs of the ſaidis Eſtaittis proteſtit in his hienes name That the blenche dueteis and ſpaces thairof Contenit in the foirſaidis Infeftmentis be cōforme to the kingis maieſtie and his ſucceſſouris eſtaite and dignitie And þairvpoun the ſaid Lord aduocat aſkit Inſtrumētis

ACT anent ſaiſingis to be gevin on preceptis of þe chancellarie

14 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis and appreves the act maid of befoir be king James the fyft of gude memorie quhairby it was ſtatute and ordanit that all ſeaſingis gewin be vertue of ony preceptis direct furth of the Chancellarie Suld be gewin be the ſchireffis of the ſchires baillie or ſtewart quhair the landis lyis thair deputtis and clerk As in the ſaid act of the date The Tent day of december The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourtie ȝeiris at mair lenth is cōtenit In all ꝛ ſindrie Pointis heidis articlis clauſ^is and conditionis of the ſamī Safar as the ſamī extendis or may be Extendit To ſeaſingis paſt vpoun Preceptis direct furth of the chancellarie vpoun Retouris alanerlie And the ſaidis Eſtaittis of pliament decernis and declaris the ſamī act maid be king James the fyft of the date abonewrittin To haue been onlie maid for ſic ſeaſingis as ar gewin be vertue of preceptis that paſ^is vpoun Retouris and to nane vtheris ſeaſingis direct vpoun ony vther precept direct furth of the chancellarie

ACT in fauouris of the burrowis regall.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament Ratefeis apprevis and confermes all actis of parliament and lawes with all fredomes privileges Immuniteis ꝛ liberteis grantit to the burghis regall within this Realme be oure ſouerane lord or ony of his hienes predeceſſouris at ony tyme of befoir And decernis and declaris the ſaidis burrowis and euerie ane of thame to haue gude richt to bruik thair ſaidis privileges ꝛ liberteis As they wer wount to do of befoir. 15

ACT for ſtaying of all vnlauchfull cōventionis w^in burgh and for aſſiſting of the magiſtrattis in the executioun of thair offices.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament Ratefeis and ap̄preves all and quhatſumeuir actis maid heirtofoir be his maieſtie and his hienes progenito^r and the Eſtaittis of the Realme for ſtaying of all tumultis and vnlauchfull meitingis and convocationis w^tin bur^t And ordinis the ſamī to haue effect and to be put to dew executioun aganis the controvenaris þairof in all pointis with this additioun that na perſone nor perſones within burgh of quhatſumeuir rank qualitie or conditioun they be of / preſume or tak vpoun hand fra this furth vnder quhatſumeuir collo^r or pretext To convocat or aſſemble thame ſelffis togidder at ony occaſioun Except they mak dew Intimatioun of the lauchfull Cauſ^is of thair meittingis To the proveſt and bailleis of that bur^t / and obtene thair licence þairto / Sua that nathing be done or attemptit be thame in thair ſaidis meitingis qlkis may tend to the derogatioun or violatioun of the actis of pliamēt Lawis and cōſtitutionis maid for þe weill and quietnes of the ſaidis burghis Declaring be thir pūtis the ſaidis vnlauchfull meittingis and the perſones pūt thairat To be factious and ſeditious and all proceidingis þairin to be null ꝛ of nane availl And the ſaidis perſones to be pvniſchit in thair bodeis gudis and geir w^t all rigour conforme to the lawes of this realme And to the effect the ſaidis vnlauchfull meitingis with all vtheris tumultis trublances and pleyis that ſalhappin to fall out within the ſaidis burrowes may be ſubſtantiouſlie ſuppreſſit Ordanis the haill inhabitantis of the ſaidis burrowes at all occaſiones To reddelie aſſiſt and concur w^t the magiſtratis and officiaris þairof for ſatling of the ſaidis tumultis ꝛ trublances And pvniſcheing of the authouris and movearis þairof And ſic as ſall no^t Aſſiſt and cōcur with the ſaidis magiſtratis redelie / or thair officiaris for redding and ſatling of the ſaidis tumultis and trublances as ſaid is Sall be repute ꝛ haldin as ſofteraris and mantenaris of the ſaidis tumultis and pvniſchit þfoir in thair perſones and vnlawit in thair guidis at the

arbitrimēt of the Magiſtrattis and Counſaill of the ſaid burgh And ordinis publicatioun to be maid heirof at the marcat croces of the ſaidis burrowes that nane pñd Ignorance þairof

ANENT the keiping of the kingis houſ$.

17 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pñt parliamēt haveand ane ſpeciall Regaird to the mantenance and vphalding of his hienes caſtellis pallaceis and houſ$ As the ſamī hes bene keipit and mantened thir mony zeiris bigane Decernis and declaris that the haill fruittis and rentis aſſignit grantit and diſponit for coſtis and charges of the Mantenance and keiping of the ſaidis caſtellis pallaces and houſ$ Sall remane with thame in all tyme cūmīg no$w$ſtanding quhatſumeuir act or ſtatute maid in this pñt parliament ather ſpeciall or generall qlkis may be hurtfull or prejudiciall to the ſaidis fruittis and rentis aſſignit to the effect foirſaid in onywayes

ACT Anent the Taxatioun and collecting þairof

18 FORSAMEKILL As the Eſtaittis convenit in this pñt parliamēt vpoun gude and weichtie conſideratioñis moveing thame hes frelie and voluntarlie offerrit and grantit to the kingis maiſt excellent ma^{tie} oure ſouerane lord for releif And paymēt of his hienes debtis and reparatioun of his maieſteis houſ$ Ane Taxatioun to be payit collectit and vpliftit in maner and at the four termes following That is to ſay ffor the barones and frielialderis pairtis of the ſamyn Taxatioun Tuentie ſchillingis money to be vpliftit of euerie pund land of auld extent within this Realme pertenīg to erlis lordis barones frehalderis and ſewaris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis haldin be thame Immediatlie of his ma^{tie} / and payit at euerie ane of the four ſeuerall termes eftirſpeceſeit That is to ſay Tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar nixtocum in the zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ſewin zeiris Tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar In the zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and aucht zeiris Tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar in the zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and nyne zeiris / and tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar in the zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ten zeiris And for the ſpirituall men and the burrowis pairt of the ſame taxatioun That thair ſall be vpliftit of euerie Archibiſchoprik biſchoprik abbacie priorie and vther inferio^{r} benefice and of euerie frie burgh within this realme at euerie ane of the ſaidis four tymes of paymēt The Juſt taxa^{o}un of the ſamī and as the ſamī haue bene accuſtomit to be taxat vnto in all tymes bigane quhanſoeuir the temporall landis of this realme wer ſtentit to tuentie ſchillingis the poundland of auld extent and the ſamyn taxatioun to be payit at euerie ane of the four ſeuerall termes aboneſpeceſeit And for Inbringing of the barones ⁊ frielialderis pairtis of the ſamī Taxatioun and of the ſewaris and rentalleris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis pairt þairof IT is ſtatute ⁊ ordinit that lres be direct chargeing all and ſindrie ſreſſis ſtewartis and bailleis thair deputtis and clerkis / ſewaris chalmerlanis ⁊ reſſaueris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis That they and ilkane of thame within the boundis of thair offices Raiſ and vpliſt the ſaid ſowme of tuentie ſchillingis money of euerie pund land of auld extent Lyand within the boundis of thair Juriſdictionis for euerie ane of the four termes paymēt aboneſpeceſeit And Inbring and delyuer the ſamyn to James hay of kingaſk his hienes collecto^{r} generall appointit for reſſaveing of the ſamyn haill Taxatioun or to his deputtis and officiaris in his name haveand his power to reſſaue þe ſamyn at the particular termes aboneſpeceſeit vnder the pane of rebellioun And gif they fail$ie thairin at the bipaſſing of euerie ane of the ſamī ſ̄mes To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And for thair releif that lres be direct chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie Erlis lordis barones and frie halderis ſewaris and rentalleris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis To mak paymēt to the ſaidis ſreſſis ſtewartis bail leis and thair deputtis and clerkis chalmerlanis and reſſaveris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis Ilkane of thame for thair awin propir pairtis reſpectiue of the ſaid ſowme of Tuentie ſchillingis money for euerie pund land of auld extent pertenīg to thame for euerie ane of the ſaidis four termes paymēt within tuentie dayes nixt eftir they be chargeit thairto vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} And gif they fail$ie to denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And gif neid beis that the ſaidis ſreſſis bailleis ſtewartis thair deputtis and clerkis chalmerlanis and Reſſaveris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis poind ⁊ diſtrenȝe thairfoir As they ſall think maiſt expedient Provyding alwayes that the firſt termes paymēt of the ſamyn Taxatioun be cuir paſt befoir the nixt termes paymēt be chargeit for And that the ſaidis Erlis lordis baronis frehalderis ſewaris and Rentalleris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis haue lres for thair releif to charge thair vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis Ladyis of terce cōiunctfearis and lyferentaris To mak paymēt of thair pairtis of the ſamī Taxatioun within Tuentie dayes eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} And gif they fail$ie To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And gif neid beis to poind and diſtrenȝe And for the ſpirituall mēnis pairt of the ſamī Taxatioun That lres be direct chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie Archibiſchoppis biſchoppis Abbottis prio^{rs} and vtheris beneficeit perſones contenit in the Taxt rollis thair chalmerlanis factouris and Intromettouris with thair levingis To mak paymēt of that ſowme that they and euerie ane of thame ar taxt vnto for euerie ane of the ſaidis four termes paymēt To the ſaid James hay of kingaſk his maieſteis collecto^{r} foirſaid his deputtis and *officiaris* in his name haveand his power to *reſſaue* the ſamyn at the particular termes aboneſpeceſeit vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} And gif they fail$e to

denūce and eſcheat ꝛc. Provyding alwayes that the firſt termes payment of the ſamī Taxatioun be euir paſt befoir the nixt termes paymēt be chargeit for And that the prelattis and beneficit perſones for thair releif have lres chargeing thair vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis ladyes of terce cōiūctfearis Lyfrentaris ſewaris takiſmen and penſionaris To mak paymēt of thair pairtis of the ſamyn Taxatioun pro rata within Tuentie dayes nixt eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun ꝛc. And gif they failȝie to denūce and eſcheat ꝛc. And gif neid beis to poind ꝛ diſtrenȝe þairfoir As they ſall think maiſt expedient Alwayes declaring that the productioun of ſufficient hornīgis Aganis the ſaidis ſewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris ſall be ane releif to the ſaidis prelattis and beneficeit perſones And ſall exoner thame pro tanto fra the paymēt of the ſamī Taxatioun Provyding that the ſamī hornīgis with thair taxt rollis authentiklie Maid ꝛ ſubſcryuit be the ſaidis prelattis and beneficeit perſones And be thair vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris Contenīg the particular ſowmes that euerie ane of thame ar taxt vnto / be delyuerit to the collecto^r of the ſamī Taxatioun within the ſpace of fourtie dayes eftir ilk terme Vtherwayes he ſall be nawayes obliſt to reſſaue the ſamyn Nather ſall the prelate ꝛ beneficeit perſones be exonerit be productioun of the ſamī at ony tyme thaireftir / And forder that the ſaidis Prelattis and vtheris beneficeit perſones may haue thair releiffis of thair ſaidis vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis ladyis of terce cōiūctfearis lyferentaris ſewaris takiſmen and penſionaris to thair greater eaſe and leſ truble to thair ſaidis vaſſellis and vtheris foirſaidis And to the effect that euerie man proportionalie May Pay his pairt of the ſamyn Taxatioun According to the quantitie ꝛ availl of the frie rent he hes of his landis penſionis and Teyndſcheves ptenīg to him Alſweill the prelat himſelf as the ſewar takiſman and penſionar IT is thocht expedient ſtatute ꝛ ordanit that the ſaidis prelaittis ſall euerie ane of thame ſeueralie convene his haill ſewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris at ſic convenient place as he ſall think meiteſt And cauſe ſūmond þame perſonalie or at thair duelling places to that effect / And being convenit the ſaidis prelattis and beneficeit perſones Sall ſchaw to thair vaſſellis ſewaris takkiſmen and penſionaris the quantitie of the ſaid Taxatioun Impoſit vpoun thame authentiklie ſubſcryuit be [the] Clerk of the ſamyn taxatioun And they with ane conſent ſall diſtribute the ſamyn To be payit be euerie mā Alſweill be the Prelat as be the vaſſell ſewar Takkiſman and penſionar according to the great or ſmall quantitie of his frie rent that he hes ather of his landis teyndis or penſioun with certificatioun to ony of the ſaidis perſones ſewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris that comperis not at the day appointit to the effect foirſaid That ſic as ſall compeir with the ſaid prelat and beneficeit perſone / ſall procede in the equall diſtributioun of the ſamī Taxatioun alſweill amongis thame that ar pūt as amongis the abſentis / qlkis ſall be alſ lauchfull in all reſpectis As gif the haill Number wer convenit And for Inbringing of the burrowes pairt of the ſamī Taxatioun That lres be direct chargeing þe proveſt and bailleis of ilk burgh To mak paymēt of the Taxt and ſtent þairof To the ſaid James hay of kingaſk his hienes collecto^r generall foirſaid his deputtis and officiaris in his name haveand his power to reſſaue þe ſamī at the particular termes aboneſpecefeit vnder the pane of rebellioun ꝛc. And gif they failȝie To denūce and eſcheat ꝛc. And for thair releif That lres be direct chargeing all ꝛ ſindrie Inhabitantis within ilk burgh To convene ꝛ elect certane perſones to ſtent thair nichbouris And the ſaid electioun being maid To charge the perſones electit To accept the charge vpoun thame in ſetting of the ſaid ſtent vpoun the Inhabitāt^s of ilk burgh And to convene ꝛ ſett þe ſamī and mak ane ſtent roll ꝑvpoun As efferis within tuentie four houris nixt eftir they be chargeit thairto vnder the pane of rebellioun ꝛc. And gif they failȝie to denūce and eſcheat ꝛc. And ficlyk the ſaid ſtent roll being maid and ſett as ſaid is To charge the burgeſ nichbouris and Inhabitantis of ilk burgh To mak paymēt of thair pairtis of the ſaid ſtent To the ſaidis ꝓveſt ꝛ bailleis cōforme to the taxt roll to be gewin out thairvpoun within thrie dayes nixt eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun ꝛc. And gif they failȝie to denūce and eſcheat ꝛc. And gif neid beis that the ſaidis proveſt and bailleis poind and diſtrenȝie þairfoir As they ſall think maiſt expedient IT is alwayes provydit that na perſone quhatſumeuir be ſtentit or taxt within burgh Except accordīg to the availl and quantitie of his rent leveing gudis and geir that he hes within burgh Nawayes reſpecting his landis and poſſeſſionis qlkis he hes to landward for the qlkis he will be obliſt to pay taxatioun to vtheris officiaris Provyding alwayes that the firſt termes paymēt of the ſamī taxatioun be paſt befoir the Nixt termes pay^t be chargeit for Attoure his hienes and the ſaidis Eſtaittis decernis and declaris that the chargeis to be gewin for paymēt of the ſamī Taxatioun ſall be execute befoir the termes of paymēt aboneſpecefeit for euerie termes paymēt ptīcularlie be itſelf And that the denūciatioun of hornīg following thairvpoun ſall no^t be execute till the terme of paymēt be Bypaſt Quhilk denūciatioun ſua following vpoun the charge gewin befoir the ſaidis termes of payment The ſaidis Eſtaittis decernis and declaris to be valide and ſufficient Attoure his ma^tie and the ſaidis Eſtaittis Conſidering the great abuſe that hes bene vſeit in all tymes bigane be ſindrie of the liegis of this Realme aganis all gude conſcience in cauſing thair puir fermoraris ꝛ lanbourraris of thair ground / being removeable quha ar ſubiect in verie deir fermes paying To releif thame of the haill burding of the ſamī Taxatioun / qlk hes bene the occaſioun of the Impoveriſching of ane great Number of the

ſaidis pure lauborraris and fermoraris and bringing of thame to vtter wrak and ruyne / quhair as of Reaſſoun the ſaidis Tennentis ſuld be altogidder frie of the paymēt of ony taxatioun And the ſamī ſuld be payit be ſic as hes frie rentis landis ꝛ gudis of thair awin ffor remede quhairof IT is ſtatute ꝛ ordinit that na perſoun quhatſumeuir exact or cōpell his tennentis or fermoraris removeable quha payis him ferme for his landis occupyit be thame To pay ony pairt of this pñt taxatioun or to ſute releif of the ſamyn at thair handis And gif the ſamī beis fundin done be ony perſones That they ſall be callit ꝛ convenit þairfoir beſoir his hienes Juſtice and his deputtis As violent and m'full oppreſſouris of his hienes ſubiectis and pvniſchit þairfoir According to Juſtice

ACT Anent the granting of the Taxatioun

19 FORSAMEKLE as the haill Eſtaittis of this pñt parliamēt no' onlie ſeis bot to thair infinite conforte by daylie experience ſeillis þe monyfauld bleſſingis redounding to thame frome thair maiſt gratious ſouerane The ſinceritie of quhoſe intentionis richteouſnes and wiſdome in his actionis and zeall to religioun and Juſtice haveing procurit to his hienes the Indoubtit fauo' of god and man / hes thairwith alſo bred to this his natiue kingdome ſo perfyte peax and vniuerſall proſperitie that nather þe experience of the pñt nor memorie of ony bipaſt age is able to recorde ony preceding exampill quhairby ather the ordinar traffiq, and repair of people hes bene ſo frielie and cōmodiouſlie diſperſit to ſa mony ſo far diſtant Nationes (qlkis heirtofoir being onlie knawin to ws by name / Ar now for the reverence and Lowe borne be all people to oure moſt renowned king ſa fauorable pātent to all oure cōmerce As no people is more vniuerſallie acceptable and weilcum to all nationis) or that the bowellis and haill boundis of this kingdome wer euir ſo happelie purged of violence enormitie and diſordo' / And ſo vniuerſallie bleſſed w' peace Juſtice and chriſtiane policie As by the exceding cair provydent directioun and great charges of his maiſt excellent Ma^tie / Is now eſtabliſſit ſo that we want na pairt of o' wiſched erthlie felicitie / bot the deſyrit preſence of his moſt ſacrede ma^tie / qlk to oure vnſpeakable cōforte his hienes hes bene pleaſit by his wyſe / humane and moſt kind letter direct to the eſtaittis gratiouſlie to promeis maiſt willinglie to remeid by his aſſured repair to this cuntrey ſo ſone as the neceſſar Impedimentis thairof can be removed / In conſideratioun of qlk ſo mony ſo great benefittis The ſaidis eſtaittis trewlie acknawleging how Juſtlie they ar bundin To gif maiſt hartie and continuall thankis and praiſe to god the autho' of the ſame / and to thair ſacred ſouerane his bleſſed Inſtrumēt þairof And ſerventlie to beſeik god long to continew his foirſaidis graces with thame and thair moſt gratious ſouerane long and happelie to Regne ouer thame And thairwith alſo being moſt willing according to thair bundin duetie to mak effectuall demonſtratioun of thair moſt gratefull myndis to his excellent ma^tie And to Indevoir thame ſelfis ſo to remove all Impedimētis and erneſtlie to advance all meanis ꝛ occaſionis of his ma^teis reſorte to this cuntrey as may beir witnes to the world how thankfullie and dewtefullie they acknawlege and foirſie the Infinite cōmoditie and contentment / qlk Indowtlie they ſall reſſaue be the ſame Albeit they be no' abill to offer or performe that qlk in ony degrie approches to the large proportioun of his royall bounty and fauo' to thame / Ȝit hopeing that his maieſtie in his wounted gudnes will gratiouſlie accept of thair moſt faithfull affectionis And in his princelie wiſdome conſider that they now onlie preſent thair firſt fruittis of that fatled and peceable eſtait Quhilk being recentlie eſtableſſit by his maiefteis fauo' and providence will w' tyme increſce thair welth and abilitie And mak it mair neirlie to approche nor at this tyme it can to the full meaſure of thair moſt hartlie affectionis euerie way to gratifie and ſerue his ma^tie Thairfoir in moſt humble maner The ſaidis haill eſtaittis of this Realme erneſtlie beſeik his maiſt ſacred ma^tie gratiouſlie to accept this thair offer of ane Taxatioun / qlk w' moſt faithfull hairtis as ane plege and arlis of thair moſt loyall ſeruice humble obedience and vnchangeable affectioun They offer to his ma^tie to be Impoſit collectit and payit to his hienes be the ſaidis eſtaittis in maner and at the four termes following That is to ſay The erlis lordis and cōmiſſionaris of ſchires for the temporall eſtaite hes grantit That thair ſall be vpliftit of euerie pund land of auld extent within this realme ptenīg to Erlis lordis barounes frehalderis and ſewaris of his maiefteis propir landis the ſowme of Tuentie ſchillingis money at euerie ane of the four termes following vīz the ſowme of tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar nixtocum in the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and ſewin ȝeiris The ſowme of vther tuētie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar The ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and Aucht ȝeiris The ſowme of vther Tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar J^m vj^c and nyne ȝeiris And the ſowme of vther tuentie ſchillingis at the firſt day of februar J^m vj^c and Ten ȝeiris The Archibiſchoppis and abbottis for the ſpirituall eſtait hes grantit that thair ſall be vpliftit of all the archibiſchoprikis biſchoprikis Abbaceis prioreis and vtheris inferio' benefices w^thin this realme at euerie ane of the four termes aboneſpecefeit The Juſt taxa^tun þairof And as they haue bene accuſtomat to be taxit vnto at all the tymes bigane quhanſoeuir the temporall landis of this realme wer ſtentit to tuentie ſchillingis the pund land of auld extent And the ſamī Taxatioun to be payit at euerie ane of the four ſeuerall termes aboneſpecefeit And the cōmiſſionaris of burrowes for thair eſtait hes grantit that thair ſall be vpliftit of all

burrowes within this realme at euerie ane of the four termes abonewrittin The Juſt taxa^un þairof And as they haue bene accuſtomit to be taxit vnto in all tymes bigane quhanſoeuir the temporall landis of this realme wer ſtentit To tuentie ſchillingis the pund of auld extent And the ſame taxatioun to be payit at euerie ane of the four ſeuerall termes abonementionat And inregaird that his Maieſtie hes erectit ſindrie prelaceis in temporall lordſchippis quhairby the awneris thairof may clame to be taxt with the barounes of the temporall eſtait And thairthrow his hienes will be defraudit of A great pairt of the ſamī Taxatioun Thairfoir it is ſtatute and ordinit that all erectionis of prelaceis in temporall Lordſchippis Sall in paymēt of the ſaid Taxatioun pay To the collecto^r^ thairof Samekill of the ſamī Taxatioun pro rata as gif they wer nawayes erectit and As they wer ſubiect to do befoir the erectioun of the ſame And ſiclyk it is ſtatute ꝛ ordanit that all diſſoluit benefices within this realme ſall be ſubiect in paymēt of ſamekill of the ſamī Taxatioun pro rata As they wald haue bene ſubiect to pay Sua the ſamī had no^t^ bene diſſolued And forder the ſaidis eſtaittis ānullis and diſcharges all privileges and Immuniteis quhatſumeuir quhairby ony pſones May think thame ſelffis frie of paymēt of this pāt Taxa^un (Except alanerlie the privileges grantit to the ſenato^r^ and mēberis of the college of Juſtice)

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Erle of dunbar of the Erldome of dunbar and vtheris landis.

20 OURE SOUERANE LORD Remembering the long faithfull proffitable and moſt acceptable ſeruices done to his hienes be his richt truſtie weilbelouit couſing and familiar counſaillo^r^ George Erle of dunbar lord home of berwick Cheif theſaurar of Scotland Chancellar of the eſcheker in England ꝛ c^a^ quha frome his tender zouth haveing dedicate his bodie mynd and haill lyfe to his maieſteis ſeruice / faiſtie and honourable contentmēt hes ſenſyne ſō conſtantlie perſeverit in that honorable intentioun. That in the zeiris of his ma^teis^ minoritie quhan the diſtractit factionis of his nobilitie and ſubiectis of all Rankis within the kingdome of ſcotland no^t^ onlie trublit his royall eſtait Bot verie oft Indangerit his moſt ſacred perſone He keythit than ſo cairfull and waitchefull ſeruito^r^ that rejecting þe pleaſures quhairwith men of that age ar vſualie delytit gif no^t^ ouercum And fixing his heart Eeis and ſolicitude vpoun the eſpying diſcovering and remedeing of his maieſteis dangeris Procurit to himſelf ſic hatrent of his maieſteis rebellious ſubiectis That they cūmīg to his maieſteis pñs with ſic forces as culd no^t^ for the tyme be reſiſtit be the ſmall Number of his hienes faithfull ſervandis being than in his grace companie They reſoluit no^t^ to ſuffer him quhais treuth they knew to be vnchangeable frome his Maiſter To remane ony langer in his grace companie Bot forceit him to reteir and depairt fra Court Quhair his enemeis haveing the paſſages of his retreitt on all handis vnbeſett for na vther querrell bot his fidelitie to his prince and maiſter / he hardlie eſcapit the danger of death And ſua ſone as his ma^tie^ had libertie to mak choiſ of his awin ſervandis The ſaid George being than callit bak be his ma^tie^ to his former place of ſeruice / he thairin continewit ſō faithfullie and cairfullie that no^t^ onlie within the Realme of Scotland Bot alſ in the foraine pairtis of Norway and denmark he gaif ſic pruif and ſatiffactioun to his ma^tie^ be the exceding great ꝛ monyfauld effectis of his wiſdome ſecrecie ꝛ diligence in materis of cheif momēt heichlie concernig his grace hono^r^ and cōtentmēt That being thairby thocht daylie moir worthie of Imploymētis of greater hono^r^ ꝛ truſt / his ſufficiencie provit alwayes capable of moir weichtie charges So that thaireftir no^t^ onlie in peciable ꝛ quiet tymes Bot alſō in the trublis aryſling by the Rebellioun of bothuell and vtheris He perſēvering alwayes conſtant in his faithfull duetie They no ſonner awovit and vtterit thair diſſobediēce to his ma^tie^ Bot thairwith alſō profeſſing deadlie fead and hatrent to his ſaid truſtie Counſaillo^r^ / his death wes ane of the cheif buttis of thair craift and malice / Quhairfra being preſervit be the providence of god for his hienes better vſe alſweill in the adminiſtratioun of the office of theſaurie of the ſaid kingdome / Quhan his ma^teis^ great debt and charges forceit vtheris officiaris to renūce the burding and cure þairof And in handling of the greateſt and weichtieſt affairis of that kingdome As in the ſecrete dealing intelligence and concurrence by counſaill ꝛ actioun with thoſe quha wer moſt willing and habill to prepair the lauchfull and neceſſar menis of his Ma^teis^ happie and peciable attenig to the poſſeſſioun of his richteous Inheretance and kingdome of the crowne of England IN CONSIDERATIOUN of thois and mony vtheris his moſt ſingular proffitable and worthie ſeruices done in effect to his ma^tie^ ſen his paſſing to England To the hurte of his bodie decay of his health and great danger of his lyffe. His hienes being reſoluit nevir to leaf the faithfull demeritis of his long approvit ſervandis vnremēberit or vnrewairdit THAIRFOIR with mature deliberatioun cōſent decrete and approbatioun of the haill Eſtaittis of his ma^teis^ kingdome of ſcotland convenit in parliamēt vpoun exact tryall cleir þbatioun and be thair manifaſt Notorious and recent knawlege of all the premiſſ Acknawlegeing finding ꝛ declaring the ſamī to be great worthie and acceptable ſeruices effectuallie continewit fra tyme to tyme And to be great ſene ꝛ reſonable cauſ Tending to the evident weill of his Maieſteis perſone crowne ꝛ eſtait his ſubiectis and ſucceſſouris of the ſaid Realme ffor the qlk Cauſe his ma^tie^ with cōſent of pliamēt May diſpone þe landis richt of patronages and vtheris particu-

larlie eftirſpecefeit In maner of halding ꝛ for the ȝeirlie dueteis vnderwrittin Ordanis ane charto᷑ to be maid vnder his hienes great ſeall in the mair forme Gevand grantand and heretablie diſponād lyk as be the tenno᷑ heirof vpoun certane knawlege and frie motive eftir all his hienes reuocationis generall and ſpeciall and eftir lauchfull diſſolutioun maid in parliament with conſent of his hienes comptroller collecto᷑ generall ꝛ theſaurar of the New Augmentationis and remanēt officiaris of eſtait And ſ᷑ Johne Arnote of berſwik knycht his grace theſaurar depute in place of the ſaid erle being now theſaurar prin᷑ himſelf Gevis grantis heretablie diſponis and perpetualie confermis To his ſaid richt truſtie and weilbelouit couſing and familiar counſaillo᷑ George erle of dunbar lord home of beruick ꝛ c᷒ his airis ꝛ aſſ̄nais All and haill the landis and baronie of Greinlaw reidpeth Comprehending the landis ꝛ baronie of grenlaw Toure maner place houſ̄ cōmoun mures Mylnis multuris ānexis cōnexis aduocatioun donatioun ꝛ richt of patronage of the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the paroch kirk of the parochin of greinlaw The landis of brvmehill and blaiſſinbraid with all thair pertinentis The landis of Grenlawdene w᷑ the myln þairof mylnlandis manerplace and aſtrict multuris of quhatſoeuir landis vſeit ꝛ wont to grind thair cornes at the ſaid myln The landis of polkehaueh and blaſſinbraid alias blaſſinberrie The landis of Tennendry eiſt feild quhytſyd / Markis worth clay dub and all þair pertinentis The kirklandis of greinlaw All and haill the burgh and towne of grenelaw w᷑ all privileges and liberteis thairof Contenit in the ſaid Erle his former infeftment of the ſami The landis of horſley w᷑ the haill teyndis þairof includit The landis of grenewod w᷑ the teyndis þairof includit And the landis of deringtoun w᷑ the teyndis includit All lyand within the ſ᷑refdome of berwick vnitit and incorporat of befoir in the ſaid baronie of grenlaw reidpeth · All and haill the tennendrie of crumſtane Comprehending the landis ꝛ ground quhairone the Caſtell of dunbar is ſituat The foirthis caſtell ſteid and haill precinct þairof with houſ̄ ȝairdis and peices of land vſeit and wont to ptene to the ſaid Caſtell The landis and boundis of the great loch of dunbar The landis of brovmepairk w᷑ medowes ꝛ horſwardis The lynkis and cunnynger of eiſtbaīrnis and all ptinentis belanging of auld to the lordſchip and baronie of dunbar / Alſua all and haill the landis of Rewliſmaynis Sampſones wallis crvmeſtane with the myln þairof The landis and akeris befyd and within the towne of dunſ̄ with the cottages þairof The landis of Newtoun quhitſum / twa huſband landis in hiltoun and landis callit preſtoun waris with all thair pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis dependencis and pertinentis lyand in the ſaid ſ᷑refdome of berwick Togidder w᷑ aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the benefices and chaplanries following viꝫ The denrie of dunbar including the perſonage and vicarage of the parochin of quhittingem The archipreſtrie or vicarage of dunbar including all the kirklandis and teyndis vſeit ꝛ wont of all ꝛ haill the parochin of dunbar The prebendarie of dunſ̄ including perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the haill parochin of dunſ̄ The prebendarie of chirneſyd including perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the haill parochin of chirneſyde The prebendareis chanonreis or perſonages of dunbar pincartoun Beltoun ꝛ pitcokis The chaplanreis callit the ſaull preiſtis and all vtheris chaplanreis fundit of auld within the college ānexit thairto with the cōmones or cōmountie teyndis depending vpoun the ȝeirlie fruittis ꝛ cōmoditeis of the foirſaidis as proper ptinentis of the ſamyn all vnitit and incorporat in the foirſaid tennendrie of crumſtane And forder o᷑ ſouerane lord with advyſe conſent approbatioun and decrete abonewrittin Gevis grantis and diſponis to the ſaid George erle of dunbar and his foirſaidis all ꝛ haill the landis towne ꝛ baronie of fowldeñ with tour fortalice manerplace ȝairdis mylnis mylnlandis multuris tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis pairtis pendiclis dependences and all thair pertinentis with the richt of patronage aduocatioun donatioun of the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the kirk of fowldeñ As alſua all and haill the landis towne and baronie of Edingtoun with fortalice manerplace houſ̄ orchard᷑ ȝairdis The maynis mylnis mylnlandis multuris ꝛ pertinentis þairof Comprehending alſua the lād᷑ of clarebald Reidheuch ane houſband land in the towne and territorie of hutton Ane huſband land in the towne and maynis of dunſ̄ with tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis and all thair pertinentis vnitit and incorporatit in the foirſaid baronie of Ethingtoun all lyand in the ſaid ſ᷑refdome of bervick / And alſ̄ all ꝛ haill the heretable office of the keiping captanrie and conſtabularie of the caſtell of Sanctandrouſ̄ houſ̄ ȝairdis þairof with privileges liberteis and pertinētis thairof quhatſumeuir vſeit and wont Lyand in the citie of ſanctandrous within the ſ᷑refdome of flyf with power to the ſaid Erle and his airis To mak creat and cōſtitute capitanes keiparis and all vtheris officiaris neceſſar for the cuſtodie of the ſaid caſtell Togidder w᷑ the ȝeirlie feall of ſextene chalderis victuall half quheat half beir gude and ſufficient ſtuf ȝeirlie to be vpliftit at the termes of paymēt vſeit and wont furth of the reddieſt fermes and rentis of the land᷑ of weſt barnis rig and fluris lyand in the lordſchip of dunbar w᷑in the ſ᷑refdome of Edinburgh and conſtabularie of hadingtoun Quhilkis haill landis baroneis caſtellis townis mylnis ꝛ vþis particularlie afoirmētionat Pertenit heretablie of befoir To the ſaid George erle of dunbar with the richt of the patronage of the benefices abonewrittin haldin be him Immediatlie of oure ſouerane lord And qlkis wer purelie and ſimp᷑lie reſignit be him and his pcuto᷑ in his name AT quhythall in his ma᷑ handis with all richt titill ꝛ c᷒ Lyk as the ſaid caſtell of Sanctandrous wes reſignit frelie at Quhythall be George now archi-

biſchope of ſanctandrous his peuto^r^ and patent lr̃es in his grace handis w^t^ all richt titill ꝛc^a^ ATTOURE oure Souerane Lord in conſideratioun and remembrance of the faithfull ſeruices abone reherſit beand great ſene ꝛ wechtie cauſe of the preſervatioun and weill of his ma^teis^ royall pſone crowne and eſtait evident cõmoditie of his ſucceſſouris and lieges of the ſaid realme with mature delyuerance advyſe and decrete of the ſaidis haill eſtaittis of parliamẽt as ſaid is And alſua w^t^ cõſent of his hienes comptroller / collecto^r^ gñall / theſaurar of the new augmẽtationis and remanẽt officiaris of eſtait and ſ^r^ Johne arnote theſaurar depute In place of the ſaid Erle now cheif theſaurar Hes of new gevin grantit In fewferme lattin heretablie diſponit and confermit for euir Lyk as be the tenno^r^ of this charto^r^ gevis grantis and in fewferme lattis heretablie diſponis and perpetualie confermis To his ſaid truſtie couſing and weilbelouit counſaillo^r^ George erle of dunbar his airis and aſſignais All and haill The foirſaidis landis and baronie of grenelaw Reidpeth containīg þe ſaidis landis and baronie of grenelaw tour manerplace houſſ cõmoun mures Mylnis multuris ānexis cõnexis and richt of patronage of the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the ſaid parochin of grenlaw The landis of brovmhúll and blaſſinbraid with all thair pertinentis / The landis of grenelawdene with the myln þairof and aſtrict multuris abonepecefeit The landis of polkehauch and blaſſinbraid alias blaſſinberrie Tennendrie eiſtfeild quhytefyd / merkis worth cleidene and all thair pertinentis The kirklandis of grenelaw All and haill burgh and towne of grenelaw with all privileges þairof The landis of horſley grenewod ꝛ deringtoun with the haill teyndis of the ſamī ineludit as ſaid is All and haill the ſaid tennendries of crvmſtane contenīg the landis Ground foirth precinct and caſtell ſteid of the Caſtell of dunbar with all thair ptinētis The landis and boundis of the great loch brovmepark medowes and horſwairdes The cūnynger ꝛ lynx of eiſt bairnis with dowcat and all thair pertinentis The ſaidis landis of Rewliſmaynis ſampſonifwallis crumſtane and myln þairof The landis and akeris beſyd and within the ſaid towne of dunſ with the cottages thairof The haill towne ꝛ landis of Newtoun quhytſum with tenentis and tenendreis þairof Twa huſband landis in hiltoun and preſtoun wairis with all pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof with aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the denrie of dunbar / The archipreſtrie of dunbar The chanonreis and prebendareis of dunſ Chirneſyd / dunbar / pynkertoun ſpott beltoun and pitcokis The chaplanreis callit the Saullpriſtis and all vtheris chaplanreis foundit or ānexit of auld To the ſaid college of dunbar Togidder with the prebendarie of the parochin of lyntoun including perſonage and vicarage þairof ānexit and foundit of auld within the ſamī college kirk of dunbar with the ſaidis cõmonis and cõmountie Teyndis Pertenig and depending vpoun the ȝeirlie rentis of the ſaidis kirkis as propir pertinentis of the ſamyn / And ſiclyk all and haill the landis of lochend with medowes and pertinentis þairof The haill towne ꝛ landis of mekill and litill pynkertownes Quhytrig and burt with tennent tennendreis and all thair pertinentis Pertenig to oure Souerane lord being ptis of his hienes ānexit propirtie ꝛ patrimonie of the Crowne All and haill the ſaidis land^e^ towne and baronie of fouldene with mylnis mylnlandis ānexis cõnexis and all thair pertinentis with the richt of the patronage of the perſonage and vicarage of the ſaid paroch kirk of fouldene All and haill the ſaidis landis towne ꝛ baronie of Edingtoun with the Maynis mylnis and þe ſpeciall landis abonewrittin vnitit and ānexit þairto of befoir with thair pertinentis / The ſaid heretable office of capitanrie and cuſtodie of the ſaid caſtell of ſanctandrous with the ſaid ȝeirlie feall of ſextene chalderis quheat ꝛ beir To be vpliftit in maner abonepecefeit / And finalie all and haill the landis and maynis of ſaftcaſtell or weſter Lūmiſden dowlaw dudoholme alias cauldſyd auldtoun / newtoun with the myln Multouris fiſcheingis and haill teyndis þairof includit with the caſtell and manerplace of ſaftcaſtell and all thair pertinentis All and haill the landis of flemingtoun callit the Natherayton / Reidhall Natherbyre Brovniſland and gvniſgrene with the corne and walkmylnis Mylnlandis multuris pairtis pendiclis and all thair pertinentis with the haill teyndis þairof includit The landis of fernyſyd and teyndis thairof ineludit All and haill the landis of lamertoun / with mylnis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof with the haill teyndis of the ſame includit / all lyand within the baronie of coldinghame and ſ^r^refdome of Berwick vacand now and become in his ma^teis^ handis at his gift donatioun and diſpoſitioun be vertue of actis of ānexatioun of the temporalitie and kirklandis of the priorie of coldinghame to the crowne be actis of pliamẽt haldin in the ȝeiris of god 1587 or 1592 or be quhatſumeuir vtheris actis and conſtitutionis of the ſaid kingdome of Scotland quhairby the ſaidis kirklandis of ſaftcaſtell flemyngtoun fernyſyd and Lamertoun or teyndis þairof Ar fallin and pertenis onywayes to his hienes be q^h^ſumeuir richt titill and occaſioun bigane MAIROUER OURE SOUERANE LORD of certane knawlege with advyſe conſent decrete and approbatioun of parliamẽt abonewrittin Geves grantis and diſponis To the ſaid George erle of dunbar and his foirſaidis all richt titill interes clame of ry^t^ petito^r^ ꝛ poſſeſſo^r^ baith propirtie and poſſeſſioun / qlk his ma^tie^ his predeceſſouris ꝛ ſucceſſouris euir had hes or onywayes may haue clame and pretend To all ꝛ ſindrie the ſaidis landis Townes baroneis caſtellis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis teyndis tennentis tenandreis richt of patronage of all benefices perſonages vicarages chanonreis prebendareis chaplanreis and all vther aſoir deſcryvit with all thair pertinentis / or till ony pairt or portioun of the ſamī Maillis fermes rentis proffeittis and dueteis of quhatſumeuir ȝeiris and

termes bipaſt Be reſſone of waird releif nonentreß eſcheatis foirfaltouris recognitionis purpreſturis diſclamationis baſtardreis reductionis of Infeſtmentis ſeaſingis retouris alienatioun of the haill or maiſt pairt or Be vertue of quhatſumeuir actis of pliament lawes and conſtitutionis of the realmes for wanting of originall and vtheris evidentis Infeſtmentis ⁊ ſecuritеis or no' cõfirmatioun in dew tyme / or for no' paymēt of the byrun maillis fewfermes and dueteis diminutioun of the rentall / or be aliena^un alteratioun and changeing of the haldingis no' obtenīg þe pũt titularis cõſentis to this infeftmēt of donatioun of the ſaidis benefices or be ony vtheris lawes actis proclamationis and conſtitutionis of this realme or for ony vtheris cauſß actionis and occaſiones bipaſt preceding the day and date heirof Renũceand quitelameand and Tranſferand the ſamī w^t all actioun and inſtance thairof To and in ſauo'^r of the ſaid Erle and his airis for euir Cum pacto de nō petendo ⁊ c^a with ſupplemēt of all faultis ⁊ c^a Promeſing in the word of a prince for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris nevir to move actioun queſtioun nor pley aganis thame þairanēt / And alſo his ma^tie of certane knawlege and frie motive vpoun his royall authoritie and princelie pover with cõſent and decrete of pliamēt vnitis ānexis erectis creatis and be þe ſaid charto^r for euir incorporatis all and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis townes and baroneis of grenelaw reidpeth fouldene Ithingtoun pyncartounes lochend faſtcaſtell flemyngtoun fernyſyd lamertoun / the tenendrie of Crumſtane The caſtell of ſanctandȝ w^t the fie þairof vtheris caſtellis manerplaces landis maynis mylnis Mylnlandis Multuris fiſchingis medowis loches lynkis and all thair ptinentis and þair teyndis includit Togidder with the richtis of patronages of all perſonages vicarages chanonreis prebendareis chaplanreis and vtheris quhatſoeuir generalie and ſpecialie abonereherſit with all thair ptinentis tennent^t Tennendreis pendiclis and dependences In ane haill and frie erldome Lordſchip of pliament and frie baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmig The erldome lordſchip baronie of dunbar And that ane ſeaſing now to be tane be the ſaid erle and be his airis heireftir at the auld mano' of fouldene Sall ſtand and be ſufficient for all and ſindrie the foirnameit landis baroneis townes / caſtellis mylnis fiſcheingis ānexis cõnexis pairtis ⁊ pendiclis with the Teyndis þairof includit Aduocatioun donatioun and richtis of patronages of the foirſaidis kirkis prebendareis and vtheris reſpectiue abone expremit No'withſtanding þe ſamī lyis no' togidder nor contigue bot in ſeuerall pairtis ⁊ ſrefdomes Alß frelie amplie and largelie in all reſpectis comoditeis liberteis and privileges quhatſoeuir As ony Erle / lord of pliamēt and baroun haldis his landis erldome lordſchip and baronie of his ma^tie within ony his kingdomes and dominionis And ſpecialie ānexis the richt of aduocatioun donatioun ⁊ patronage of all the particular benefices afoirmētionat To the ſaid haill landis ⁊ erldome of dunbar and to euerie pairt and portioun þairof ānexit þairto per expreſſum as is befoir declarit TO BE HALDIN and to be had all ⁊ haill the foirſaidis landis townis and baroneis of grenlaw Reidpeth / fouldene Idingtoun pincartounes / lochend / faſtcaſtell flemyngtoun fernyſyd Lamertoun The tennendrie of crumſtane The caſtell of ſanctandrous with the ſeall thairof / vtheris Caſtellis manerplaces Maynis mylnis mylnlandis multuris fiſcheingis medowes loches lynx tennendis tennendreis and teyndis þairof includit with the richtis of patronages of all perſonages vicarages chanonreis prebendareis benefices chaplanreis ⁊ vþis quhatſoeuir ſpecialie and generalie abone expremit Togidder w' all privileges fredomes ⁊ cõmoditeis belanging and appertenīg þairto now vnitit ānexat ⁊ Incorporat in ane erldome lordſchip and baronie as ſaid is To the ſaid George erle of dunbar his airis and aſſignais Off oure ſaid ſoũane Lord and his ſucceſſouris in frie heretage frie erldome Lordſchip of parliamēt and frie baronie for euir be all richtis meithis merches ⁊ c^a coill coilheuchis ⁊ c^a frie Iſche and entrie with fork ſok ſak thole theme infangtheif outfangtheif pitt and gallows tennentis tenandreis ſervice of frie tennentis hillis valleis feildis frie forreſtis vert and veniſoun eſcheatis and amerciamentis of courtis aggreable to the lawis of forreſt wrak wair waith and all vtheris liberteis fredomes privileges cõmoditeis ⁊ c^a with full power to the ſaid erle his airis and aſſignais To reduce all and ſindrie infeftmentis richtis and titillis Maid to quhatſumeuir perſones of the foirſaid erldome landis and patronages thairin cõtenit or ony pairt þairof for ony cauſe ground or occaſioun competent of the law And to diſpone thairvpoun at thair pleſure And oure Souerane lord be thir pũtis with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt diſſoluis þe ſaidis landis of pynkertounes lochend and vtheris w^tin þe Lordſchip of dunbar and patronage of all the benefices and vtheris foundit to the ſaid college thairof with the ſaidis landis of faſtcaſtell flemyngtoun fernyſyd and lamertoun and teyndis of the ſamyn and annexatioun þairof ffra the patrimonie of the crowne in all tyme cūmig As the ſamī had nevir bene ānexit To the effect this his grace infeftment of the foirſaid^t landis and patronages may be effectuall and ſtand perpetualie valide to the ſaid erle his airis and aſſignais GEVAND ȝeirlie The ſaid George erle of dunbar his airis and aſſignais To his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris for the ſaidis landis and auld baronie of grenlaw Reidpeth Towre fortalice mylnis cõmoun mures and for the ſaidis landis of brovmehill and blaſſinbraid with thair pertinentis Ane reid Roſe at the caſtell of grenlaw in the feiſt of ſanct Jo^n the baptiſtes birth day in name of blenche ferme gif it be aſkit onlie And for the richt of patronage of the ſaid perſonage and vicarage of grenelaw ane quheat roſe at the ſaid Caſtell the ſamī feiſt day in name of blenche ferme gif it be requirit onlie ffor the ſaid^t landis of

Rulifmaynis ſampſonefwallis crumſtane with the myln þairof The landis and akeris in dunſ The haill towne ꝛt landis of newtoun quhytſum The twa landis in hiltoun and preſtounwaris with the ſaid richt of patronage of the benefices chanoureis prebendareis chaplanreis cõmounteis and vtheris ānexit and foundit within the ſaid college kirk of dunbar Tuelf penneis ſcottis money oñ witſonday at crumſtane in name of blenche ferme gif they be requirit onlie / ffor the ſaidis landis Townis and baroneis of fouldene ꝛt Idingtoun ānexis cõnexis and all thair ptinentis with the richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of fouldene Twa quheyt roiſ ane at the ſaid caſtell of fouldene and ane vther at the ſaid caſtell of Idingtoun in the feiſt of ſanct Johne the baptiſt in Name of blenche ferme gif they be requirit allanerlie And for the ſaid office of keiping of the ſaid Caſtell of Sanctandrouſ with the zeirlie feall abonewrittin Ane quhyte roſe w' dew ſeruice in adminiſtratioun of the office of captanrie and conſtabularie of the ſaid Caſtell at witſonday in name of blenche ferme gif it be aſkit onlie PAYAND alſo the ſaid Erle and his foirſaidis To o' ſouerane lord his ſucceſſouris and comptrolleris for the tyme for the ſaidꝭ Landis of grenelawdene Manerplace myln þairof multuris The ſaidis landis of polkhauch blaſſinbraid alias blaſſinberrie The landis of tenendrie of eiſt feild quhyttyd mark worth and claydub with all thair pertinētis And for the ſaid towne and burgh of grenlaw houſ buldingis zairdis killis barnis toftis croftis priviſeges and liberteis of the ſamī The ſowme of fourtie ſex pundis vij ſ vj d vſuale money of ſcotland with four ſchillingis ſex pennies in Augmētatioun of the rentall Extending in the haill to fourtie ſewin pundꝭ ſcottis money at witſonday and mertymes be equall portiones in Name of fewferme alanerlie And doubling the ſaid fewdeutie at the entrie of ilk air as vſe is / And for the ſaidis landis forthes ꝛt caſtell ſteid of dunbar houſ barnis zairdis great loch medowes and þair pertinentis Thrie pundis ſcottis money at the ſaidis twa vſuale termes And doubling the ſamī at the entrie of ilk air in name of fewferme ffor þe ſaidis towne ꝛt landis of mekill and litill pynkertounes burt and quhytrig w' thair ptinentis fyftie pundis ſcottis money at the ſaidis twa termes of witſonday and mertymes with ten ſchillingis of Augmentatioun in name of fewferme And doubling the ſamī at the entrie of ilk air And for the ſaidis landis of lochend with thair pertinentis the ſowme of fyftie thrie pundis vj ſ aucht pennies ſcottis money at witſonday and mertymes in name of fewferme alanerlie And for the ſaidis landis of brymepark and horſwardis Twa chalderis aittis with the meaſure vſeit and wont And ane peck aittis of augmentatioun of the zeirlie rentall ffor the ſaidis Lynx of eiſtbarnis Auchtſcoir cupillis of cunynges as auld duetie accuſtomit þairfoir with fyve ſchillingis ſcottis in Augmentatioun of the zeirlie rentall at the termes of paymēt of fermes and cunyngis vſeit and wont in Name of fewferme alanerlie Payand lykwayes the ſaid erle ꝛt his foirſaidis To oure ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris thair theſauraris of the new augmenta'un and vtheris haveing richt for the tyme for the ſaidis kirklandis of grenlaw Thrie pundis fourtene ſchillingis ſcottis money And for the ſaidis landis of horſley with the teyndis includit Tuentie tua pundis / ffor the ſaidis landis of grenewod and teyndis þairof includit fyftie ſchillingis / ffor the ſaidis landis of daringtoun and teyndis includit ten ſchillingis vſuale money foirſaid ffinalie for the ſaidis landis of faſtcaſtell with all þair pertinentis and teyndis of the ſamī includit / for the ſaidis landis of flemyngtoun with mylnis and all thair pertinentis and teyndis þairof includit And for the landis of fernyſyde with thair teyndis includit The ſowme of threſcoir pundis ſcottis money and for the ſaidꝭ landis of Lamertoun with mylnis pendiclis ꝛt pertinentis þairof with teyndis includit the ſowme of fourtie pundis vſuale money of ſcotland at the ſaidis tua termes in the zeir witſonday ꝛt mītymes in winter be equall portionis in name of fewferme alanerlie ffor all vtheris dueteis burdingis queſtionis taxes taxationis clames and wardīg Services quhatſumeuir that may be aſkit or requirit Off all ꝛt ſindrie the ſaidis townes landis baroneis caſtellis mylnis fiſcheingis teyndis ānexis cõnexis richt of patronages and vtheris quhatſumeuir abone particularlie mentionat Comprehendit in the ſaid vnitit erldome lordſchip and baronie of dunbar or furth of ony pairt and portioun of the ſamī in all tymes cūmīg MAIROUER his matie and eſtaittis foirſaidis ſtatutis decernis and declairis That the rentall ꝛt zeirlie duetie abonewrittin of the haill landis pticularlie befoir mentionat ſett doun and appointit to be payit be the ſaid George erle of dunbar and his foirſaidis / alfweill haldin of auld of his matie / and his predeceſſouris Immediatlie or being of his maties auld propirtie As now ptenīg to the crowne be gñall or ſpeciall actis of ānexatioun of temporall landis þairto To his matie ꝛt his ſucceſſouris thair ſaidis officeris chalmerlanes and vtheris haveing richt for the tyme to reſſaue þe ſame ffor all ꝛt ſindrie the landis baroneis offices mylnis fiſcheingis teyndꝭ caſtellis kirkis and patronages afoir ſpecialie deſcryveit / To haue bene and to be the Juſt greateſt beſt and maiſt profitable rentall qlk euir the foirnamcit landis baroneis offices kirkis teyndis and patronages abone reherſit payit to his matie and his predeceſſouris And that the paymēt of the ſaid rentall ꝛt zeirlie dueteis in tyme cūmīg Is and ſall be ane ſufficient rentall And ſall defend and releif the ſaid erle of dunbar and his foirſaidis of all actioun clame queſtioun and danger that may be pretendit vpoun diminutioun of ony former greater rentall allegeit payit þairfoir To his matie or his grace predeceſſouris in ony tyme bigane Lyk as his matie for him ꝛt his ſucceſſouris w' advyſe cõſent and deliberatioun of the eſtaittis with certane knawlege ꝛt of thair frie motive Renūces and ſimplir diſcharges all actioun inſtance richt and perſute qlkis they euir

had hes or may haif aganis þame for allegeit diminutioun of the rentall or vtherwayes / ffinalie to the effect that the ſaid erle of dunbar ꝛt his foirſaidis may with the mair perfyte ſecuritie Inioy and poſſes in all tyme cūmīg All ꝛt ſindrie þe patronages of the kirkis benefices prebendareis and chaplanreis abonementionat Thairfoir his ma^tie w^t advyſe ꝛt cōſent of the ſaidis eſtaitis hes deſoluit and be the tenno^r heirof expreſſlie deſoluis the vnioun ꝛt ānexatioun of the patronages and aduocatioun of all ꝛt ſindrie þe ſaidis kirkis prebendareis chaplanreis and cōmounteis w^t thair ptinentis ptenīg of auld To the college kirk baronie and lordſchip of dunbar / and vtheris kirkis benefices and patronages thairof particularlie abonereherſit ffrome his ma^teis crowne To the effect the ſamī may be diſponit heretablie and effectualie be his ma^tie w^t advyſe foirſaid To the ſaid Erle and his foirſaidis in maner abonewrittin Lyk as be the tenno^r heirof oure ſouane Lord with advyſe ꝛt deliberatioun of the Eſtaittis foirſaidis and vtheris officeris diſponis to the ſaid George erle of dunbar All and ſindrie the ſaidis patronages of the kirkis benefices chaplanreis prebendareis and cōmounteis with all thair pertinentis pertenīg to the ſaid college and Lordſchip of dunbar and all vtheris kirkis benefices and patronageis thairof pticularlie abonewrittin Quhilk heretable diſpoſitioun his ma^tie and eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris to be now and in all tyme cūmīg alſ valide effectuall and ſufficient to the ſaid erle and his airis as gif the ſaidis kirkis and patronages thairof had nevir bene ānexit to his ma^teis crowne / ATTOURE oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid^e with expreſ Conſent and Aſſent of George archibiſchop of ſanctandrous perſonalie cōperand in pliament Conſidering how neceſſar it is to keip vphald and interteny the caſtell of ſanctandrous pūtlie altogidder ruynous no^r onlie for the decorement and weill of the cuntrey bot alſo for preſerveing of the ſamī frome forenaris And that the Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous Inreſpect of the great diminutioun of the rent þairof is no^r abill to build repair and vphald the ſamī And that it is Neceſſar that the ſaid caſtell be in the cuſtodie ꝛt keiping of ane noblemā of rank and friendſchip quha is hable to build repair and vphald the ſaid caſtell and reſiſt the force ꝛt violence of forineris ffor that effect his ma^tie diſponit the ſaid caſtell ꝛt caſtellzaird^e To the ſaid George erle of dunbar vpoun the reſignatioun of George archibiſchop of ſanctandrous To quhome o^r ſaid Souerane lord hes gewin ꝛt diſponit In reſpanſ of the ſaid caſtell ꝛt caſtellzairdis The pvetrie of kirkhill vicarage and archidenrie of Sanctandrous To remane w^t the ſaid Archibiſchop and his ſucceſſouris in recompence as ſaid is / And that by and atto^r ane zeirlie penſioun of thrie hundreth ſilkis gewin to the ſaid George archibiſchop of Sanctandrous: Thairfoir and for the ſaid George erle of dunbar his better ſecuritie Oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛt eſtaittis foirſaid^e with expreſ cōſent ꝛt aſſent of the ſaid george archibiſchop perſonalie cōperand in pliamēt as ſaid is diſſoluis and diſmemberis the ſaid caſtell and caſtellzaird^e frome the ſaid Archibiſchoprik in all tymes cūmīg To the effect that the heretable richt and cuſtodie of the ſamī may remane w^t the ſaid George erle of dunbar his airis ꝛt ſucceſſo^r^e in all tymes cūmīg / No^r withſtanding þe ſamī [pertenit] of auld to the ſaid archibiſchoprik and no^r w^tſtanding of quhatſumeuir proviſionis and ſtatutis and ordinances maid in ſauo^r^e of the ſaid Archibiſchop ather in þis pūt pliamēt or at ony tyme of befoir And oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis decernis and declaris that thir pūtis ſall be ane ſufficient warrand to the keparis of his hienes ſignet ſeallis ꝛt regiſtris to expede the foirſaid charto^r and Infeftmēt to the ſaid erle of dunbar of the foirſaidis haill landis patronages and vtheris abonewrittin cōforme to the tenno^r of this pūt act in all pointis.

ANE acquittance and diſcharge to the erle of dunbar of the kingis Jewellis and gardrob

THE QLK DAY in pūs of the haill eſtaittis of parliament Comperit perſonalie ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t aduocat to o^r ſouerane lord in his hienes name pducit this acquittance exoneratioun and diſcharge vnderwrittin maid and grantit be his hienes To his truſtie and weilbelouit counſāllo^r George erle of dunbar Lord berwick theſaurar to his ma^tie of this realme And be vertue of the cōmand gewin to the ſaid Lord aduocat ſpecefeit thairintill deſyrit the ſamī to be Rateſeit and approvin be the ſaidis eſtaittis and to be rēgrat in the buikis of parliamēt to haue the ſtrenth force and effect of ane act ſentence ꝛt decrete of the parliamēt of ſcotland in all tyme cūmīg The qlk deſyre the ſaid^e Eſtaittis thocht reſſonable And hes rateſeit and approvin Lykas be the tenno^r of this pūt act Rateſeis and appreves the ſaid acquittance exoneratioun and diſcharge grantit be his hienes in ſauo^r^e of the ſaid lord of dunbar in the haill pointis articlis ꝛt clauſ thairof eftir the forme and tenno^r of the ſamī berand and contenand as is vnderwrittin And decernis and ordinis the ſamī acquittance exoneratioun and diſcharge To be actit and Reḡrat in the ſaidis buikis of parliamēt To haue the ſtrenth force ꝛt effect of ane act ſentence and decrete of the ſaid parliamēt of ſcotland in all tyme cūmīg to remane thairin ad futurā rej memoriam Off the qlk the tenno^r followes JAMES R. fforſamekill as vpoun the Long and aſſured pruif of the faithfull diligence cair and diſcretioun of oure richt truſtie and weilbelouit couſing and counſāllo^r The erle of dunbar maiſter of oure gardrobe in ſcotland we haue Juſtlie Judged him worthie of greater truſte and Imploymēt in offices and ſeruices of hier credit and Importance Quhairin him ſelf conſidering that the weiknes and infirmitie of his bodie culd no^t 21

permitt him ſufficientlie to diſcharge the burding of the ſaidis offices no'withſtanding his exceding willingnes and vttermoſt endevores thairamēt He thairfoir humblie requeſting ws gratiouſlie to accept in gude pairt his maiſt willing dimiſſioun of the ſaid office of maiſter of gardrobe To the effect that we making choice of ſum of oure faithfull and approvit ſruandes quha be thair health age and greater leaſure micht give ws ſatiſfactioun in the faithfull diſcharge of the ſamī / oure ſeruice ſuld no' in ony ſorte be diſſapointit in his defaulte Quhairby acknawlegeing that he preferrit the weill of oure ſeruice to ane gude pairt of his awin cōmoditie and credite / And haveing at his deſyre vpoun the reſſonable conſiderationis foirſaidis Acceptit his dimiſſioun And thairvpoun provydit oure truſtie and weilbelouit ſruito' ſ' James hay knycht gentilman of o' bedchalmer To the office of maiſter of o' Robbis / To quhome according to the charge of his office The ſaid erle of dunbar hes at oure ſpeciall directioun and cōmand delyuerit the particular Jowellis robbis and apparrell ſpecefeit in the ſaid ſ' James hay his ticket of reſſait of the ſamī / And becaus the ſaid erle of dunbar hes maid particular delyuerie of the Jowellis eftirſpecefeit q'of pairt ar layit in the toure / and ſum vther pairt ar contenit in the ſaid ſ' James hay his note of reſſait They are to ſay / the Jewell callit þe H / with the chane þairof and alſ with the rubie of the ſamyn Item ane Jewell of gold with lres J . A . R . crowned joyned togidder in a knotte with a crowne ouer thame fullie furneſſit with diamondis of ſindrie cuttis and bignes with thrie round perlis pendant / Item ane great Ring of gold enameled ſett w' fyve diamondis with hand in hand in the middis callit þe eſpouſall ring of Denmark Item ane cape band of gold contenīg tuētie thrie peices tuelf with tua pearlis in a pece / ſex w' Lres garneſchit with diamondis and fyve with cinques of diamondis Item ane croce of gold ſett with fyve diamondis Quhilkis being þe Jowellis of moſt importance and valew that wer brocht furth of that oure kingdome with us And no' onlie they but all vtheris oure Jowellis / precious ſtones / pearlis / goldſmith wark and vtheris quhatſumeuir qlkis come in the ſaid George erle of dunbar his handis and keiping at ony tyme bigane / being all delyuerit be him furth of his handis be oure ſpeciall directioun and cōmand Thairfoir we for ws oure airis executo'ſ and ſucceſſouris exoneris quitclames frelie ſimplir and perpetualie diſcharges the ſaid erle of dunbar his airis executo'ſ and aſſignais of all ꝛt ſindrie oure Jowellis particularlie abonereherſit for now and euir And by theſe pūtis faithfullie promittis in the word of A prince To cauſe thir pūtis be ratefeit / confermit and approvin be the Eſtaittis of o' kingdome of Scotland in the nixt enſewing ſeſſioun of parliamēt thairof To quhome this oure pūt directioun and cōmand ſall be ane ſufficient warrand for Ratificatioun of the haill premiſſ Cōmanding heirby oure truſtie and weilbelouit Counſaillo' S' thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny' oure aduocat To compeir in pūs of oure cōmiſſionar and eſtaitis of oure ſaid parliamēt of Scotland / and thair in o' name to Preſent and delyuer this oure diſcharge to be Ratefeit by o' ſaidis eſtaittis and to be regiſtrat in the Regiſter of oure parliamēt To haue the ſtrenth force and effect of ane act ſentence and decrete þairof in all tyme cūmīg In witnes q'of we haue ſignit thir pūtis with oure hand AT Whythall the aucht day of aprile The ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and ſex ȝeiris .

ACT Anent the chapell Royall and exceptionis thairſra in fauouris of the Erle of dunbar and Lord of balcleugh .

OURE SOUERANE LORD being of intentioun 22
no' onlie to mantene the hono' prerogatiue and ma^tie of his crowne of this his native kingdome of Scotland / bot alſo to repair and redreß ſic thingis as ar done to the harme and preiudice of the ſamī To the effect that quhan it ſall pleis god to gif his ma^tie and his royall ſucceſſouris occaſioun to reſorte to his ſaid kingdome The dignitie and ancient markis of ſoueranitie thairof may be ſo inviolablie obſervit as may beſt ſtand with his ma^teis hono' The reputatioun of the cuntrey and deſerve gude reporte and eſtimatioun amongis ſtrangeris / And vnderſtanding that his maiſt nobill progenito'ſ of happie memorie king James the fourt following the cōmendable example of vþis civill ꝛt vertuous princis / ffoundit ane chapell royall conſtitute of ane ſufficient Number of perſones for ſerveing his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris in Muſiq / And mortefeit doted and diſponit To the ſaid chapell royall and memberis þairof diuerß kirkis and rentis for thair leving and Intertenemēt q'of the fundatioun is now ſa fer neglectit As thair is nather ony ſufficiēt Number of qualefeit perſones appointit for ſervice thairin / Nather is the kirkis rentis and revenus thairof keipit in thair awin integritie according to the fundationis mortificationis diſpoſitionis richtis ꝛt ſecuriteis maid to the ſaid chapell royall and memberis of the ſamī thairanent / Bot be the contrair the ſaidis landis kirkis teyndis patronages proffeittis and rentis Ar ānaleit diſmemberit diminiſchit and ſa mony wayes enormelie hurte That his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris ſall no' at thair cūmīg to this cuntrey almaiſt find ony recorde or apperance of the ſaid fundatioun or ony monument of that Royall inſtitutioun The inlak q'of will breid dirogatioun to the hono' of the realme / qlk onlie among all the chriſtiane kingdomes will be þe meane vant that civill and cōmendable proviſioun of ordinar Muſick for recreatioun and hono' of thair princis FOR remede q'of and to the effect that be his ma^teis exampill the ſubiectis of the ſaid kingdome may be the forder encouraged To interteny thair fundationis of

Muſick ſcholis Quhairby ȝouth may be Inſtructit in that liberall ſcience qlk quicknes the ingyne gevis pleſant and harmeles recreatioun to all Eſtaitis and eſtaittis of perſones / and is ane haly exercife agreable to the religioun and cõmandit of god for geving of thankis and praiß to his holie matie / OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and cõſent of his haill eſtaittis of this pũt pliamẽt Ratefeis and appreves the ſaid fundatioun and inſtitutioun of the foirſaid chapell royall / Inſafar as cõcernis the ſeruice of his matie and his ſucceſſouris in Muſick and all vtheris thingis no' repugnand to the trew religioun pũtlie profeſſit and be the law eſtabliſſit within this realme / And all landis kirkis teyndis rentis and cõmoditeis quhatſumeuir mortefeit gevin and diſponit to the ſamĩ or to ony of the memberis þairof / And becaus it is knawin that nather the ſaid ſeruice can be done vnles the perſones appointit for the ſamĩ have thair competent intertenement and auld leving Nather can thair levingis be obtenit gif the patronage of thair benefice be takin frome his matie / and the rentis thairof frome þe ſaid chapell and memberis of the ſamĩ · THAIRFOIR his matie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Retreittis reſcindis caſß and ãnullis all alienationis and diſpoſitionis of landis kirkis and patronages of the kirkis and benefices belanging or qlkis heirtofoir onywayes belangit to the ſaid chapell royall ⁊ patrimonie þairof and mẽberes of the ſamĩ And all diſpoſitionis takkis rentallis penſionis and vtheris richtis titillis ⁊ ſecuriteis quhatſumeuir of the landis kirkis / teyndis fruittis rentis dueteis and cõmoditeis thairof ãnaleit diſponit gewin or ſett to quhatſumeuir perſone in hurte and prejudice of his hienes patronage of the ſaid chappell royall / or in diminutioun of the beſt and greateſt rentall thairof And decernis the Indoubtit and full richt of the ſaidis haill Patronages of all ⁊ ſindrie kirkis qlkis in onytyme bigane wer dotit or ãnexit to the ſaid chappell / Sall now and in all tyme cũmĩg belang and pertene to o' ſaid ſouerane lord and hĩs ſucceſſo'ꝛ And that the Maiſteris and memberis of the ſaid chappell royall alreadie eſtabliſſit or heireftir to be pvydit or eſtabliſſit be o' ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris To haue Indoubtit richt to the haill Landis kirkis teyndis Rentis proffeittis dueteis or cõmoditeis qlk in ony tyme bigane belangit or Appertenit to the ſaid chapell royall and memberis þairof And lykwayes decernis and Ordanis that the Nullitie of the ſaidis alienationis diſpoſitionis ⁊ ſecuriteis of the ſaidis patronage or thair landis kirkis richtis and rentis maid to thair preiudice To ony vther Perſone in maner foirſaid be reſſavit be way of exceptioun or reply without ony neceſſitie of actioun perſute or reductioun of the ſamĩ And that the ſamĩ ſall no' nor may no' in ony tyme cũmĩg be Lauchfullie poſſedit bot be the ordinar mẽberis alanerlie of the ſaid chapell royall being aſtrictit to ſerue his matie and his ſucceſſo'ꝛ in Muſick and vþis godlie ⁊ Lauchfull exerceis agreabill to the fundatioun ⁊ no' repugnant to the trew religioun pũtlie profeſſit within this realme no'w'ſtanding ony richt titill or diſpoſitioun thairof gevin or ratefeit in parliamẽt or vtherwayes in contrair the premiſß in ony tyme bigane qlkis his matie and eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris to haue bene fra the beginnĩg and ſo be in all tyme cũmĩg Null and of nane availl with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpoun As gif the ſamĩ had nevir bene grantit nor maid · EXCEPTAND alwayes and Reſerveand the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the kirkis of the ſaid chapell royall qlkis wer diſponit of befoir to George erle of dunbar or ar diſponit to him in this pũt pliamẽt Sua that the ſaidis kirkis fruittis rentis proffeittis dueteis and emolumẽtis of the ſamĩ / The aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage thairof Sall nawayes be comprehendit in this pũt act / bot ſall remane w' the ſaid george erle of dunbar his airis ⁊ ſucceſſouris as thair heretable patronages As gif this pũt act had nevir bene maid and no'w'ſtanding þe ſamĩ and all vtheris actis and ſtatutis maid of befoir and in this pũt pliamẽt ffrome the qlkis the ſaidis patronages is and ſall be exceptit AND ALS' EXCEPTAND and Reſerveand furth of this pũt act and haill cõtentis thairof The takkis of the teyndis of the kirk of Sanctmarie Lowis and pendiclis thairof Set to walter Lord Scott of Balcleugh / and all the takkis ſett to him of all vþis Teyndis of quhatſumeuir kirkis ptenĩg to the ſaid chapell Royall

CÕMISSIOUN Anent the erectionis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt Conſidering that thair is ſindrie benefices pertenĩg of auld to abbottis prio'ꝛ and Nũnes erectit to ſindrie perſones in this pũt pliamẽt be his hienes with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis In lordſchippis and baroneis And alß that the patronages of the kirkis ptenĩg to the ſaidis abbaceis prioreis and Nunreis ar gewin and ãnexit To the ſamĩ lordſchippis and baroneis to the foirſaidis perſones As alſua that thair ar ſindrie vtheris patronages of benefices gevin and diſponit be his hienes w' advyſe foirſaid in this pũt parliament to ſindrie particular perſones And oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid' being maiſt willing That thair be ane ȝeirlie duetie cõtenit in euerie ane of the ſaidis erectionis qlk ſall be payit ȝeirlie to his hienes and his ſucceſſouris / As alſua being willing that the Miniſteris ſerveing or that heireftir ſall ſerue at the kirk' of euerie pſonage or vicarage q'of the patronage is now diſponit in this pũt pliamẽt to quhatſumeuir pſone ather in thair erectionis or vtherwayes be pvydit of ſufficient ſtipendis And that the haill kirkis be plantit with ſufficient Miniſteris to ſerue the cure at ilk kirk / ſua mony of thame as ar alreadie vnplantit · THAIRFOIR and that the premiſß may be performit oure Souerane lord and

23

eſtaittis foirſaidis hes gewin and grantit and be this pñt act geves ꝛt grãtis full power and cõmiſſioun To Johne erle of Montroß great cõmiſſionar alex^r erle of dunfermeling chancellar of this realme / alexander erle of linly^gw George erle of dunbar the^r dauid Lord of Scone Comptroller Mark Lord Newbuttill / M^r Johne preſtoun of pennycuk Collecto^r gñall S^r thomas hãmyltoun of monkland kny^t aduocat S^r Johne cokburne of ormeſtoun kny^t Juſtice clerk S^r Richard cokburne of clerkingtoun kny^t lord privie ſeall and ſ^r Johne ſkene of Curryhill kny^t clerk of regiſter or ony ſex of thame the ſaid Lord cõmiſſionar being alwayes ane of thame To modefie decerne and declair the ȝeirlie duetie to be cõtenit in euerie ane of the ſaidis erectionis to be payit ȝeirlie to oure ſaid ſouerane lord / and to his hienes ſucceſſouris And the ſamĩ duetie to be inſert be the Clerk of Regiſter and his deputtis in euerie act of erectioun grantit in this pñt pliamẽt And the ſaidis eſtait^s declaris that the ȝeirlie dueteis to be modefeit decernit and declarit be the ſaidis pſones in maner foirſaid be vertue of this pñt cõmiſſioun ſall be all^s valide effectuall and ſufficient in the ſelf As gif the ſamĩ ȝeirlie dueteis had bene modefeit decernit and declarit be the ſaidis haill eſtaittis and had pñtlie bene inſert and cõtenit in euerie ane of thair erectionis · And ſielyk oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid^s hes gevin and grantit lykas be þe tenno^r of this pñt act geves and grantis full power and cõmiſſioun To the ſaid Johne erle of montroſe great cõmiſſioner the ſaid alexander erle of dunfermelĩg Chancellar Johne erle of wigtoun Lord flemĩg George archibiſchop of ſanctandrous Johne biſchop of glaſgow dauid biſchop of Ro^s James biſchop of orknay S^r Robert melvill of Murdocarny kny^t eldar M^r Johne preſtoun of pennycuk collecto^r generall S^r Thomas hãmyltoun of monkland kny^t aduocat S^r Johne cokburne of Ormeſtoun kny^t Juſtice clerk M^r patrik galloway Maiſter James nicolſoun M^r Andro Lamb or ony aucht of thame The ſaid lord cõmiſſionar or the ſaid lord chancellar being alwayes ane To modefie decerne ꝛt declair To euerie Miniſter ſerveing / or that heireftir ſall ſerve at euerie kirk the cure þair ȝeirlie ſtipendis in all tymes cũmig / by thair Manß and gleib of all thair kirkis q^r of the patronages ar diſponit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord in this pñt pliamẽt in the erectionis of temporall lordſchippis and baroneis or vþwayes quhatſumeuir To the effect that the haill kirkis baith alreadie plantit and as ȝit vnplantit may be provydit to ſufficient ſtipend^s in all tyme cũmig And that euerie kirk may be provydit to ane Miniſter to ſerue þe cure at ilk kirk And that they haue ſufficient and competent ſtipendis provydit to euerie ane of thame to ſerue the Cure in all tyme cũmig as ſaid is And oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛt eſtaittis foirſaid^s diſcharges the clerk of Regiſter and his deputtis of all buiking and extracting of ony actis of the ſaidis erectionis or ony vther act of this pñt pliamẽt q^r in patronages of benefices ar diſponit And alß diſcharges the keiparis of the regiſteris and ſeallis To exped ony of thair ſaid infeftmentis vnto the tyme that oure ſaid ſouerane lord^s ȝeirlie duetie And the Miniſteris ſufficient and competent ſtipend^s be firſt modefeit decernit and declarit be the pſones foirſaidis Conforme to the tenno^r of this pñt act of cõmiſſioun in all pointis ·

ACT in fauouris of the tennentis of Caſche

FORSAMEKLE as the kingis Maieſtie for inlargeing the boundis of the park of ffalkland Cauſed the ſewaris of the towne of Caſche Renũce the ane half of thair landis To the effect the ſamyn Micht be Imparkit with the ſaid falkland park And his ma^tie in recompenſe of thair loſe diſchargeit vnto thame heireftir in all tyme cũmig all fewferme duetie or quhatſumeuir vther thing addebtit be þame for the remnant of thair land^s no^t Imparkit bot remanig ſtill in thair poſſeſſioun Thairfoir o^r ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this pñt parliamẽt convenit Ratefeis and appreves the ſaid recompanſe gevin to theſe Tennentis and ſewaris of caſche for thair loſe of the Imparking of thair ſaid^s land^s / And declaris that everie ane of the ſaidis tennentis in all tyme heireftir thair airis ꝛt ſucceſſo^rs ſall bruik and Inioy that remnant of thair landis left vnto thame / In frie blenche for Paymẽt of ane penny gif it be requirit And ordinis his ma^teis theſaurar and vtheris officiaris To reſſave or exchange tennentis of the ſaidis landis in that ſamĩ forme of blenche halding / qlk ſall be ſufficient and valide richt and ſecuritie to the ſaidis tenmẽt^s No^twithſtanding that the ſaid^s landis hes bene formerllie of the propirtie and ſet in fewferme for paymẽt of ane duetie þairfoir / And that the ſamĩ blenche Infeftmẽtis grantit to the ſaidis tennentis Sall be all^s valiable to the ſaidis tennentis As gif the ſamĩ wer of na pairt of his maieſteis ãnexit propirtie · 24

DISSOLUTIOUN of huntingtoure and ſtrathbrawne ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamẽt pũtlie convenit Conſidering that the ſetting of the landis of the ãnexit propirtie in fewferme ffor paymẽt of the auld Rentall with augmentatioun Is greatlie to his ma^teis benefite ꝛt profeitt / his hienes rentall thairby being maid ſure vnchangeable vnalterable and nawayes hable to be diſponit and ãnalcit Hes thairfoir diſſoluit and be the tenno^r of this pñt act of pliament diſſoluis frome the act of the Annexatioun of the landis of the erledome of Gowrie and lordſchip of Ruthveñ [the haill landis perteining or belanging to the ſaid Earledome of Gowrie and Lordſchip of Ruthven] And in ſpeciall the landis ꝛt lordſchip of huntingtour and 25

the landis of ſtrathbrawne / And to the effect that the ſamī haill landis (Except ſic as ar heireftir particularlie enumerated) may be in fewferme lattin and heretablie diſponit for paymēt of the auld duetie with augmentatioun of the rentall And that the ſaid act be extendit in ample forme with all clauſ⁹ neidfull / IT is alwayes declarit that the landis vnderwrittin / They ar to ſay the landis of Cowgaſk with the teyndſchaves þairof with mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis pairtis pendiclis and ptinentis of the ſamī The landis of peill lethame eiſter heichame goodlieburne hoill of huntingto^r The landis of halyland few and weſter heichame with the Pertinentis of the ſame being all of the ſaid lordſchip of huntingto^r ſall be diſſoluit To the effect the ſamȳ may be ſett in blenche ferme (ffor paymēt of ane penny) To Johne erle of Montrois &c^r And that for mony great reſſonable and ſene Cauſ⁹ mentionat in ane particular warrand maid for diſſolutioun of the ſaid^ℓ landis

ACT in fauouris of Sanctandrous Archibiſchop In Satiſfactioun of monymaill

26 FORSAMEKLE as oure ſouerane lord hes movit be his princelie directioun George Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous To quit and renūce the fewmaillis of lethame with the patronage of the kirk of monymaill In fauo^r^ℓ of his hienes truſtie ſtruand and counſaillo^r S^r Robert melvill of Murdocarnie kny^t Quhairby the ſaid Archibiſchoprik is deteriorat and prejudgeit THAIRFOIR his hienes w^t advyſe of the eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt In pairt of recompenſe and ſatiſfactioun of the ſaidis fewmaillis and kirk of monymaill diſſoluit as ſaid is / hes gevin grantit and diſponit and be the tenno^r heirof gevis grantis ꝛ diſponis and perpetualie mortifeis In fauo^r^ℓ of the ſaid George Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous for all the dayes of his lyfetyme and to his ſucceſſo^r^ℓ ad perpetuā remanentiam All and haill the pſonage and vicarage of kynnel the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of Logy montroiſ The pſonage and vicarage of Idwy and the pſonage and vicarage of kynnetillis All lyand within the ſchirefdome of forfar and diocie of Sanctandrous to be Incorporatit and perpetualie vnitit as ane propir and ſubſtantiall pairt of the patrimonie of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik with frie plane power to the ſaid George and his ſucceſſouris To ſett diſpone intromettwith and vptak the haill rentis fruittis and emolumentis Manſ⁹ gleibis and kirklandis of the ſaidis perſonages and vicarages als frelie in all reſpectis as ony perſone or vicar of the ſaidis kirkis micht haue done at ony tyme frome þe beginnig / Reſerveand alwayes to the pūt Miniſteris titularis of the ſaidis benefices and to the fewaris tennentis and takiſmen þairof thair haill richt^ℓ titill^ℓ pviſionis pūtationis affedationis for lang or ſchort takkis fewis cōfirmationes and all ꝛ ſindrie richtis or ſecuriteis maid to thame be oure ſouerane Lord or be the Titulares of the ſaidis benefices in ony tyme bigane Inſofar as they may ſtand and Indure according to the pūt lawes and conſtitutionis haveing force and authoritie in this realme at this pūt Provyding alſua that the ſaid Archibiſchop and his ſucceſſouris ſall provyde ſufficient Mantenance and ſtipend to the Miniſteris that ſall ſerue the cure of the ſaidis kirkis Saſone as it ſalhappin the ſaidis kirkis or ony of thame to fall in to the patrimonie of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik be the death dimiſſioun or deprivatioun of the pūt titulares or ony vther lau^ll cauſe And ſiclyk oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis Ratifeis appreves and cōfermis that gift and pviſioun maid ꝛ grantit be oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of his hienes ordinar officiaris To the ſaid Archibiſchop of all and haill ten chalderis and aucht bollis victuall to be payit furth of the priorie of Sanctandrous To the ſaid Archibiſchop ȝeirlie for his ſeruice in the Miniſtrie at the paroch kirk of Sanctandrous during all the dayes of his lyfetyme Conforme to the ſaid gift and lres cōforme grantit thairvpoun q^to^f the ſaid Archibiſchop hes bene in poſſeſſioun thir diūß ȝeiris bigane qlk gift is of the date at Roiſtoun The ſewint day of december the ȝeir of god J^m^ Sex hundreth and four ȝeiris and eftir the forme and tenno^r of the ſamyn in all pointis .

ACT Anent the erectioun of the kirk of Leith benorth the brig in Ane paroche kirk .

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this 27
pūt pliament Conſidering that the Inhabitantis of the north and ſouth ſydis of the watter and brig of Leith within the Regalitie and baronie of brochtoun hantit and maid repair of auld to thair paroch kirk of halyrudhous / to preaching prayeris and to the celebratioun of the ſacramētis verie far diſtant frome þair habitationis / Sua that it wes no^t habill for the maiſt pt of thame to repair to thair ſaid parochkirk of halyrudhous at all tymes being ageit and ſeiklie perſones Quhairfoir the ſaidis Inhabitantis of the north and ſouth fyd^ℓ of the ſaid watter and brig of leyth vpoun thair awin expenſ⁹ and charges hes biggit to thameſelffis ane kirk vpoun the north fyd of the brig of leith / And hes had Miniſteris ſerveing þe cure thairat and Miniſtring to thame the ſacramēt^ℓ thir tuentie ȝeiris bigane with the mair lyk as they haue pūtlie ane Miniſter ſerveing þe cure þairof They being ane thowſand cōmunicant^ℓ quha cūmis and hantis to the ſamī kirk duelling within the ſaid regalitie of brochtoun THAIRFOIR Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis creatis and erectis the ſaid kirk in ane paroch kirk to the ſaidis Inhabitantis of the north and ſouth pairtis of the ſaid watter of leith To be callit in all tyme cūmig the proche kirk of leyth benorth the brig And geves and grantis to the

ſamī paroch kirk and to the haill inhabitantis þairof all priviledges fredomes liberteis and Immuniteis belangīg to ony paroch kirk within this kingdome And diſmemberis þe ſamī in all tyme cūmīg frome þe ſaid parochin of halyrudhous.

ACT Anent the diſmembering of certane townis frome the kirk of ellon and incorporating of the ſamyn to the kirk of Slaynis

28 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of parliamēt Conſidering that the paroch kirk of Ellon within the diocie of aberdene Is ſua great and large ane parochin being fourtene ſcoir of plewes or thairby Sua that the maiſt pairt of the parochineris within the ſaid parochin may no^{r} cōmodiouſlie reſorte to the ſaid paroche kirk of ellon As þe Inhabitantis of nather liſk ptenīg to the erle of erroll ovir liſk belſchampſie and auchtmad ptenīg to the laird of liſk and knapeiſleiſk ptenīg to the Laird of colliſtoun They being ſua far diſtant frome the ſaid kirk of ellone ffor remede q^{to}of and for the ſaidis perſones better eaſe oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis ānexis and incorporatis the foirſaidis ſpeciall landis lyand of auld within the ſaid parochin of Ellon To the paroch kirk of ſlaynis in all tyme cūmīg And diſmemberis the foirſaidis haill ſpeciall townis and euerie ane of thame frome the ſaid kirk of ellone in all tyme cūmīg / And forder the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris that no^{r}withſtandīng of the premiſſ^{is} that the teyndis of the foirſaidis pticular landis ſall remane with the pſones of Ellon / and that they nor the patrone of the ſaid kirk of ellon ſall nawayes be aſtrictit To pay the Miniſter of ſlaynis ony pairt of his ſtipend althocht the foirſaidis peculiar townis be ānexit to the ſaid parochin of ſlaynis.

ERECTIOUN of the kirk of preſtoun

29 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Conſidering that the Inhabitantis of preſtoun and preſtounpānis ſumtyme within the parochin of Tranēt / at the leiſt haveing the benefite of the kirk þair / Can no^{r} reſorte to the ſaid kirk of tranēt ſeing þe ſamī kirk may no^{t} contene þe foirſaidis Inhabitantis of preſtoun and preſtounpannis / they being ane great Number of perſones and daylie increſces ma and ma As alſua that the ſaid kirk of Tranent Is ſa far diſtant frome the ſaidis Inhabitantis of preſtoun and preſtounpānis / And that thair is be the Lauborres paynis ꝛ expenſſ^{is} of vmq^{le} m^{r} Johne dauidſoun Miniſter ane ſufficient kirk buldit with ane Manſ^{e} to ane miniſter in preſtounpānis And ſiclyk cōſidering that thair is ane gleib provydit to the ſaid kirk be George hāmyltoun of preſtoun of his awin propir heritage As alſua that the ſaid vmq^{le} m^{r} Johne dauidſoun hes foundit in preſtounpānis ane ſchole for teiching of Latine grek / and hebrew towngis and Language and for Inſtructing of ȝouth in vertue and learnīg / And that he hes dotit to the ſamī his heretage and all his moveable and frie gudis for ane perpetuall ſtipend to the Maiſteris at the ſaid ſchole / Thairfoir the ſaidis eſtaitt^{is} Creattis and erectis the ſaid kirk buildit in preſtounpānis in ane paroche kirk To be callit now and in all tyme cūmīg the paroch kirk of preſtoun And diſmemberis the ſamī frome the ſaid paroch kirk of Tranent and all vtheris parochines And geves and grantis to the ſaid paroch kirk of preſtoun All privileges Liberteis fredomes and Immuniteis belanging to ony paroch kirk wthin this kingdome And alſ^{o} Ratefeis and appreves the erectioun and fundatioun of the ſaid ſchole for teaching of the ſaidis Latine greik and hebrew towngis ꝛ lāguages and for Inſtructing of ȝouth in vertew and learnīg foundit ꝛ erectit be the ſaid vmq^{le} m^{r} Johne dauidſoun / and all ꝛ quhatſumeuir Infeftmētis giftis donationis and mortificationis and all landis rentis and leving gevin and dotit be the ſaid Laird of Preſtoun and the ſaid vmq^{le} m^{r} Johne dauidſoun to the Miniſteris ſerveing the cure at the ſaid kirk and to the maiſter of the ſaid ſchole and to thair ſucceſſouris / with þe ſupplemēt of all faultis and defectionis of the ſamī fundationis and richtis maid be the ſaidis Laird of preſtoun and m^{r} Johne dauidſoun Eftir the forme ꝛ tenno^{r} þof The qlk generalitie The eſtaittis declaris to be als ſufficient As gif the ſaidis fundationis mortificationis and richtis wer heirin word be word Contenit

ACT anent the erectioun of the kirk of portingeraig

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 30
this pūt pliamēt vnderſtanding the parochin of Lucharis within the preſidome of fyf To be of ſa great ꝛ large boundꝭ and ſo populous in the ſelf Sua that the paroch kirk þairof is no^{t} capable of the parochineris and induellaris within the ſaid parochin Bot great Numberes of thame throw want of place and occaſioun of heiring the word thir mony ȝeiris bigane / ather abydis at thair Awin duelling houſſ^{is} on the ſabboth day Or reſortis to vtheris parochinnes And als vnderſtanding ane kirk laitlie to be biggit within the towne of the eiſt ferrie of portincraig qlk is the northmoſt part of the ſaid parochin Maiſt diſtant frome the ſaid kirk of lucharis and verie commodious to be maid ane paroch kirk for the Inhabitantis of that north pairt of the ſaid parochin Thairfoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord with ſpeciall advyſe and cōſent of the eſtaitis foirſaidis Erectis creatis makis and appointis the foirſaid kirk laitlie biggit in the eiſt ferrie of portincraig To be ane paroch kirk in all tyme cūmīg And to be callit the paroch kirk of portincraig And diſmemberis and feueris the ſamī kirk parochin and

parochineris thairof in all tyme heireftir frome þe foirſaid parochkirk of Lucharis and parochin þairof Quhairof it wes pairt and pendicle of befoir And geves and grantis to the ſaid parochkirk of portingcraig and parochineris þairof all privileges fredomes richtis Liberteis and Immuniteis belanging to ony parochkirk within this realme

ACT in fauouris of the burgh of Edinburgh.

31 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt calling to mynd the great charges and expenſ^{e} quhairwith the bur^{t} of Edinburgh / burgeſ^{is} and inhabitantis thairof ar burdenit in ſuſtenīg of the Miniſtrie of the ſaid burgh Thair being na pairt of the thriddis of benefices aſſignit to thame for thair ſuſtentatioun and intertenying of the colleges hoſpitallis and pure of the ſamī burgh And that for releif of ane pairt of the ſaidis charges and expenſ^{e} his hienes vmq^{le} darreſt mother eftir hir perfyte age and oure ſaid ſouerane at diſſ^{e} tymes gaif dotit mortefeit and diſponit to the þveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie of the ſaid burgh for ſuſtentatioun of thair ſaid miniſtrie and Intertenying of thair college hoſpitallis and pure ſindrie landis ānualrentis tenementis proveſtreis alterages benefices and vtheris fruittis and rentis generalie and ſpecialie comprehendit and expreſt in ſindrie giftis mortificac^{ōnis} Infeftmētis actis of parliamēt and vtheris richtis ⁊ ſecuriteis maid to the ſaidis þveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie for ſuſtenīg and intertenying of thair ſaid Miniſtrie College and hoſpitallis And being cairfull that the foirſaidis godlie neceſſar and þfitable workis decay no^{t} for laik of expenſ^{e} Oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this þſ̄t parliamēt Hes ratefeit approvin and cōfermit and be the tenno^{r} heirof for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cōfermes all and ſindrie giftis mortificationis infeftmētis vtheris ſecuriteis and richtis quhatſumeuir maid gevin grantit and diſponit be o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord his vmq^{le} darreſt mother or be his hienes ſelf at ony tyme befoir þe date heirof To the ſaidis þveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie of the ſaid burgh of Edinburgh and thair ſucceſſouris of quhatſumeuir Land^{is} ānualrentis tenementis teyndis proveſtries prebendareis alterages or vtheris benefices teynd^{is} rentis and emolumētis Togidder w^{t} all ⁊ ſindrie actis of pliamēt maid in fauo^{r} of the ſaid burgh proveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie þairof Miniſtrie college and hoſpitallis wthin the ſamī In all ⁊ ſindrie heidis pointis articlis clauſ^{is} circumſtances and conditionis thairof Lyk as o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid ffindis decernis and declaris the foirſaidis giftis mortificationis infeftmētis actis of pliamēt and vtheris richtis and ſecuriteis maid gevin and grantit To the ſaidis þveſt bailleis counſaill ⁊ cōmunitie of the ſaid bur^{t} and thair ſucceſſo^{r}is and in thair fauo^{r}is To be gude valide lauchfull and ſufficient richtis for thame and thair Succeſſouris for bruiking and Joiſing of all ⁊ ſindrie landis tenemētis ānualrentis teynd^{is} benefices proveſtreis prebendareis chaplanreis alterages fruittis rentis ⁊ emolumentis quhatſumeuir alſweill generally as ſpeciallie comprehendit and cōtenit in the foirſaidis giftis mortificationis actis of parliamēt or ony of thame And that the ſamī ſall remane and abyd in thair awin full ſtrenth force ⁊ effect and nawayes to be tane away hurte nor prejudgeit in ony ſorte No^{t}withſtanding quhatſumeuir act or ſtatute maid in this þſ̄t parliamēt with ſpeciall pviſioun That thair be ane reſſonable and ſufficient ſtipend Modefeit be George archibiſchop of Sanctandrous m^{r} Johne preſtoun of pennycuk collecto^{r} and ſ^{r} Johne ſkene of Curryhill kny^{t} clerk of Regiſter or be ony twa of thame The ſaid Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous being alwayes ane To the þſ̄t Miniſter at currie for him ſelf and to his ſucceſſouris Miniſteris thairat To be payit thankfullie to thame ȝeirlie in all tyme cūmīg be the towne of Edinburgh The qlkis thrie perſones being all þſ̄t in parliamēt acceptit the modificatioun of the ſaid Miniſteris ſtipend at the ſaid kirk of Curry In and vpoun thame to be payit to the þſ̄t Miniſter and to his ſucceſſouris Miniſteris thairat ȝeirlie in all tyme cūmīg aboneſpecefeit.

ACT in fauouris of the burgh of Perth

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 32
this þſ̄t parliamēt haveing conſideratioun of the antiquitie of the burgh of perth / decay of thair brig and gude ſeruice done be thame and thair predeceſſouris To his ma^{tie} and his predeceſſouris His ma^{tie} gaif ane new infeftmēt to the ſaid burgh of perth Contenand the confirmatioun of the auld infeftmentis of the ſaid bur^{t} with de Novo damus and diſſ^{e} privileges As the ſamī vnder the teſtimoniall of the great ſeall of the date at halyrudhous the xiiij day of Nouember J^{co} vj^{c} ȝeiris Mair fullelie þportis / As Lykwayes the Quenis ma^{tie} with advyſe of his hienes hes gevin and diſponit to the ſaid burgh The Manſioun and houſ^{e} lyand within the ſaid burgh ſumtyme þtenīg to the Perſone of perth Togidder with the richt of Patronage of the perſonage ⁊ vicarage of perth ffor Intertenemēt and ſuſtentatioun of the Miniſtrie ſerveing the cure within the ſaid burgh As the ſaid gift and diſpoſitioun of the date at Londoun in the palace of quhythall the tuentie day of Nouember the ȝeir of god J^{co} vj^{c} and four ȝeiris at lenth proportis And thair being diſſ^{e} controverſeis and debaittis fallin out betuix the ſaid burgh of perth and dundie His ma^{tie} being cairfull To tak away the ſaidis cōtroverſeis eftir that the ſamī wer ſubmittit to his ma^{tie} and lordis of Seſſioun be the ſaidis burghes OURE ſaid ſouerane lord and lordis of ſeſſioun be

decrete arbitrall fineſſit and away Tuk the ſaidis controverſeis and decydit þe ſamī to the great eaſe and cōtentmēt of the Inhabitantis of the ſaidis burghes And now for the help and ſupporte of the ſaid bur^t of pth And that the foirſaidis richtis and ſecuriteis maid to thame may be the moir effectuall and valide in all tyme cūmīg And that they May bruik Joiſ and poſſes the ſamī haill diſpoſitionis ꝛ privileges thairin cōtenit without ony ſtope or Impedimēt to be maid to thame at ony tyme heireftir Hes ratefeit and approvin and be thir pātis Ratefeis and appreves the foirſaid Infeftment diſpoſitioun and decrete arbitrall in the haill heidis pointis clauſſ and cōditionis thairin mentionat ꝛ decernis and declaris þe ſamī to ſtand in all tyme cūmīg as valide ꝛ ſufficiēt richtis to the ſaid burgh.

ACT in ſauouris of the burgh of dundie

33 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this pāt parliament Remembering the trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie be the proveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie of the burgh of dundie Hes ratefeit approvin and confermit And be the tenno^r heirof for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cōfermis The charto^r maid ꝛ grantit be o^r ſouerane Lord vnder his hienes great ſeall To the ſaidis Proveſt bailleis counſaill burgeſſ and cōmunitie of the ſaid burgh of dundie In all ꝛ ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſſ circūſtances ꝛ conditionis expreſſit and cōtenit in the foirſaid chartour with the haill Juriſdictionis Liberteis ſalmond fiſcheingis mylnis mylnlandis cuſtomes dueteis privileges and Immuniteis thairin mentionat alſweill be watter as land / And with the portis havinnes and herbereis of the ſaid bur^t / And als for his hienes and his ma^teis ſucceſſo^rꝙ foirſaidis with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis willis decernis and declaris that the foirſaid charto^r w^t the precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun hes bene continualie fra the date thairof qlk wes vpoun the ſextene day of Januar the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and ane ȝeiris Is pātlie and ſall be in all tyme cūmīg Ane perfyte and ſufficient infeftmēt richt and ſecuritie To the ſaidis Proveſt / bailleis / counſaill burgeſſ and cōmunitie of the ſaid bur^t and thair ſucceſſouris ffor bruiking and Injoying of the haill landis mylnis mylnlandis Multuris ſalmond fiſcheingis ānualrentis chaplanreis alteragis aduocatioun and donatioun of benefices / cuſtomes dueteis Juriſdictionis liberteis privileges Immuniteis portis havinnis herbereis and vtheris quhatſoeuir alſweill gīalie as ſpecialie expreſſit and cōtenit in the ſaid charto^r And willis and grantis That this pāt cōfirmatioun and Ratifica^oun Sall be of alſ great faith force ꝛ effect As gif the foirnameit charto^r wer word be word ingroſſit heirin Quhairauent oure ſaid Souerane lord with advyſe foirſaid be thir pātis for now ꝛ euir diſpenſ And this alwayes but prejudice to the decrete arbitrall Pronūceit be o^r ſouerane lord and the Lordis of his hienes counſaill ꝛ ſeſſioun of this kingdome of Scotland Anent the deciſioun of the queſtionis and Controverſeis than ſtanding betuix the ſaid bur^t of dundie and the bur^t of perth Tuicheing the Libertie of the watter of Tay and certane vtheris pticularis decydeit be the ſaid decrete Quhilk decrete is of the date at Edinburgh the penult day of december The ȝeir of god J^m ſex hundreth and twa ȝeiris

ACT in ſauouris of the burgh of Aberdene Anent the ratificatioun of thair charto^r

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this 34
pāt parliamēt be the tenno^r heirof Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie confermis the charto^r maid and grantit vnder his hienes great ſeall To the burgh of Aberdene proveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie þairof and thair ſucceſſouris Off all and ſindrie thair cōmoun landis pertenīg to the ſaid bur^t mylnis ſmall cuſtomes ſalmond fiſcheingis Liberteis privileges Immuniteis and vtheris quhattūmeuir generalie and ſpecialie comprehendit and contenit in the foirſaid charto^r In all and ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſſ circūſtances and cōditionis thairof As the foirſaid charto^r of the date at ſalkland þe fourtene day of Auguſt the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and ane ȝeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis with the precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following þairvpoun And willis that þis pāt Ratificatioun and cōfirma^oun Is and ſall be of alſ great ſtrenth force and effect as gif the ſamī charto^r precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing wer word be word heirin ingroſſit quhairanēt oure ſaid ſouerane with advyſe foirſaid for now and euir be thir pātis diſpenſ And als oure ſaid ſouerane w^t advyſe foirſaid ſtindis decernis and declaris the foirſaid charto^r precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun To be ane gude valide and perfyte richt to the proveſt baillies counſaill and cōmunitie of the ſaid bur^t of aberdene and þair ſucceſſouris ffor bruiking and Joiſing of all ꝛ ſindrie landis mylnis fiſcheingis ſalmond fiſches privileges Liberteis and Immuniteis and vtheris q^tumeuir generalie and ſpecialie cōprehendit and expreſſit in the ſamī charto^r ffor paymēt of the ȝeirlie duetie thairin cōtenit And gif neid beis oure ſaid ſouerane And eſtaittis foirſaidis Ordanis ane new infeftmēt to be maid grantit and gewin To the ſaid bur^t of Aberdene proveſt bailleis counſaill and cōmunitie þairof aggreable word be word w^t the ſaid chartour ffor the qlk new Infeftmēt this pāt act ſall be ane ſufficient warrand.

ACT in fauouris of the burᵗ of Aberdene Anent the Ratificatioun of the chartoᵘʳ grantit be mʳ Alexʳ hay.

35 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this pñt pliament Be the tenno^{r} heirof Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie Confermis the chartour maid gevin and grantit be mʳ Alexander hay clerk of oʳ ſaid ſouerane Lordis counſaill and feſſioun To the proveſt bailleis counſaill and cõmunitie of the burgh of aberdene and thair ſucceſſouris Off all and ſindrie the fewfermes and ālrentis þairin Contenit extending in the haill to tuentie fewin pundᶠ aucht ſchillingis and aucht penneis with the ſuperioriteis of all landis tenemẽtis ālrentis and vtheris thairin cõtenit In all and ſindrie pointis clauſſ^{is} articlis circũſtances and conditiounes þairof As the foirſaid chartoᵘʳ of the date at Edinburgh the firſt day of februar The zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and fyve zeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis with the precept of ſeaſing cõtenit in the ſaid chartoᵘʳ and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing following þairvpoun And willis that this pñt Ratificatioun and cõfirmatioun Is and ſall be of alſ^{is} great force ſtrenth and effect As gif the ſamī chartoᵘʳ precept and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing wer word be word heirin ingroſſit Quhairanẽt oure ſaid ſouerane with advyſe for now ꝛ euir Be thir pũtᶠ diſpenſſ^{is}.

ACT in fauouris of the burgh of Irving.

36 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pñt pliamẽt Vnderſtanding the great hurte and ſkaith ſuſtenit be the burgh of Irving and Inhabitantis thairof / being his ma^{teis} frie burgh regall / of great ancietie and vnderlying all burdingis as ane of that Eſtait / Throw the great increſce of vnfrie traſiqueris duelling within the boundᶠ of the libertie þairof beiring na burding / Be keiping oppin buithis ſailing out of this cuntrey with ſchippis and barkis / As gif they wer frie cõburgeſſ^{is} And to the preiudice of oʳ ſouane Lordis cuſtomes Thairfoir ſtatutis and ordanis that na perſone duelland within the boundis of the libertie of the ſaid burgh noᵗ being burgeſſ^{is} and frie men thairof vſe ony privilege or Libertie belanging to thame in keiping oppin buithis with merchandice Sailling and traſiquing out or in this cuntrey with the ſamī with thair barkis and ſchippis As friemen Or in trubilling or moleſting of thame in bruiking and vſeing of thair liberteis and privileges Conforme to thair awld infeftmentis in ony forte And that Lres be dircet heirvpoun on ane ſimple charge of Ten dayes.

ACT in fauouris of the burgh of banff.

37 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of this pñt parliament Ratefeis and confermis the chartoᵘʳ maid gevin and grantit be his hienes vnder the great ſeall To the pveſt bailleis counſaill and cõmunitie of the burᵗ of banff and wᵗ advyſe foirſaid decernis and ordinis the ſaid chartoᵘʳ to be of als great ſtrenth force and effect as gif the ſamī wer inſert heirin word be word quhairanent oure ſaid ſouerane lord be this pñt act diſpenſſ^{is}.

ACT in fauouris of the ſenatouris of the College of Juſtice And memberis of the ſamyn.

38 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of his eſtaittis in parliamẽt hes Ratefeit approvin and cõfermit and be thir pñtis Ratefeis appreves and confermis all and quhatſumeuir privileges Liberteis and Immuniteis grantit of befoir be his ma^{tie} and his mãiſt nobill progenitoᵘʳᶠ To the Chancellar and Lordis of his counſaill ſeſſioun and college of Juſtice baith ſpirituall and temporall and to the haill remanẽt memberis of the ſaid college of Juſtice ffor mantenance of thame in thair perſones honoᵘʳᶠ digniteis and richtis and for bruiking of thair landis rentis benefices penſiounes thriddis and contributionis of all prelaceis and thair vther Richtis In ſic forme as is contenit in the firſt erectioun of the ſaid college / and as they and thair predeceſſouris hes bruikit and poſſeſſit ſenſyne / and pñtlie bruikis and poſſeſſ^{is} Conforme to the diſpoſitionis and ratificatiounes thairof in parliamẽt or ony vther actis lawes ſtatutis and diſpoſitionis maid be his ma^{tie} or his predeceſſouris In fauoᵘʳᶠ of the ſaidis lordᶠ of Counſaill and ſeſſioun College of Juſtice and particular memberis and pſones thairof in all pointis And ſpecialie oure ſouerane lord and his ſaidis eſtaitis Ratifeis and appreves the gift and richt maid to the ſaidis lordis of counſaill ꝛ ſeſſioun of the ſuperplus of the quottis of teſtamentis by the ordinar feis and allowances grantit to the ſaidis Lordis be his maieſtie for þair better reſidence and Adminiſtratioun of Juſtice And of thair richt of preſentatioun to oʳ ſouerane lord of perſones to the offices of quhatſumeuir cõmiſſarie or thair memberis vacand with all vtheris richtis grãtit to thame of befoir thairanẽt And ſiclyk oure Souerane lord with advyſe of his eſtaittis be thir pñtis Ratefeis appreves and cõfermis the cõmiſſioun and Iniũctionis Togidder with the haill Juriſdictioun and all and quhatſumeuir privileges Liberteis ꝛ Immuniteis and vtheris richtis grantit be his ma^{tie} and his predeceſſoᵘʳᶠ To the cõmiſſᵘʳᶠ of Edinburgh and þair memberis in ſic forme as þe ſamī is cõtenit in the cõmiſſioun and Iniũctionis gevin to thame in the firſt erectioun As the ſaid cõmiſſioun and Iniũctionis in thame ſelfis at lenth beiris And as the ſaidis cõmiſſᵘʳis ꝛ thair Memberis pñtlie bruikis ꝛ poſſeſſ^{is} þe ſamī Conforme to thair puiſionis in all pointis No^{t}withſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis ſtatutis ꝛ cõſtitutionis maid or to be maid in this pñt pliamẽt or ony vther parliamẽt preceding or to cum qlkis may appeir to derogat þe ſamī

RATIFICATIOUN of the kirk of nather Airlie In fauo'r of S' thomas Lyoun of auldbar knycht.

39 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliamẽt for mony great and wechtie cauſſ and cõſiderationis Hes Ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno' heirof Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cõfermis the act of parliamẽt maid be his ma^tie with advyſe of his Eſtaittis In his hienes fourtene pliament haldin at Edinburgh the aucht day of Junij The zeir of god J^m vc fourſcoir fourtene zeiris Anent the diſſolutioun of the kirk of nather Airlie perſonage and vicarage thairof Togidder with all and ſindrie charto'r maid & grantit be o' ſaid ſouerane lord at ony tyme befoir ꝑe date heirof vnder his hienes great Seall To his hienes richt treſt couſing and counſaillo' S' thomas lyoun of auldbar knicht Ane of the ſenato'r of his hienes college of Juſtice of the richt of the patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the ſaid parochkirk of nather airlie perſonage and vicarage thairof In all & ſindrie heidis pointis articlis clauſſ circũſtances proviſiounes & cõditiounes expreſſit and contenit in the foirſaid act of pliamẽt Contenīg ꝑe diſſolutioun of the foirſaid parochkirk and in the foirſaid charto' or ony of thame with the preceptis and Inſtrumẽtis of ſeaſing following vpoun the ſaidis charto'r And ſindis decernis and declairis that the ſaid parochkirk of nather airlie perſonage and vicarage thairof wes Lauchfullie diſſoluit fra the abbacie of Couper and patrimonie ꝑairof be the ſaid act of pliamẽt maid the ſaid aucht day of Junij J^m vc fourſcoir fourtene zeiris And hes bene Lauchfullie diſſoluit thairfra cõtinualie ſenſyne And ſall ſtand and remane diſſoluit fra the ſaid abbacie in all tyme tocũ And that oure ſaid ſouerane be vertue of the ſaid act of parliamẽt hes full & Indoubtit richt to erect the ſaid parochkirk of Nather airlie In ane ſeuerall rectorie & vicarage And to diſpone to the ſaid ſ' Thomas lyoun his airis & aſſignais the heretable richt of the patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the foirſaid parochkirk of nather airlie perſonage and vicarage thairof And that the foirſaid act of parliamẽt and the heretable Charto'r maid be his hienes to the ſaid S' thomas lyoun and his foirſaidis of the richt of patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the ſaid parochkirk of nether airlie perſonage & vicarage thairof with the preceptis and Inſtrumẽtis of ſeaſing following thairvpoun Ar pfyte ſufficient Lauchfull and valide richtis & ſecuriteis to the ſaid ſ' Thomas lyoun and his foirſaidis and vtheris haveing richt of thame to bruik Joiſ and poſſeſſ heretablie and perpetualie in all tyme cũmig the richt of the ſaid patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the foirnameit Parochekirk of nather airlie perſonage and vicarage thairof And that ſiclyk and als frelie in all reſpectis As gif the ſaid parochkirk perſonage and vicarage thairof had bene Lauchfullie dimittit diſmemberit and diſſoluit fra the ſaid abbacie of couper and Patrimonie thairof be ane Lauchfull [ ] with cõſent of the convent and chaptour of the ſaid abbacie of couper Be reſſone the ſaid diſſolutioun wes maid during the tyme that vmq^le Leonard Leſlie cõmendatar of couper wes o' ſouerane lordis rebell and had remanit and abiddin vnder the proces of hornīg be the ſpace of zeir and day And that nochtwithſtanding quhatſumeuir Lawes civill / cānoun or Municipall / and no'w^ſtanding quhatſumeuir actis of pliamẽt maid in this p̃ſt pliamẽt or at ony tyme of befoir qlkis ſall nawayes be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to the foirſaid act of diſſolutioun diſſolvand the kirk of Nather airlie as ſaid is nor to the heretable infeftmentis grantit to the ſaid ſ' Thomas lyoun of the richt of patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the ſaid parochkirk of Nather airlie Perſonage nor vicarage thairof nor mak dirogatioun thairto in ony ſorte And willis and grantis that this p̃ſt ratificatioun and cõfirmatioun Is and ſall be of als great ſtrenth force & effect as gif the foirſaid act of diſſolutioun of the date abonewrittin with the heretable charto'r abonemẽtionat maid to the ſaid S' thomas wer word be word ingroſſit and inſert heirin quhairanẽt oure ſaid ſouerane w' adviſe for now and euir be ꝑir p̃tis diſpenſſ

ACT in fauouris of williame cõmendater of Towngland.

ANENT the ſupplicatioun gewin in to the Lord great cõmiſſionar and haill eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliament be williame cõmendatar of the abbacie of towngland ane of the ordinar Number of oure Souerane lordis Seſſioun and college of Juſtice Makand mentioun that quhair oure ſouerane lord for diuſ gude conſiderationis moveing his ma^tie gaif grantit and diſponit vnto the ſaid cõmendatar for all the dayes of his lyfetyme the teyndis of certane kirkis qlkis ſumtyme ꝑtenit to the biſchoprik of galloway / And ane penſioun of ſex hundreth ſextene pundis xviij ſ iiij d vſuale money of ſcotland grantit be his hienes to him in lyferent Tobe payit furth of the temporalitie and temporall landis few maillis and vtheris ducteis of the ſaid abbacie of towngland and biſchoprik of galloway And albeit oure ſouerane lord hes laſtlie provydit Maiſter Gavin hamyltoun to the ſaid biſchoprik with all and ſindrie fruittis rentis and emolumẽtis appertenīg thairto zit it wes no' his ma^teis will that the ſaid villiã cõmendatar of towngland ſuld be onywayes dammneſeit hurte nor prejudgeit in his richt titill & poſſioun of the abbacie of towngland and kirkis ꝑtenīg and ꝥnexit thairto Teyndis and Rentis of the ſame Nor in his foirſaid penſioun And alſ the ſaid m' Gavine faithfullie promittit to his ma^tie

40

Nawayes to hurte nor prejudge the ſaid wᵗʰ cõmendatar of tounglād during his lyfetyme anēt þe premiſſ And thairfoir the ſaid mʳ Gavine be his ſpeciall lres datit at Edinburgh the Nyntene day of Junij Jᵐ vjᶜ and fyve zeiris actit and reḡrat in the buikis of counſaill of his awin cõſent the tuentie tua day of the ſaid moneth and zeir Ratefeit and apprevit for him and his ſucceſſouris the giftis and donationis grantit to the ſaid cõmendatar be oʳ ſaid ſouerane lord with the ratificationis and confirmationis of the ſamī in parliamēt ſpecialie expremit in his ſaidis lres And vpoun deliberat mynd of certane knawlege maiſt hairtlie frelie ⁊ willinglie band ⁊ oblift him and his ſucceſſouris that they ſuld nevir move actioun nor pley aganis the ſaid cõmendatar for ony pairt of the ſaidis fruitis teyndis rentis and penſioun diſponit to him for his Lyfetyme as ſaid is Bot that he ſuld bruik the ſamī peciablie without truble or Impediment during his lyfetyme as ſaid is As the ſaidis lres reḡrat in the ſaidis buikis of counſaill ſchawin to the ſaidis eſtaittis at mair lenth proportis AND Seing the eſtaittis intendis in this pūt pliamēt be directioun of oʳ ſouerane lord To mak ane act and ordinance for repairing and reſtitutioun of the eſtait of biſchoppis within this realme IT is verie neceſſar for the ſaid Cõmendataris quietnes that quhatſumeuir thing ſuld be done in fauoʳ of the biſchop of galloway ſall be without hurte and prejudice of ony thing that wes provydit to the ſaid Cõmendatar befoir and contenit in the ſaid Maiſter Gavine his lres of Ratificatioun and approbatioun thairof Eftir the forme ⁊ tennoʳ of the ſamī to the qlk the ſaid cõmendatar is aſſurit the ſaid lord biſchop of galloway can noˡ weill Mak ony Impedimēt bot will aſſent thairto. DESYRING THAIRFOIR the ſaidis Eſtaittis to declair quhatſumeuir thing ſall be done to the ſaid biſchop of galloway That the foirſaid generall act ſall nawayes be preiudiciall nor hurtfull to ſie thingis as ar diſponit to the ſaid biſchop of galloway ſa lang as he ſall happin to bruik the ſamī Quhilk ſaidis Eſtaittis ſeing the ſaidis lres of Ratificatioun and approbatioun grantit be oure ſaid ſouerane lord to the ſaid wᵗʰ cõmendatar of tounglād during his lyfetyme anēt þe premiſſ And thairfoir the ſaid mʳ Gavine be his ſpeciall lres datit at Edinburgh the Nyntene day of Junij Jᵐ vjᶜ and fyve zeiris actit and reḡrat in the buikis of counſaill of his awin cõſent the tuentie tua day of the ſaid moneth and zeir Ratefeit and apprevit for him and his ſucceſſouris the giftis and donationis grantit to the ſaid cõmendatar be oʳ ſaid ſouerane lord with the ratificationis and confirmationis of the ſamī in parliamēt ſpecialie expremit in his ſaidis lres And vpoun deliberat mynd of certane knawlege maiſt hairtlie frelie ⁊ willinglie band ⁊ oblift him and his ſucceſſouris that they ſuld nevir move actioun nor pley aganis the ſaid cõmendatar for ony pairt of the ſaidis fruitis teyndis rentis and penſioun diſponit to him for his Lyfetyme as ſaid is Bot that he ſuld bruik the ſamī peciablie without truble or Impediment during his lyfetyme as ſaid is As the ſaidis lres reḡrat in the ſaidis buikis of counſaill ſchawin to the ſaidis eſtaittis at mair lenth proportis AND Seing the eſtaittis intendis in this pūt pliamēt be directioun of oʳ ſouerane lord To mak ane act and ordinance for repairing and reſtitutioun of the eſtait of biſchoppis within this realme IT is verie neceſſar for the ſaid Cõmendataris quietnes that quhatſumeuir thing ſuld be done in fauoʳ of the biſchop of galloway ſall be without hurte and prejudice of ony thing that wes provydit to the ſaid Cõmendatar befoir and contenit in the ſaid Maiſter Gavine his lres of Ratificatioun and approbatioun thairof Eftir the forme ⁊ tennoʳ of the ſamī to the qlk the ſaid cõmendatar is aſſurit the ſaid lord biſchop of galloway can noˡ weill Mak ony Impedimēt bot will aſſent thairto. DESYRING THAIRFOIR the ſaidis Eſtaittis to declair quhatſumeuir thing ſall be done to the ſaid biſchop of galloway That the foirſaid generall act ſall nawayes be preiudiciall nor hurtfull to ſie thingis as ar diſponit to the ſaid biſchop of galloway That the foirſaid generall act ſall nawayes be preiudiciall nor hurtfull to ſie thingis as ar diſponit to the ſaid wᵗʰ cõmendatar of tounglād for his lyfetyme Bot that he may peciablie bruik and Joiſſ þe ſamī cõforme to his titillis and richtis maid to him þairof. And the ſaid biſchop of gallowayes ratificatioun ⁊ approbaᶜun foirſaid And to the effect that all queſtionis that may occur heireftir may be tane away betuix the ſaidis Cõmendatar and mʳ Gavin hāmyltoun biſchop of Galloway Declairis and ordanis the ſaid lres obligatoʳ of to be actit and Reḡrat in the buikis of pliament thairin to remane ad futuram rei memoriā Off the qlkis lres obligatoʳ of the tennoʳ followes AT EDINBURGH the tuentie tua day of Junij the zeir of god Jᵐ vjᶜ and fyve zeiris In pūs of the lordis of counſaill comperit Mʳ Johne makgill peutoʳ ſpecialie cõſtitut for Mʳ Gavin hāmyltoun biſchop of galloway And gaif in the ratificaᶜun vnderwrittin ſubſcryvit wᵗ his hand deſyring þe ſamī to be reḡrat in the buikis of counſaill to haue the ſtrenth of ane decrete of the Lordis þairof with lres and executorialis to be direct þairvpoun in maner thairin cõtenit The qlk deſyre the ſaidis Lordis thocht reſſonable And thairfoir hes ordanit and ordinis the ſaid ratificatioun to be inſert and reḡrat in the ſaidis buikis of counſaill decernis the ſamī to haue the ſtrenth of thair decrete and ordinis lres and executorialis to be direct thairvpoun in maner ſpeceſeit thairintill Quhairof the tennoʳ followes BE IT KEND till all men be thir pūt lres Me mʳ Gavin hāmyltoun biſchop of galloway ffforſamekill as oʳ ſouerane lord the kingis Maieſtie hes gevin and grantit to me during my lyfetyme the biſchoprik of galloway wᵗ all digniteis fruittis rentis and emolumētis þairof And inroſpect it is nawayes his hienes will ⁊ Intentioun that the richt honorable mʳ william melville cõmendatar of the abbay of Toungland ane of the ordinar ſenatoʳ of his hienes college of Juſtice Suld be onywayes damnefeit hurte nor prejudgeit in his richt titill ⁊ poſſeſſioun of the ſaid Abbacie and kirkis pertenīg and ānexit þairto teyndis and rentis of the ſamī Nor zit of the penſioun of ſex hundreth ſextene pundis auchtene ſchillingis four penneis vſuale money of Scotland grātit be his hienes to the ſaid mʳ williame in lyfrent To be payit out of the temporalitie and temporall landis few maillis ⁊ vþis dueteis of the ſaid abbacie of Towngland and biſchoprik of galloway Lyk as I faithfullie promeſit to his maᵗⁱᵉ nawayes to hurte nor prejudge the ſaid Mʳ williame melvill anent þe premiſſ nor na pairt þairof. Thairfoir and for ſindrie vtheris gude reſpectis and cõſiderationis moveing me wit ze me to haue ratefeit and approvin Lyk as I be the tennoʳ heirof now as gif my proviſioun and gift of the ſaid biſchoprik of galloway wer alreadie paſt and expede the ſeallis And than as now vpoun deliberat mynd and of certane knawlege Maiſt harteie frelie and willinglie Ratefeis and appreves for me and my ſucceſſouris In the ſaid biſchoprik the foirſaid gift and donatioun gevin and grantit be oure ſaid ſouerane lord vnder his hienes great ſeall of the date at

halyrudhous the ſewint day of Novēber the zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir aucht zeiris To the ſaid m^{r} williā melvill of the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie of toungland Concernīg the ſpeciall kirkis of Traqueir Towngland ſanmik monygoff lefwalt And the kirkis of Inche and gretoun vnite ānexit and incorporat thairto be the ſaid ꝑviſioun qlkis wer of auld kirkis of the ſaid biſchoprik of galloway and ptenīg thairto As ane pairt of the patrimonie of the ſamī and ar now ānexit to the ſaid abbacie of toungland as ſaid is with all privileges Immuniteis teyndꝭ fruitis rentis proffeittis and emolumentꝭ belanging to the ſamī abbacie and kirk foirſaid And ane vther gift grantit be o^{r} ſouerane lord vnder his hienes great ſeall datit at halyrudhous the aucht day of december the zeir of god abonewrittin to the ſaid m^{r} williame of the zeirlie penſioun of ſex hundreth ſextene pundis auchtene ſchillingis money To be vpliftit furth of the temporalitie / temporall landis fewmaillis and rentis of the foirſaid biſchoprik and abbacie Togidder with the ſpeciall act of ratificatioun of the foirſaidis giftis and ꝑviſionis grantit in ſauo^{r}ꝭ of the ſaid m^{r} williā melvill be o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord w^{t} cōſent of his hienes thrie eſtaitis of parliamēt haldin at Edinburgh the Nyntene day of december the zeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir fourtene zeiris with the decrettis of the Lordis of Counſaill pronūceit in ſauo^{r}ꝭ of the ſaid m^{r} williame concernīg ꝑe abbacie ⁊ penſioun abonewrittin with the poſſeſſioun and vplifting of the rentis and dewteis of the ſamī in all tyme bigane with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpoun In all ⁊ ſindrie heidis articlis clauſſ^{is} conditionis and prouiſionis quhatſumeuir at lenth expreſſit in baith the ſaidis giftis act of ratificatioun thairof and decreittis following thairvpoun eftir the forme ⁊ tenno^{r} ꝑairof in all pointꝭ / halding this ꝑsēt ratificatioun and cōfirmatioun alſ^{is} valide ſufficient and effectuall as gif the ſaidis Twa giftis of the abbacie and penſioun reſpectiue abonewrittin wer heirin at lenth word be word expreſt and as gif the ſamī giftis and titillis wer ſpecialie and expreſlie reſervit and exceptit in my gift and ꝑviſioun of the ſaid biſchoprik · And forder I will grantis ⁊ cōſentis for me and my ſucceſſouris in the ſaid biſchoprik That the ſaid m^{r} williā be him ſelf his chalmerlanis and facto^{r}ꝭ fall peciablie bruik Joiſ^{is} and poſſes all ⁊ ſindrie the teyndis fruittis emolumētis dueteis privileges and cōmoditeis of the ſaid abbacie of Toungland Togidder with the ſaid zeirlie penſioun of ſex hundreth ſextene pundis xviij ß iiij d Conforme to his giftis reſpectiue actis and decreittis thairof But ony ſtope truble or Impedimēt to be maid be me or my ſucceſſouris to him thairintill Lyk as I faithfullie Promitt bind and obliſ^{is} me and my ſucceſſouris Nevir to querrell nor Impugne the ſaid m^{r} w^{s} his giftis and richtis of the premiſſ^{is} nor ȝit to move actioun pley nor queſtioun thairanēt aganis him directlie nor Indirectlie in Judgemēt nor outwith in tyme cūmīg vnder the pane of Tynſell of hono^{r} gude name ⁊ fame Incaiſ^{is} I cum in the cōtrair (as God forbid) And forder ſall reiterat renew perfyte ſubſcryve and delyuer to the ſaid m^{r} w^{s} ony vther forme of ratificatioun and approbatioun of his giftis abonewrittin In the maiſt ample forme can be devyſit for his ſecuritie ay and quhill he find him ſelf ſure of the premiſſ^{is} Conſenting for ꝑe mair ſecuritie thir ꝑtis be inſert ⁊ regiſtrat in the buikis of counſaill To haue the ſtrenth of ane decrete of the lordis ꝑof with exe^{lis} of horneg be ane ſimple charge of ten dayes onlie and vtheris neidfull to pas ꝑvpoun As efferis And to that effect cōſtitutis m^{r} Johne makgill my peuto^{r}ꝭ quhome I require To cōpeir for me and in my Name cōſent to the regring heirof Promitteñ de rato ⁊ c· In witnes q^{r}of ſubſcryuit w^{t} my hand my ſeall is affixit at Edinburgh the Nyntene day of Junij The zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and fyve zeiris Befoir ꝑir witneſſ^{is} m^{r} Andro knox biſchop of the Ilis Thomas quhytfurde brother to the laird of quhytfurde gilbert roß Notar ſꝑuito^{r} to the erle of Caſſellis and m^{r} Johne makgill aduocat Sic ſubſcribitur M^{r} Gavin hāmyltoun M A Knox witnes M^{r} Johne makgill witnes Gilbert roß witnes Thomas quhytfurde witnes Extractum de libro actorum per me dñm Joannem ſkene de curryhill militem Clericū rotulorū reg̃ri ac cōſilij S · D · N · Regis ſub meis ſigno et ſubſcriptione Manualibus Sic ſubſcribitur Joannes ſkene Cls Reg̃ri ·

ACT in fauouris of M^{r} Johne preſtoun of penycuke collecto^{r} to oure ſouerane Lord.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this ꝑsēt parliamēt Conſidering that his ma^{tie} In reſpect of the mony gude trew and thankfull ſeruices done to his hienes be his Richt truſtie and familiar Counſaillo^{r}ꝭ Maiſter Johne Preſtoun of pennycuk his hienes collecto^{r} generall and the^{r} of his hienes new Augmentatiounes and ane of the ſenato^{r}ꝭ of his ma^{teis} college of Juſtice / quhairof he hes gewin ſufficient pruif no^{r} onlie in his daylie and continuall awaitting in the ſeſſioun and ſecrete counſaill for adminiſtratioun of Juſtice To his hienes lieges Bot alſo in diuerſ^{is} vtheris wechtie and honorable ſeruices cōmittit to him be his ma^{tie} qlkis he hes faithfullie diſchargeit and effectuat to his ma^{teis} great cōtentmēt Hes of lait gewin grantit and diſponit To the ſaid m^{r} Johne during all the dayes of his lyfetyme and eftir his deceis to m^{r} Johne preſtoun ȝoungar his eldeſt ſone and apperand air during all the dayes of his lyfetyme All and haill ane zeirlie penſioun of the fewmaillis fewfermes and vtheris vnderwrittin viȝ of all ⁊ haill the fewmaillis and fewferme dueteis of all ⁊ ſindrie landis mylnis mylnlandis and vtheris kirklandis quhatſumeuir qlkis ꝑtenit of befoir to the Monaſterie and abbacie of Jedburgh as ane pairt of the patrimonie of the ſamī Extending zeirlie to thrie hundreth fourſcoir pundis vſuale money of Scotland

41

And alſ of all ꝛ haill the fewmaillis and fewferme dueteis of the landis of evand pertenīg to the prebendarie of Bālligurik Extending ȝeirlie to Ane hundreth ſewin pundꝭ ten ſchillingis money foirſaid Togidder alſo with the ſowme of ane hundreth and ten pundis money and tuentie four bollis meill to be payit ȝeirlie furth of the firſt and reddieſt fewferme dueteis of the landis ptenīg to the abbacie of halywod be Johne lord maxwell And the reſt of the fewaris poſſeſſouris and occupiaris of the temporall landis of the ſaid Abbacie of halywod Togidder with the ſowme of ane hundreth and threttie pundis money foirſaid to be payit ȝeirlie furth of the reddieſt and firſt of the blenche dueteis of the landis ſumtyme ptenīg to the Abbacie of northberwick and erectit in ane frie baronie To alexander home of northberwick his airis and aſſignais And ſielyk of all ꝛ haill the fewmaillis and fewferme dueteis of all and quhatſumeuir landis mylnis mylnlandis and vtheris quhatſumeuir qlkis ptenit of befoir to the monaſterie and abbacie of hadingtoun Extending ȝeirlie to the ſowme of Thrie hundreth and threſcoir pundis money foirſaid As in the ſaid letter of penſioun vnder his maieſteis privie ſeall at mair lenth is cōtenit Quhilk letter of pēſioun his maᵗⁱᵉ faithfullie pmittit To ratefie and appreif in his hienes firſt pliamēt To the effect the ſamī micht remane with the ſaid maiſter Johne and his ſaid ſone during thair or ather of thair lyfetymes as ane Teſtimonie of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ fauo' ꝛ gudwill towardis thame in all tyme cūmig THAIRFOIR his maieſtie and eſtaittis of parliament haveing tryit and conſiderit the cauſſ and reſpectis of the geving of the ſaid penſioun / And finding þe ſamī to haue bene neceſſar and profitable cauſſ tending to his maᵗᵉⁱˢ weill and proffeitt of the haill realme Hes Ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno' of this pūt act Ratefeis and appreves the ſaid letter of penſioun Maid and grantit to the ſaid m' Johne preſtoun and his ſaid ſone during all the dayes of thair or ather of thair lyfetymes of the fewmaillis fewfermes and vtheris particularlie abonewrittin In all and ſindrie heidis pointis clauſſ articlis ꝛ cōditionis thairin cōtenit And willis and grantis and be thir pūtis decernis ordinis ꝛ declairis that this pūt Ratificatioun ſall be alſ valide effectuall and ſufficient in all reſpectis To the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone ſielyk as gif the ſaid letter of penſioun wer de verbo in verbū At lenth inſert in this pūt act And for the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſonnes better ſecuritie his Maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaidis for certane great and wechtie cauſſ moveing thame Hes deſſoluit and be the tenno' heirof diſſoluis the ſaidis fewmaillis and vtheris dueteis foirſaidis diſponit in penſioun as ſaid is frome þe patrimonie of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ Crowne of Northbritane during the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſonnes lyfetymes alanerlie And forder hes eftir þe ſaid diſſolutioun gevin and grantit lyk as be thir pūtꝭ for the cauſſ abonewrittin geves grantis ꝛ diſponis To the ſaid m' Johne preſtoun during all the dayes of his lyfetyme and eftir his deceis to the ſaid m' Johne preſtoun his ſone during all the dayes of his lyfetyme All and haill the ſaidis fewmaillis fewfermes ꝛ vþis dueteis pticularlie abonewrittin To be peciablie bruikit and Joiſit be thame during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes And willis and decernis that thir pūtis ſall ſtand as ane effectuall and valide richt to the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone to the effect foirſaid Notwithſtanding of the act of ānexatioun of all kirklandis and fewfermes thairof to his hienes croun maid in the ȝeir of god Jᵐᵛ vᶜ fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris And notwithſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis and ſtatutis maid ſenſyne q'by all penſionis ꝛ diſpoſitiounes of the fewmaillis and fewfermes of ānexit landis or blenche ducteis of the erectit landꝭ Ar anullit ꝛ diſchargeit with the qlkis lawes ſtatutis and vtheris quhatſumeuir alreadie maid or to be maid qlkis may derogat heirto his maᵗᵉ and eſtaittis foirſaidis ex certa ſcientia et proprio motu diſponſ be þir pūtis for euir ATTOURE his maᵗᵉ and eſtaittis foirſaidis decernis and declaris that þis pūt gift and penſioun of the ſaidis fewmaillis fewferme dueteis and vtheris abonewrittin diſponit to the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone ſall nawayes be hurte nor prejudgeit be quhatſumeuir erectionis and heretable diſpoſitiounes of the ſaidis kirklandis abbaceis prioreis and vtheris abone ſpecefeit In blenche ferme To quhatſumeuir pſone or perſones notwithſtanding þe ſaidis erectiounes be maid and grantit be his maᵗᵉ and his hienes eſtaittis in plane parliamēt bot that notwithſtanding tharof the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone ſall haue gude ꝛ Indoubtit richt to the ſaidis fewmaillis fewfermes and vtheris dueteis of the kirklandis abbaceis ꝛ vþis abonecſpecefeit ſielyk as gif the ſamī wer no' erectit nor diſponit in blenche ferme And that during all the dayes of thair or ather of thair lyfetymes decernīg and ordanīg the fewmaillis fewfermes dueteis and vtheris dueteis of the landis abonewrittin to be expreſſie Exceptit or reſervit / Lyk as his maᵗᵉ and eſtaittis foirſaidis be the tenno' of this pūt act per expreſſum exceptis and reſerves the ſamī furth and fra all ꝛ ſindrie erectionis ꝛ heretable diſpoſitionis of the ſaidis landis to be maid in blenche ferme To quhatſumeuir pſone or pſones And that during the lyfetymes of the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone and ather of thame in maner abonewrittin And decernis and ordinis this pūt exceptioun and reſervatioun to be alſ valide ſufficient and effectuall to the ſaid m' Johne and his ſaid ſone As gif the ſamī exceptionis ꝛ reſervationis wer Inſert and cōtenit in the ſaidis erectionis and heretable diſpoſitionis maid or to be maid To quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones of the landis and vtheris abonecſpecefeit To the qlkis erectionis and heretable diſpoſitionis this pūt act ſall mak expreſſ diroga'un in fauo'ꝭ of the ſaid m' Johne and his ſone during thair lyfetymes alanerlie as ſaid is

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of James hay of kingaſk of his infeftment of the fewfermes of grangem^r & c^a

42 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt p̃tlie cōvenit Ratefeis and appreves the infeftment maid by James cōmendatar of melroſ̃ To vmq^le James Lumiſdene of Ardrie and his airis and aſſignais of the fewfermes of the landis of grange and grangemure lyand within the ſchireſdome of Edinburgh and cōſtabularie of hadingtoun Quhilkis fewfermes now belang heretablie to James hay of kingaſk be alienatioun and diſpoſitioun of the ſamī maid vnto him be Robert Lūmiſden now of Ardrie brother and air to the ſaid vmq^le James Lūmiſdeñ / And his ma^tie and Eſtaittis declaris That the ſaid Infeftment ſall be gude valide and ſufficient to the ſaid James hay and his airis for Injoying bruiking and poſſeſſing of the fewfermes of the landis aboneſpecefeit in all tyme heireftir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Patrik kynnard of that ilk of his infeftment of his landis of kynnard & c^a

43 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this p̃t parliamēt hes Ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno^r heirof Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes & his ſucceſſouris perpetualie confermis the heretable charto^r maid gewin and grantit vnder the great ſeall To Patrik kynnard of that Ilk his airis maill qlkis failzeing to his airis & aſſignais quhatſumeuir off all and haill the landis and baronie of kynnard tour fortalice manerplace orchardis zairdis woddis dowcattis mylnis multuris fiſcheingis tennentis tennendreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis ānexis cōnexis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof And of all & haill the paſſage of the watter of Tay of dundie / In all & ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſ̃ conditionis and prouiſionis ꝓtenit in the foirſaid charto^r As the ſamī of the date At halyrudhous the auchtene day of december the zeir of god J^mo v^c fourſcoir fyftene zeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis Togidder with the precept & Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following þvpoun ATTOURE oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis vnderſtanding that ſindrie of his hienes lieges vpoun plane malice daylie Trublis and moleſtis The paſſingeris boittis ferreis qlkis paſ̃ and repaſ̃ at the paſſage of the ſaid watter of Tay of dundie and makis Impedimēt to thame To ſchip boitt and land peciablie at the Craiggis and vtheris pairtis and places quhair the paſſingeris ferrieris and boittis hes bene accuſtomit to ſchip boitt and Land peciablie thir mony zeiris bigane Quhairvpoun great truble controverſie and Inconveniēt may fall furth and arryſe amongis the liegis of the Realme / hanting and repairing to the ſaid paſſage and ferrie of the ſaid watter of dundie ffor remede q^rof oure ſaid ſouerane Lord with advyſe foirſaid Statutis and ordinis that nane of o^r ſouerane his liegis of quhatſumeuir ſtate qualitie degrie or conditioun they be of tak vpoun hand or preſume To ſtop truble or moleſt ony of o^r ſouerane lord his liegis or ſubiectis in paſſing at the ſaid ferrie of dundie ſchipping boitting or landing of the boittis ferrieris and Paſſingeris qlkis ſalhappin to pas at the ſaid ferrie Bot to ſuffer and permitt thame peciablie in all tyme heireftir ſchip boitt and land at the craiggis & vþis ptis and places quhair they haue bene accuſtomed to land ſchip and botte thir mony zeiris bigane and to mak thame na ſtope nor Impedimēt thairintill And gif ony perſone or perſones dois in the Contrair To be callit and accuſit thairfoir befoir the Lordis of his hienes ſecrete counſaill As oppreſſouris and trubleris of o^r ſouerane lordis Liegis And ordanis publicatioun to be maid heirof at all places neidfull.

ACT in fauouris of m^r Alexander hay anent the diſpoſitioun to him of the fewfermes of ardett and droñ vnder reuerſioun of Twentie thowſand merkis money.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 44
this p̃t pliamēt conveyned Conſidering the great charges and expenſ̃ deburſit by his maieſteis ſeruito^r m^r alex^r hay in attending by his maieſteis directioun in his hienes ſeruice at court And als reſpecting the great ſowmes of money laid out by the ſaid m^r alexander in his ma^teis ſaid ſeruice q^rof as zit he hes had na repaymēt nor recompance being notourlie knawin to his ma^tie and to his haill Eſtaittis Thairfoir it is declarit by act & ſtatute of this p̃t pliamēt That [it] is lauchfull reſonable & moſt expedient that the kingis ma^tie for the ſaid m^r alex^r his greater ſecurity of paymēt of thoſe deburſed be him Suld grant ānalie and diſpone to the ſaid maiſter alexander his airis and aſſignais the haill fewfermes / ſiluer caynis / cuſtomes and vþis dueteis payit by the tennentis and poſſeſſouris of the landis of Ardett & drone And q^rof the ſaid m^r alex^r hes heirtoſoir richt & ſecuritie during all the dayes of his lyfetyme The ſamī fewfermes cuſtomes / ſiluer dueteis caynis & vtheris dewtyes of the ſaidis landis of Ardett and drone being alwayes redimable fra the ſaid m^r Alexander hay and his airis and aſſignais vpoun the delyuerie of the ſowme of tuentie thowſand m̃kis vſuale money of the realme of Scotland And that cōforme to the particular clauſe of redemptioun to be cōtenit in the ſaid m^r alex^r his richt ſecurity and infeftmēt to be paſt and expede to him vpoun the warrand of this p̃t act Qlk infeftmēt oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis conveynit declaris ſall be in all tyme cūing ane valiable effectuall and vnretreatable ſecuritie and richt to him & his airis To bruik and Injoy the ſamī fewfermes and vther dueteis of the ſaidis landis of Ardett and drone ay and quhill the Lauchfull

Redemptioun of the ſamī be paymēt of the ſaid ſowme of twentie thowſand merkis to the ſaid m^r alex^r and his foirſaidis And that no'withſtanding quhatſumeuir actis of parliamēt maid at ony tyme heirtofoir / qlkis may awayes appeir to be hurtfull or prejudiciall to this p̃ut act To the qlkis actis this p̃ut act ſall mak and makis full derogatioun becaus this p̃ut act is maid for the ſaidis cauſſ qlkis ar tryit be o^r ſouerane lord and the eſtaittis to be ſene proffitable and neceſſar cauſſ for the weill of the realme And the ſaidis eſtaittis decernis declaris and ordinis this p̃ut act to be ane effectuall and ſufficient reuſioun to oure ſouerane lord and his maieſteis ſucceſſouris for redemptioun of the ſaidis fewfermes cuſtomes ſiluer duetie caynis and vtheris dueteis of the ſaidis landis of Ardet ⁊ drone fra the ſaid m^r alex^r hay and his foirſaidis be paymēt to thame of the ſaid ſowme of Twentie thowſand m̃kis money foirſaid / ſicklyk and in the ſamī maner as gif thair wer ane ſeuerall ⁊ particular letter of Reuſioun maid ſeallit ⁊ ſubſcryuit be the ſaid m^r Alexander for redemptioun þairof.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauo^r of mariorie marioribankis relict of vmq^le M^r Johne durie Miniſter of hir penſioun.

45 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the eſtaitis of this p̃ut parliamēt Rateſeis and appreves the Letter of penſioun grantit be his hienes of the ȝeirlie dewtye of ſewinſcoir pundis payed furth of the ſewmaillis of the Lordſchip of altrie In fauo^r of vmq^le m^r Johne durie Miniſter of Chriſtis Evangell Mariorie marjoribankis his ſpous and m^r Joſua durie thair ſone and the langeſt levar of thame thrie Quhilk letter of penſioun wes alſo ratefeit and approvin and cōfermit befoir be o^r ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of parliamēt the fyft of Junij J^m vj^c fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris Lyk as his hienes with advyſe foirſaid of new gives and grantis the ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun to the Marioun during all the dayes of hir Lyfetyme And to the ſaid m^r Joſua during all the dayes of his lyfetyme / no'withſtanding of ony act or cōſtitutioun maid or to be maid for ānulling or reſcinding of Penſiounes grantit furth of the ānexit temporalitie or new erectionis To the qlk theſe p̃utis ſall mak expreſſ dirogatioun In ſafer as may be extendit to the ſaid ȝeirly duetie of ſewinſcoir pund^s as the ſewmaillis of the Lordſchip of altrie.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Marqueſſ of hāmyltoun and huntlie of thair marquiſadis.

46 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamēt Remembering þe mony trew and thankfull ſeruices done to his grace and his mat^eis maiſt nobill progenito^r of worthie memorie be his hienes darreſt couſingis and counſaillo^rs vmq^le Johne marques of hāmyltoun father to James now marques of hāmyltoun and himſelf and be george marques of huntlie and thair predeceſſouris And to gif thame and thair poſterioritie the better Occaſioun to continew in the lyk trew thankfull and gude ſeruice to his mat^ie and his ſucceſſouris Oure ſaid ſouerane lord in the moneth of in the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir nynteñ ȝeiris Creat inſtitute erectit and Inaugurat the ſaidis vmq^le Johne than erle^r of Arran Lord hāmyltoun And george than marques of huntlie in marqueſſ And than gaif thame the place hono^r and dignitie of marqueſſ The ſaid vmq^le Johne to be ſtilit in his lyfetyme and eftir his deceis his airis and ſucceſſouris marques of hāmyltoun Erle of Arrane lord Ewen ⁊

And the ſaid George Erle of huntlie to be ſtylit in his lyfetyme and eftir his deceis his airis and ſucceſſo^rs Marqueis of huntlie Erle of Enȝie Lord gordoun and badȝenocht ⁊c^r with badge armes and all vtheris ſolemniteis requiſit And than ſett doun in thair ſaid creatioun And they thair airis and ſucceſſouris to haue fra thyne furth in all tyme cūmīg voite place and ſuffrage in all pliamētis conventionis generall Counſaillis and vtherwayes as marqueſſ As at mair lenth is cōtenit in thair ſaid creatioun Inſtitutioun and erectioun Quhilk o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis convenit in this p̃ut pliamēt Rateſeis appreves and perpetualie cōfermis To and in fauo^r of the ſaidis marqueſſ and þair ſucceſſouris And ſtatutis ⁊ ordanis that they thair airis and ſucceſſouris ſall in all tyme cūmig bruik Joiſ Poſſes and vſe the hono^rs places ſtyles digniteis ⁊ Immuniteis quhatſumeuir of marqueſſ according to thair Inſtitutioun and Creatioun foirſaid in all parliamētis conventionis counſaillis and vtherwayes As marqueſſ but ſtope trubill or Impedimēt euir to be maid to thame thairanēt And declaris and ordinis thir p̃utis to be alſ ſufficient valide ⁊ ſufficient ⁊ effectuall richt titill and ſecuritie to thame for bruiking ⁊ Joiſing of the places ſtyles hono^rs and digniteis of Marqueſſ As gif thair ſaid creatioun and Inauguratioun had bene grantit to thame in plane pliamēt and as gif thair ſaid creatioun wer de verbo in verbum inſert heirin.

RATIFICATIOUN to the Erle of Angus and to the Lord dowglas his ſone of thair infeftment.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 47
this p̃ut parliament for mony great and wechtie Cauſſ Rateſeis and appreves and for his hienes ⁊ his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cōfermis the charto^r Maid and grantit be his hienes vnder his mat^eis great ſeall to his richt traiſt couſing and counſaillo^r williame erle of Angus in lyfrent and to williame lord dowglas his eldeſt ſone and apperand air and

his airis maill heretablie Off all and haill the landis baroneis ꝛ lordſchippis of kirenmure abernethie thometaloun bothwell Preſtoun boncle dowglas and of all vtheris landis baroneis Lordſchippis privileges liberteis and Immuniteis generalie and ſpecialie comprehendit in the foirnameit charto^{r} As þe ſamī of the date At the day of J^{m} ȝeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis with the preceptis and Inſtrumētis of ſeaſing following thairvpoun In all and ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſſ^{is} proviſionis ꝛ conditiounes thairin contenit And findis decernis and declaris the foirſaid infeftment to be ane perfyte valide and ſufficient richt and ſecuritie to the ſaid williame erle of Angus and williame Lord dowglas and his airis maill for bruiking and Joiſing of all ꝛ ſindrie landis baroneis Lordſchippis caſtellis touris fortalices mylnis woddis fiſcheingis privileges Immuniteis Liberteis and vtheris quhatſumeuir alſweill generalie as ſpecialie cōprehendit in the foirſaid charto^{r} Conforme to the tenno^{r} þairof in all pointis And als willis and declaris that þis pūt cō-firmatioun and ratifica^{o}un is and ſall be of als great ſtrenth force ꝛ effect as gif the foirnameit charto^{r} precept ꝛ Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun wer word be word inſert and Ingroſſit heirin Quhairanēt o^{r} ſaid ſouerane w^{t} advyſe foirſaid for now and euir be thir pūtis diſpenſſ^{is}

ACT in fauouris of the Erle of cathnes.

48 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of pliamēt pūtlie convenit for certane Cauſſ^{is} and conſiderationis hes thocht meit and expedient to alter and change the Name of the caſtell of girnigo in Caithnes And ſtatutis ꝛ ordinis that in all tyme cūmīg the ſaid caſtell ſall be callit caſtell Sinclair

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Lord lyndeſay

49 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Conſidering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his Maieſtie and his predeceſſouris of worthie memorie be his grace traiſt couſing and counſaillo^{r} Johne Lord Lyndeſay of the byres his vmqle father gudſ^{r} grandſ^{r} and thair predeceſſouris And willing that the ſaid Johne lord lyndeſay his airis and ſucceſſouris be in ſum meaſour gratefeit for the ſaid gude trew and thankfull ſeruice that heireſtir they may cōtinew in the lyk for all ages to cum And for ſindrie vtheris ſene and profflitable cauſſ^{is} digeſtlie conſiderit throuchlie advyſit and concludit be his Ma^{tie} with advyſe of all the ſaidis eſtaittis Have thairfoir ratefeit approvin and perpetualie Confermit and be the tenno^{r} heirof Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cōfermis the charto^{r} and Infeftment vnder the great ſeall grantit be his ma^{tie} to the ſaid Johne lord lyndeſay his airis maill ꝛ of tailzie mentionat in the ſaid charto^{r} and thair aſſignais quhatſumeuir heretablie Off all ꝛ haill the landis of auchter vtherſtruther with the caſtell toure fortalice maner place Mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis cunyngeris pairtis pendiclis ꝛ pertinentis thairof quhatſumeuir And of the landis of kirkforther ſuperioritie of the landis of lethame and vtheris quhatſumeuir alſweill ſpecialie as generalie ſett doun and expreſt in the ſaid charto^{r} In all ꝛ ſindrie heidis pointis clauſſ^{is} articlis circū-ſtances and conditionis þairof qlk is of the date at halyrudhous the fyft day of aprile the ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and thrie ȝeiris Togidder w^{t} the ſeaſing and vtheris wryttis and ſecuriteis following þairvpoun gevin and grantit to and in fauo^{r} of the ſaid Johne Lord Lyndeſay and his foirſaidis And declairis ꝛ ordinis this pūt ratifica^{o}un to be als gude valide effectuall and ſufficient As gif the ſaid Charto^{r} and infeftmēt de verbo in verbum had bene expreſt and ſett doun heirintill And als decernis ꝛ declaris the ſaid infeftmēt to be gude ꝛ ſufficient richt titill ꝛ ſecuritie to the ſaid Johne lord Lyndeſay and his foirſaidis to bruik Joiſ^{is} poſſes and vſe the Landis and vtheris quhatſumeuir cōtenit in the ſaid charto^{r} and Infeftmēt As thair heretage at thair pleſure no^{t}withſtanding of quhatſumeuir law ſtatute act or ordinance maid or to be maid in this pūt pliamēt Bot that the ſaid Infeftmēt ſall ſtand in the full force ſtrenth and effect no^{t}w^{t}ſtanding thairof in all tyme cūmīg.

ACT in fauouris of S^{r} Johne moncreiff.

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 50
Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Rateſeis and appreves that gift and letter of penſioun gewin be his hienes with advyſe of his grace controller To ſ^{r} Johne moncreif now of kynmonth kny^{t} of the ſowme of thrie hundreth m̄kis during all the dayes of his lyfetyme with the aſſignatioun thairin contenit As the letter and gift maid ꝛ grantit to the ſaid ſ^{r} Johne than ſtylit maiſter Johne moncreif of eiſtermoncreif of the date at perth the ſext day of Auguſt the ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ane ȝeiris at mair lenth beiris qlk is haldin as Ingroſt and inſert heirin word be word To be payit be him as is cōtenit in the ſaid former gift and letter of penſioun maid to him thairanēt Decernīg and ordanīg the ſamī to ſtand in full ſtrenth and effect to him no^{t}-withſtanding of quhatſumeuir act ſtatut cōſtitutioun or law maid or to be maid in the Contrair heirof or that may dirogat the ſamī in ony tyme heireſtir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of williame Lermonth of hill.

51 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt Ratefeis Appreves and cõfermis þe letter of rehabilitatioun and reſtitutioun grãtit be his ma^tie vnder his hienes great ſeall of his kingdome of Scotland To williame lermonth of the hill being foirſaltit for the treaſonable aſſifting of ffrancis ſumtyme erle of bothuell And declairis that þe ſaid williame is fullelie reſtorit by his Maieſteis moſt gratious mercie and pardoun to his blood agane whiche by his former crymes of treaſoun wes blemiſched And ordinis this p̃ut act to be extendit in ampill forme with all clauſß neidfull Conforme to the tenno^r of thoſe Lr̃es of rehabilitioun vnder his ma^teis great ſeall as ſaid is.

ACT in fauouris of the towne and biſchop of dunkeld

52 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt Ratefeis appreves and cõfermis and of new gevis grantis and diſponis to ane Reuerend father in God Petir biſchope of dunkeld and to the citineris of the towne of dunkeld the privilege and liberties grantit to the biſchoppis of dunkeld and citineris þairof of befoir be o^r ſouerane lordis maiſt nobill progenito^r& of thair haill fairis and oulkie marcatt in vſe to be haldin within the ſaid citie and fredomes thairof with the haill Juriſdictionis fredomes toll and cuſtomes of the ſam̃ And ſiclyk oure ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt being informit how neceſſar it is to haue ane marcat or fair to ſtand In and about the ſaid towne of dunkeld at martymes ȝeirlie being ane propir tyme of the ſelling of gudis for ſuſtentatioun of o^r ſouerane lordis liegis quhair ane great Number of the heland men of this cuntrey wald reſorte / rather than to ony vther pairt Thairfoir oure ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt Geves and grantis full libertie to the ſaid reuerend father and citineris of the ſaid towne of dunkeld To hald ane marcat and publict fair within and about the ſaid citie within the fredome þairof To begin ȝeirlie heireftir vpoun monũday eftir martymes day being þe ellevint day of Nouember And thaireftir to continew for þe ſpace of aucht dayes with the haill Juriſdictionis fredomes Toll and cuſtomes of the ſamyn.

RATIFICATIOUN of the erectioun of the ſchole of dunkeld.

53 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt Conſidering that his Maieſtie vpoun gude and godlie reſpectis tending to the publict weill of this realme hes Erectit ane grãmerſchole within the citie of dunkeld and for the ſuſtentatioun of the Maiſter and teacher of the ȝouth within the ſam̃ His hienes hes dotit and diſponit certane ãnuallis rentis and dueteis ſpeceſeit in the foirſaid erectioun Quhilk erectioun his ma^tie be his hienes charto^r vnder the great ſeall maid with advyſe of his officiaris of Eſtait hes ratefeit and appreveit As in the ſaid erectioun and charto^r of Ratifica^un at lenth is cõtenit And as þe ſaid erectioun wes maid for gude reſpectis to the glorie of God and cõmoun weill of the Realme Sua his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Ar nawayes willing that his hienes Godlie deid ſall be alterit or diminiſſit ony maner of way in tyme cũmig THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Hes ratefeit and approvin and be þe tenno^r heirof Ratefeis and appreves the foirſaid Erectioun and his hienes confirmatioun þairof abone&pecefeit In all & ſindrie the heidis clauſß articlis and circũſtances thairof þairin mẽtionat Eftir the forme & tenno^r of the ſamyn in all point^r And his ma^tie and Eſtaitis foirſaidis willis grantis and declaris That the erectioun and gift abone&pecefeit Is and ſall be ane ſufficient richt to the maiſteris of the foirſaid grãmer ſchole p̃ut and to cum for reſſaveing & vplifting of the rentis & dueteis dotit þairto Conforme to the tenno^r of the ſaid erectioun in all pointis no^twithſtanding quhatſumeuir act or ſtatute maid in the contrair declaring all actis & ſtatutis maid to the hurte & preiudice of the ȝeirlie rent dotit to the ſuſtenta^un of the ſaid grãmer ſchole in that point þairof to be null.

ACT in fauouris of the capitane and keiparis of the Caſtell of dunbartane.

54 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliamẽt Conſidering how neceſſar it is for the weill of Scotland that the caſtell of dunbartane qlk is the key and ſpeciall hald of that pairt of oure cuntrey be intertenyit Thairfoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord w^t advyſe and cõſent of the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno^r heirof for his hienes & his ſucceſſo^r& Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cõfermis the lr̃es of gift and diſpoſitioun maid gevin and grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of his ma^teis Couſing and counſaillo^r dauid lord of Scone Comptroller To the Captane cõſtable and keiparis of the ſaid Caſtell of dunbartane p̃ut and to cum and thair ſucceſſo^r& Off all & haill the fewſermes proffeittis and dueteis of the landis of the ile of bute Lyand within the ſhreſdome þairof Extending to ellevine chalderis fyftene bollis beir Ten chalderis of aittis Tuentie four bollis of meill ane hundreth fourtie pundis ſilver maill and fourtie ane ſufficient mertis to be vptakin be thame fra the fewaris tennentis and poſſeſſo^r& of the landis of the Ile of bute at the termes of payment vſeit and wont As the foirſaidis lr̃es of gift affi^rmatioun & diſpoſitioun þairin cõtenit paſt

vnder his hienes privie ſeall of the date at quhythall the Laſt day of december The ȝeir of god Jm vjc and four ȝeiris in thame ſelffis at mair lenth proportis In all ꝛ findrie pointis heidis articlis clauſit circūſtances and conditionis þairof And findis decernis ꝛ declaris the foirſaidis lres of gift aſſignaōun and diſpoſitioun þairin cōtenit To be ane perfyte ſufficient and valide richt and ſecuritie to the Captane cōſtable and keiparis of the ſaid ſtrenth and caſtell of dunbartane pūt and to cum ꝛ thair ſucceſſouris for bruiking and Joiſing of the foirſaidis ſewfermes and vtheris dueteis thairin cōtenit And that for all the dayes ꝛ termes ſen the date thairof And ſiclyk ȝeirlie and termelie in all tymes cūmīg ſiclyk and alſ frelie in all reſpectis As gif the ſewfermes ſiluer maill ꝛ vtheris dueteis expreſt in the ſaidis lres of gift had bene affignit be ane ſpeciall act and ſtatute of pliamēt for keiping of the ſaid Caſtell of dunbartane notwithſtanding quhatſumeuir act of pliamēt ſtatute or cōſtitutioun maid in this pūt parliamēt or at ony tyme of befoir qlkis ſall nawayes be hurtfull nor prejudiciall to the foirſaid lres of gift nor mak dirogatioun þairto in ony ſorte And willis ꝛ grantis that this pūt cōfirmatioun Is ꝛ ſall be of als great ſtrenth force and effect as gif the ſaidis lres of gift had bene word be word ingroſſit and inſert heirin Quhairanent o' ſouerane lord w' advyſe foirſaid be thir pūtis diſpenſ Lyk as o' ſaid ſouerane lord w' advyſe ꝛ cōſent foirſaid be the tenno' heirof ſtatutis ꝛ ordanis that the foirſaidis ſewfermes of victuall and ſiluer maill ꝛ martis comprehendit in the foirnameit lres of gift ſall remane and abyd in all tyme cūmīg with the Captane conſtable and keiparis of the ſaid ſtrenth and Caſtell of dunbartane for ſuſtenīg of thair charges in keiping thairof Attoure o' ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis ratefeis appreves and cōfermis the act of parliamēt maid in his hienes Nynt pliamēt haldin at Edinburgh the tuētie twa day of Auguſt the ȝeir of god Jm vc fourſcoir four ȝeiris Anēt the money and victuall affignit to the keiping of the caſtell of Edinburgh Striviling dunbartane ꝛ blaknes Inſafar as the foirſaid act of pliamēt is extendit to the maillis fermes proffeittis and dueteis of the Landis of Cardroſ and mekill Cumray To the penſioun ferme meill of kirkpatrik and fyve hundreth and fyftie mkis out of the ſuperplus of the thriddis of the benefices affignit for keiping of the ſaid caſtell of dunbartane and ordanit be the tenno' of the ſamī act to remane ꝛ abyd in all tymes cūmig with the Captanes and keiparis of the ſaid caſtell of dunbartane for ſuſtenīg of the charges of thair offices

ACT in fauouris of George and m' petir hayis.

55 FORSAMUCHE as in the ānexatioun of the landis of Scone to oure ſouerane Lordis crowne the ſame falling in his hienes handis by the foirfayto' of the late trayto' Erle of Gowrie ſpeciall exceptioun wes maid furth thairof of the landis of nather leif ptenīg heretablie To George hay gentilmā of his mateis privie chamber And of the landſ of nather duirdy Pertenīg to m' Petir hay and of the teyndis and teyndſcheves of the ſaidſ landis And that for ſpeciall infeftmētis to be gevin to the ſaidis George ꝛ m' petir of the ſamī To be haldin of o' ſouerane lord by thame as his hienes Immediat tennentis ꝛ vaſſellis of the ſamī Thairfoir o' ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of parliamēt pūtlie conveyned Ratefie and appreve the ſaid exceptioun maid frome þe ſaid ānexatioun and Infeftmentis following þairvpoun declairing heirby that the ſaidis George ꝛ m' petir hayes thair airis ſucceſſo'ſ and aſſnais heretable proprietaris of the ſaidſ landſ ꝛ teyndis ſall in all tymes heireftir be Immediat tennētis and vaſſellis to his matie no'w'ſtanding quhatſoeuir gift grantit by o' ſaid ſouerane lord ather of the few or bleneche duetie of the ſaidis Landis or vtherwayes of the landis thame ſelffis Oure ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaitſ heirby declaring that no'withſtanding ony grant maid to the contraire heirof The ſaidis George ꝛ m' petir ꝛ thair foirſaidis heretable proprietaris ſall remane euir in all tyme heireftir Immediat tennētis to o' ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ his hienes ſucceſſo'ſ At Grenweich the xxiiij day of maij Jm vjc and ſex ȝeiris.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the ȝoung laird of calderwood of certane Takkis of teyndis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 56
this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cōfermis the letter of tak and aſſedatioun maid and ſett be francis ſumtyme erle bothuell than Cōmendatar of kelſo To Edward maxwell eldeſt lauchfull ſone to ſr James maxwell of Calderwood knycht for all the dayes of the ſaid Edwardis lyfetyme and eftir his deceis to his airis and aſſnais for the ſpace of Nyneteue ȝeiris of all ꝛ findrie þe teyndis baith perſonage and vicarage of the parochkirk and parochin of Carluk And alſ the letter of tak ꝛ aſſedatioun cōtenand ane expreſ ratificatioun of the former tak maid ꝛ ſett be vmqle Johne Lord Thirliſtane Cōmendator of kelſo for the tyme To the ſaid Edward maxwell and his foirſaidis for the ſpace abonewrittin Off all ꝛ findrie þe foirſaidis teyndis baith perſonage ꝛ vicarage And ſiclyk the thrid letter of tak Ratefeand and approvand the tua former letteris of takkis Sett and maid be williame now cōmendatar of kelſo with cōſent of Andro ker of Romānograge his leonymus To the ſaid Edward maxwell and his foirſaidis for the ſpaces ꝛ ȝeiris abonereherſit Off all ꝛ findrie þe ſamī teyndis baith perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the ſaid parochkirk and parochin of Carluik As the ſamī letter of tak ꝛ aſſedationis and Ratificaōnis thairof in thame ſelffis at mair lenth proportis In all ꝛ

ſindrie pointis heidis articlis clauſſ Circūſtances conditionis and prouiſionis inſert and cōtenit in the foirnameit letteris of tak and ratificationis or ony of thame And findis decernis and declaris the foirſaidis letteris of takkis and ratificatiounes þairof To be gude valide ꝛ ſufficient richtis To the ſaid Edward maxwell ꝛ his foirſaidis for bruiking ꝛ Joiſing of the ſaidis teyndſ baith pſonage ꝛ vicarage during the haill ſpace tymes ꝛ ȝeiris thairin mentionat / And willis and declaris this pūt Ratificaᵒun ꝛ cōfirmatioun ſof to be of alſ great ſtrenth force ꝛ effect to the ſaid Edward maxwell ꝛ his foirſaidis As gif the ſaidis letteris of Takkis ꝛ ratificatiounes thairof wer word be word Inſert heirin Quhairanēt his maieſtie with advyſe foirſaid for now ꝛ euir be thir pūtis diſpenſſ

ACT in fauouris of Barnard lyndeſay of the kingis wark in Leith.

57 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt findis and declaris That the infeftment of fewferme maid to his hienes truſtie ſeruitoʳ Barnard Lyndeſay ane of his maᵗeis gromes of bedchamber Off the landis and boundis callit the kingis work in leyth with houſſ biggingis ptis pendiclis ꝛ pertinentis quhatſumeuir Contenit in the ſaid barnardis infeftment of the ſamī To be gude valide ꝛ ſufficient to the ſaid barnard for bruiking ꝛ Injoying of the ſamī And oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris ꝛ ordinis þe ſaid barnard his infeftmēt To be alſ lauᵗ and valiable to the ſaid Barnard his aīris ꝛ aſſᵍnais As gif thair had Precedit ane ſpeciall diſſolutioun of the anexatioun of the ſaid wark and houſſ of leith to the Crowne gif ony ſic be befoir the granting of the ſaid Infeftment / qlk oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis findſ to be ſufficientlie ſupplyit by this pūt act and ordinance.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Sʳ Alexander ſtratoun of Laurenſtoun knyᵗ of his penſioun.

58 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt pūtlie convenit ratefeis Appreves and cōfermis that Letter of gift and penſioun grantit be his maᵗie to his truſtie counſaillorʳ Sʳ alexander ſtratoun of Laurenſtoun knyᵗ for all the dayes of his lyfetyme of the blenche duetie of the lordſchip of Scone Extending to Ane thowſand nūkis ſcottis be ȝeir And declaris that the ſamī ſall be ane ſufficient and valide richt to the ſaid fᵛ alexander for bruiking ꝛ Injoying of the ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun be himſelf his factouris or aſſᵍnais in all tyme cūmīg during his lyfetyme without ony retractioun quhatſumeuir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Laird of balmaghie

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this 59
pūt parliamēt Ratefeis apprevis and Confermis the charterʳ and Infeftment vnder the great ſeall maid and grantit be his hienes with advyſe of his maieſteis theſaurar and collectorʳ gūall To Alexander maghie of balmaghie and his airis maill and of tailȝie thairin ſpecefeit Off all ꝛ haill the landis and baronie of levingſtoun and ſextene ſchilling aucht penny land of ſlogarrie with the Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of the patronage of the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the kirk ꝛ parochin of balmaghie all lyand within the ſtewartrye of kirkcubright As the ſaid Infeftment of the date at Edinburgh the tuentie nynt day of Maij laſt bipaſt 1606 ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis In all and findrie pointis paſſ heidis articlis clauſſ prouiſionis privileges and conditionis quhatſumeuir thairin cōtenit And oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ Eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris that the foirſaid infeftmēt ſall ſtand ane effectuall richt and ſecuritie to the ſaid alexander maghie his ſaidis airis maill ꝛ of tailȝie thairin mentionat for bruiking ꝛ Joiſing of the landis baronie patronages and vtheris pticularlie thairin ſpecefeit Eftir the forme ꝛ tennorʳ þairof in all pointis And be alſ valide ꝛ ſufficient As gif the ſamī had bene at lenth word be word Ingroſſit heirintill.

ACT in fauouris of the Laird of Burlie.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis con- 60
venit in this pūt parliamēt haveing cōſideraᵒun of the gude and thankfull ſeruice done to his hienes be his lovit Sʳ Michell balfour of balgarvy knyᵗ in mony reſpectis bot namelie in proviſioun be his labour travell and expenſſ of this his hienes kingdome of Scotland with gude and ſufficient armorʳ tranſportit be him out of forane Cuntreyis being ſpecialie Imployit to that effect Quhilk armorʳ wes norʳ onlie Imbrocht be the ſaid fᵛ Michell but alſo ane gude pairt þairof reſſavit be his hienes to his maᵗeis behuif the price qᵗof extendis to the ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis vſuale money of ſcotland And his hienes being willing to haue the ſaid fᵛ michell provydit be ſufficient ſecuritie for paymēt of the ſaid ſowme And knawing perfytlie that the ſaid fᵛ michell be Infeftmēt of fewferme grantit be his hienes predeceſſouris to quhome he ſucceddis of the landis of the Star with the pertinentis lyand within the ſhrefdome of ffyf Is oblift to pay ȝeirlie to his Maᵗie and his ſucceſſouris The ſowme of Ten pundis money of this realme tuentie aucht bollis quheat threttie ane bollis tua firlottis tua pairt firlott beir / tua doſſone of Capones four doſſone of paltrie for þe fewfermes and dueteis of the ſaidis landis of ſtar

with the pertinentis His hienes and Eſtaittis foirſaidis for his better ſecuritie of the ſaid ſowme and paymēt of the ānualrent Juſtlie addebtit þairfoir Ay and quhill the wedſett eftirmētionat be lauchfullie redemit hes thocht meit and expedient That the fewfermes of the ſaidis landis of Star ſall be wodſett be his hienes To the ſaid ſr Michell his airis and aſſignais Ay and quhill they be lauchfullie payit of the ſaid ſowme of ffyve thowſand merkis and to be peciablie bruikit and Joiſit be him in the mentyme in ſatiſfactioun of the ānualrent Juſtlie addebtit for þe ſaid ſowme Vnder Reſſioun alwayes Contenand the ſaid ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis for redemptioun of the ſaidis fewfermes quhilk is leiſt hurte to his matie and his patrimonie The ſaidis fewfermes being alwayes redimable be his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris fra the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidis / And for the ſaid ſr Michell his better ſecuritie of the ſaid wedſett His hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidꝭ hes diſſoluit and pūtlie diſſoluis þe ſaidis fewfermes of the landis of Star fra the ānexatioun maid of his hienes propirtie to the crowne lawes and conſtitutionis maid thairanent To the effect the ſaid wedſett may tak full effect in the perſone of the ſaid ſr michell and his foirſaidꝭ and all lauchfull ſecuritie to be maid and expede to him þairvpoun And inreſpect thairof his Hienes and Eſtaittis foirſaidis As alſua wt expreſſ cōſent and aſſent of Dauid Lord of Scone his hienes comptroller Ordanis ane chartor to be maid vnder his hienes great Seall in dew forme In fauorꝭ of the ſaid ſr michell and his foirſaidis Makand mentioun of the ſaid wedſett And expreſſie giffand grantand and diſponand To the ſaid ſr Michell his airis and aſſignais all ꝛ haill the ſaidis fewferme dueteis of the ſaidꝭ landis of Star Extending to the quantitie abone ſpecefeit And that in ſatiſfactioun of the zeirlie ānuelrentꝭ Juſtlie addebtit for the ſaid ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis during the non redemptioun þairof Redimable alwayes be his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſorꝭ be paymēt of the ſaid Principall ſowme of fyve thowſand mkis To the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidis To be haldin be the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidis All and ſindrie the ſaidis fewferme dueteis Extending zeirlie for the ſaidis landis of Star to the ſowme of Ten pundis money foirſaid tuētie aucht bollis quheat threttie ane bollis tua firlottis tua pairt firlott beir / tua doſſone of Capones and four doſſone of pultrie Off oure ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris In frie heretage and frie blenche ferme for euir frelie quietlie ꝛ cr but ony reuocatioun ꝛ cr Gevand thairfoir the ſaid ſr michell and his foirſaidis To or ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris ane penny vſuale money of this realme at the terme of witſonday zeirlie vpoun the ground of the ſaidis landis in name of blenche ferme gif it beis aſkit alanerlie Provyding alwayes (lyk as his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidꝭ with advyſe foirſaid Ordanis the proviſioun eftir mentionat to be inſert in the ſaid chartor) That howſone or at quhat tyme it ſalhappin his matie or his ſucceſſouris To thankfullie pay and delyuer to the ſaid Sr Michell his airis or aſſignais vpoun ane day betuix the ſone riſing and dounpaſſing þairof befoir the feiſt of witſonday or mertymes in Numerat money the foirſaid ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis within the paroch kirk of Sanctgeill in Edinburt Than and in that caiſe the ſaid ſr michell ꝛ his foirſaidis ſall be haldin to reſigne renūce quitclame and ouergif to his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris the ſaidis fewferme dueteis of the landis of Star with the pertinentis Togidder with the ſaid Infeftmēt and ſecuritie foirſaid with all vtheris chartouris preceptis Inſtrumētis of ſeaſing and vtheris ſecuriteis quhatſumeuir of the ſaidis fewfermes with all richt clame of richt qlk he hes or may pretend thairto in tyme cūmīg The premonitioun ꝛ warnīg to be maid to the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidis for making of the ſaid redemptioun to procede vpoun fourtie dayes warnīg befoir the feiſtis of witſonday or mertymes And that he and his foirſaidis be lauchfullie warnit thairto ather perſonalie apprehendit or at thair duelling places in pūs of ane Notar and witneſſ as efferis And the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidꝭ ſall Nawayes fraudfullie abſent þame ſelffis fra the reſſait of the ſaid ſowme And Incaiſ of thair abſence or refuſall · The cōſignatioun to be in the handꝭ of the theſaurar or dene of gild of the ſaid burt To the effect the ſamī may be furtcūmand to the vtilitie and proffeitt of the ſaid ſr Michell and his foirſaidis And forder his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidꝭ with advyſe foirſaid ffindis and declaris that the foirſaid Infeftment or ony vther infeftment to be purcheſſit heireftir according to this pūt ſecuritie ſall be valide ꝛ ſufficient richtis and titillis To the ſaid ſr michell ꝛ his foirſaidꝭ for bruiking ꝛ Joiſing of the ſaidis fewferme dueteis of the ſaidis landis of ſtar wt the ptinentis ay and quhill the lautꝭ redemptioun þairof be paymēt of the ſaid ſowme of fyve thowſand merkis notwithſtanding of q ſumeuir law ſtatute or cōſtitutoun Maid or to be maid in the Contrair Renūceand for him and his ſaidꝭ ſucceſſouris All exceptioun that may be proponit þair aganis And diſchargeing his hienes Aduocat pūt and to cum To cōpeir in the cōtrair and of his office in that pt And finalie that this pūt ſecuritie and infeftmēt foirſaid to be expede thairvpoun ſall be ane alſ ſufficient exonerauun to the ſaid ſr michell ꝛ his foirſaidꝭ Anent þe zeirlie paymēt of the ſaidis fewfermes as gif the ſamī wer zeirlie payit to his hienes cōptroller and his deputtis and zeirlie acquittances reportit þvpoun And ordinis lres to be direct heirvpoun in forme as efferis ·

ACT of diſſolutioun of the Lowmondis.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt convenit and haldin within his mateis realme of Scotland Vnderſtanding that it is neceſſr that the haill landis lyand waiſt of his mateis pro- 61

pirtie q'of his ma^tie reſſaves na ȝeirlie proffeitt be ſett in fewferme heretablie To ſic perſones as will gif maiſt thairfoir / ffor the Augmentatioun of his ma^teis propir rent within this realme Hes w^t ane advyſe & Conſent be thair decrete in parliamēt diſſoluit and be the tenno^r of this p̃nt act diſſoluis frome his ma^teis crowne and patrimonie of the ſamī All and haill the hillis of the Lowmoundis and Mures of falkland with the propir pairtis and pertinentis þairof ānexit of befoir to his hienes crowne and patrimonie þairof Now and in all tyme heireftir To remane ſeparat & diſſoluit frome all former ānexa^onis þairof To the effect the ſamī may be ſett in fewferme heretablie in haill or in pairt To ſic Perſone or perſones As will gif maiſt thairfoir in augmēta^oun of his ma^teis propir rent.

ACT in fauouris of the Erle of Errole Anent blankis

62 OURE SOUERANE LORD Remembering that his richt traiſt couſing and counſaillour ffrancis Erle of Erroll Lord hay greate [conſtable] of his ma^teis realme of ſcotland Is laitlie diſcendit of his hienes bloode / And that his vmq^le richt traiſt couſing and counſaillo^r Andro Erle of Erroll quha laſt deceiſſit father to the ſaid ffrancis Eftir his age of Threſcoir ȝeiris did compleit mariage with maiſtres Agnes ſinclair dochter to vmq^le George erle of Caithnes vpoun reſſonable conditionis mentionat in the Contract of þ^t mariage and litill to the decay of his eſtait / Bot the ſaid erle and the ſaid maiſtres Agnes Continewing A certane ſpace togidder Scho tuk occaſioun be his infirmitie and waik Judgemēt he being than no^t ſo ſolide as wes neceſſar for the weill of his eſtait To Invent and devyſe mony fraudfull meanis In the hurte and prejudice of the airis and ſucceſſouris of the firſt mariage in thair ſucceſſioun To the ſaid erledome of Erroll office of cōſtabularie and landis and leving of the ſamī Specialie be A great Number of Inventit and colourit bandis and obligationis charteris preceptis and Inſtrumētis of ſeaſing / of A great pairt of the ſoirſaid erldome and landis þairof To hirſelf and þe ſucceſſioun procreat of the ſaid ſecund mariage Tending to the perpetuall wrak and deſtructioun of the ſaid ancient and Nobill houſ of Erroll Quhilk mony ages of befoir had continewit A nobill famelie and haill leving / And the ſecreittis of the ſaidis pernicious Inventionis pairtlie cūmig to licht and revelit vnto his hienes being within the realme of Scotland at ſindrie tymes in the ȝeir of god J^co v^c fourſcoir thre ȝeiris His ma^teis effectioun towardis the ſaid erldome moveit his hienes to be mair cairfull in his duetie in the conſervatioun & mantenance of the hono^ll eſtait þairof AT the qlk tyme his hienes enterit in tryell quhat had bene Inventit and done to the hurte and prejudice of the eſtait of the ſaid erledome / And eftir lang Inquiſitioun and tryell A great pairt of the ſaidis fraudulent inventionis wer diſcloſit and mony of the controverſeis that mycht aryſe betuix his hienes richt traiſt couſing and Counſaillo^r ffrancis now erle of Erroll And the ſaid vmq^le Andro his father / Dame Agnes ſinclair his ſpous and thair bairnis of the ſaid ſecund mariage wer appeiſit and paceſeit As at mair lenth is cōtenit in ane decrete arbitrall gevin & pronūcit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord vpoun þe day of december the ȝeir of god J^co v^c fourſcoir thrie ȝeiris And in ane declaratioun maid thaireftir vpoun the tuētie fyft day of marche the ȝeir of god J^co v^c fourſcoir four ȝeiris Off certane obſcure clauſſ^s cōtenit in the ſamī decrete Q^uby oure ſaid ſouerane lord The ſaid ffrancis erle of Erroll and freindis of his houſ^ Thocht thame void of ony vther fraudfull Inventioun To be devyſit be the ſaid dame Agnes at ony tyme thaireftir And that all queſtionis and controverſeis that my^t follow wer allvterlie bureit be the ſaid decreit arbitrall & declara^oun Be the qlkis thair wes A perfyte reull ſett doun quhat ſuld abyd with the airis and ſucceſſoris of the ſaid erle And quhat ſuld be gevin for ſupporte of all the bairnis baith of the firſt and ſecund mariage And quhat ſould remane with the ſaid dame agnes for hir lyfetyme Bot ſcho perſeverand mair and mair in hir malice and Incurageing hir ſelf be the detrimēt of hir ſaid huſbandis wit and Judgemēt in his aige Moveit him to ſubſcryve with his hand A great Number of blankis ſum in parchemēt and ſum in paper Quhilkis the ſaid dame Agnes hes in hir handis AT the leiſt hes fillit the ſamī or ſum Number þairof as ſcho hes thocht gude for hir awin cōmoditie and of hir bairnis procreat of the ſaid ſecund mariage Or vtheris hir ſpeciall freind^e and kynſmen for thair weill and cōmoditie directlie Or as Immediat perſounes quhilkis micht tranſmit in hir foirſaidis bairnis or vtheris / And being laitlie perſewit at the inſtance of the ſaid ffrancis erle of errole befoir the lordis of counſaill and ſeſſioun within this realme for productioun and exhibitioun of auchtene blankis ſum in paper and ſum in parchemēt ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmq^le Andro erle of Erroll quhilkis wer delyuerit in hir hand^e And ſcho had the ſamī at the leiſt had fraudfullie put the ſaidis blankis away And the ſaid dame Agnes hir haill defenſ^s and reſſonis proponit in that mater being repellit The cūmondis wes admittit to the ſaid francis erle of Errole his þbatioun / And becaus the mater grew with ſo great a cōſequence And that the ſaid dame Agnes in p̃ſs of the ſaidis lordis maid mony and terribill cōteſtationis be hir aith That ſcho nevir had nor ſaw ony blankis ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmq^le erle hir ſpous The lordis wer moveit to declair that the ſaid cūmondis ſuld be þvin aganis hir be a ſufficient Number of witnes^s That ſould be no^t onlie omni exceptione majores Bot euerie witnes that ſuld depone in that mater ſuld be valiant in land and geir ane thowſand ṁkis money of ſcotland Vpoun the qlk perſute the ſaidis

lordis of counſaill ꝛ ſeſſioun Eftir examinatioun of mony witneſſ of the qualitie cõtenit in the ſaid declaratioun And eftir the ſicht of mony wryttis and Evidentis pducit be the ſaid ffrancis erle of Erroll for ꝓbacun of his ſaid ſũmondꝭ Hes pnũcit and gevin thair decrete vpoun the day of ꝺ̃iche the ȝeir of god J^m vjc and ſex ȝeiris In fauouris of the ſaid ffrancis erle of Errole Aganis ꝑe ſaid dame Agnes decernīg hir to exhibit and pduce befoir the ſaidꝭ lordꝭ Sewin of the ſaidis Auchtene blankis Off the qlkis ſewin thair ar four in paper and thrie in parchemẽt And eftir the exhibitioun thairof To delyuer the ſamī to the ſaid ffrancis erle of errole and his ſucceſſouris in the ſaid erldome To be cancellat and deſtroyit or vtherwayes vſeit be thame at thair pleſure ȝit notwithſtanding of all ꝑe premiſſ and decrete befoir ſpecefeit / The doubtis and queſtionis of the damage and interes that may fall to the ſaid frances erle of erroll and his ſucceſſoꝝ in the ſaid erldome Ar noꝭ takin away Bot the ſamī remanis to Importe the extreme perrell and danger for the ſaid wrak and ruyne of the ſaid houſ and erldome of erroll Throw the multitude of the ſaidis blankis And the generaliteis of the ſubiectis and materis q'wt the ſamī may be fillit And throw the infinit pſones in quhais fauoꝝ ꝑe ſamī may be fillit Name of thame haveand ony determinatioun deſignatioun or inſcriptioun for the qlk they wer deſtinat Except there be ſum vther remede competent be ꝑe law quhairby it may certanelie be knawin quhat is becum of all the ſaidis blankis quhidder they be fillit or ȝit ſtanding blank and gif they be fillit to knaw with quhat mater or ſubiect And thair being ſindrie remedeis for that purpoſe OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of his thrie Eſtaittis of parliamentis Hes thocht this remede eftirmẽtionat To be verie propir for A begiñīg To the effect foirſaid And thairfoir have ordanit and directit / and be the tennoꝭ of thir pũtis ordanis and directis the lordis of his matꝭ counſaill ꝛ ſeſſioun within the ſaid Realme of ſcotland ſupreme Judges in all cauſſ and actionis civile / To gif and grant lres at the inſtance of the ſaid ffrancis Erle of Erroll his airis and ſucceſſouris of the ſaid erldome And at the inſtance of his hienes Aduocat now pũt or that ſall be for the tyme Sa oft and in quhat maner and libell the ſaid ffrancis erle of Erroll and his ſucceſſouris and oure ſaid ſouerane lordis Aduocat for his matꝭ interes ſall require Aganis quhatſumeuir perſone ꝛ perſounes gñall or ſpeciall as they ſall pleis To cõpeir befoir the ſaidꝭ lordꝭ at the dayes and places to be appointit in the ſaid ſũmondis wt cõtinewatioun of dayes Chargeing ꝑame in gñall or be thair Names as the ſũmondis ſall beir To exhibit and produce quhatſumeuir cõtractis bandis and obligationis Indentoꝝ and appointmentis Infeftmentis chartoꝝ preceptis Inſtrumẽtis of ſeaſing cõfirmationis and ratificationis ꝓf procuratreis ꝛ Inſtrumẽtis of reſignatioun maid alſweill in fauouris of quhatſumeuir vther perſone for new Infeftment As maid be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Erroll In his ſuperioꝝ handis ad perpetuã remanentiã reũſiounes affnatiounes to reũſiounes bandis ꝛ obligationis for making and delyuering of reũſionis renũciacionis and granting of redemptionis diſcharges ꝛ renũciacionis of reũſionis Takkis aſſedationis ꝛ rentallis and all vtheris wryttis and ſecuriteis of quhatſumeuir forme or qualitie maid ꝛ ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Erroll at ony tyme fra his birth to his deceis concernīg the landis lordſchip and baronie of ſlaynis ānexis cõnexis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamī and ꝑe ſaid office of great cõſtabularie wthin the realme of Scotland And alſ of the landis Lordſchip and baronie of errole wt ānexis cõnexis pairtis pendiclis ꝛ pertinẽtis or ony pairt of ꝑe ſamī / And of the lordſchip and baronie of logy almond Regalitie ꝑairof / or ony pairt of the ſamī ather in propirtie or tennandrie with aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of quhatſumeuir kirkis chaplanreis and alterages pertenīg to the ſaid erldome / And ſiclyk to pduce and exhibit quhatſumeuir takkis aſſedationis and aſſignationis to takkꝭ ꝛ aſſedacionis of quhatſumeuir teindꝭ perſonages ꝛ vicarages qlkis ptenit to the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Erroll And ſiclyk to exhībit and produce quhatſumeuir bandis and obligationis allegeit maid be the ſaid vmqle erle to quhatſumeuir perſounes ſubſcryuit with his hand obliſſing him for ſowmes of money or doing and perfyting of ony vther deid q'vpoun actioun micht be foundit aganis his airis ꝛ ſucceſſouris in the law To be ſene ꝛ cõſiderit be the ſaidis lordis And to heir ꝛ ſie the ſamī civilie Impvin as accordis of the law And that the perſones To be ſpecialie callit to the effect foirſaid being wthin the realme of Scotland Sall be ſũmond perſonalie or at thair duelling places And that ſic vſis as ſall be ſpecialie callit and ſall be furt of the realme ſall be ſũmond at thair duelling places quhair they maid thair reſidence befoir thair depairting and At the mareat croces of the heid burghis of the ſchyres quhair they duelt and at the mẽcat Croces of Edinburt peir and ſchore of leyt And gif ony vtheris that ar gñalie to be ſũmond Becaus it can noꝭ be ꝺ̃tane to the ſaid francis erle of Erroll and oꝭ ſaid ſouerane lordꝭ aduocat / for quhat effectis the ſaidis blankis or ony of thame ar or may be fillit The gñall ſũmondis ſall be execute vpoun Thrieſcoir dayes warnīg at all the heid burghis of the ſchires wthin the realme of ſcotland And at all the heid burghis of all the regaliteis ſtewartreis ꝛ bailleries within the ſamī vpoun the qlk ſũmondis The ſaidis perſones gñalie to be ſũmond or that ſall be abſent furth of the realme howbeit they be abſent animo remanendj Sall be anſwerable to the Juriſdictioun of the ſaidis lordis of counſaill and ſeſſioun Ratione rei de qua agitur In ſic forte as vpoun ꝑe ſecund ſũmondꝭ The ſaidis perſones quha ſall be gñalie ſũmonit and ſpecialie / Sall be haldin to exhibit and produce all and quhatſumeuir Contractis bandꝭ and obligatio-

nis foirſaidꝭ Indento'ꝭ and appointmẽtis Infeftmentis charto'ꝭ preceptis Inſtrumentis of ſeaſing cõfirmationis and ratificationis þairof ; procuratoreis and Inſtrumẽtis of reſignatioun maid alſweill in fauo'ꝭ of q'ſumeuir vther perſone for new infeftmẽt As maid be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of erroll In his ſuperio'ꝭ handis ad perpetuã remanentiam Reuerſionis aſſ̃nationis to reuerſionis bandis obligationis for makeing and delyuering of reũſiounes renũciationis and granting of redemptionis diſcharges ꝛ renũciac̃nis of reũſionis Takkis aſſedationis and rentallis and all vtheris wryttis evidentis and ſecuriteis quhatſumeuir of quhatſumeuir forme tenno' ꝛ qualitie maid and ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Erroll at ony tyme fra his birth to his deceis Concernig the ſaidꝭ landis lordſchip and baronie of ſlaynis ãnexis connexis partis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamī and the ſaid office of great cõſtabularie within the ſaid Realme of ſcotland And alſ all ꝛ haill the ſaidꝭ landis Lordſchip and baronie of Erroll with ãnexis connexis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof or ony pairt of the ſamī And of the lordſchip and baronie of logy almond regalitie þairof or ony pairt of the ſamī ather in propirtie or tennendrie with aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the kirkis chaplanreis and alterages pertenig to the ſaid erldome And ſiclyk to exhibit and produce quhatſumeuir takkis aſſedationis or aſſignationis of takkis of quhatſumeuir teyndis perſonages or vicarages qlkis ptenit to the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Erroll maid be him to quhatſumeuir perſones And ſiclyk quhatſumeuir bandis or obligationis allegeit Maid be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of erroll to quhatſumeuir perſones ſubſcryuit with his hand bindand and oblifſand him for ſowmes of money or doing or perfyting of ony vther deid quhairvpoun actioun may be foundit aganis his airis or ſucceſſo'ꝭ in law According to the forme and ordour foirſaid To be ſene ꝛ cõſiderit be the ſaidis lordꝭ And to heir and ſie the haill wryttis ꝛ evidentis in forme and qualitie as they ar befoir ſpecefeit or of quhatſumeuir vther forme tenno' or qualitie ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of erroll generalie or ſpecialie To be Improvin as accordꝭ of the Law with certificatioun to the foirſaidis perſones generalie and ſpecialie That gif they failzie in production þairof as ſaid is The ſamyn ſall be decernit and declarit To mak na faith in Judgemẽt nor outwith in ony tyme thaireftir And forder that the ſaidis perſones in generall and ſpeciall Sall nevir be hard to move ac̃un Cauſe or queſtioun be vertue þairof Aganis the ſaid ffrancis erle of erroll his airis ꝛ ſucceſſouris Or be vertue of ony of the ſaidis wryttis evidentis Infeftmentis and vtheris quhatſumeuir of the qualitie and forme abone expremit or quhatſumeuir vther tenno' or qualitie þe ſamyn be of ſubſcryuit be the ſaid vmqle Andro erle of Errole directlie or Indirectlie To the preiudice of the ſaid ffrancis erle of Erroll his airis ꝛ ſucceſſouris Concernig the ſaidis landis lordſchippis baroneis offices aduocatioun ꝛ donatioun of benefices propirtie and tennendrie þairof Or for ony ſowmes of money or fulfilling of ony deid cõtenit in ony band cõtract or obligatioun foirſaid Or for ony teindꝭ rowmes and poſſeſſionis pertenig to the ſaid erle Quhilk ordour of proces OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of his thrie eſtaittis Hes fundin and declarit and be the tenno' of thir pũtis findꝭ and declaris To be in the ſelf Juſt and lauchfull To all cõſtructiounes for þe effect foirſaid Affermand þe ſamī be þe authoritie of this pũt parliamẽt That na perſone ſall be heireſtir hard to Impugne þe ſamī Bot in this caiſ and quhan ony ſiclyk occurris The ſamī ſall ſtand for A law and ſtatute Immutable.

ACT in fauouris of williame maiſter of murray of Tullibardin Anent the changeing of the name of the baronie of Trewin in Earne.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 63
this pũt parliamẽt for certane cauſ and conſiderationis moveing þame hes thocht meit and expedient at the deſyre of williame m' of Murray of Tullibardin To alter and change the Name of the landis and baronie of Trewin pertenig to him In the Name of Earne And ſtatutis and ordinis the ſaidis landis and baronie now callit Trewin To be callit in all tyme cũmig The Landis and baronie of Earne.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauo'ꝭ of m' Jo^e drũmond of his office of Clerkſchip.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 64
this pũt parliamẽt Ratefeis and Appreves the gift of the office of clerkſchip of the collectorie gevin grantit and diſponit be his matie To m' Johne drũmond ſeruito' to alexander erle of dunfermeling and chancellar of this realme with all feis caſualteis dewteis penſionis and quhatſumeuir his matie hes diſponit to him belanging þairto To be brukit ꝛ Joiſit be him during his lyfetyme ſiclyk and alſ frelie as ony vther clerk of collectorie had hes or ſall be knawin to haue bruikit the ſamī and vtheris foirſaidis in ony tyme bigane And decernis and declaris the foirſaid gift of the ſaid office to be effectuall and valide to the ſaid m' Johne In all heidis Articlis and clauſ þairof To the effect the ſaid office ꝛ vþis abonefpecefeit may be poſſeſſit be him but Impedimẽt or contradictioun during his lyfetyme as ſaid is And declaris that the ſaidis penſionis diſponit to the ſaid m' Johne for diſcharge of the ſaid office ſall eftir the deceis of the ſaid M' Johne returne and accreſce to the biſchop of Roſ and his ſucceſſouris As A propir pairt of the patrimonie of the ſaid biſchoprik and ſall nawayes appertene to the ſaid clerkſchip of collectorie as A pairt of the fie or duetie of the ſamī in ony tyme heireftir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Sr Johne Arnote of his gift of the Impoſt of threttie tovnis wyne.

65 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and cõſent of the thrie eſtaittis of this pũt Parliamẽt Ratefeis and confermis the gift and diſpoſitioun thairin cõtenit maid gevin and grantit be his hienes vnder the privie ſeall To ſr Johne arnote theſaurar depute and Margaret craig his ſpous and the langer levand of thame twa To bring in ȝeirlie wtin this Realme of Scotland be thame ſelffis thair freindꝭ factorꝭ and ſeruitorꝭ in thair Names Threttie twnis of wyne frie but paymẽt of ony kind of Impoſt cuſtome or vther duetie to be payit be thame thairfoir As the ſaid gift of the date at Quhithall the tuentie ſext day of october the ȝeir of god Jm vjc and four ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis Quhilk gift & diſpoſitioun thairin cõtenit as ſaid is Oure ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid decernis and ordinis to be of alſ great force ſtrenth and effect as gif the ſamī wer Inſert heirin word be word Quhairanent his hienes be this pũt act diſpenſl.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Sr Johne Arnote of his Infeftment of his Landis in orknay.

66 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament for the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his matie be his ſeruitor Johne arnote burges of his hienes burgh of Edr And for diuſ vtheris great reſpectis and gude conſiderationis moveing his matie and the ſaidis eſtaittis Hes Ratefeit apprevit and cõfermit and be þe tenor heirof for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis appreves and cõfermis the charto and Infeftment with the precept and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun venditioun and alienatioun in thame cõtenit Maid gevin and grantit be patrik erle of Orknay lord ȝetland To the ſaid Johne and margaret craig his ſpous and thair Airis ſpecefeit thairin with cõſent and aſſent of dame margaret levingſtoun his ſpous Off all & haill the landꝭ and Ilis of birſay ſandwick hoy / wallis and ſouthrounaldſay Schappinſchaw / deirnes ſanday Stroniſſay Egilſay Rowſay and northrounaldſay with the houſ biggingis ȝairdis Caſtellis touris fortalices orchardꝭ doucattis mylnis and multuris quhatſumeuir ptenīg þairto with all thair pertinentis all lyand in the Mayne land and Ilis of orknay within the ſrefdome of the ſamī with the ānexatioun & vnioun contenit in the ſaid infeftment with all clauſ ſpecefeit and cõtenit þairin And his matie and eſtaitis foirſaidꝭ of this pũt parliament decernis and declaris that the generalitie heirof ſall be alſ effectuall in all reſpectis as gif the foirſaid haill charto Infeftmẽt precept and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun wer at lenth word be word inſert heirin diſpenſand thairanent be thir pũtis As Lykwyis his matie with advyſe of the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliamẽt willis and grantis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris decernis & ordinis That the infeftment richt and titill maid be the ſaid patrik erle of orknay wt cõſent of his ſaid ſpous To the ſaid Johne arnote his ſpous & thair airis foirſaidꝭ In reſpect of þis pũt Ratificatioun and approbatioun þairof Sall be ane gude and Sufficient richt and titill to thame in all tyme cũmīg for bruiking and Joiſing of all & ſindrie þe landis and Ilis abonewrittin with the houſ biggingis ȝairdis caſtellis touris fortalices orchardis doucattis mylnis multuris and þair pertinentis with the haill proffeittis and cõmoditeis þairof Ay and quhill the lau redemptioun of the ſamī be paymẽt of the ſowmes of money cõtenit in the laſt reuerſioun grantit to the ſaid erle for redemptioun þairof extending to twa hundreth thowſand Merkis money Noˈwithſtanding of quhatſumeuir lawis cõſtitutionis actis of pliamẽt maid anẽt the ānexatioun of the Ilis to the crowne prohibitiounes and proviſiounes maid for noˈ diſpoſitioun or alienatioun thairof or quhatſumeuir vther cõſtitutioun cānoun civill or Municipall qˈvpoun the ſamī may be querrellit or Impugnit in tyme cũmīg And alſ noˈwithſtanding of quhatſumeuir cryme fact or deid cõmittit be the ſaid patrik erle of orknay befoir or eftir the ſaid alienatioun As lykwayes noˈwithſtanding of the fũmondꝭ of treaſſoun Intentit aganis him diſpenſand thairanent for his matie and his ſucceſſouris for euir diſchargeing heirfoir his maiefteis aduocattis theſauraris comptrolleris collectouris and all vtheris his hienes officiarꝭ pũt and to cum of all querrelling Impugnīg or obiecting aganis the richtis titillis foirſaidis Maid and grantit to the ſaid Johne his ſaid ſpous and þair airis of the landis Ilis and vtheris abonewrittin ſpecefeit with thair pertinentis or ony pairt þairof in the law nor by the law be ony maner of way in tyme cũmīg of thair offices in that pairt for euir be thir pũtis Reſerveand alwayes to his matie and his ſucceſſouris the fewmaillis & dueteis of the foirſaidꝭ landꝭ and Ilis vſeit & wont to be payit to his maties Comptrollaris be the ſaid patrik erle of orknay for the ſamī of befoir Conforme to the Infeftmẽt grantit to the ſaid erle thairvpoun alanerlie Gevin at Quhythall the day of The ȝeir of god Jm vjc and ſex ȝeiris.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Laird of moncreif of his penſioun.

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 67
Eſtaittis of this pũt pliament Ratefeis and appreves That gift and letter of penſioun maid and grantit be vmqle williame cõmendatar of pittinweme with cõſent and aſſent of the metropolitane kirk of

ſanctandrous To williame Moncreif of that ilk of ane ȝeirlie penſioun of twa hundreth and ten m̃kis ȝeirlie to be vptakin and vpliftit furth of the firſt and reddieſt of the fruittis ꝛt rentis of the ſaid priorie of Pittinweme during all the dayes of the ſaid williame moncreiffis lyfetyme And for ſure paymēt þairof Aſſignīg to him the fewmaillis of eiſtir and weſter Rindis Togidder with the teynd ſcheves of the parochkirk of rynd extending Juſtlie to the ſaid ſowme appointit to be cōfermit in parliamēt As the gift and letter of penſion maid thairanēt of the date at pittinweme ꝛt ſanctandrous the aucht ꝛt n̄ynt dayes of februar J^m^ v^c^ fourſcoir foure ȝeiris in it ſelf at lenth beiris Quhilk haill letter of penſiouñ w^t^ all clauſ^is^ and articlis thairin cōtenit is haldin as repetit and word be word Ingroſſit þairin And declaris the ſam to be alſ^o^ valide and ſufficient as gif the ſam̄ wer inſert heirin Quhairanēt the ſaidis eſtaitꝭ diſpenſ^is^

ACT Anent Saluo Jure cujuſlibet.

68 FORSAMEKLE as in þis p̃nt Seſſioun of parliamēt thair is mony ratificationis paſt quhairin diuerſ^is^ and new clauſ^is^ ar inſert qlk may be preiudiciall to particular pteis Richtis and dirogatiue to mony and diuerſ^is^ Lawes Lauchfullie maid ꝛt eſtablithit of befoir Albeit the meanīg of the eſtaittis be at this tyme as it wes euir in all preceding parliamēts That by no act of ratificaᵒun ony vther pairtie ſould be hurte or prejudgeit ffor remede qᵗof IT is ſtatut ꝛ ordanit That na ratificatioun paſt in this ſeſſioun of Parliamēt ſall be prejudiciall to ony privat pairteis richt Bot that the ſaidꝭ Ratificaᵒnis be alwayes vnderſtude quhidder the ſam̄ be gñall or ſpeciall to be Saluo Jure cujuſlibet.

ERECTIOUN of the lordſchip of Abirbrothok in fauouris of James marques of hāmyltoun.

69 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of parliamēt p̃tlie Convenit Conſidering the princelie duetie qlk bindis his hienes In exampill of his maiſt nobill progenitoꝛſ To Impairt to his maiſt loving ſubiectis ſic honoꝛ and dignitеis as thair meritis and vertuous actis in great ſervices and of proffitable offices to his maieſtie and the cōmoun weill Juſtlie requiris To the end that noꝛ onlie be gratificatioun of his weill affectionat ſubiectis they micht continew thair ardour and Affectioun in weill Bot alſ^o^ that throw thair exampill the nobill hairtis of his weill qualefeit ſubiectis may in tyme cūm̄g throw hope of ane worthie remunerationn be mair prompt and deſyrous to ſerue his celſitude and his ſucceſſouris to the advancemēt of the cōmoun weill quhairin they wer borne and Nuriſchit And heirwithall his Ma^tie^ perfytlie vnderſtanding that his hienes richt truſtie and weilbelouit couſing James now marques of hāmyltoun Is neirlie diſcendit of his maieſteis blude And that vmq^le^ James duik of chatellarault his gudſ^r^ had the gouernamēt and reull of the realme of Scotland during the age pupillar of his ma^teis^ vmq^le^ darreſt mother And that he faithfullie and trewlie diſchargeit the duetie of his office to the weill of the realme and ſubiectis þairof And that for the defence of the libertie of the ſaid realme (than trublit be ſtrangeris) the duikry of chattellarault the rent qᵗof ſurmounting be ȝeir threttie thowſand frankis quhairin he wes heretablie Inveſtit; wes takin frome him and his poſteritie be reſſone of his aſſiſtance gevin to the removeing of the ſaidis ſtrangeris forinaris furth of this Realme And alſ^o^ his ma^tie^ vnderſtanding his maiſt conſtant and weill affectionat abyding with his hienes vmq^le^ darreſt mother foirſaid In mony of the trublis and afflictionis quhairin ſche fell to his great damage and ſkaith be the baniſemēt of himſelf and his bairnis / The want of his rentis and leving for mony ȝeiris beſyd the loſ^s^ of the Lyffis of ane great Number of his honorable freindꝭ In defence of hir ma^teis^ querrell And lykwayes his ma^tie^ cōſidering the promptitude and readines of vmq^le^ Johne marques of hāmyltoun father to the ſaid James now marques of hāmyltoun to his ſeruice at all tymes as he wes requirit Noꝛ onlie as ane privat perſone Bot alſ^o^ in mony and diuerſ^is^ cōmiſſionis of lieutennendrie gevin to him at diuerſ^is^ tymes as the neceſſitie of the realme requirit with ane continewall perſeverance of his erneſtnes and zeall To tak away all diſſentionis and ſeditionis that apperit to aryſe w^th^in the Realme And ſafar as in him lay To vnite all his ma^teis^ ſubiectis to his hienes obedience In the qlk ſeruice he ſua reſpectit his duetie to his ma^tie^ and to the weill of the realme That he left nathing vndone on his pairt for the advancemēt thairof w^t^out Regaird had to the ſpeciallis of the nobilitie his neir kynniſmen qᵗof his ma^tie^ had gude pruif and experience be his faithfull and cairfull attendance vpoun his ma^teis^ ſacrate perſone at diuerſ^is^ perrellous tymes in the feildis And his ma^tie^ calling to mynd the mony promeſis maid be his hienes noꝛ onlie in the word of a prince To the ſaid vmq^le^ Johne marques of hāmyltoun To remvnerat the ſaidis ſervices as occaſioun ſall be offerrit Bot alſ^o^ be his ma^teis^ Letter all writtin w^th^ his hienes hand direct to the ſaid Marques to that effect And be his hienes Inſeſtmēt vnder the great ſeall gevin to the ſaid Marques of the landis lordſchip baronie leving and regalitie of Aberbrothok As the ſam̄ beiris And now willing To acquitt the ſaid ſeruice in the Perſone and in favouris of the ſaid James now marques of hamyltoun his father being preventit be death be ſic gratificaᵒun and memorie as is p̃tlie poſſibill and w^t^ leiſt hurte to his hienes crowne of Scotland ꝛ patrimonie þairof And his ma^tie^ haveing now be ſpeciall Inſtructionis

proponit to the ſaidis eſtaittis of pliamentt the ſaidis great ſervices actis and honorable deidis done to his ma^tie and to his ſaid vmq^le darreſt mother and to the weill of the realme in particular be the ſaidis vmq^le James duik of chattellarault and vmq^le Johne Marques of hāmyltoun his ſone / quhairvpoun the ſaidis Eſtaittis have takin full tryell and verificatioun And they have fundin tryit cenſurit and Judgeit lyk as they p̃tlie find cenſure and Judge the ſamī to be and to haue bene great ſene and reſſonable cauſſ for the weill of his ma^tie and of his ſaid realme of ſcotland And alſ his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis Decernis and declaris that his hienes with thair advyſe and cōſent May for þe ſaidis ſene cauſſ qlkis they haue knawin & tryit to be for the ſene weill of his ma^tie and Realme as ſaid is / Annalie and diſpone ony pairt of the Landis ānexit to the crowne To the ſaid James now marques of hāmyltoun his airis and ſucceſſouris heretablie To be haldin in ſick maner and for ſic ſeruice as his ma^tie pleiſis And to that effect that the ānexatioun of they landis to the crowne qlk^ ar to be ānaleit and diſponit / ſall be ſimplir diſſoluit fra the crowne for euir That the ſamī may be ānaleit and diſponit to the ſaid James now marques of hāmyltoun his airis Maile and ſucceſſouris And the ſaidis Eſtattis being ryplie and gravelie advyſit quhat his ma^tie may ānalie and diſpone with leiſt detrimēt to his ȝeirlie rent and crowne The ſaidis Eſtaittis all in ane voce have fundin and declarit and be the tenno^ heirof ffindis and declaris that the temporalitie propirtie and ſuperioritie with the fewfermis and pertinentis of the monaſterie of abirbrothok being in his ma^teis handis be the gñall ānexatioun of the haill kirklandis of the realme of ſcotland to the crowne Togidder with the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid Abbacie being in his ma^teis handis be dimiſſioun and reſigna^un maid thairof be the abbot and convent of the ſamī thair Lau^ll ꝓcurato^ & patent lr̃es As the ſaid dimiſſioun beiris May with leiſt detrimēt to his Ma^tie or hvrte to the rent and patrimonie of the crowne of ſcotland for the ſene cauſſ abonewrittin Be diſponit to the ſaid James marques of hāmyltoun his airis male and ſucceſſo^ & heretablie in maiſt ampill forme And thairfoir the ſaidis eſtaittis of Parliamēt findis it neceſſar and expedient that his ma^tie be his hienes infeftmēt to be maid with advyſe of his maieſteis ordiner officiaris Sall erect vnit creat and Incorporat All and ſindrie the landis baroneis ānualrentis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis and vþis quhatſumeuir ptenīg to the ſaid abbacie of abirbrothok be thair names in ſpeciall quhaireuir the ſamī lyis w^in this realme of ſcotland Togidder with the haill ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abacie kirkis teyndſcheves and vtheris teynd& fruitis rentis and emolumentis ptenīg and belanging thairto In ane haill and frie Lordſchip and baronie and eſtait of ane Lordſchip of his hienes parliament And that the ſamī Lordſchip and baronie with all privilegis and cōmoditeis pertenīg þairto Togidder w^t the hono^ dignitie and eſtait of ane Lord of his maieſteis pliamēt with the additioun of ſick badge and armes As the ſaid James marques of hāmyltoun ſall think expedient Sall be ānaleit and diſponit for þe cauſſ foirſaidis To þe ſaid Marques his airis and ſucceſſo^& heretablie To be haldin of his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris In frie lordſchip & baronie with the hono^ and dignitie of ane Lord of pliamēt for euir And to that effect his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this p̃nt parliamēt diſſoluis āmull& and Infringis the ſaid gñall ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this realme of ſcotlād To the Crowne In ſafar as it may be extendit to the ſaid temporalitie of the ſaid abbacie of aberbrothok alanerlie And ordinis the Infeftmēt To be maid heirvpoun To be extendit in maiſt ampill forme / berand ane vnioun and Incorporatioun of all the particularis In ane haill and frie lordſchip and baronie with ane ſpeciall remitt and diſcharge w^ cōſent of the Collecto^ gñall of the haill thriddis of the ſaid abbacie of aberbrothok alfweill victuall as money Becaus his ma^tie will be relevit and diſchargeit of the ſuſtentatioun of the Miniſtrie of the kirkis thairof / And alſo to beir and contene prouiſioun That the ſaid lordſchip ſall pay all taxa^nis in tyme cūmīg with the temporall lordis of the realme for the ſaid temporalitie Comptand the ſaid lordſchip to twa hundreth pund land of auld extent And of new extent to ſex hundreth pund land And that the ſaid marques his airis male and ſucceſſouris Lordis of the ſaid Lordſchip ſall haue thair releif of the ſaidis Taxationis of the heretable tennentis of the ſaid& land& Eftir the rate and quantitie of thair landis ſa oft as the ſaidis taxa^nis Sall occur And with expreſſ pover to the ſaid marques his airis and ſucceſſouris lordis of the ſaid lordſchip To retreit and Reduce quhatſumeuir Infeftmentis richtis & titillis of ony pairt of the ſaidis landis teynd& and vtheris pertenīg to the ſaid Lordſchip for quhatſumeuir cauſſ cōpetent of the Law with all vtheris clauſſ and proviſionis qlkis ſall be neidfull for the ſaid marques and his airis foirſaidis for bruiking of the ſaid lordſchip and baronie / And to the effect foirſaid his ma^tie and Eſtaittis of parliamēt Hes ſuppreſſit and extinguiſchit the memorie of the ſaid abbacie of Aberbrothok That þair ſall be na ſucceſſo^ provydit thairto nor na farder mentioun maid of the ſamī in ony tyme heirefter / And to the ſaid alienatioun & diſpoſitioun now as gif it wes alreadie maid and perfytit / And than as now his ma^tie and the ſaidis eſtaitis of pliament hes interponit and Interponis þair conſent and authoritie as that deid qlk is now and ſall be in all tymes heireftir eſtemit and Judgeit for the weill of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and for ane ſene proffeitt and cōmoditie to his crowne & realme of Scotland for euir RESERVEAND and exceptand alwayes furth of this p̃nt act and erectioun foirſaid All regalitie and all privileges thairof poſſeſſit be the Abbottis and titularis of aberbrothok

of befoir To remane with oure ſouerane lord his hienes ſucceſſo^{r} and thair crowne Inſeparablie in all tyme heireftir.

ERECTIOUN of the Lordſchip and baronie of kyliſmure with the kirk of Mauchlane In fauouris of the Lord Lowdoun

70 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſent pliamẽt Remembering and pfytlie vnderſtanding the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done be his ma^{teis} richt traiſt cowſing hew Lord of Lowdoun no^{r} onlie in his hienes privat and particular affairis ſen his ma^{teis} Infancie Bot alſua in the publict affairis of this Realme greatumlie tending to the cõmoun weill peace and tranquilitie thairof and lieges of the ſamyn And ſpecialie in apprehending of Ane great Number of his Maieſteis rebellis and brokin men oppreſſouris and cõmitteris of hynowus and great crymes within the boundis of the ſchiref-dome of Air quhair the ſaid hew lord of Lowdoun Makis his reſidence and vtheris pairtis thairabout And In the repreſſing of the Inſolence of the ſaidis rebellis and brokin men and conformeyng thame to the obedience of his ma^{teis} authoritie and Lawis of this realme mony ȝeiris befoir his ma^{teis} preferment to the crownis of England ffrance & Irland And lykwayes his ma^{tie} and Eſtaittis foirſaidis haveing conſideratioun of the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done be the ſaid hew lord of lowdoun Tending to the hono^{r} and advancement of his ma^{tie} and eſtaittis foirſaidis and this realme of ſcotland ſen his hienes preferment to the ſaidis crownis of England france and Irland In attending vpoun his ma^{tie} and conveying of his hienes to the Citie of Londoun and thair remanĩg quhill his ma^{teis} coronatioun and ane lang ſpace thaireftir Quhairintill the ſaid hew lord of Lowdoun hes deburſit and ſuſtenit great charges and expenſ$^{}$ Noto^{r} to his ma^{tie} and eſtaittis foirſaidis q^{r}of as ȝit he hes reſſauit na recompenſ$^{}$ Quhilk ſervice is ſufficientlie tryit verefeit and knawin to his hienes and haill eſtaittis of this p̃ſent pliamẽt to haue bene verie proffitable to his hienes this realme of ſcotland and lieges thairof IN RECOMPENCE q^{r}of oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſent parliament hes diſſoluit and be this p̃ſent act diſſoluis All and haill the landis lordſchip and baroneis of kyliſmure and barmure with caſtellis Touris fortalices Manerplaces ȝairdis orchardis houſ$^{}$ biggingis mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis fewfermes ãnexis cõnexis dependences pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamĩ quhatſumeuir Lyand w^{in} the baillerie of kyleſtewart and ſchiref-dome of Air ffra the act of ãnexatioun maid vpoun the tuentie nynt day of Julij the ȝeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſevin ȝeiris Annexand the temporalitie of all benefices within this realme to the patrimonie of his hienes crowne Togidder with the Paroch kirk of Machlene perſonage and vicarage thairof with all & ſindrie teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis emolumẽtis and dueteis ptenĩg and belanging thairto Lyand within the baillerie and ſrefdome foirſaidis ffra the abbacie of Melroſ$^{}$ and benefice thairof q^{r}vnto the ſamĩ ptenis and pertenit of auld as ane pairt of the patrimonie þairof To the effect that his ma^{tie} may gif grant and diſpone to the ſaid hew lord of Lowdoun and his airis maill lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie qlkis failȝeing to his narreſt and lauchfull airis maill quhatſumeuir beirand the ſurname & armes of Campbell heretablie All and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis lordſchip and baroneis of kyliſmure and barmure abonewrittin with caſtellis touris fortalices Maner Places ȝairdis orchardis houſ$^{}$ biggingis mylnis Multuris woddis fiſcheingis Tennentis Tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis fewfermes ãnexis cõnexis dependences pairtis pendiclis and ptinentis of the ſamyn quhatſumeuir with all and ſindrie Teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis and emolumentis quhatſumeuir ptenĩg and belanging to the ſaid perſonage and vicarage of the paroch kirk of Machlene And all richt titill intereſ$^{}$ and clame of richt qlk his ma^{tie} his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had hes or onywayes may haue or clame thairto or ony pairt þof be ony maner of way in tyme cũmĩg And alſ$^{}$ to the effect the towne of Mauchlene May be Erectit in ane frie bur^{r} of baronie to be callit in all tyme cũmĩg The burgh of Mauchlene with ane oulklie marcat day vpoun ſetterday and tua frie fairis ȝeirlie And ſiclyk to the effect his ma^{tie} may vnite and incorporat all and ſindrie the landis lordſchip baroneis bur^{r} of baronie and vtheris foirſaidis with all and ſindrie thair caſtellis touris fortalices houſ$^{}$ biggingis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris ptinentis abonewrittin with the teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis & emolumẽtis of the ſaid paroch kirk of mauchlene perſonage and vicarage thairof In ane haill and frie temporall lordſchip and baronie Callit and to be callit the lordſchip and baronie o kyliſmure and barmure Ordanĩg the Maner place of Mauchlene To be the principall Meſſuage of the ſaid lordſchip and baronie for ane ſeaſing to be takin thairat in all tyme cũmĩg And lykwayes to the effect that the ſaid hew lord of Lowdoun and his airis maill May haue full richt and ſuperioritie of all and ſindrie the ſamĩ landis lordſchip baroneis bur^{r} of baronie mylnis woddis fiſcheingis and Teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis ãnexis cõnexis and vtheris ſpecialie and generalie foirſaidis And that the ſewaris Tennentis and Takiſmen þairof may hald the ſamĩ prin^{tie} of the ſaid hew Lord of Loudoun and his foirſaidis in all tyme cũmĩg ffor the ȝeirlie Paymẽt of þe ducteis & ſruice contenit in the infeftmentis takkis & richtis maid to thame thairvpoun And to the effect his ma^{tie} may gif and Grant to the ſaid hew lord of Lowdoun and his abonewrittin ffull richt actioun and interes for cõpelling of the ſaidis ſewaris and Tennentis to mak paymẽt of thair ȝeirlie dueteis And to obſerue

and keip all vtheris clauſſ cõtenit in thair ſaidis Infeftmentis and Takkis and to call for reductioun thairof for quhatſumeuir cauſe or occaſioun cõpetent of the law And in lykmaner To the effect The landis lordſchip baroneis and vtheris foirſaidis may nevir in ony tyme heireftir be Taxat amongis the kirklandis or kirklevingis with the prelattis or eccleſiaſticall bot that the ſamī may be taxt according to the Juſt valour and rent þairof And that the ſaid Hew lord of Lowdoun and his foirſaidis May haue þair releiff of the ſaidis Taxationis aganis the fewaris Takiſmen Parochineris and poſſeſſouris of the ſaidis landis and Teindis according to the rait of the ſamyn And alſ oft as the ſaidis Taxationis ſall occur / And that the foirſaid lordſchip and baronie may be Judgeit and retourit in all breves and ſeruices in tyme cūmīg And in the ſaidis Taxationis To the ſowme of tuentie twa pundis four ſchillingis ffyve pennes and 3 pairt penny money of Scotland of auld extent and to the triple Availl thairof Extending to threſcoir ſex pundis xiij ß iiij d of new extent alanerlie To be haldin of oure ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris In frie blenche frie heretage frie lordſchip and frie baronie for euir Payand thairfoir ȝeirlie the ſaid hew lord of lowdoun and his airis maill foirſaidis To oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris The ſeruice of ane frie lord and baroun in parliamēt with the ſowme of ane hundreth merkis vſuale money of this realme at the feiſt of witſonday in Name of blenche ferme And alſ payand ȝeirlie to the Miniſter ſerveing þe Cure at the ſaid kirk of Mauchlene fourtie bollis ait meill and thrie hundreth merkis money foirſaid at the termes vſeit and wont And furneſchand bread and wyne ȝeirlie to the Celebra^{e}un of the Cōmunioun wthin the ſamyn kirk And alſ freithand and relevand the ſaid Miniſter of all taxa^{e}un and burdingis quhatſumeuir to be Impoſit vpoun the Teindis and rentis of the ſaid kirk or for reparatioun þairof in all tyme cūmīg Alanerlie And the ſaidis Eſtaittis declaris that the penſioun grantit to ſ^{r} williame Seytoun brother germane to Alexander Erle of dunfermeling Chancellar ffurth of the ſaidis landis of kyliſmure and barmure and Teyndis þairof / Sall nawayes be prejudgeit be this pūt act

ACT Anent the dilapidatioun of Biſchoprikis.

71 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament haveing cõſideratioun of that act of pliament maid in the tent pliament haldin be his hienes in the ȝeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir fyve ȝeiris and in the ellevint act of the ſaid parliament Contenīg diuerſ Cautionis and proviſionis Tending to reſtrane beneficit perſones fra away putting of ony pairt of thair benefice / quhairby thair ſaidis benefices may be left in worſ eſtait nor the ſamī wes at thair entrie þairto As the ſaid act dois at mair lenth cõtene Hes Ratefeit and approvin the ſaid act in all the articlis heidis and circūſtances þof Declaring the ſamī to remane in full ſtrenth and to haue the effect and force of ane perpetuall law and ſtatute of parliament in all tyme cūmīg with thir additionis they Ar to ſay that it ſall nawayes be leſum to ony perſone provydit or to be provydit To ane biſchoprik within this realme To diſpone or gif in penſioun ony pairt of the patrimonie of his ſaid biſchoprik qlk ſall indure and laſt langer ſpace nor the gevar of the ſaid penſioun ſall bruik þe ſaid biſchoprik And gif it ſalhappin the ſaidis perſones provydit to the ſaidis Biſchoprikis now or in ony tyme to cum To diſmember ony pairt of thair ſaidis benefices or patrimonie thairof Oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of pliament decernis and declaris all ſic factis and deidis To fall vnder the compaſ perrell and danger of dilapida^{e}un of benefices And to be ane expreſ ſpes and kynd of dilapida^{e}un And be reſſone it hes euir bene fund neceſſ^{r} in all tymes paſt That the fewing of landis ſetting of Takkis and doing of ſic vther lauchfull deidis be quhatſumeuir biſchop or prelat within this realme Off ony pairt of the patrimonie of thair ſaidis Benefices Suld haue the cõſent of the maiſt pairt of thair chapto^{r} without quhais conſent had and obtenit to the ſaidis deidis in haill or the maiſt pairt thairof wes nawayes leſum to the ſaidis prelattis To do ony of the ſaidis deidis Thairfoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis According to the writtin lawis maid thairanent and cuſtome perpetualie obſervit in ſuche caiſ of befoir ffindis and declairis that na biſchop within this realme May ſett in few tak or vtherwayes nor do ony vther deid in the diſponīg of ony Pairt of the patrimonie of thair ſaidis biſchoprikis without the advyſe cõſent and aſſent of thair chaptouris or the greateſt Number of thame dewlie procurit and obtenit þairto In the purcheſſing of quhais cõſent it ſall nawayes be requiſit to haue thair ſaidis chapto^{r}ſ Chaptourlie cõvenit (bot the ſaidis deidis being vtherwayes lauchfullie done and ſubſcryuit be the maiſt pairt of the ſaid chapto^{r}) The no^{r} meting and Cõvenīg chaptourlie at the tyme of the making of the ſaidis richtis and ſubſcryveing thairof Sall furniſche na ground q^{r}vpoun the ſaidis factis and deidis may be querrellit or the ſaidis richtis and titillis Impugnit or ānullit throw the cauſe or occaſioun foirſaid Quhilkis chaptouris decernis and declairis to remane now and in all tyme cūmīg According to the fundationis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis and as hes bene in tyme bigane without ony kynd of alteratioun to be maid þairin Exceptand alwayes the chapto^{r} of the archibiſchoprie of Sanctandrous The alteratioun q^{r}of (qlk is maid in maner vnderwrittin) neceſſarlie procedis in that þe ſamī conſiſting of befoir of the priorie of Sanctandrous Is ſuppreſſit be the new erectioun of the ſaid priorie quhairby the ſaid chapto^{r} ceiſ And thairfoir the ſaidis eſtaittis hes declarit and declaris that the chaptour of Sanctandrous heireftir Sall conſiſt of this Number of perſones following vī3 of ſewin perſones of the Miniſtrie duelland

and haveand thair charge within his diocie of Sanctandrous To be electit and noïat be the ſaid archibiſchop himſelf To be perpetuall convent and chapto^{r} of the ſaid archibiſchoprie in all tyme cūmig And eftir the deceis or Removeing of ony ane or ma of thame fra thair preſent Places and functioun within his ſaid diocie The Intrant ſucceding in that place ꝛ charge To ſuccede alſua in that ſaid rowme of the chapto^{r} and cōvent Reſerveand alwayes to the ſaid Archibiſchop and his ſucceſſo^{r}is thair ancient privileges That the cōmoun ſeall of the ſaid chapto^{r} to be maid of new be thair awin advyſe Sall ſerve for thair cōſentis without thair ſubſcriptionis And forder the ſaidis Eſtaittis findis ꝛ decernis That the pūt cōmoun ſeall of the ſaid chapto^{r} being appendit to the evidentis or richtis quhatſumeuir alreadie maid ꝛ grantit be the ſaid Archibiſchop hes bene and ſall be in all tyme cūmig Ane ſufficient and perfyte cōſent of the chapto^{r} and alſ effectuall for ſecureing of the vaſſellis and tennentis reſſaveris of the ſaidis richtis As the ſamī hes bene in ony tyme of befoir And ſua to indure in force heireftir for cōſent of the ſaid chapto^{r} Ay and quhill the electioun of the ſaid new chapto^{r} and making of the ſaid new cōmoun ſeall Attoure o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of parliamēt findis and declaris That it is and ſall be leaſome to the ſaidis Archibiſchoppis biſchoppis and þair ſucceſſouris To ſett alſ mony takkis of the fruittis and dueteis ptenīg to thair ſaidis benefices ather ſchorte or lang takkis as they pleiſ and for alſ mony ȝeiris as they ſall think expedient qlk may ſubſiſt of the law In doing q^{r}of the ſaidis Eſtaittis will mak na reſtrante or limita^{r}un of tyme To the ſaidis biſchoppis And be reſſone that the dueteis of the ſaidis takkis To be ſett be the perſones provydit to the ſaidis biſchoprikis Ar to be applyit and convertit for ſatiſfactioun and interteneme̅t of the Miniſteris ſerveing the cure of the kirkis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis and for ſupplie of ane pairt of thair ſtipendis to be gevin to thame Thairfoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis ordinis the ſaidis biſchoppis To haue ane Cairfull regaird that the ſaidis takkis be ſett for ane cōpetent duetie qlk may in ſum reſſonable pportioun ālring to that qlk is ſett in Tak be mair meitt to ſupplie ane pairt of the ſaidis Miniſteris ſtipendis Quhilkis dueteis of the ſaidis takkis and alſ the ſtipendis qlkis ſall be pvydit to the Miniſteris ſerveing at the kirkis of euerie biſchoprik Sall be in all tyme cūmig repute as ane pairt of the rentall of the ſaidis biſchoprikis qlk rentall ſall nawayes be hurte viciat or diminiſcheat be the titular of the ſaid biſchoprik in ony tyme tocum And to the effect that the Miniſteris of the ſaidis kirkis may be the mair certanelie provydit and the rentall of biſchoprikis may be maid (qlk ſall no^{r} be alterit as ſaid is) Ordanis all archibiſchoppis and biſchoppis quha ar alreadie provydit or ſall be provydit in tyme to cum To mak ane ſufficient rentall of the Patrimonie of ilk biſchoprik And to gif in the ſamī to the Clerk of Regiſter and his deputtis To remane in his Regiſter Ad futuram Rei memoriam And that within the ſpace of ane ȝeir eftir the date of this pūt Act vnder the pane of Ane thowſand merkis to be payit be the perſone quha ſall failȝie in geving of the ſaid rentall within the ſpace foirſaid To o^{r} ſouerane lordis Collecto^{r} gnall off the qlk ſowme the ſaid Collecto^{r} ſall be haldin to mak cōpt and raknīg to the Audito^{r} of his hienes chekker Lyk as it is pvydit that it ſall nawayes be leſum To the ſaidis Archibiſchoppis or biſchoppis To hurte or diminiſche ony pairt of the ſaid rentall to be gevin in be thame as ſaid is qlk will cōſiſt cheiflie of the quantitie of victuall ꝛ ſiluer qlk ſall be pvydit to the ſaidis Miniſteris for þair ſtipendis for ſerveing the Curis of the kirkis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis as ſaid is Bot the ſaid rentall ſall remane in the awin Integritie in all tyme cūmig To the effect the ſaidis Miniſteris and thair ſucceſſo^{r}is Serveing at the kirkis of the ſaidis biſchoprikis as ſaid is May be affurit of certane locall ſtipendis for thair ſaid ſervice no^{r} to be ſubiect to the mony changes and alterationis quhairwith ffrequentlie they haue bene trublit in tymes preceding And laſt of all becaus that the rentall to be gevin in of the ſaidis biſchoprikis will cōſiſt and be maid vpe partlie of the dueteis of the ſaidis takkis to be ſett as ſaid is And that the certaintie of the ſaidis locall ſtipendis ſtandeth in the vpgewing of the ſaidis Rentallis qlkis oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis ordanis to be done with all gudlie diligence within the tyme preſcryuit thairto That the Miniſteris ſerveing the kirkis be no^{r} fruſtrat or diſſapointit of dew ſatiſfactioun ꝛ recompence for thair travellis tane in ſeruice foirſaidis and that they may be put in certantie thairof in tyme to cum / quhairin the evident weill and proffeitt of the kirk dois appeir and manifeſt the ſelf And for that cauſe ordo^{r} is gevin and forme preſcryuit for ſetting of Takkis As the preceding articlis of this act proportis Quhairthrow that quhatſumeuir actis and conſtitutionis maid be ony ather civill or eccleſiaſtik Judge Tending to the prohībitioun and reſtraint of ſetting of lau^{s} takkis be Ony beneficed perſone Aucht to be Annullit / ſeing the ſaidis actis ꝛ cōſtitutionis qlkis wer maid vpoun ony preconſavit fear of ony laik or want of Mantenance for Interteneme̅t of the kirk or vpoun ony vther ground Ar now cleirlie ſatiſfeit be the Cairfull regaird qlk his ma^{tie} ꝛ eſtaittis of this pliament hes alwayes had to the advancemēt of the kirk and to the certane proviſioun of the Miniſtrie þairof with cōſtant ſtipendis Ane work verie neceſſ^{r} and to be forderit and expede be the pūt biſchoppis and to quhais cairis and travellis oure ſaid ſouerane lord and the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes recōmendit and cōmittis to gif ordour in the Certane proviſioun of the Miniſtrie ſerveing at the kirkis of thair ſaidis biſchoprikis with competent reſſonable ſtipendis anſwerable and aggreable for thair travellis and ſuſtentatioun And thairfoir oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid^{t} Statutis decernis ꝛ declaris all and

quhatſumeuir Actis lawis ſtatutis ordinances ꝛ cõſtitutionis eccleſiaſticq, or civill qlkis ar alreadie maid in tyme bigane or ſalhappin to be maid in tyme tocum quhairby ony beneficed pſone within this realme Ar phibitit ꝛ diſchargeit to ſett ony takkis of teyndis (qlkis may ſubſiſt of the law) and qlkis actis ꝛ ordinances may directlie or Indirectlie ſeme to Infring and ānull the ſaidis Takkis lauchfullie ſett as ſaid is or to Inflict ony pane or pvniſchemēt vpoun the ſettaris thairof To be altogidder null and of nane availl and to haue na ſtrenth force nor effect now and in all tyme cūmīg ſiclyk as gif the ſamī had nevir bene maid qlkis and all vtheris actis ordinances and cõſtitutionis To be maid Anent the premiſſ and qlk may tend to the lyk end in ony tyme to cum Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis diſcharges ſimplr and for euir.

ERECTIOUN of dundrenan in fauo'r of Johne murray

72 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and cõſent of the Eſtaittis of this pũt pliament Remembering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done be his ma^ties Truſtie and familiar ſeruito' Johne murray grome of his ma^ties bedchalmer in Continuall attendance vpoun his ma^teis ſacrate perſone quhairin he hes behavit himſelf maiſt faithfullie and deutyfullie As is Noto' and weill knawin to the ſaidis Eſtaittis THAIRFOIR o' ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament diſſoluis all ꝛ findrie the landis baroneis Touris fortalices maner places Mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis ānualrentis caynis Cuſtomes caſualiteis emolumentis ꝛ dueteis quhatſumeuir of the temporalitie of the abbacie of drundrennan fra the act of ānexatioun maid in his hienes pliament haldin AT Edinbur' the tuentie nynt day of Julij the ȝeir of God J^m vc fourſcoir ſevin ȝeiris ānexand the temporalitie of all benefices within this realme To the patrimonie of his hienes Crowne with the precinct Monaſterie and manerplace of dundrēnan ffra the ſaid abbacie of dundrēnan And benefice thairof quhairvnto the ſamī pertenis and pertenit of auld Togidder with the haill ſpiritualitie of the kirkis of the ſamyn Abbacie vīz the kirkis of dundrēnane alias rirk and kirkmabrek with all and findrie teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis proffeittis proventis emolumentis and dueteis quhatſumeuir ptenīg and belanging thairto And that the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt ffindis it neceſſar and expedient that his ma^tie be his hienes Infeftmēt to be maid with advyſe of his ma^teis ordinar officiaris Sall gif grant and diſpone to the ſaid Johne murray and his airis maill and aſſ^nais quhatſumeuir All and findrie the ſaidis landis baroneis touris fortalices manerplaces mylnis Multuris woddis fiſcheingis ānualrentis Caynis cuſtomes caſualiteis emolumentis and dueteis quhatſumeuir of the temporalitie of the ſaid Abbacie / kirkis of dundrēnan and kirkmabrek Teyndſcheves thairof vtheris teynd^ fruittis rentis proffeittis and emolumētis ptenīg þairto with all richt titill interes and clame of richt qlk his ma^tie his predeceſſouris and ſucceſſouris had hes or onywayes may haue or clame thairto or ony pairt þairof be ony maner of way in tyme cūmīg To be Erectit vnit maid creat and incorporat in all and haill ane frie baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmīg the baronie of dundrēnan And ordinis the manerplace of dundrēnan To be the prin^ll Meſſuage of the ſaid haill baronie of dundrēnan for taking ſeaſing thairat in all tyme cūmīg And lykwayes the ſaidis Eſtaittis Suppreſſ^ and extinguiſches perpetualie in all tyme cūmīg the ſaid Abbay and Monaſterie of dundrēnan And declaris na perſone nor perſones to be þvydit thairto in ony tyme cūmīg heireſtir And ordinis ane Infeftmēt to be paſt vnder his hienes great ſeall heirvpoun To be haldin of o' ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenche frie heretage and frie baronie for euir Gevand thairfoir ȝeirlie the ſaid Johne murray and his foirſaid^ To o' ſaid ſouerane Lord and his ſucceſſouris the ſowme of fourtie pundis vſuale money of this realme of ſcotland ȝeirlie at the feiſt of witſonday in Name of blenche ferme alanerly with ane ſpeciall Remitt and diſcharge w^t cõſent of the Collecto' gñall of the haill thriddis of the ſaid abbacie of dundrēnane alſweill victuall as money And of the haill monkis portionis of the ſamyn Abbacie / becaus his Maieſtie will be relevit and diſchargeit of the ſuſtentatioun of the Miniſterie of the kirkis thairof And alſ decernis all penſionis diſponit furth of the thriddis of the ſaid abbacie in ony tyme bigane To be null in all tyme cūmīg And o' ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of pliamēt hes interponit and interponis thair cõſent and Authoritie to the ſaid diſpoſitioun and to the infeftmēt to follow thairvpoun now as gif it wer alreadie maid and Perfytit and than as now As that deid quhilk is now and ſall be in all tymes heireſtir eftemit and Judgeit for the weill of o' ſaid ſouerane lord and for ane ſeand proffeit and cõmoditie to his crowne ꝛ realme of Scotland for euir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of M' Archibald moncreif of his penſioun.

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the 73
eſtaittis of this pũt parliamēt hes Ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno' heirof for his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis approves and perpetualie cõfermis the lres of penſioun of the date at quhythall ꝛ Edinbur' rex^uo the firſt and ſevintene dayes of maij 1606 Maid gevin and grantit be o' ſaid ſouerane Lord with expreſſ^ advyſe cõſent and aſſent of maiſter Johne preſtoun of ſentounbarnis his Ma^teis collecto' gñall and theſaurar of his hienes new augmentationis To M' Archibald Moncreif Miniſter at abernethie during all the dayes of his lyfetyme Off all ꝛ haill the ſowme of four hundreth threſcoir ſex pundis threttene ſchillingis four pennies money

of this realme of ſcotland ȝeirlie to be vpliftit at twa termes of paymēt vſeit ꝛ wont ffurth of the abbacie lordſchip and baronie of ferne teynd fruittis rentis emolumēt(ꝭ) and vtheris dueteis þairof with the decreitt of the lordis of counſaill Interponit þairto In all ꝛ ſindrie heidis pointis clauſ(ꝭ) articlis circumſtances and conditiounes þairof Sua far as the ſaidis penſioun and decrete extend or may be extendit to the ſaid maiſter archibald moncreif himſelf during his awin lyfetyme alanerlie And findis decernis and declaris the foirſaid letter of penſioun to be ane valide Lauchfull and ſufficient richt to the ſaid m' Archibald for bruiking and Joiſing of the ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun during all the dayes of his awin lyfetyme alanerlie No'w'ſtanding quhatſumeuir ſtatute or cōſtitutioun of parliamēt maid at ony tyme of befoir to the qlkis haill Actis ꝛ cōſtitutionis be the qlk the ſaid penſioun in onywayes during þe ſaid maiſter Archibald his lyfetyme May be Impugnit This p̄ſit act ſall mak and makis expreſ(ꝭ) dirogatioun Sua that þe ſaid maiſter archibald during his lyfetyme Sall peciablie bruik ꝛ Joiſ(ꝭ) the ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun ſielyk and alſ(ꝭ) frelie in all reſpectis As gif the foirſaid letter of Penſioun wer ſpecialie Reſeruit and exceptit ffurth of the ſaid(ꝭ) haill Actis ſtatut(ꝭ) or Conſtitutionis of parliamēt maid at ony tyme of befoir qlkis in ony ſorte may appeir to be hurtfull and preiudiciall to the ſaid letter of penſioun during the lyfetyme of the ſaid Maiſter Archibald Alanerlie

RATIFICATIOUN to the kirk of Borthuik

74 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt Vnderſtanding that his ma(ti)e for the zeall he hes to the glorie of God and propagatioun of Chriſtis bleſſed Evangell Hes be his hienes Charto' vnder the great ſeall Maid with advyſe of his hienes officiaris of eſtaitt diſſvnit and diſſoluit all and ſindrie þe teynd ſcheves and vtheris teyndis baith great and ſmall alſweill of þe perſonage As Vicarage and haill fruittis of þe parochkirk of borthuik townis landis and mylnis within the Parochin thairof And alſ(ꝭ) þe prebendareis of Arnetſtoun Myddeltoun firſt and ſecund prebendarie of Vogrie and twa Clerkis to ſerue in the divines within the college kirk of Creichtoun ane ȝeirlie rent for thair ſuſtenta'un foundit of auld within the ſaid college kirk of Creichtoun and haill vicarage of borthuik fruittis rentis Manſ(ꝭ) ꝛ gleib þairof ffra the ſaid vther kirk of Creichtoun to the qlk the ſamī wes foundit ꝛ ānexit of befoir And hes vnitit erectit and incorporatit þe ſamī In ane ſeuerall ꝛ diſtinct benefice of the ſaid Parochkirk of borthuik To be callit the perſonage of borthuik And to be ane ȝeirlie rent and ſtipend to the Miniſter ſerveing þe cure þairat in all tyme cūmīg As þe ſaid Charto' of þe date the ſeird day of Aprile The ȝeir of god J(m) v(c) fourſcoir ſextene ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis Qlk charto' of erectioun and incorporatioun his ma(ti)e ꝛ eſtaittis foirſaid(ꝭ) and haill bodie of this p̄ſit pliament Have ratefeit and approvin and Ratefeis and appreves In all and ſindrie þe heidis clauſ(ꝭ) articlis and circūſtances þairof with all that hes followit or that may follow þairvpoun Eftir þe forme and tenno' of the ſamī in all pointis And als will ꝛ grantis that þis generall ratificatioun Is and ſall be alſ(ꝭ) gude valide and effectuall in all reſpectis as gif the ſamī and euerie particular clauſ(ꝭ) þairof wer heirin ſpecialie and expreſlie mentionat or inſert / And decernis and declaris that þe erectioun and incorporatioun of the teyndis of the ſaid parochkirk of borthuik and prebendarie abonewrittin qlk wes of befoir ane pertinent and p̄t of the ſaid college kirk of Creichtoun And is now erectit in ane ſeuerall and diſtinct perſonage to be callit þe perſonage of borthuik in all tyme cūmīg Is and ſall be alſ(ꝭ) valide ꝛ ſufficient in all reſpectis as gif the ſaid vnioun erectioun and incorporatioun had bene paſt and expede be þe cōſent of þe patrone Titularis ꝛ prebendaris of þe ſamī And that þe want of the cōſent of the ſaidis Patroun titularis and prebendaris ſall nawayes dirogat nor be preiudiciall þairto No'withſtanding quhatſumeuir Law act or conſtitutioun maid in the contrair Vnder þe qlkis the ſaid erectioun ꝛ Incorpora'un ſall nawayes be comprehendit Bot ſpecialie exceptit and Reſeruit furth of þe ſamyn / ATTOURE his ma(ti)e and Eſtaittis foirſaidis for þe cauſ(ꝭ) abonewrittin be the tenno' of thir p̄tis of new diſvnitis and diſſoluis the ſaidis teyndſchaves and vtheris teyndis great and ſmall and haill fruitis of the paroche kirk foirſaid prebendareis and vtheris reſpectiue abonewrittin And erectis þe ſamī in ane ſeuerall and diſtinct perſonage To be callit þe perſonage of borthuik in all tyme cūmīg And decernis and ordinis þe ſamī vnioun erectioun and incorporatioun of the perſonage foirſaid To ſtand ꝛ abyd Perpetualie in all tyme cūmīg And þe perſounes provydit or to be provydit þairto be his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſo'(ꝭ) to haue alſ(ꝭ) gude richt to the teynd(ꝭ) baith great ꝛ ſmall fruitis rentis emolument(ꝭ) and dueteis quhatſumeuir of the ſaid perſonage of borthuik As gif the ſamī had bene ane ſeuerall and diſtinct perſonage fra þe beginnīg But preiudice of the particular Prebendares proviſionis ȝit on lyve / quha wer provydit to the ſaidis benefices befoir þe moneth of aprile J(m) v(c) fourſcoir ſextene ȝeiris for þair Lyfetymes alanerlie.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of M(r) Laurence gordoun of his Infeftment of glenluce.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 75
this p̄ſit parliament Vnderſtanding that his ma(ti)e vpoun gude conſiderationis moveing his hienes be

his charto^{r} vnder the great ſeall hes gevin grantit and diſponit To maiſter Laurence gordoun Cōmendatar of glenluce his airis maill and aſſignais quhat ſumeuir All and haill the place ꝛ Monaſtery of Glenluce with all ꝛ ſindrie houſſ Manſionis doucattis ȝairdis ꝛ orchard^{is} thairof alſweill within the precinct as outwith And alſ all and haill the burgh of baronie and towne of ballinglache with the burrow landis tenemētis houſſ marcattis fairis ꝛ privīleges thairof with the kirk of glenluce perſonage ꝛ vicarage of the ſamī with the chaplanrie of oure lady and Chriſtis chapellis with all the teyndſchaves ꝛ vtheris teynd^{is} ptenīg thairto And ſiclyk all ꝛ ſindrie þe croftis and ſiſchingis ptenīg of auld to the ſaid abbacie of glenluce and benefice thairof As the ſaid charto^{r} maid ꝛ grantit þairvpoun / q^{r}in oure ſaid ſouerane lord be his hienes Princelie word hes faithfullie promittit To cauſe þe ſamī charto^{r} be Ratefeit and appreveit be ane ſpeciall act of parliamēt at mair lenth proportis Thairfoir and for fulfilling of his ma^{teis} princelie promeis foirſaid His hienes and eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Hes ratefeit and apprevit ꝛ be þe tenno^{r} heirof Ratefeis and appreves the charto^{r} and infeftment abonerpecefeit In all ꝛ ſindrie heidis articlis circūſtances and proviſionis þairof Eftir þe forme and tenno^{r} of the ſamī in all pointis with the ſeaſing and all that hes followit or that may follow þairvpoun PROVYDING alwayes that the ſaid m^{r} Laurence gordoun his airis Maile and aſſignais Satiſfie þe pūt Miniſter of glenluce and his ſucceſſo^{r}ſ Miniſteris þairof in all tyme cūmīg of ane ſufficient ſtipend furth of the reddieſt teyndis of the ſaid perſonage ꝛ vicarage of glenluce according and cōforme to ane act and ordinance Maid in this pūt parliamēt þairanēt EXCEPTAND alwayes furth of this ſaid Infeftmēt and Ratificatioun þairof / all Regalitеis gif euir ony wes grantit to the ſaid abbacie of glenluce And declaris the ſamī regalitеis to remane w^{t} o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris inſeparablie frome his hienes crowne for euir No^{r}w^{t}ſtandig of the ſaid infeftmēt grantit to the ſaid m^{r} Laurence gordoun his airis male and aſſignais foirſaidis and this pūt ratificatioun þairof in parliament.

ERECTIOUN of the Abbacie of Scone in ane temporall lordſchip In fauouris of dauid Lord of Scone.

76 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Conſidering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruices monywayes done to his hienes be dauid lord of Scone his grace cōptroller and for vther great reſſonable profitable and ſene cauſſ noto^{r}lie knawin be the ſaidis Eſtaittis Hes diſſoluit and be the tenno^{r} of this pūt act diſſoluis frome his hienes crowne ꝛ patrimonie þairof and frome all ānexationis maid thairto of befoir / And alſ frome þe abbacie of ſcone and patrimonie of the ſamī ſimplir and for euir All and ſindrie the landis baroneis Manſionis manerplaces ȝairdis orchardis mylnis multuris woddis parkis fiſcheingis loches Iles Inches hauchis Medowis muris moſſ coillis coilheuches ānualrentis and vtheris quhatſumeuir of the temporalitie of the abbacie of Scone with pairtis pendiclis ꝛ pertinentis tennentis tenandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis ſuperioriteis / ȝeirlie fewfermes caynis cuſtomes ꝛ dueteis þairof teynd Pennies Juriſdictioun privileges and Immuniteis of the ſamī And alſ all ꝛ ſindrie þe kirkis Chaplanreis and alterages of the ſaid abbacie with all teyndſcheves vtheris teynd^{is} fruittis and rentis belanging to the ſaid abbacie and monaſterie of ſcone alſweill to the ſpiritualitie as temporalitie þairof and monkis portiounes of the ſamī or wer poſſeſſit be the abbottis and Cōmendataris thairof reſpectiue for þe tyme as thair propirtie or patrimonie of the ſamī baith tua pairt and thrid pairt þairof And qlkis thaireſtir ptenit to o^{r} ſaid ſouerane lord be vertue of quhatſumeuir actis of ānexa^{c}un ſpeciall or gñall be reſſone of foirfaltrie or quhatſumeuir vther maner of way / And the ſaidis Eſtaittis declairis IT ſall be Leſum to oure ſaid ſouerane lord To ānalie gif grant and diſpone the ſamī To the ſaid dauid lord of Scone and to his airis maill Lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie qlkis falȝeing to Andro murray of balvaird and his airis maile Lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie heretablie And for þe erectioun of the ſamī to thame In ane haill and frie temporall lordſchip and baronie callit ꝛ to be callit in all tyme cūmīg The lordſchip and baronie of ſcone To be haldin of his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris in frie heretage frie lordſchip and baronie for euir ffor the ȝeirlie paymēt to his hienes thairfoir of ane thowſand pundis vſuale money of ſcotland at the terme of witſonday in Name of blenche ferme alanerlie And thairwith the Miniſteris of all ꝛ ſindrie parochkirkis of the ſaid abbacie being provydit of reſſonable ȝeirlie ſtipend^{is} and rentis to be Payit to thame furth of the teyndis fruittis ꝛ dueteis of the ſaid^{is} kirkis reſpectiue And alſua to haue þe Manſſ and gleibis pertenīg þairto Conforme to the actis of pliamēt maid thairanēt Togidder with the ſmall teynd^{is} of the vicarages of the ſamī kirkis for þair ſuſtentationis And to that effect oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaittis foirſaidis diſſoluis ſuppreſſ ꝛ aboliſches the foirſaid abbay and Monaſterie of Scone / Memorie ꝛ Name þairof with the haill ordouris inſtitutionis and fundationis of the ſamī ſimplir and for euir Reſerveād and exceptand alwayes furth of this pūt act and erectioun foirſaid All Regaliteis and all privileges þairof Poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and titularis of Scone of befoir To remane with oure ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris and þair Crowne Inſeparablie in all tyme heireſtir.

RATIFICATIOUN in favouris of the Lord Abircorne of his infeftment off Abircorne.

77 OURE SOUERANE LORD with aduyſe of the eſtaittis of this p̃ſent parliament for mony greit and wechtie cauſ̃ for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Ratifies apprevis and perpetualie confermis The chartour maid and grantit be his hienes vnder the greit ſeill to his richt traiſt Couſing and counſellour James ſtylit than maiſter of paiſley and now lord Abircorne his airis maill and aſſignais quhatſumeuir heretablie Off all and ſindrie the landis and barony of Abircorne contenit in the ſaid chartour with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of all and haill the rectorie and vicarage of the paroche kirk and parochin of Abircorne with all and ſindrie landis teindis fruitis rentis proffites emolumentis and dewteis quhatſumeuir pertening thairto Togidder with all priuiledges liberties and cõmoditeis thairof Togidder alſo w^t the office of S'effchip of Linlithgow And all and ſindrie vtheris landis offices priuiledges liberties and vtheris quhatſumeuir generalie and ſpẽalie comprehendit in the ſamyne chartour / As the ſaid chartour of the dait AT halyruidhous the ffyft day of aprile ane thouſand ſex hundreth and thrie ȝeiris in the ſelff at mair lenth proportis IN ALL AND SINDRIE heidis pointis clauſ̃ articlis circumſtances prouiſionis and conditionis mentionat and contenit in the foirſaid chartour / with the precept and inſtrument of ſeaſing following thairvpoun AND FINDIS decernis and declairis the foirſaid chartour precept and inſtrument of ſeaſing with the richtis and ſecurities maid of befoir to the ſaid James lord of Abircorne his predeceſſouris and authouris fra quhome his richt proceidis To be perfyte lauchfull valide gwide and ſufficient richtis to the ſaid James lord abircorne and his foirſaidis ffor bruiking and Joiſing perpetuallie in all tyme cõing Off all and ſindrie the landis barony richt of patronage offices priuiledges and vtheris quhatſumeuir alſueill generallie as ſpecialie comprehendit in the ſamī chartour And that notwithſtanding quhatſumeuir actis ſtatutis or conſtitutionis of parliament maid in this preſent parliament at ony tyme of befoir or to be maid heirefter quhilkis ſall nawayes be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to the fornẽmit chartour precept and inſtrument of ſeaſing following thairvpoun Nor mak dirogatioun thairto in ony forte And that the foirſaid chartour precept and inſtrument of ſeaſing grantit to the ſaid James lord abircorne ſall ſtand and remane in all tyme cuming In the awin ſtrenth force and effect And that this preſent confirmatioun and ratificatioun thairof Is and ſhalbe alſ̃ valide As if the infeftmentis of the ſaidis landis offices richt of patronage and vtheris generalie and ſpecialie befoir reherſit maid to his authouris and predeceſſouris thairof had bene lauchfullie and deulie confermit in parliament of befoir And ſielike our ſaid Souerane Lord with aduyſe foirſaid Willis and declairis this preſent ratificatioun and confirmatioun to be of alſ̃ greit force ſtrenth and effect as if the foirſaid chartour wer word be word ingroſt and inſert heirin Quhairanent oure ſaid ſouerane lord with aduyſe foirſaid be thir p̃tis diſponeſ̃.

THE cõmiſſioneris Warrant Anent the Proviſioun of the kirk of Abircorne.

78 WHEREAS in the parliament haldin in the moneth of Julij J^m vj^c ſex yeiris a ſpeciall act of ratificatioun wes paſt and exped in favouris of James now erle of abircorne of his infeftment of the landis and barony of Abircorne with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the perſonage and vicarage of Abircorne As the ſaid act at mair lenth beiris Wherein a ſpeciall reſtrictioun wes paſt that the act of parliament ſould remayne vnbooked or extractit vntill it ſhould be cleared vnto ws (who wer by the eſtaittis apointit cõmiſſioneris for that effect) that the ſaid kirk of Abircorne wes prouydit of ane ſufficient ſtipend for maintenance of the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſame And finding that the p̃ſent miniſter hath aſſignit to him for the perſonage of Abircorne tua hundreth fiftie merkis money ane chalder meill aucht bollis beir to be payit be the takiſmen and parochyneris of abircorne with ten pundis money out of Tullilun with the vicarage of the ſaid kirk for his ȝeirlie ſtipend Thairfoir we declair the ſaid kirk to be ſufficientlie prouydit of maintenance And ordanis the ſamī act of ratificatioun to be inſert and extractit as ſhalbe requyred / Sic ſubſcribitur Al. Cancell. Sanctandrois Glaſgo Jo preſtoun. Ja. b. of Orcade S T hãmiltoun. Roſ̃ J Cokburne.

ACT in fauouris of James maxuell and Robert douglas.

79 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaites of this p̃ſent parliament having conſiderit the guid trew and thankfull ſeruices done and performit to his Ma^tie be his hienes domeſtick ſeruito'^r James maxuell ane of the gentlemen ſchearis and Robert douglas ane of the equyriers to his hienes derreſt ſone the Prince / and for other grave wechtie and proffitable ſeruis cauſ̃ of this the realme of Scotland concernig the hono^r weilfair peace and tranquillitie ſiof / weill advyſit tryit digeſtlie conſiderit and approvin be his Ma^tie ^t eſtaites foirſaidis and be ȝ decreit of this p̃ſent parliament. Hes tho^r meitt concludit ſtatute ^t ordanit that ane charter ^t infeftment vnder the great ſeill in maiſt ample forme ſalbe exped ^t granted be his hienes ^t officers of eſtaite To ^t in favouris of the ſaidis James Max-

well and Robert douglas conlie ꝛ equallie betuix tham and to þ airis maill ꝛ aſſ͞is quhatſū͞ herelie Of all and ſindrie the landis vnderw͞ttin of before callit the debetable landis vī͞ the landis of Tarreſſute monibyherſt broumſheilhill quhitlieſyde bankheid menmeirburne harlaw ꝛ harlaw wod rowingburne wodeheid thorniequhattis waberhillis barreſknowis wodhouſleyis hoilhous torcune broumſheilburne auchinriſſok lyand w͞in the parochin of Cannabie / and of the landis of glun͞geart mortoun ꝛ barnegleis lyand within the parochin of mortoun with all and ſindrie the manor places houſ͞ biggingis ȝairdis orchardis milnis multures wodis fiſchingis doucattis cū̃ningharis tenentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis annexis connexis ꝑtis pendicles ꝛ ꝑtinēt͞ of þe ſam͞ q͞fū͞ all lyand w͞in the ſ͞efdome of drumfreis and to be vnite annexit erectit ꝛ Incorporat in ane haill ꝛ frie baronie to be callit in all tyme cū̃ing the baronie of Tarres · To be haldin of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſoures in frie blenſhe for payment of a pair of gilt ſpurs in name of blenſhe ferme on the ground of the landis foirſaidis ȝeirlie at the feiſt of witſonday if it beis askit allenarlie and the ſaid infeſtment to be als largelie extendit and to contene als ample clauſ͞ liberteis ꝛ privilegis as may be devyſit be the ſaidis James ꝛ ro͞ for þ ſecurities þanent and þat hes bene granted in favoures of ony barroun vpoun q͞fū͞ oþer baronie within this realme · and if ather it hes or may be tryed or eſtimat that the for͞d͞ landꝭ or any pt þof haue bene of the annexit propertie at any tyme heirtofoir Oure ſaid Souerane Lord and eſtaites for͞d͞ hes for the cauſ͞ and conſidera͞unis abonew͞tin diſſoluit and be þir p̃tis diſſoluis the for͞d͞ landis and all þ ꝑtinēt͞ fra the Croun and fra all annexa͞nis þof aþ ſp̃eall or gñall · To þe effect ꝛ for granting ꝛ expeiding of þe infeſtment þof abonew͞tin to ꝛ in favoures of þe ſaidꝭ James ꝛ ro͞ ꝛ þ for͞d͞ and for þ greater ꝛ mair large ſecuritie of þe ſaidꝭ landis · And forder o͞ ſaid Souerane Lord and eſtaitis foirſaidis now as if the ſaid infeſtmēt wer maid ꝛ paſt and þan as now Ratifeis ꝛ approves the ſam͞ chart͞ ꝛ infeſtmēt in all ꝛ every heid claus circumſtance ꝛ conditioun þof decernīg ꝛ ordanīg the ſam͞ w͞ þe ꝓcept ꝛ faiſing to follow ꝓvpoun to be guid valid effectuall ꝛ ſufficiēt ry͞is titles and ſecurities to the ſaidis James ꝛ ro͞ ꝛ þ for͞d͞ to bruik Joyſe poſſes ꝛ vſe the foirnamit landis ꝛ vtheris abonew͞tin with all the privilegis liberties ꝛ Iũmunities to be contenit in the ſaid infeſtmēt Notwithſtanding q͞fū͞ law act ſtatute ꝛ ordinance maid or to be maid in the contrair q͞vnto þir p̃tis ſall mak expres dirogatioun ·

ANNEXATIOUN of the perſonage and vicarage of Glasgou To the archibiſchoprik thereof ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaites of parliament haiving conſidera͞un that the rentis and ȝeirlie proffeitis of the archibiſchoprik of glaſgow ar greatlie exhauſtit be ſewis penſioums and otherwayes and that for ſupplie þof his hienes wes pleaſed to provyde Jo͞ now archibiſchop of glaſgow to the perſonage and vicarage of the ſam͞ and to the haill fructis rentis dewtyes emolumentis and caſualities belonging þto during his lyſtyme for diuer͞ wechtie cauſ͞ and conſiderationis moving his hienes and eſtaites foirſaidis VNITIS annexis and incorporatis the ſaidis perſonage and vicarage of glaſgo with the haill fructis rentis deuties emolumentis and caſualities of the ſam͞ to the ſaid archibiſchoprik of glaſgow To remane þwith for evir inſeparablie as a propir pairt and pertinent of the patrimonie þof Sua that the prouiſioun maid or to be maid be his hienes to the ſaid Jo͞ now archbiſchop and his ſucceſſoures of the ſaid Biſchoprik ſalbe in all tyme cū̃ig als valiable and ſufficient to them for bruiking Joiſing vplifting ꝛ reſſaving the haill fructis rentis and emolument͞ of the ſaid perſonage and vicarage of glaſgo or otherwayes vſeing ſetting and diſponīg the ſame as the ſaid archbiſchop or any of his predieceſſoures haue bruikit Joyſit vpliftit reſſauit and vſit any of the auld and auncient rentis and fructis annexat and incorporat to the ſaid archbiſchoprik be the former fundationis in any tyme bygane And to that effect his ma͞tie with avyſe of the ſaidis eſtaites diſſolues the ſaidis benefices of the perſonage and vicarage of glaſgow from his hienes croune in ſa far as the ſam͞ wer ſeuerall benefices be them ſelfes willing and ordanīg the ſam͞ to be and be eſtemit a proper pairt and patrimonie of the ſaid archbiſchoprik of glaſgow and to be conjoynit with the p̃tatioun of the ſaid archbiſchoprik in all tyme cū̃ing · But preiudice alwayes of the lord of blantyre and his ſones takes of the perſonage and vicarage of glaſgow ·

ERECTIOUN of the Lordſchip of halieroodhous ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD with aduyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of the parliament of ſcotland p̃tlie convenit Conſiddering the manyfold guide trew and thankfull ſervices done to his maieſtie be his hienes richt truſtie and familiare Counſellour M͞r Johnne bothuell of alhammer ane of the lordis and ſenatouris of his maieſties colledge of iuſtice alſueill in his daylie and continuall attending in the ſecreit counſell and ſeſſioun for the adminiſtratioun of iuſtice to all his maieſties lieges As in diuer͞ and

ſindrie vtheris greit wechtie and honorable ſervices cõmittit to his charge be his hienes concerning the cõmounweill of this realme of ſcotland quhairin he hes evir diſchargit himſelf maiſt faithfullie to his maieſties greit hono^{r} and contentment and to the ſingular cõmoditie and weill of the realme of ſcotland and lieges þof And his maieſtie being alwayes of mynd and intentioun to remwnerat his faidis faithfull ſervices as occaſioun ſall offer w^{t} ſum takin of his hienes favour His maieſtie haiſing now be ſpeciall inſtructionis proponit to the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliament the ſaidis greit and faithfull ſervices done to his hienes and for the cõmounweill of the realme of ſcotland in ꝑticuler be his ſaid richt truſtie and familiar counſellour And the ſaidis eſtaittis haveing thairvpoun takin full tryall and verificatioun / They have fund tryit conſourit and iudged like as they ꝑtlie find conſour and iudge the ſamyne to be and to have bene greit ſeand and reſonable cauſ^{is} for the weill of his maieſtie and of the ſaid realme of Scotland As alſo his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis ſindis decernis and declairis that his maieſtie with thair aduyſe and conſent may for the ſaidis cauſ^{is} qlk they have knawin and tryit to be for the ſeand weill of his maieſtie and realme as ſaid is / gif annalie and diſpone ony part of the landis annexit to his hienes crowne to his ſaid richt truſtie and familiar counſellour his airis and aſſignais heritablie to be haldin in fie maner and in fie forme as his maieſtie beſt pleiſ^{is} And to that effect that ānexatioun of þaj landis to the crowne that ar to be ānaleit and diſponit ſalbe ſimpliciter diſſoluit fra the crowne ſwa that thay may be ānaliet and diſponit to his ſaid hienes richt truſtie and familiar counſellour and his airis heritablie / And the ſaidis eſtaittis being ripelie and gravelie aduyſit quhat his maieſtie may ānalie and diſpone w^{t} leiſt detrement to his hienes crowne and yeirlie rent The ſaidis eſtaittis all in ane voice Haif fund and declairit And be the tenno^{r} heirof findis and declairis that the temporalitie propirtie and ſuperioritie w^{t} the fewfermes and dewties of all and ſindrie fie landis baronies cõmownis pittance ſiluer ānuelrentis and vtheris with the fewfermes and dewties thairof quhilkis pertenit of auld to the abbacie of Halyruidhous as ane part of the temporalitie thairof and wer ānext to the crowne be vertew of the generall act of ānexatioun of the haill kirklandis of the realme of ſcotland to the crowne In the parliament haldin at Edinburgh in the moneth of Julij the yeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſevin yeiris Now being in his maieſties handis be vertew of the ſaid annexatioun Lykas the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie Contening the abbay place and monaſterie with the houſ^{is} biggingis yairdis and vtheris lyand within the precinct thairof Togidder w^{t} the teindſcheuis and vtheris teindis fruitis rentis emolumentis and dewties baith perſonage and vicearage of the parochkirkis and parochȳnis of Quhitkirk libertoun Tranent Crawfurdelindeſay / Sancteudbert and Halyruidhous quhilk cõis vnder the generall exceptioun fra the ſaid ānexatioun and perteuit to Johnne cõmendater of the ſaid abbacie of halyruidhous and convent thairof as ane pairt of the ſpiritualitie of the ſame being now pũtlie in his maieſties handis be demiſſioun and reſignatioun maid thairof be the ſaid cõmendater and convent of the ſaid abbay thair lauchfull procuratouris and patent lres As the ſaid demiſſioun beiris / May with leiſt detriment to his maieſtie or hurt to the rent and revennew of the crowne for the ſeand cauſ^{is} ahonew'ttin be ānaliet and diſponit be his maieſtie to his ſaid richt truſtie and familiar counſellour and his airis heritablie in maiſt ample forme AND THAIRFOIR the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliament findis it neceſſ^{r} and expedient that oure ſaid ſouerane lord be his hienes infeftment to be maid be the aduyſe of His maieſties ordiner officiaris Sall erect vnite create and incorporate All and ſindrie the landis baronies ānualrentis precinct cõmownes pittance ſiluer and vtheris pertening to the ſaid abbacie of Halyruidhous as ane pairt of the temporalitie thairof be thair names in ſpeciall quhairever thay ly within this realme of Scotland and quhilkis wer ānext to the crowne be vertew of the foirſaid gũrall act of annexatioun Togidder with all and ſindrie the teindſcheuis and vtheris teindis fruitis rentis emolumentis and dewties quhatſumeuer baith perſonage and vicearage of the foirſaidis kirkis and parochȳnis off quhytkirk Libbertoun Tranent / Crawfurdelindeſay / Sancteudbert and halyruidhous IN ANE HAILL and frie barony and eſtait of ane lordſchip of his hienes parliament And that the ſamyne with all priuiledgis and cõmodities pertening thairto Togidder w^{t} the hono^{r} dignitie and eſtait of ane lord of his maieſties parliament wth badge and armes for the cauſ^{is} foirſaidis Salbe ānaliet and diſponit to his ſaid hienes Richt truſtie and familiar counſellour his airis and ſucceſſouris heritablie To be haldin of his ma^{tie} and his ſucceſſouris In frie barony and lordſchip w^{t} the hono^{r} and dignitie of Ane lord of parliament for euer AND TO THAT EFFECT His maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaidis of parliament DISSOLUIS ānullis and Infringis the ſaid gũrall ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this realme of ſcotland to the crowne Inſafar as it may be extendit to ony pairt of the temporalitie of the ſaid abbacie of Halyruidhous that may be comprehendit vnder any part of the ſaid ānexatioun Allanerlie / And ordanis the infeftment to be maid heirvpoun to be extendit in maiſt ample forme berand ane vnioun and incorporatioun of all the particularis in ane barony and lordſchip with ane ſpeciall remit and diſcharge of the thriddis of the ſaid abbacie of Halyruidhous alſueill money as wictuell Togidder wth all monkis portionis firſt yeiris fruitis and fyft penny of the ſaid abbacie and benefice thairof becauſ his maieſtie wilbe relevit and diſchargit of the ſuſtentatioun of the miniſteris at the foirſaidis kirkis And als to beir and contene prouiſioun that the ſaid lordſhip pay all taxationis wth the temporall

lordis for the ſaid temporalitie Comptand the ſame to fiftie pundland of auld extent And to haif thair releif of the heritable fewaris tennentis and vtheris takiſmen of the ſaidis landis and teindis efter the rait and quantitie of thair landis and teindis ſa oft as the ſaidis taxationis ſall occure / And with expres poware to thame to reduce and retreit quhatſumeuer infeftmentis takkis affedationis richtis and titillis of ony part of the ſaidis landis kirkis and teindꝭ for quhatſumeuer caus compitent of the law with all vtheris clauſꝭ and prouiſionis qlk ſalbe neidfull to thame for bruiking of the ſaid lordſchip and barony And to the effect foirſaid His maieſtie and eſtaittis of Parliament hes ſuppreſt and extinguiſhit the memorie of the ſaid abbacie of halyruidhous ſwa that thair ſall be na ſucceſſour prouydit thairto Nor na forder mentioun maid of the ſamyne in ony tyme heireftir And to the ſaid alienatioun and diſpoſitioun now as if it wer alreddie maid and than as now his maieſtie and the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliament hes interponit and interponis thair conſent and authoritie as that deid qlk is now and ſalbe in all tymes heireftir eſtemit and Judgeit for the weill of Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and for ane ſeand proffeit and cõmoditie to his croun and realme of ſcotland PAYAND thairfoir ȝeirlie the ſaid Maiſter Johnne bothuell his airis and ſucceſſouris To oure ſaid ſouerane lord his airis and ſucceſſouris The ſowme of Tua hundreth pundis money of ſcotland at the feiſt of witſounday in name of blenche ferme And als Payand ȝeirlie to the miniſteris ſrweing the cures at the kirkis foirſaidis the particular ſtipendis vnderwttin modifiet and apointit to thame for ſerving the cures of the ſaidis kirkis be the cõmiſſioneris apointit for that effect vī to the miniſter ſerving the cure at the ſaid kirk of quhytkirk thrie chalderis wictuell To witt Ten bollis quheit and tuentie aucht bollis aittis with the cheritie with the ſoume of Ane hundreth merkis money with viccarage manſꝭ and gleib To the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſaid kirk of libbertoun Sex chalderis wictuell vī ane chalder quheit Ane chalder beir ffour chalderis aittis with viccarage manſꝭ and gleib · To the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſaid kirk of Tranent tua hundreth merkis money and thrie chalderis wictuell vī tuelff bollꝭ quheit tuelff bollis beir and tuentie four bollis aittis with viccarage manſꝭ and Gleib To the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſaid kirk of Craufurdelindeſay four hundreth merkis money with the gleib / To the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſaid kirk of Sanctcudbert ſevin chalderis wictuell vī ane chalder quheit thrie chalderis beir and thrie chalderis ſufficient infeild aittis with the viccarage manſꝭ and gleib AND to the miniſter ſrwing the cure at the ſaid kirk of Halyruidhous Tua hundreth merkis money and thrie chalderis wictuell vī ane chalder quheit Ane chalder beir And ane chalder aittis with the cheritie

ACT in favouris of Mr Robert williamſone of The tempillandis fra the Croune.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this 82
pũt parliament Ratifies appreves and confermis the contract and apointment maid betuix James ſandilandis of Calder Lord torphechin On the ane part And Maiſter Robert williamſoun writtar and James tennent of linhous On the vther part Quhairby the ſaid lord torphechin hes ſauld ȝnaleit and diſponit to the ſaidis mr robert williamſoun and James tennent equallie betuix thame All and ſindrie anꝭ quhatſumeuer tempillandis and tenementis pertening to the ſaid lord torphechin ather in propertie or tennandrie / quhairever they ly within the realme of ſcotland ather in burt or outwith burgh in landwart and qlkis ar or may be knowne to pertene or to have pertenit to the ſaid lordſchip of Torphechin at ony tyme bigane preceiding the dait vnderwttin of the ſaid contract with tennentis tennendries ſruice of frie tennentis priuiledges and Immunities of the foirſaidis landis and tenementis quhatſumeuer richteouſlie pertening thairto And quhilkis the ſaid Lord torphechen / and his predeceſſouris haif enjoyit in ony tymes bipaſt / or contenit in the auld infeftmentis of the ſamī wth caſtellis touris fortalices houſꝭ biggingis orchardis medowis parkis milnes woddis fiſcheingis and all thair pertinentis quhairever they ly within the Realme of ſcotland (Exceptand alwayes as is exceptit in the ſaid contract) To be haldin of oure ſaid ſouerane lord / and his hienes ſucceſſouris / fra the ſaid lord torphechin and his airis be ſic maner of halding as may ſtand be the lawis of this realme / and as they may procure of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris handis ather in blenſhe fewferme or vther wayes / AND RATIFIES and apprevis the haill pointis heidis clauſꝭ articlis priuiledgis and conditionis contenit thairin and efter the forme and tennor thairof in all pointis / of the dait the nynt day of november the ȝeir of god Jmo vc fourſcoir nynetene ȝeiris / and regrat in the buikis of counſell the tuentie aucht day of november the ȝeir of god Jmo ſex hundreth ȝeiris AND ALS the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliament RATIFIES and appreves the aſſignatioun and diſpoſitioun maid be the ſaid James tennent of linhous to the ſaid Maiſter robert williamſoun and his airis of his part of the ſaid contract Aſſignand and tranſferrand his haill richt and titill thairof In the perſone of the ſaid maiſter robert and his foirſaidis of the dait the ſextene day off Junij the yeir of god Jmo ſex hundreth four ȝeiris AND OURE SAID SOUERANE lord and eſtaittis of this pũt parliament Haiſſand conſidderatioun that the ſaid tempillandt are of ſmall quantitie and importance lyand diſperſt throuchout all the partis of this realme and are for the maiſt part diſponit of auld to the poſſeſſouris thairof for payment ȝeirlie of

very ſmall ānuellis and vtheris dewties Sa that the expenſß of the ingaddering of the ſamyne will ſarre ſurmount the haill zeirlie ānuellis and dewties thairof And alſo haifand conſidderatioun that the ſaid lord torphechin hes ſindrie baronies of land particularlie mentionat in his infeftment of the ſaid lordſchip off torphechin ſufficient for payment to oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris of his hienes few dewtie of fyve hundreth merkis addettit zeirlie for the ſaid haill lordſchip of torphechin in all tymes cūing As alſo that the ſaid lord torphechin be the ſaid contract hes tane vpoun him and his airis / the payment of the ſaid few dewtie of fyve hundreth m̄kꝭ to his hienes and his ſucceſſouris and to mak the foirſaidis tempillandis to be frie thairoff THAIRFOIR and for guide and thankfull ſruice done to his hienes be the ſaid Maiſter robert williamſoun quha hes acquyrit the haill richt of the ſaidis tempillandis to himſelff and his airis in maner abonew'ttin OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this p̄ſt parliament HES diſſoluit and diſſoluis the foirſaidis haill tempillandis ānuellis and few dewties thairof frome the crowne and patrimonie thairof ſuafar as the ſamyne tempillandis ānuellis and few dewties payit thairfoir hes ever bene ānext or wer ānext to the patrimonie of the crowne / To the effect the ſamī tempillandis few-dewties and ānuellis may be diſponit be his hienes to the ſaid Maiſter robert williamſoun his airis and aſſignais heritablie in all tyme cūing / And for that effect Ordanis ane new infeftmēt to be maid in dew and compitent forme of the ſaidis tempillandis and vȝis abonew'ttin with all priuiledgis and Immunities belonging thairto To the ſaid Mr robt williāſoun his airis and aſſignais To be haldin of oure ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris for payment of ane penny in name of blenſhe at witſounday if it beis aſkit Allanerlie Conforme to the tenno' of the foirſaid contract and the ſaid lord torphechin / and his predeceſſouris infeftmentis of the ſamyne tempillandis and vtheris abonew'ttin priuiledgis and Immunities belonging thairto and contenit in the former infeftmentis of the ſaid lordſchip of Torphechin / The quhilk infeftment of the ſaidis tempillandis wt the priuiledgis and Immunities belonging thairto and of all the pertinentis thairof abonew'ttin OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis foirſaidis now as gif the ſaid infeftment of the ſaidis tempillandis wer paſt to the ſaid Maiſter robert williamſoun and his foirſaidis and than as now RATIFIES and apprevis the ſaid infeftment In the haill articlis and clauſß thairof Efter the forme and tenno' of the ſamī in all pointis To the effect he and his foirſaidis may bruik and Jois and diſpone ſairvpoun as thair heritage at thair pleſr in all tyme cūing And this infeftment to be extendit in ample forme / with all clauſß neceſſr belonging thairto Renūccand all actioun that his maie his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had hes or may have aganis the ſamī for quhatſumever cauſ may mak ather the infeftment grantit to the ſaid lord torphechin or / his predeceſſouris or the ſaid Mr robert williamſouns awin infeftment following heirvpoun Invalide and Ineffectuall in thameſelues To and in favouris of the ſaid Maiſter robert williamſoun his airis and aſſignais Safar as concernis the ſaidis tempillandis and vtheris foirſaidis contenit in the ſaid contract and vtheris writtis abonew'ttin ·

ACT in fauo'r of Sr George bruce anent the Ratificatioun of his Infeftment of Carnok

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of parliament p̄ſtlie convenit RATIFIES apprevis and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetuallie confermis The charter and infeftment maid and grantit be his maieſtie vnder the greit ſeill to his louitt George bruce of Carnok Off all and haill the landis and barony of Carnok with the partis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſame With the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the perſonage and viccarage of the paroche kirk of Carnok With the taxt waird thairin contenit Off the qlk infeftment the tenno' followes JACOBUS dei gratia Rex ſcotorum OMNIBUS probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis Salutem SCIATIS nos cum auiſamento Predilecti nr̄i familiaris conſiliarij d̄ñi Georgij home de Spot militis nr̄i theſaurarij ac nr̄i familiaris conſiliarij Mag̃ri Joannis Preſtoun de fentounbarnis theſaurarij nr̄arum nouarum augmentationū de terris eccleſiis huius nr̄i regni ad nr̄am coronam ānexatis DEDISSE conceſſiſſe diſpoſuiſſe et hac p̄ſti nr̄a carta confirmaſſe tenoreq; eiuſdem dare concedere diſponere et hac p̄ſti carta nr̄a confirmare dilecto nr̄o Georgio bruce portionario de gellatis ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis quibuſcunq; hereditarie Totas et integras terras et baroniam de Carnok Specialiter in ſe comprehendeñ Omnes et ſingulas terras de Carnok ac vtraſq; dimedietatis earundem Cum turre fortalicio manerie domibus edificijs hortis pomerijs parcis pratis forreſtis columbarijs Carbonibus carbonarijs molendinis tam granorum quam fullonū terris molendinarijs multuris ſiluis piſcarijs partibus pendiculis ānexis connexis dependencijs toftis croftis lie outſettis tenentibus tennandrijs libere tenentium ſeruitijs et omnibus earundem pertineñ quibuſcunq; vbicunque jacent ex vtriſque lateribus aquæ Cum integris priuiledgijs proficuis et cōmoditatibus earundem jaceñ infra viccecomitatum de fyffe QUEQUIDEM terræ et baronia predict cum pertineñ Perprius predilecto nr̄o conſanguineo Joanni d̄no lindeſay de byris hereditarie pertinuerunt Et quas ipſe cum expreſſis conſenſu et aſſenſu dominæ Euphamiæ leſlie ſue matris relicte quondam Jacobi d̄ñi lindeſay de Byris Ac cum conſenſu Anne oliphant eius ſponſæ per eorum procuratores ad hoc legittime conſtitutos et literas eorum patentes In manibus nr̄is tanquam in manibus d̄ñi eorum immediati ſuperioris earundem apud dum-

fermling ſurſum reddidit Pureque et ſimpliciter per fuſtum et baculum reſignauit Ac totum ius et clameum proprietatem et poſſeſſionem que et quas in eiſdem habuit habet ſeu quouiſmodo in futurum habere potuit omnino quiete clamauit imperpetuū In fauorem dicti georgij bruce ſuorumq; heredum et aſſignatorum Pro hac nr̃a noua carta et infeodatione hereditaria Ipſis nr̃o ſub magno ſigillo deſuper in debita forma danda et conficienda INSUPER nos pro bono fidelj et gratuito ſeruitio nobis per prefatum georgium bruce preſtito et impenſo ac pro diuerſis alijs magnis reſpectibus et bonis conſidderationibus nos moveñ de nouo cum auiſamento predict⁹ dedimus conceſſimus et diſpoſuimus Tenoreq; p̃tis carte nr̃e DAMUS concedimus et diſponimus Prefato georgio bruce ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis predictis Totas et integras predictas terras et baroniam de Carnok ſpecialiter in ſe comprehendeñ Omnes et ſingulas predictas terras de Carnok et vtraſq; dimedietatis earundem Cum turre fortalicio manerie domibus edificijs hortis pomerijs pratis parcis forreſtis columbarijs Carbonibus carbonarijs molendinis tam granorum quam fullonū terris molendinarijs multuris ſiluis piſcarijs partibus pendiculis ānexis connexis dependencijs toftis croftis lie outſettis Tenentibus tenandrijs libere tenentium ſeruitijs et omnibus earundem pertineñ quibuſcunq; vbicunq; jacent ex vtriſq; lateribus aque cum integris priuiledgijs proficuis et cōmoditatibus earundem vnacum omnibus iure titulo intereſſe Juriſclameo tam petitorio quam poſſeſſorio que ſeu quas nos nr̃i predeceſſores aut ſucceſſores ad eaſdem ſeu ad aliquam earundem partem vel ad cenſus firmas proficua aut deuorias earund de quibuſcunq; annuis aut terminis preteritis habuimus habemus ſeu quouiſmodo habere vel clamare poterimus aut poterint Ratione warde releuij nonintroitus eſchaete foriſfacture recognitionis purpruſionis diſclamationis baſtardie infeofamentorum ſaſinarum ſeu retornatum reductionis totius aut maioris partis alienationis ſeu virtute antedicti acti ānexationis terrarum eccleſiarum huius nr̃i regni ad nr̃am coronam Aut ob non confirmationem in debito tempore vel virtute quorumcunq; actorum parliamenti aliorumve actorum legum ſeu conſtitutionū nr̃i regni Aut ob quamcunque aliam cauſam actionem ſeu occaſionem preteritam diem date p̃tis nr̃e carte precedeñ Renūciando et exonerando eiſdem Cum omnibus actione et inſtantia earundem Pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is Prefato Georgio bruce ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis predictis pro nunc et imperpetuum Cum pacto de non petendo Ac cum ſupplemento omnium defectuum tam non nominatorum quam nōinatorum quos tanquam pro expreſſis in hac p̃ti carta nr̃a haberi volumus PRETEREA conſiderantes Rectoriam et vicariam eccle parochialis de Carnok Cum omnibus et ſingulis terris decimis fructibus redditibus emolumentis et deuorijs quibuſcunq; ad huñoi ſpectañ et pertineñ ab antiquo vnam partem patrimonij et proprietatis miniſterij de Scotlandwell et beneficij eiuſdem exiſtentem In manibus nr̃is per andream arnote miniſtrum de ſcotlandwell conventu nunc deſiitutum per ſuos procuratores ad hoc legittime conſtitutos et literas ſuas patentes dimiſſam reſignatam et ſimpliciter extradonatam eſſe Ad effectum quod dicta Rectoria et vicaria omni tempore affuturo a dicto miniſterio de Scotlandwell et beneficio eiuſdem diſſoluatur et ſupprimatur Et vt Jus et titulus patronatus eiuſdem per nos dicto georgio bruce ſuiſque heredibus et aſſignatis hereditarie conferatur et concedatur Prout in dicta dimiſſione latius continetur IDEO cum auiſamento predict⁹ diſſoluimus et ſuppreſſimus Tenoreque p̃tis carte nr̃e pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is diſſoluimus et ſuppreſſimus antedictam eccleſiam parochialem de Carnok rectoriam et vicariam eiuſdem Cum omnibus et ſingulis terris decimis fructibus redditibus emolumentis et deuorijs quibuſcunq; ad eandem ſpectañ et pertineñ a dicto miniſterio de Scotlandwell et beneficio eiuſdem Et quod dicta Rectoria et vicaria decime fructus et eiuſdem redditus nulla pars ſeu portio patrimonij ſeu proprietatis antedict⁹ miniſterij de ſcotlandwell et beneficij eiuſd vllo tempore futuro ſint / NECNON nos cum auiſamento predict⁹ vniuimus ānexauimus et incorporauimus Tenoreq; p̃tis carte nr̃e pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is vnimus annexamus et incorporamus Aduocationem donationem et ius patronatus antedict⁹ eccle parochialis de Carnok rectorie et vicarie eiuſdem Ad predictam baroniam de Carnok cum eadem pro perpetuo omni tempore affuturo inſeparabiliter remaneñ Ac ſecimus conſtituimus et ordinauimus Tenoreq; p̃tis carte nr̃e Pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is facimus conſtituimus et ordinamus ꝑfatum georgium bruce ſuoſq; heredes et ſibi in dicta baronia de Carnoch ſucceſſores Indubitatos et Irrevocabiles hereditarios patronos antedicte eccle de Carnoch rectorie et vicarie ejuſdem Cum p̃fate Ipſis perſonis habiles aptas et pro hñoi qualificatas toties quoties dictam rectoriā aut vicariam p dimiſſionem depriuationem ſeu inhabilitatē poſſeſſorum preſentiū ſeu futurorū aut alias quouiſmodo vacare contigerit ordinarijs p̃tare vt juris poſtulat ordo ac oīa alia et ſingula que ad dict⁹ advocationem donationē et jus patronatus ꝑdict⁹ ſpectāt adeo libere vteñ gaudeñ et exerceñ ſicutj aliquis alius hereditarius patronus infra regnū noſtrū facit ſeu in ſimilibus facere poſſit AC ETIAM volumus et concedimus et pro nobis et nr̃is ſucceſſoribus pro ppetuo decernimus et ordinamus q vnica ſaſina nunc per ꝑfatum Georgium et omni tempore affuturo per ſuos heredes et ſucceſſores Apud turrim fortalicium et principale meſſuagium de Carnok capienda ſtabit et ipſi erit ſufficiens ſaſina pro totis et integris ꝑdictis terris et baronia de Carnoch Cum vtriſq; dimidietatibus earundem turre fortalicio manerie domibus edificijs hortis pomerijs pratis parcis forreſtis columbarijs carbonibus carbonarijs molendinis tam granorum q;ꝫ fullonum terris molendina-

rijs mwlturis filuis piſcarijs partibus pendiculis annexis connexis dependentijs toftis croftis lie outſettis tenentib3 tenendrijs libere teneñ ſervitijs et earund ptineñ quibuſcunq; vbicunq; jacent ex vtriſq; lateribꝫ aque cum Integris priveligiis proficuis et comoditatibus earundem vnacum dict⁹ advocatione donatione et Jure patronatus antedict⁹ eccle parochialis de Carnoch rectoris et vicarij ejuſdem non obſtañ q; non Jacēt Inſimul et contigue ſed in diuerſis partibus Super quo nos pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris diſpenſauimus Ac per pũtis carte noſtre tenorem diſpenſamus pro nunc et in perpetuũ TENENDAS ET HABENDAS Totas et integras predictas terras et baroniam de Carnoch ac vtraſq; dimidietatis earundem cum turre fortalicio manerie domibus edificijs hortijs pomerijs parcis pratis forreſtis columbarijs carbonibus carbonarijs molendinis tam granorum q.ᶜ fullonum terris molendinarijs multuris ſiluis piſcarijs partibus pendiculis annexis cõnexis dependencijs toftis croftis lie outſettis tenentibus tenandrijs libere teneñ ſervicijs et õibus earund pertineñ quibuſcunque vbicunq; Jacent ex vtriſq; lateribus aque cum Integris priuilegeis proficuis et cõmoditatibus Earundem Vnacum dict⁹ advocatione donatione et Jure patronatus antedict⁹ eccle parochialis de Carnoch rectorie et vicarie ejuſdem Prefato Georgio Bruce ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis predictis de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris in feodo hereditate et libera baronia Imperpetuum Per omnes rectas metas ſuas antiquas et diuiſas Prout Jacent in longitudine et latitudine In domibus edificijs boſcis planis moris marreſijs vijs ſemitis aquis ſtagnis rinolis pratis paſcuis et paſturis molendinis multuris et eorum ſequellis Aucupationibus venationibus piſcationibus petarijs turbarijs carbonibus Carbonarijs cuniculis cunicularijs columbis columbarijs fabrilibus braſinis bruerijs et geneſtis Siluis nemoribus et virgultis lignis tignis lapicidijs lapide et calce Cum curijs et earundem exitibus herezeldis bludewitis et mulierum mercheitis Cum cõmuni paſtura liberoq; Introitu et exitu Ac cum furca foſſa ſok ſak thole theme vert wraik wair vennifone Infang theif out fang theif pitt et gallous ac cum omnibus alijs et ſingulis libertatibus cõmoditatibus proficuis et aſiamentis ac Juſtis ſuis pertineñ quibuſcunq; tam non noïatis quam noïatis tam ſubtus terra q.ᶜ ſupra terram procull et prope ad predictas terras et baroniam cum petineñ ſpectañ ſeu iuſte ſpectare valeñ quomodolibet in futurum libere quiete plenarie Integre honorifice bene et in pace abſq; vlla revoca⁹ne contradictione Impedimento aut obſtaculo quocunq; REDDENDO annuatim dictus Georgius ſuiq; heredes et aſſignati predictj nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is Pro majore dimidietate predictarũ terrarũ et baronie cum pertineñ ſervitium varde et releuij ac pro minore dimidietate earundem terrarũ et baronie cum pertineñ Sũmamq; triginta trium ſolidorũ et quatuor denariorum vſuallis monete regnj noſtrj noïe cane tantum PROVISO tamen q georgius ſuiq; heredes et aſſignati omnibus temporibus futuris ſolumnodo tenebuntur perſoluere nobis nr̃iſq; ſucceſſoribus quandocunq; contigerit predictas terras et barroniam In manibus noſtris nr̃orumue ſucceſſorum Ratione varde ſeu nonintroitus ob minoritatem ſeu defectum heredum vell ſucceſſorum dictj Georgij aut alias quouiſinodo deuenire Sũmam viginti librarũ vſuallis monete regnj nr̃j annuatim durante ſpatio warde et non Introitus earundem ad duos annj terminos feſta vĩ3 pentecoſtes et Sanctj martinj in hieme per equales portiones vnacum ſumma centum librarum monete predicte pro heredis maritagio tantum AC VOLUMUS et concedimus et pro nobis et nr̃is ſucceſſoribus pro perpetuo decernimus et ordinamus Ex certa ſcientia et proprio motu cum aviſamento predict⁹ quandocunq; Impoſterum contigerit predictas terras et barroniam de Carnoch cum pertineñ In manibus nr̃is nr̃orumue ſucceſſorum ratione dicte warde ſeu nonintroitus ob minoritatem ſeu defectũ heredum et ſucceſſorum dictj Georgij aut alias quoviſmodo deuenire vt premiſſum eſt Vt nihilominus heredes aſſignatj et ſucceſſores dictj Georgij bruce Totas et Integras predictas terras et barroniam et vtraſq; dimidietates earundem cum partibus pendiculis tenentibus tenandrijs libere tenentium ſervitijs et omnibus ſuis pertinentijs Cum Integris cenſibus firmis proficuis et deuorijs earundem abſq; vlla moleſtatione ſeu Impedimento ipũs per nos nr̃oſue ſucceſſores quoviſmodo Inde fieñ in futurũ pacifice et libere gaudebunt et poſſidebunt heredes aſſignatj et ſucceſſores dictj Georgij ſolueñ annuatim nobis nr̃iſq; ſucceſſoribus durante tempore warde et non Introitus earundem antedictam ſũmam viginti librarum monete predict⁹ ad duos annj terminos conſuetos feſta vĩ3 pentecoſtes et ſanctj martinj In hieme per equales portiones / vnacum dicta ſũma Centum librarũ pro heredis maritagio tantum Pro quaquidem annualis diuorie ſolutione viginti librarum Vnacum dict⁹ ſũma Centum librarũ pro heredis maritagio Vt premiſſum eſt Nos pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris Cum auiſamento predict⁹ dedimus conceſſimus et aſſignauimus et diſpoſuimus tenoreq; pũtis carte nr̃e damus concedimus et aſſignamus et diſponimus heredibus aſſignatis et ſucceſſoribus dictj Georgij bruce antediet⁹ wardam et nonintroitum totarum et Integrarũ predictarum terrarum et barronie de Carnoch Cum vtriſq; dimidietatibus ejuſdem partibus pendiculis tenentibus tenandrijs libere [tenentium] ſervitijs et omnibus earundem ptineñ Vnacum Releuamine ejuſdem et heredis maritagio toties quoties eaſdem terras et barroniam in manibus nr̃is nr̃orumue ſucceſſorum Ratione warde ſeu nonintroitus deuenire contigerint omnj tempore affuturo vt premiſſum eſt IN CUJUS REI teſtimonium huic pũtj carte noſtre magnum ſigillum noſtrum apponi precepimus TESTIBUS Predelectis nr̃is et conſanguineis et conſiliarijs Joanne marchione de Hãmiltoun Comite Arranie dño owen ⁊ c⁹ Joanne comite de montrois dño grahame ⁊ c⁹ Cancellario nr̃o Georgio Comite mariſcalj dño keith ⁊ c⁹ Regni nr̃i mariſcallo dilectis nr̃is famili-

aribus conſiliarijs dñis Jacobo Elphingſtoun de barrontoun nr̃o ſecretario Ricardo cokburne Juniore de Clerkingtoun nr̃i ſecretj ſigillj cuſtode militibus mag̃ro Joanne ſkene nr̃orum rotulorū regr̃j ac conſilij clerico dño Joanne Cokburne de ormeſtoun milite nr̃o Juſticiarie clerico et mag̃ro Willielmo ſcott de Elie nr̃e cancelarie directore Apud dūferling Quarto die menſis maij Anno dñi mileſimo ſexcenteſimo ſecundo Regniq; nr̃j anno trigeſimo quinto IN ALL and ſindrie heidis poyntis artikillis clauſſ provi̇ſiones and conditiones q'ſū' ꝓſin ꝓtenit AND DECERNIS and declairis the ſame infeftment to haue well grantit and for ſeand cauſſ and guid ſrveice done to his mat^ie be the ſaid George And ꝓſoir to Remaine & abyde In all tyme cūing as guid Valide and effectuall richtis and ſecuriteis To the ſaid George bruce his airis and ſucceſſoris for bruiking and Joyſing of the forſaidis landis and baronie with the advoca^oun donatioun and richt of patronage of the paroche kirk theirof with the taxt waird thairin conteinet TO THE QUHILK Ratifica^oun George arſchbiſchope of Sanctandros being perſonallie p̃ſt in this p̃ſt parliament Conſentit And wes content that the ſame Infeftment with the taxt wairde ꝓin ꝓteinet ſould ſtand and remaine for euer as guid valied and effectuall to the ſaid George bruce and his ſoirſaidis PROVYDING alwayis that the ſaid ratifica^oun Prejudge no^t the archibiſchope nor his ſucceſſouris In thair richt of the ſuperioritie of the ane half of the ſaidis landis and baronie of Carnoch and of the deuteis dew to thame ꝓteinet in the ſaid Infeftment ratiefiet as ſaid is AND SICLYKE the ſaid George Bruce of Carnoch Paying ȝeirlie to the Miniſter ſerving the cure at the ſaid kirk of Carnoch and his ſucceſſoris ſerving ꝑe cure at ꝑe ſaid kirk The ȝeirlie ſtipend Vnderwrittin vĩz fourtene boillis tua pairt boill beir ane Chalder fourtene boillis tua pairt boill meill

ACT in ſauouris of m^r Williame Scott of Elie Anent his landis of Grangemuir Weſter.

84 OURE SOUERANE LORD and haill Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliament Ratifeis and appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris perpetuallie confermis The confirmatioun and new Infeftmēt of fewferme grantit be his hienes vnder ꝑe great Seall of all and haill the landis of Grangemure and haill Mure of the ſamyn croftis akeris and all vtheris landis thairin cōtenit with the ptinentis To maiſter williame Scott of Elie and to vmq^le Iſſobell durie his ſpous and to thair airis and aſſignais ſpeceſeit ꝓairin Pertenīg of befoir to vmq^le Thomas diſchingtoun of Ardroſ and Johne ſtrang of Balcaſkie reſpectiue Lyand within ꝑe barony of Pittinweme and ſrefdome of ffyf In the haill heidis and clauſſ ſpeceſeit ꝓin And eſtir ꝑe forme and tenno^r thairof in all pointis Of ꝑe date the aucht day of october J^mo v^c ſourſcoir ellewin ȝeiris And ſiclyk oure Souerane lord and Eſtaittis ſoirſaidis Ratifeis and appreves the diſpoſitioun maid be vmq^le williame ſcott of Abbottiſhall To the ſaid m^r williame Scott and to his airis mentionat ꝓairin Of all and haill the ſextene ꝑt of all and haill the ſaidis landis of Grangemure with the ptinentis pertenīg to the ſaid vmq^le Williame Scott of abbottiſhall And lykwayes oure ſaid Souerane Lord and eſtaittis ſoirſaidis Ratifeis and appreves all Infeftmentis of few grantit be ꝑe Prio^r& or cōmendataris of ꝓittinweme with advyſe of the Convent To the ſaid& vmq^le Thomas diſchingtoun of Ardroſ and to Johne ſtrang of balcaſkie and to the ſaid vmq^ll williame Scott of abbottiſhall and to thair authouris thair airis or aſſignayis ſpeceſeit ꝓairin Off the ſaidis landis of grangemure or ony pairt ꝓairof and haill Mure of ꝑe ſamyn and vtheris abonewrittin with the ptinentis and haill infeftmentis maid be them or ony of them thair airis or ſucceſſouris To the ſaid M^r williame ſcott and to his airis ſpeceſeit ꝓairin In the haill heidis clauſſ tenno^r& and cōtentis of the ſamī of quhatſumeuir date or datis ꝑe ſamyn be of And decernis and declaris ꝑe ſamyn haill infeftmentis ſoirſaidis of the ſamyn landis with the preceptis and Inſtrumentis of ſeaſing following ꝓairvpoun Grantit to the ſaid m^r williame ſcott and to his autho^r& ſoirſaidis thair airis and aſſignayis ſpeceſeit ꝓairin To be alſ effectuall & valide and ſufficient in the ſelf To the ſaid m^r williame ſcott and to his ſoirſaidis for bruiking Joſing and poſſeſſing of the ſaid landis mure and vtheris ſoirſaid& pticularlie abone expreſſit in the ſaid& infeftmentis As gif ꝑe ſaidis Infeftmentis of fewferme grantit be his hienes to the ſaid M^r w^m and his ſaid vmq^le ſpous of the ſaidis landis of grangemure w^t the ptinentis And as gif his haill authouris and predeceſſouris Infeftmentis and the ſaid m^r williā his awin Infeftmentis and diſpoſitionis maid be them to him of the ſamyn landis wer inſert de verbo ad verbum in ꝑis p̃ſt act And forder oure Souerane lord and Eſtaitis ſoirſaidis ffindis decernis and declaris that the ſaidis haill land& of Grangemure and haill Mure ꝓairof And vtheris ſoirſaidis now ptenīg to the ſaid M^r williame ſcott heretablie as ſaid is Nawayes to be comprehendit nor cōtenit in the act of ꝑliament maid this inſtant day In ſauouris of ffrederik ſtewart ſone to vmq^le S^r williame ſtewart lord pittinweme quhairby the lordſchip and baronie of pittinweme and vtheris pertenīg of auld to the priorie of pittinweme Ar gevin and erectit to him and his airis thairin ſpeceſeit In ane temporall lordſchip and baronie And nawayes to be comprehendit nor contenit in ony of the Infeftmentis to follow ꝓairvpoun In ſauouris of the ſaid ffrederik his airis & ſucceſſouris To the effect the ſaid m^r williame ſcott and his airis ſpeceſeit in his ſaidis Infeftmentis alredie paſt & or in his infeftmentis to be paſt and thair ſucceſſouris May hald ꝑe ſamī of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris in ane frie Tennandrie To be callit in all tyme cūnig ꝑe Tennandrie of weſter Grangemure ffor ꝑe ȝeirlie paymēt to o^r ſouerane

lord and his ſucceſſouris and thair comptrolleris in thair Names of the ȝeirlie dueties as is cõtenit þairin alanerlie And in lykmaner oure ſaid Souerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis for þe ſaid mr williames better ſecuritie Ordanis ane new infeftment to be paſt his hienes Regiſter and Scallis To the ſaid mr williame ſcott and to his airis and ſucceſſouris As ſall pleis him to deſigne Off all and haill the foirſaidis landis of weſter grangemure haill Mure of þe ſamyn and vtheris foirſaidis acquirit and conqueſt be þe ſaid mr williame fra þe ſaid vmqle Laird of Ardroſ Laird of balcaſkie and laird of abbottiſhall To be haldin of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris in frie tennandrie To be callit the Tennandrie of weſter grangemure in all tyme cũing And with all vtheris privileges Contenit in the ſaid mr williames his former infeftmentis And with ony vtheris privileges May ſtand with the lawes and cõſuetude of this realme ffor þe ȝeirlie paymẽt to his hienes ⁊ his ſucceſſouris and to thair Comptrolleris of the ȝeirlie dueteis as is cõtenit þairin alanerlie .

ACT in fauouris of my Lord great cõmiſſionar Anent the Landis of Cowgaſk .

85 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament pũtlie convenit Calling to rememberance and haveing ſufficientlie tryit in the ſaid parliamẽt The monyfald great proffitable gude trew and thankfull ſeruices Monywayes done to his matie and in the publict affairis of the Realme of Scotland to the profſeitt and cõmoditie thairof be his richt treſt couſing and Counſaillor Johne Erle of Montroſ Lord grahame and Mukdok Lait chancellar of Scotland And now his mateis Cõmiſſionar generall within the ſaid kingdome Continewalie ſen his mateis birth and Coronatiun And ſpecialie in the cairfull diligent and faithfull exerceing of the ſaid office of Chancellarie Alfweill in ſecrete Counſaill As in feſſioun and vtherwayes thir mony ȝeiris bigane And namelie ſen his mateis paſſing furth of the ſaid kingdome of Scotland to the Realme of England To his mateis great cõtentmẽt and to the peax tranquilitie and cõmoun weill of the ſaid Realme of Scotland As alſo to the ſingular weill and profſeitt of his hienes liegis and ſubjectis thairof As alſua the ſaid Johne erle of Montroſ his paſſing Laitlie furth of Scotland to the pairtis of England and remanig thairintill ane lang tyme at his Mateis deſyre As þe prin cõmiſſionar noiat and appointit be his matie with advyſe of the eſtaitis of Scotland for treting vpoun the vnioun betuix the ſaidis tua realmes In the qlk ſeruice and in exerceing of the ſaid office of chancellarie and cõmiſſionarie foirſaid The ſaid Erle hes nor onlie ſuſtenit great travellis and paynis in his perſone bot alſua hes deburſit great ſowmes of money charges and expenſ quhairby he hes greatumlie burdenit his landis rentis and heretages to the great hurte and harme of the eſtait of his houſ quhairout of thair hes heirtoſoir procedit mony moiſt worthie and gude memberis of the Cõmoun weilth and quha in former ages hes done Maiſt honorable ſeruices baith to thair princes Contentmẽt and for þair Countreyis benefite In recompenſ quhairof and for þe helping of the eſtait of the ſaid houſ of Montroſ / hurte be his ſaid Couſingis great charges and for ane perpetuall Memorie and rememberance thairwith of his majeſteis Royall and Princelie liberalitie And for þe cauſ abonewrittin being proffitable and ſene cauſ Tending to the weill of the ſaid haill Realme of Scotland Sa notourlie knawin fundin tryit and declairit be the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliament OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaittis and all with ane conſent Haue diſſoluit and be the tenno heirof diſſoluis the act of Annexatioun of the Erledome of Gowrie and lordſchip of Ruthvene to his hienes Crowne Maid in his hienes parliament haldin At Edinburt þe fyſtene day of Nouember The ȝeir of god Jm Sex hundreth ȝeiris And all vtheris actis of ãnexatioun of the landis following to his hienes propirtie Inſafar as the ſamyn actis or ony of them Ar extendit or onywayes may concerne the landis and vtheris eſtirſpeceſeit They ar to ſay All and haill the landis of Cowgaſk with the teyndſcheves thairof with mylnis multures woddis fiſchingis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamyn The landis of Peill / The landis of lethame / The landis of eiſter hethem The landis of Goodlieburne The hoill of huntingtour The landis of halyland The landis of ffew The landis of weſter hethem with all thair houſ biggingis ȝairdis orchardis doucattis mylnis multuris woddis fiſchingis and thair pertinentis quhatſumeuir alſweill no nameit as Nameit All Lyand within the ſ̃refdome of perth ſtewartreis of ſtratherne ⁊ huntingtour reſpectiue Quhilkis Landis and vtheris pticularlie abonewrittin ptenit of beſoir to vmqle Johne ſumtyme Erle of Gowrie and pertenis to his matie throw proces and dome of foirfalto Led ⁊ deducit aganis him and wer ãnexit to the crowne as ſaid is / And that to the effect his matie with cõſent of his ordinar officiaris ffor the ſaidis gude and ſene Cauſ abone writtin May diſpone the ſamyn landis ⁊ vtheris abonementionat to his ſaidis richt treſt couſing and counſaillor Johne Erle of Montroſ in lyfrent And Jo Maiſter of Montroſ his ſone fear of the ſaid Erledome and his airis maill and of Tailȝie heretablie To be haldin of his matie and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenche for Payment of ane penny ſcottis money ȝeirlie vpoun the grond of the ſaid landis at the feaſt of witſonday gif it be aſkit alanerlie And his matie ⁊ the ſaidt eſtaitt ffindis and declaris That the ſaid Infeftment to be grantit to the ſaid Johne erle of Montroſ in lyfrent and to the ſaid Johne Maiſter of Montroſ his ſone in fie Is diſponit to them Inreſpect of the ſaid noble Erle his gude trew and Paynfull ſeruice fundin and tryit be the

ſaidis eſtaittis to haue bene maiſt ꝑfitable ſeruices for ꝑe cõmoun wealth of ſcotland and for ſene cauſſ worthie of the ſaid gift And thairfoir ffindis & declairis and decernis That the ſaid Infeftment ſall nawayes fall vnder ꝑe danger of the act of ãnexatioun nor of ony vther act or actis maid heirtoſoir Bot that no'withſtanding ꝑe ſamyn The ſaid Infeftment ſall be ane ſufficient richt and heretable titill to the ſaidis Johne erle of montroſ Johne maiſter of Montroſ his ſone and thair foirſaidis ffor bruiking and poſſeſſing of the foirſaid landis & vtheris abone ſpecefeit heretablie & perpetualie in all tyme cũing.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauo'ꝝ of the Lord of Scone of his penſioun of Ten chalderis victuall furth of the priorie of S androus.

86 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this ꝑſ parliament for ꝑe cauſſ Mentionat and contenit in the gift of penſioun vndirwrittin with ane cõſent and aſſent Ratifeis apprevis and cõfermis ꝑe letter of gift and penſioun following maid be his hienes with advyſe of his Collecto' gñall To his truſtie and weilbelouit Counſaillo' dauid lord of Scone and his aſſignayis ꝑirin mentionat of all and haill that equall half of Tuentie chalderis of victuall diſponit of befoir To patrik home now of polwart and vmq^le ſ^r patrik Murray of geynis knycht during all ꝑe dayes of thair lyfetyme Extending to Ten chalderis victuall In all the beidis articlis and clauſſ thairof Off ꝑe qlk ꝑe tenno' followes JAMES be the grace of God king of great britane ffrance and Irland defender of the faith To the lordis of o' Counſaill and feſſioun and to all and ſindrie vtheris liegis and ſubditis quhome it efferis Quhais knawlege thir ꝑſ lres ſall tocum GREITING Wit ge ws Remembering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to ws be oure treſt couſing and Counſellor dauid lord of Scone oure Comptroller in o' realme of Scotland in all the ſeruices cõmittit to him And that ꝑe gift of penſioun vnderwrittin pertenit of befoir to vmq^le o' truſtie Counſaillo' ſ^r Patrik Murray of Geynis kny' and vmq^le Robert murray of pittillok ſucceſſiue eftir vtheris baith brether germane to o' ſaid truſtie Couſing Willing ſtill of o' awin ſpeciall fauour To continew oure princelie kyndnes to all the ſaidis brether The ſaid dauid lord of Scone being now the laſt on lyfe and ꝑe penſioun vnderwrittin in o' handis throw the deceis of the ſaid vmq^le Robert laſt poſſeſſour ꝑairof with advyſe and cõſent of o' truſtie Counſallo' M^r Johne preſtoun of ſentounbarnis oure Collecto' gñall and theſaurer of the new augmenta^nis To haue gevin grantit and diſponit To the ſaid truſtie and weilbelouit Counſaillo' during all the dayes of his lyfetyme All and haill the equall half of the ȝeirlie penſioun of Tuentie chalderis victuall diſponit of befoir to patrik home than apperand of polwart ane of his ma^teis Carveris and vmq^le the ſaid ſ^r patrik Murray than ane of his ma^teis ſewaris equalie betuix them during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes reſpectiue vi3 ilkane of them the equall half ꝑairof ffurth of the thrid and half of the priorie of Sanctandrous Extending to ten chalderis victuall To be vpliftit furth of the particular townis and landis ȝeirlie qlkis ar cõtenit in the gift grantit of befoir to the ſaid vmq^le Robert murray and quhairof the ſaid vmq^le ſ^r patrik and ro' wer in poſſeſſioun ȝeirlie during thair lyfetymes betuix the feiſtis of ȝuill and Candelmes be reſſaveing ꝑairof fra ꝑe handis of ꝑe tennentis and poſſeſſouris of the landis contenit in thair ſaidis giftis All lyand within the parochinis of ſanctandrous and Lathreiſ reſpectiue All aſſumit in the thrid of the ſaid beneficc vi3 furth of the landis of purſk aucht bollis of quhyte Ane chalder fyve bollis beir ffurth of the landis of Scottiſcraig within the parochin of

Tuelf bollis beir ffurth of the landis of ferytoun ane chalder tua bollis beir ffurth of the landis of droñ aucht bollis quheit ffurth of the landis of Newgrange tua bollis quheat ane chalder aittis ffurth of ꝑe landis of weſt balrymonth aucht bollis aittis ffurth of the landis of kynmonth Tuelf bollis aittis ffurth of the landis of ouer Maynis Thrie bollis beir ſewin bollis aittis ffurth of the parochin and landis of lathriſk tua chalderis Tuelf bollis meill all lyand in the parochinis of Sanctandrous lucheris and lathriſk reſpectiue foirſaidis And within the ſaid priorie of Sanctandrous and aſſumit in the thrid of the ſamyn Beginnand ꝑe firſt ȝeiris payment of the ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun betuix the ſaidis feiſtis of ȝuill and Candelmes in the ȝeir of god J^mo vj^c and four ȝeiris And ſua furth ȝeirlie thaireftir for the ſaid lord of Scones lyfetyme with power to the ſaid dauid lord of Scone be himſelf his factouris and vtheris in his name To Intromett with and vplift ꝑe foirſaid ȝeirlie penſioun fra the Tennentis of the foirnameit landis and vtheris addebtit and in vſe of paymet of the ſamī Call and perſew thairfoir gif neid beis Acquittances and diſcharges vpoun the paymēt thairof To gif and delyuer qlkis ſall be al ſufficient to the reſſaveris As we or oure Collecto' gñall foirſaid had gevin ꝑe ſamī Tranſact cõpone and aggrie thairanent As he ſall think expedient And w' ſpeciall Power To the ſaid dauid lord of Scone during all the dayes of his lyfetyme ſeik haill or in the verie hour of his death To tranſfer and diſpone ꝑe ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun To quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones he beſt pleiſis noīat Quhilkis perſone or perſones to be noīat be the ſaid lord of Scone as ſaid is Sall bruik Joy and poſſeſ ꝑe ſaid ȝeirlie penſioun of Ten chalderis victuall ȝeirlie to be vpliftit as ſaid is during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes eftir ꝑe deceis of the ſaid dauid Lord of Scone Siclyk and al frelie in all reſpectis As the ſaidis vmq^le ſ^r patrik and ro' Murrayes or the ſaid dauid

lord of Scone or ather of them did or micht haue done at ony tyme bigane or heireftir / beginnand the firſt ȝeirlie payment þairof betuix the feaſtis of ȝuill and Candelmes Immediatlie following the deceis of the ſaid dauid lord of ſcone And ſua furth ȝeirlie during all the dayes of the ſaid perſone or perſones lyfetyme To and in quhas fauouris It ſalhappin þe ſaid dauid lord of ſcone To tranſſer and diſpone þe foirſaid penſioun Quhilk tranſlatioun and diſpoſitioun ſua to be maid as ſaid is we with advyſe foirſaid will and grant and for ws and o^r ſucceſſouris ordinis to be alſ^o valide and effectuall to the perſone or perſones In and to quhome the ſame ſalhappin to be maid As ather thir o^r lr̃e of gift Maid to o^r ſaid treſt couſing or ony of the former giftis of the ſaid Ten chalderis victuall maid to the ſaidis vmq^le ſ^r patrik and robert Murrayes or ather of them Is or hes bene Sua that the perſone In quhome it ſalhappin to be tranſſerrit and diſponit as ſaid is Sall bruik and Joiſ^ þe ſamī during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes be vertue of this p̃ut gift and diſpoſitioun And the tranſlatioun þairof to be maid as ſaid is Alanerlie without ony new gift and diſpoſ^on thairof to be maid be ws or ony of o^r ſucceſſouris of the ſamī And forder we with advyſe and cōſent foirſaid will and grantis that þis p̃ut gift in all heidis articlis ⁊ clauſ^ thairof to be ratifeit approvin and cōfermit lyk as we be þe tenno^r heirof willis oure Commiſſionar Eſtaittis and lordis of parliament to ratifie appreve and cōfirme the ſamī in all the heidis and pointis þairof Cōmanding alſua ȝow the ſaidis lordis of o^r counſaill and ſeſſioun To grant and direct o^r vtheris lr̃es for cauſing oure ſaid treſt couſing and counſaillo^r dauid Lord of Scone and his foirſaidis To be anſ^rit and obeyit of the foirſaid ȝeirlie penſioun in forme As efferis Gevin vnder o^r privie Seall At Quhythall the laſt day of december J^m vj^c and four ȝeiris and of oure Regne þe ſecund and threttie aucht ȝeiris per Signaturam manu S · D · N · Regis ſuprañciptam Manibuſq; dñorum Cancellarij preſidis collegij Juſticie dicti dñi Regis collectoris gñalis et dicti dñi Regis aduocati QUHILK letter of gift and Penſioun beſoir Inſert his ma^tie w^t advyſe and cōſent of his ſaidis eſtaittis and lordis of this p̃ut Parliament decernis and declairis / To ſtand and to be effectuall to his hienes ſaid treſt Couſing and to his aſſignay or aſſignayis ane or ma foirſaidis during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes Conforme to the tenno^r þairof In all the heidis articlis ⁊ clauſ^ of the ſamyn Inſert in this p̃ut act beiris ·

EXCEPTIOUN in fauouris of S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnyng kny^t frome þe erectioun of Jedburgh

87 THE QLK DAY The haill Eſtaittis of parliament Exceptis furth of the Erectioun of the landis and kirkis of the abbacie of Jedbur^t appointit to be maid in fauouris of Alexander Erle of home All and haill the kirk landis of dūmany Togidder w^t the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of þe kirk of dūmany quhairin ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of Monkland kny^t his hienes aduocat ſtandis heretablie Inſeſt And no^twſtanding of the ſaid erectioun DECERNIS and declairis the ſaid ſ^r Thomas and his airis To hald þe ſaidis landis and patronage foirſaidis Immediatlie of oure Souerane lord in all tyme cūmīg And to that effect The ſaidis eſtaittis hes diſſoluit and diſſoluis The ſaidis kirklandis of dūmany fra þe generall act of ānexatioun of the kirklandis to the crowne And fra all vtheris actis of ānexatioun maid thairanent To the effect the ſamyn May be of new diſponit be his ma^tie To the ſaid ſ^r Thomas To be haldin of his ma^tie In frie blenche ferme ffor paymēt of ſic duetie as his ma^tie pleiſ^ to grant þe ſamī And Sicłyk the ſaidis eſtaittis Ratifeis and apprevis The procuratorie of dimiſſioun of the ſaid kirk of dūmany maid be vmq^le Andro Cōmendatar of Jedburgh ffor dimitting and reſignīg of the ſaid kirk in his ma^teis handis qlk procuratorie is of þe date þe day of J^m v^c fourſcoir ſextene ȝeiris Togidder with the Inſtrumēt of dimiſſioun of the ſamī following þairvpoun with the Infeftmēt grantit be his ma^tie To the ſaid ſ^r Thomas and his foirſaidis of the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of dūmany And diſſolutioun of the ſaid kirk fra þe ſaid abbay of Jedbur^t ſpecefeit and cōtenit in the ſaid Infeftmēt Lyk as þe ſaidis Eſtaittis Conſidering that no^t onlie the ſaid kirk of dūmany wes of auld dimittit be the ſaid vmq^le Andro cōmendatar of Jedbur^t In his ma^teis handis / bot alſo that the ſaid Alexander Erle of home hes of lait maid dimiſſioun and reſignatioun In his ma^tes handis of the haill ſpiritualitie and kirkis of the ſaid abbay of Jedbur^t And inreſpect þairof hes ſuppreſſit þe ſaid abbacie and ordinit þe Memorie þairof to ceiſ^ and be extinguiſhit in all tyme cūmīg Thairfoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes of new diſſoluit þe ſaid kirk of dūmany fra þe ſaid abbacie of Jedbur^t To the effect þe ſamī may be diſponit be his ma^tie to the ſaid ſ^r Thomas in ſic forme and maner as ſall pleiſ^ his ma^tie to gif þe ſamyn ·

EXCEPTIOUN in fauo^r of S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnīg kny^t frome the erectioun of Elcho

THE QLK DAY The haill Eſtaittis of^r parliamēt 88
Exceptis fur^t of the erectioun of the landis and kirkis of the priorie of Elcho appointit to be maid in fauouris of dauid lord of Scone All and haill the kirk landis of eiſter bȳnīg weſter bynnīg braidlaw alias myddil bynnīg callit þe Nunlandis / q^rin ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland kny^t his hienes Aduocat ſtandis heretable Infeft haldin Immediatlie of o^r ſouerane lord And no^twithſtanding thairof

decernis and declairis the ſaid ſr Thomas and his airis To hald þe ſamyn landis of o^r ſouerane lord in all tyme cūmīg And to that effect The ſaidis Eſtaittis hes diſſoluit and be þir pūtis diſſoluis the foirſaidis landis of eiſter weſter and myddill bynnīgis frome þe gñall act of ānexatioun of All kirklandis to his hienes Crowne maid in āno J^m v^c fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris and fra all former ānexatiounes maid of the landis pertenīg to Nūnis or prioriſſ ffor ānexing of the ſamyn to his hienes Crowne To the effect his ma^tie may of new diſpone þe ſaidis landis to the ſaid ſr Thomas and his foirſaidis To be haldin blenche of his ma^tie ffor paymēt to his hienes of ſic duetie as he ſall ples gif the ſamyn.

ERECTIOUN of the Abbacie of Couper in ane temporall Lordſchip In fauouris of James elphingſtoun.

89 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of þe parliamēt of Scotlād pūtlie Convenit Conſidering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie be his richt traiſt couſing and counſaillo^r James lord of balmerrinoch his maieſteis ſecretar and preſident of the college of Juſtice alſweill in his daylie and continuall attending in the ſecret counſaill and ſeſſioun for þe adminiſtratioun of Juſtice to all his maieſteis liegis As in diuerſ and ſindrie vtheris great wechtie and honorable ſeruices cōmittit to his charge be his hienes concernīg the cōmoun weill of this realme In the qlkis he hes diſchargeit himſelf maiſt faithfullie to his ma^teis great hono^r and contentment / and to the ſingular cōmoditie of the realme and liegis thairof And heirwith remembering that his ma^tie wes witnes and Godfather to James elphingſtoun ſone to his ſaid richt traiſt couſing procreat betuix him and dame Mariorie maxwell his ſpous And that it becūmis his ma^tie of his princelie duetie To remember his ſaid Godſone with ſome Token of his hienes fauo^r And his ma^tie haveing now be ſpeciall Inſtructiones proponit to the ſaidis Eſtaittis of Parliamēt The ſaidis great and faithfull ſeruices done to his ma^tie and for þe particular cōmoun weill of the Realme of Scotland be his ſaid richt traiſt Couſing and Counſaillo^r And þe ſaidis Eſtaittis haveing thairvpoun takin full tryell and verificatioun They haue fundin tryit cenſurit and Judgeit Lyk as they pūtlie ffind Cenſour and Judge the ſamyn to be And to haue bene greate ſeand and reſſonable cauſſ for the weill of his ma^tie and of his ſaid Realme of Scotland As alſo his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis decernis and declairis that his hienes with thair advyſe and Conſent may for þe ſaidis cauſſ qlkis they haue knawin and tryit To be for þe ſeand weill of his ma^tie and realme as ſaid is Annalie and diſpone ony pairt of the landis ānexit to his Crowne To the ſaid James elphingſtoun his ma^teis Godſone / Sone to his ſaid richt traiſt Couſing and to his airis and ſucceſſouris To be haldin in ſic maner and for ſic ſeruice as his ma^tie beſt pleiſſ And to that effect that the ānexatioun to the Crowne of the ſamī landis that ar to be ānaleit and diſponit Sall be ſimpliciter diſſoluit fra þe Crowne That they may be ānaleit and diſponit To the ſaid James elphingſtoun and his airis eftir mentionat And the ſaidis Eſtaittis being ryplie and gravelie advyſit quhat his ma^tie may ānalie and diſpone with leiſt detrimēt to his hienes ȝeirlie rent and Crowne The ſaid^r Eſtaittis all in ane voce haue fundin and declairit And be þe tenno^r heirof findis and declairis that þe temporalitie propirtie and Superioritie with the fewfermes and dueteis of the abbacie and Monaſterie of Couper ſituat within the ſhirefdome of fforfar being in his ma^teis handis be reſſoun of the generall ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this Realme of Scotland to the Crowne be ſpeciall act maid þairanēt In the Parliament haldin at Edinbur^ the Tuentie nynt day of Julij The ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir Sewin ȝeiris Lyk as þe ſpiritualitie of the ſaid benefice Contenīg þe abbay place and Monaſterie with the houſſ biggingis orchardis ȝaird^ and thair pertinentis lyand within the Precinct of the ſaid abbay Togidder with the Teyndſcheves and vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis emolumentis and dueteis / baith Perſonage and vicarage of the parochkirkis and parochines of bendochie Airlie Mathy glenylay and ffoſſoquhy qlkis cūmis vnder the gñall exceptioun ffra þe ſaid ānexatioun and quhilkis laitlie pertenit to M^r Andro Lamb Indoubtit Cōmendatar of the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie And now Reſignit be the ſaid Cōmendatar (thair being nane of the Convent thairof now on lyff) Be his lauchfull procurato^r^ and patent lres vnder the Cōmoun Seall of the ſaid Abbay In his ma^teis handis And ſimpliciter dimittit and ouergevin be the ſaid Cōmendatar To be vſeit and diſponit be his ma^tie at his hienes pleſure May with leiſt detriment to his maieſtie or hurte to the rent and revinew of the crowne ffor þe ſeand cauſſ abonewrittin Be diſponit to the ſaid James elphingſtoun and his foirſaidis in maiſt ample forme AND THAIRFOIR the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliament ffindis it neceſſ^r and expedient That oure ſaid Souerane lord be his hienes Infeftment to be maid with advyſe of his Maieſteis ordinar officiaris Sall erect vnit creat and incorporat All and ſindrie landis baroneis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis ānualrentis and vtheris quhatſumeuir pertenīg to the ſaid abbacie of Couper be thair Names in ſpeciall quhaireuir the ſamyn lyis ather within the ſchirefdomes of fforfar perth aberdene or within ony vtheris within þe realme of Scotland Togidder with all and ſindrie the teyndſcheves and vtheris teyndis baith perſonage and vicarage fruittis rentis emolumentis profeittis and dueteis quhatſumeuir of the foirſaidis kirkis and parochinnes of bendoquhy Airlie mathy glenylay and ffoſſoquhy IN ANE haill and frie baronie and eſtait of ane lordſchip of his hienes par-

liamēt And that the ſamyn with all priviledgis and cōmoditeis pertenīg þairto Togidder w^t the hono^r dignitie and eſtait of ane Lord of his maieſteis parliament with badge and armes for þe cauſ^e foirſaidis ſall be ānaleit and diſponit to the ſaid James elphingſtoun and his airis maill lauchfullie to be gottin of his bodie ; Quhilkis failzeing to the ſaid James lord of balmerinoch his father and to his airis Maill and of tailzie contenit in his infeftment of the landis and baronie of ballumbie heretablie To be haldin of oure Souerane lord and his ſucceſſouris In frie baronie and frie lordſchip w^t the hono^r and dignitie of ane lord of parliament for euir And to that effect his ma^tie and Eſtaittis of parliament foirſaid DISSOLUIS ānullis and Infringis the ſaid gīall ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this realme of Scotland to the crowne Inſafar as it may be extendit to the ſaid temporalitie of the ſaid abbacie of Couper alanerlie And ordinis the Infeftmentis to be maid heirvpoun to be extendit in maiſt ampill forme beirand ane vnioun and Incorporatioun of all the particularis In ane baronie and lordſchip with ane ſpeciall Remitt and diſcharge of the thriddis of the ſaid abbacie of Couper alſweill victuall as ſiluer Togidder with all monkis portiounes firſt zeiris fruittis and fyft penny of the ſamī abbacie and benefice Becauſe his ma^tie will be relevit and diſchargeit of the ſuſtentatioun of þe Miniſteris of the foirſaidis kirkis And alſo to beir and cōtene Proviſioun that the ſaid lordſchip pay all taxatiounes with the temporall lordis for þe ſaid temporalitie Comptand the ſamyn to ane hundreth merkland of auld extent And to haif his releif of all þe heretable tennentis and vtheris Takiſmen of the ſaidis landis and teyndis eftir þe rait and quantitie of thair landis and teyndis ſa oft as ſall occur The ſaidis taxatiounes And with expreſ^s power to the ſaid James and his airis foirſaidis To retreit and Reduce quhatſumeuir Infeftmentis Takkis aſſedatiounes ry^t and titillis of ony pairt of the ſaidis landis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis teyndis and vtheris for quhatſumeuir cauſe competent of the law with all vtheris clauſ^s and proviſiounes qlkis ſall be neidfull for þe ſaid James and his airis for bruiking of the ſaid lordſchip and baronie And to the effect foirſaid his ma^tie and eſtaittis of parliamēt hes ſuppreſſit and extinguiſſit the memorie of the ſaid abbacie of Couper that þair ſall be [na] ſucceſſour provydit þairto nor na forder mentioun maid of the ſamyn in ony tyme heireftir And to the ſaid alienatioun and diſpoſitioun now as gif it wer alreadie Maid and than as now his ma^tie and the ſaidis eſtaittis of parliament hes Interponit and Interponis þair Conſent and authoritie As that deid qlk is and ſall be in all tymes heireftir eſtemit and Judgeit for þe weill of oure ſaid Souerane Lord and for ane ſeand profſeitt and cōmoditie to his crowne and Realme of Scotland RESERVEAND and exceptand alwayes furth of this pūt act and erectioun foirſaid All Regalities and priviledges þairof (Gif ony be) poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and titularis of Couper of befoir To remane with oure Souerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris and thair Crowne Inſeparablie in all tyme heireftir .

ERECTIOUN of the Abbacie of Balmirrenoch with þe Landis and baroneis of kirknewtoun and balerno vnite thairto In ane temporall lordſchip In ſauouris of the Lord balmirrenoch .

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of the pliamēt of Scotland pūtlie convenit Conſidering the princelie duetie qlk bindis his hienes in the exampill of his maiſt nobill progenito^r To Impairt to his maiſt Lowing ſubiectis ſic honoris and digniteis As þair merittis and vertuous actis in great ſeruices and proffitable offices to his maieſtie and the cōmoun weill Juſtlie requirit To the end that no^t onlie be gratifica^un of his weill affectionat ſubiectis They micht continew þair ardo^r and affectioun in weill doing Bot alſ^o throw the example of them the nobill hartis of his weill qualifeit ſubiectis may in tyme cūmīg throw hope of ane worthie remuneratioun be mair prompt and deſyrous to ſerue his Celſitude and his ſucceſſouris to the advancemēt of the Cōmoun weill quhairin they wer borne and Nuriſchit And heirwithall his ma^tie deiplie remembering The great lang and panefull ſeruice done to his ma^tie be his richt treſt Counſaillo^r S^r James Elphingſtoun of barntoun kny^t brother germane to his traiſt couſing Alexander lord elphingſtoun Secretar to oure Souerane lord and preſident of the College of Juſtice Continuallie ſen he retyrit him frome þe realme of ffrance quhair he ſpent his zouth in lȝes to Inabill him ſelf for þe advancement of the cōmoun weill in his Natiue ſoyle ffirſt ſerveing his hienes in his ſecret affairis In the qlkis he wes verie oftin Imployit Thaireftir ſerveing in ane ordinar place of Counſaill and ſeſſioun Adminiſtratioun of Juſtice with all ſinceritie and diligence be þe ſpace of mony zeiris bipaſt And alſo chargeit with the burding of the office of ſecretarie prin^ll to o^r ſaid ſouerane lord And ſpecialie now in thir lait dayes quhan his ma^tie be þe providence of God and his awin richt ſuccedit to the Crowne of England And thairby become monarche of all great bretane during the qlk tyme ane great pairt of the burding of his hienes greateſt affairis qlkis wer than Multiplyit alſweill in England as in Scotland wes vphaldin and ſuſtenit To the great pleſure of o^r ſaid Souerane lord be the ſaid ſ^r James in mony great and diuerſ^s worthie actis offices and ſeruices qlkis ar no^t neceſſ^ry to be ſpecefeit in thir pūtis Sa weill acceptit and allowit be oure ſaid Souerane lord And quhilkis wer neceſſ^ry and proffitable to his ma^tie and for þe weill of the ſaid Realme of Scotland ; The ſaid S^r James being alſo deſcendit of ane nobill race 90

and ancient Linage for þe qlk his maᵗⁱᵉ on his pairt of his princelie duetie can noᵗ omit to remunerat and acquit þe ſaid ſeruice be ſic gratificatioun as is now poſſibill and with leiſt hurte to his crowne of Scotland And his maᵗⁱᵉ haveing now be ſpeciall Inſtructiounes proponit to the ſaidis Eſtaittis of Parliament þe ſaidis great ſeruices actis and vertuous deidis done be the ſaid ſᵗʳ James in particular Quhairvpoun the ſaidis Eſtaittis haue takin full tryell ꝛ verificaᶜⁱoun They haue fund tryit Cenſourit and Judgeit lyk as they pũtlie find Cenſour and Judge the ſamī to be and to haue bene great ſeand and reſſonable cauſſ for þe weill of his maᵗⁱᵉ and of the ſaid Realme of Scotland And alſ his maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis decernis and declairis that his maᵗⁱᵉ with thair advyſe and cõſent May (for þe ſaidis cauſſ qlkis they haue knawin and tryit to be for þe ſeand weill of oᵘ ſaid ſouerane lord and realme as ſaid is) Annalie and diſpone ony pairt of the landis ānexit to his crowne To the ſaid ſᵗʳ James his airis and ſucceſſouris To be haldin in ſic maner and for ſic ſeruice as his maᵗⁱᵉ pleiſis And to that effect that the ānexatioun to the crowne of the ſamī landis that ar to be ānaleit and diſponit Sall be ſimpliciter diſſoluit and diſchargeit for euir / That the ſamyn may [be] ānaleit and diſponit to the ſaid ſᵗʳ James and his airis eſtirmentionat And þe ſaidis Eſtaittis being ryplie and gravelie advyſit quhat his maieſtie may ānalie and diſpone with leiſt detriment to his ȝeirlie rent and crowne The ſaidis Eſtaittis all in ane voce haue ffundin and declarit and be þe tennoʳ of thir pũtis findis and declairis that the temporalitie propirtie and ſuperioritie with the fewfermis and pertinentis of the abbacie and Monaſterie of balmirrenoch ſituat within the diocie of Sanctandrous and ſchirefdome of ffyffe being in his maᵗᵉⁱˢ handis be reſſone of the gẽall ānexatioun of the kirklandis to the Crowne be the act of parliamẽt haldin at Edinburᵍ the Tuentie nynt day of Julij the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ſewin ȝeiris Lyk as þe ſpiritualitie of the ſaid benefice Contenīg þe abbay place and monaſterie with the houſſ biggingis orchardis ȝairdis and þair pertinentis lyand within the precinct of the ſaid abbacie Togidder with the teyndſcheves and vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis emolumẽtis and dueteis baith perſonage and vicarage of the parochkirkis and parochines of Balmirrenoch barry and logy And of þe vicarage penſionarie of barry fruitis ꝛ rentis þof qlkis cũmis vnder þe gẽall exceptioun fra þe ſaid ānexatioun and quhilkis laitlie pertenit to mʳ Robert auchmowthtie vndoubtit Cõmendatar of the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie And now reſignit be þe ſaid Cõmendatar (Thair being nane of the Convent þairof now on lyfe) be his lauchfull procurato'ᵗ and patent lres / vnder the cõmoun ſeall of the ſaid abbay in his maieſteis [handis] and ſimplir dimittit and ouer gevin be þe ſaid Cõmendatar To be vſeit and diſponit vpoun be his maᵗⁱᵉ at his pleſure / And ſiclyk all and ſindrie þe landis and baronyis of kirknewtoun and ballerno alias Callit þe weſt barony and haill pairtis pendiclis and ptinentis þairof lyand within the ſhrefdome of Edinburᵍ Togidder with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of Patronage of the parochkirk of kirknewtoun perſonage and vicarage thairof ptenīg to his maᵗⁱᵉ be vertue of the act of ānexatioun of the Erldome of Gowrie and Leving þairof to the Crowne in the parliament haldin at Edinburᵍ þe fyftene day of Nouẽber the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vjᶜ yeiris May wᵗ leiſt detrimẽt to his maᵗⁱᵉ or hurte to the rent and revenew of the Crowne for þe ſeand cauſſ abonewrittin Be diſponit to the ſaidᶠ James and his foirſaidis in maiſt ample forme And thairfoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliament ffindis it neceſſᵞ and expedient that oure ſaid Souerane lord be his hienes infeftment to be maid with advyſe of his ordinar officeris Sall vnite and Incorporat þe foirſaidis landis and baronyis of kirk Newtoun and ballerno wᵗ the pertinentis aduocatioun donatioun and Richt of patronage of the ſaid parochkirk of kirknewtoun perſonage and vicarge þairof with the landis baronyis Milnis woddis fiſcheingis teyndis fruittis rentis and vtheris abone expreſſit qlkis ptenit of auld to the ſaid abbacie of balmirrenoch baith ſpiritualitie and temporalitie of the ſamī To remane Inſeparablie thairwith in all tyme cũmīg as ane pairt and propir pertinent of the ſamī And that þaireftir his maᵗⁱᵉ Sall erect vnit and incorporat all and ſindrie þe ſamī landis baronyis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris quhatſumeuir pertenīg to the ſaid abbacie of balmirrenoch be þair Names in ſpeciall quhaireuir the ſamyn lyis ather within the ſchirefdomes of ffyff forfar perth or ony vther pairt within the realme of Scotland Togidder with the ſaidᶠ teyndſcheves and vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis emolumentis and dueteis of the ſaidis kirkis and parochines of balmirrenoch logy and barry perſonage and vicarage thairof and alſ all and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis and baronyis of kirknewtoun and ballerno with the ſaid Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of kirknewtoun perſonage and vicarage þof In ane frie baronie and Eſtait of ane temporall lordſchip of his hienes parliament And that þe ſamī with all privilegeis and cõmoditeis ptenīg þairto Togidder wᵗ the honoʳ dignitie and Eſtait of ane lord of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ parliament wᵗ the additioun of ſic badge and Armes as þe ſaid ſᵗʳ James ſall think expedient Sall for þe ſeand Cauſſ foirſaidis be ānaleit and diſponit to the ſaid ſᵗʳ James and his airis maill and of Tailȝie and proviſioun contenit in his infeftment of the landis of barntoun heretablie To be haldin of his maᵗⁱᵉ and his ſucceſſouris In frie baronie and frie lordſchip with the honoʳ and dignitie of ane lord of parliament for euir And to that effect his maᵗⁱᵉ and Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this pũt parliamẽt DISSOLUIS ānuleis and Infringis þe ſaid gẽall ānexatioun of the kirklandis of this realme of Scotland to the Crowne Inſafer as it may be extendit

to the ſaid temporalitie of the ſaid abbacie of balmirrenoch alanerlie And ſiclyk diſſoluis ānullis and Infringis þe ſaid act of ānexatioun of þe Erldome of gowrie and leving þairof to the Crowne Inſafar as þe ſamī may be extendit to the ſaidis landis and baronyis of kirknewtoun and ballerno and to the ſaid Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of kirknewtoun perſonage and vicarage thairof And ordinis the Infeftment to be maid heirvpoun To be extendit in maiſt ample forme / beirand ane vnioun and Incorporatioun of all þe particularis In ane baronie and Lordſchip And ane ſpeciall Remit and diſcharge of the haill thriddis of the ſaid abbacie of balmirrenoch alſweill victuall as ſiluer Togidder w^t^ all monkis portiounes firſt ȝeiris fruittis and fyft penny of the ſaid abbacie and benefice thairof Becaus his ma^tie^ will be relevit and diſchargeit of the ſuſtentatioun of the Miniſteris at þe foirſaidis kirkis And alſo to beir and contene proviſioun That þe ſaid lordſchip Pay all taxatiounes with the temporall lordis of the ſaid Realme of Scotland Comptand þe ſaid lordſchip to threttie twa pund four ſchilligis fyve pennyland of auld extent And to haue his releif of all the heretable Tennentis and vtheris Takiſmen of the ſaidis landis and teyndis / eftir the rate and quantitie of thair landis and teyndis Sa oft as the ſaidis Taxatiounes Sall occur And with expreſ^s^ power to the ſaid ſ^r^ James and his foirſaidis To Retreit and reduce for reſſonable cauſ^s^ cōpetent of the law all and quhatſumeuir Infeftmentis ſeaſingis takkis aſſedatiounes rentallis richtis and titillis of ony pairt of the foirſaidis landis kirkis teyndis and vtheris abonеſpeceſeit with all vtheris clauſ^s^ and proviſioumes qlkis ſall be neidfull for þe ſaid ſ^r^ James and his airis foirſaid^e^ ffor bruiking of the ſaid lordſchip and baronie And to the effect foirſaid his maieſtie and Eſtaittis of parliament hes ſuppreſſit and extinguiſchit the Memorie of the ſaid abbacy of balmirrenoch That thair ſall be na ſucceſſo^r^ provydit þairto Nor na forder mentioun Maid of the ſame in ony tyme heireſtir And to the ſaid Alienatioun and diſpoſitioun now as gif it wer alreadie maid and perfytit his ma^tie^ and the ſaidis Eſtaittis of pliamēt hes Interponit and interponis thair conſent and authoritie As that deid qlk is now and ſall be in all tymes heireſtir eſtemit and Judgeit for þe weill of oure ſaid Souerane lord and for ane ſeand proffeitt and cōmoditie to his ſaid realme of Scotland · RESERVEAND and Exceptand alwayes furth of this pūt act and Erectioun foirſaid all Regaliteis and privileges thairof (Gif ony be) poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and titularis of balmirrenoch of befoir To remane with oure Souerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris and thair Crowne Inſeparablie in all tyme heireſtir ·

ERECTIOUN of the Abbaceis of drybur^gh^ and Cambuſkynneth and Priorie of Inchmahomo in ane Temporall lordſchip callit þe Lordſchip of Cardroiſ^s^ in ſauo^r^ of the Erle of Mar ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 91
þis pūt parliament Conſidering the gude trew and thankfull ſervices done heirtofoir be his hienes richt truſtie and weilbelouit Couſing and Counſaillo^r^ Johne Erle of Mar lord erſkyne alloway and gareoch and his predeceſſouris In thair great Cair vigilance and faithfulnes In all thingis that micht tend to the advancemēt of his Maieſteis honorable affāiris / quhairof he and his vmq^le^ father gaif evident and manifeſt pruif and experience in thair worthie memorable and acceptable panis and travellis tane be them In the educatioun of his maieſteis maiſt royall perſone fra his birth to his pfyte Age And in the lyk notable ſeruice done be þe ſaid Erle himſelf In the educatioun of his ma^teis^ darreſt ſone þe prince And alſo his ma^tie^ remembering the happie and proſperous Jornayis and expeditioumes qlkis the ſaid erle hes tane In Ambaſſages frome his hienes / qlkis he hes diſchargeit na leß dewtifullie Nor he hes accompliſheit ſpedelie to his hienes great contentment And his hienes being nawayes of Mynd to forget the ſaidis great ſeruices nor leave þe ſamī vnrewardit And finding na mene better to reward þe ſame In ſum pairt Than be þe diſpoſitioun of ſic rentis proventis proffeittis and emolumentis of the landis kirkis and vtheris ptic̄ularlie vnderwrittin As did pertene of befoir to the Monaſtereis of Inchmahomo Cambuſkynneth and dryb^ur^ The ſamyn Monaſtereis and ſuperſtitiounis þairof being now aboliſhit And the kirklandis of the ſamī now ānexit to his hienes Crowne / And thairwith conſidering that the ſaidis Monaſtereis haue bene in all tyme heirtofoir Cōmounlie diſponit be his ma^teis^ predeceſſo^r^ To ſum that wer cum of the houß of erſkeyne And that Inreſpect þairof his Ma^tie^ be his hienes chartour and infeftment vnder his hienes great ſeall / haue grantit and diſponit to his ſaid richt traiſt Couſing and Counſaillo^r^ Johne Erle of Mar his airis maill and aſſignayis heretablie All and ſindrie þe landis baroneis Caſtellis touris fortalices Maner places mylnis Multuris ſalmond fiſcheingis and vtheris fiſcheingis woddis parkis medowes forreſtis teyndis teyndſcheves ānualrentis / fewfermes maillis dewteis Caſualiteis Tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis and vtheris quhatſumeuir at lenth ſpeceſeit and contenit in the ſaid charto^r^ / qlkis pertenit of auld to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo and Abbaceis of dryburgh and Cambuſkynneth And quhairof þe prio^r^ and abbottis of the ſamī hes bene in poſſeſſioun as pairtis of the rentis and patrimonie thairof in ony tyme bigane Togidder w^t^ the aduocatioun donatioun and richt

of patronage of all and ſindrie þe Parochkirkis baith perſonages and vicarages of the ſaidis Monaſtereis with all thair pertinentis All vnitit ānexit and Incorporatit In ane frie lordſchip and baronie Callit and to be callit in all tyme cūmīg The lordſchip and barony of Cardroſ As in the ſaid charto^{r} contenīg ſindrie vtheris cōmoditeis privilegis articlis and clauſ^{s} of þe date the day of The zeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and four zeir^{is} mair fullelie is cōtenit Thairfoir and for þe vther gude cauſ^{e} vnderwrittin OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſ̄t parliamēt Ratefeis apprevis and confermis the foirnameit chartour with the precept and Inſtrument of ſeaſing following þairvpoun Grantit to his ſaid richt treſt couſing and Counſaillo^{r} Johne Erle of Mar his airis maill and aſſignayis foirſaidis heretablie Off^{r} all and ſindrie the foirnameit landis baroneis Caſtellis touris fortalices maner places Mylnis Multuris ſalmond fiſchingis and vtheris fiſcheingis woddis parkis Medowes forreſtis teyndis teyndſcheves ānualrentis fewfermis Maillis dueteis Caſualiteis Tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of all ⁊ ſindrie þe kirkis baith perſonages and vicarages and vtheris alſweill gñall and ſpeciall mentionat in the ſaid charto^{r} qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaidis priorie and abbaceis of drybur^{t} Cambuſkynneth and Inchmahomo In all and ſindrie heidis Articlis Clauſ^{s} circumſtances and Conditiounes ſpecefeit and contenit in the ſaid Charto^{r} with the p̄cept and Inſtrumēt following thairvpoun · ATTOURE OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis foirſaidis weyand and conſidering w^{t} them ſelffis the great and wechtie Cauſ^{e} abonewrittin (qlkis oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis) moweit his Ma^{tie} to the granting of the ſaid Infeftment fra þe beginnīg qlkis being noto^{r} and Manifeſt in them ſelffis Ar maitt cleirlie verefeit and provin to his ma^{tie} and Eſtaittis foirſaidis in plane parliament Ar now fundin decernit and declarit to be greate ſene and reſſonable Cauſ^{e} Tending to the advancement of his hienes hono^{r} and to the profſeitt of the Cōmoun weill of this realme of Scotland / THAIRFOIR and for þe ſaid Johne Erle of Mar and his foirſaidis better and perpetuall ſecuritie of the landis baroneis and vtheris pticularlie vnderwrittin qlkis of befoir wer ānexit to his hienes Crowne · OURE SAID SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſ̄t parliamēt be the tenno^{r} heirof expreſſlie diſſolvis fra the act of ānexatioun of all the kirklandis within this realme To his hienes crowne and fra the patrimonie of the ſaid Crowne All and ſindrie the landis baroneis Caſtellis Touris fortalices manerplaces Mylnis multuris ſalmondfiſcheingis vtheris fiſchingis woddis parkis medowes forreſtis teyndis Teyndſcheves ānualrentis fewfermis Maillis dueteis Caſualiteis Tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis of the foirnameit priorie of Inchmahomo and abbaceis of drybur^{t} and Cambuſkynneth with all thair ptinentis alſweill vnder as abone expreſſit Sua far as micht haue fallin or may fall vnder the ſaid Act of ānexatioun To remane ſeparat and diſſoluit thairfra in all tyme cūmīg To the effect the ſamī may be of new gevin grantit and diſponit To the ſaid noble Erle and his foirſaidis in maner eftir following Lyk as for that effect his ma^{tie} and Eſtaittis foirſaidis be þe tenno^{r} heirof ſuppreſſ^{e} extinguiſchis and aboliſches for euir All and haill the ſaidis abbaceis of drybur^{t} Cambuſkynneth and Priorie of Inchmahomo and the Monaſteries with the firſt ordo^{r} and monaſticall Inſtitutiounes þairof And diſſoluis and diſvnitis all and ſindrie the kirkis vnderwrittin Pertenīg thairto for euir thairfra AND THAIRFOIR oure ſaid Souerane lord and his eſtaittis foirſaidis be the tenno^{r} heirof for þe cauſ^{e} abonewrittin OF NEW GEVIS grantis and diſponis to the ſaid noble lord Johne Erle of Mar his airis maill and aſſignayis heretablie All and ſindrie the land^{is} baroneis and vtheris pticularlie eftirſpecefeit qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo and to the ſaidis abbaceis of drybur^{t} and Cambuſkynneth as pairtis of the patrimonie þairof v^{l} all and haill the landis baroneis and vtheris vnderwrittin qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo That is to ſay all and haill the place and Manſioun of Inchmahomo with houſ^{e} biggingis zairdis orchardis and doucattis of þe ſamyn and all þair pertinentis All and haill the landis and baronie of Cardroſ v^{l} the landis of Arneprio^{r} The landis of eiſt gardeñ The landis of kepe the landis of weſter poldarie The landis of eiſter poldarie The landis of Gaitleddernie and hiltoun myln The myln of Arneprio^{r} with the aſtrict multuris houſ^{e} biggingis watter gangis paſſages and pertinentis þairof The landis of arnevicear with the land^{is} of clerkcum The landis of Gairttourt^{r} over and nather The landis of lochend / The myln of Cardroſ with the aſtrict multuris and ſuckin of the ſamī and all thair pertinentis The landis of Ardinclerich The landis of drūmancloch The landis of blairſeſno^{r} The landis of ballingrew The landis of hornehaick The landis of the waird of gudie with the aſtrict multuris of all and ſindrie the foirnameit landis with tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſamī and all thair pertinentis The landis of bordland callit þe Maynis of Cardroſ with cottages and cotlandis þairof The loch and Ilis of Inchmahomo with the ſalmond fiſcheing and vtheris fiſcheingis þairof vpoun the watter of forth and Gudie All and haill the medow callit þe prio^{r} medow The landis of Armavak w^{t} the ptinentis The kirklandis of poirt with houſ^{e} and zairdis alſweill on the north as ſouth fyd of the kirk of poirt lyand thairto The kirkland of leny / The prio^{r}is manſ^{e} or Tenement with the zaird and pertinentis thairof in ſtirling / Ane houſ^{e} and zaird w^{t} ane rude of land in dunbartane And the landis in row with all and ſindrie vtheris landis villages fiſcheingis ānualrentis privileges Liberteis tennēt^{is}

Tennandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis fewfermes maill dueteis Caſualiteis and ptinentis q'ſumeuir qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid baronie of Cardroiſ and priorie of Inchmahomo or to ather of them alſweill no' nameit as nameit qlkis his ma^tie ⁊ his eſtaittis foirſaid^e haue haldin as expreſſit in this p̄ut act and charto' appointit to follow thairvpoun / And declairis the ſam̄ g̃nall clauſe ſall be alſ ſufficient as gif the foirſaid^e haill landis w' Caſtellis touris fortalices manerplaces woddis mylnis fiſcheingis pairtis pendiclis ānexis Cōnexis Tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis fewfermes maillis fermes dewteis and Caſualiteis wer ſpecialie expreſſit in the ſame All lyand within the ſref-domes of perth Striviling Stewartrie of menteth and reſpectiue And als all and ſindrie the landis baroneis and vtheris particularlie vndir-writtin qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of Cambuſkenneth That is to ſay all and haill the place and mānſioun of Cambuſkynneth with houſ biggingis orchardis doucattis toftis croftis and all thair pertinentis The towne landis akeris and hinde of Cambuſkynneth with the ward damſyde Nakit landis / The craigmyln and mylnlandis þairof The landis of eiſt and weſt granges with the medow þairof Togidder with the teyndſcheves and ſmall teyndis baith perſonage and vicarage of all the ſaidis landis includit The landis of Cambus myln mylnlandis and pertinentis The landis of polhouſ The landis of bolfernocht and fourtie akeris of land within the boundis of the baronie of clakmannan with the paſturage of ane fowmes gref in the cō-mountie of clakmannane The kirkland of clakman-nane The kirkland of Tullibodie The landis of Cowie and cowiebank Myln mylnlandis and perti-nentis þairof The landis of badindaich and cukiſpow with the teyndſcheves and ſmall teyndis baith per-ſonage and viccarage thairof includit The landis of Muirtoun mobiſcroft and þair pertinentis The lan-dis of popiltreis with the teyndſcheves and ſmall teyndis þairof includit The landis of ſaltcoittis The tenement of land bak and foir with the ȝaird and pertinentis thairof lyand w^ein the bur' of ſtriviling on the ſouth ſyd of the bakraw betuix the land of vmq^le alexander cryſtefoun on the eiſt And the landis of vmq^le ro' grahame on þe weſt Pairtis The burrow maill of the bur' of ſtrivīling The landis of kerſie Throſk ladyland donypace and chappellandf þairof The kirkland of Sanct niniane The kirkland of alveth The kirkland of tullicultrie and ten ake-ris of land þair The landis of kintillis kettilſtoun Myln / mylnlandis Multuris ſequelis and ptinentis ſof The landis of pitorthie and balcormo and þair pertinentis The landis of dowglie The landis of maler The kirklandis of Arnegoſk Myln mylnlandf Multuris ſequelis and pertinentis þairof The kirk-landis of lenzie The kirklandis of kilmarannok The kirklandis of lekcropt The kirkland of kincair-din w' ſanct Laurence croft The kirkland of for-teviott and brewlands þairof The kirkland of kippeñ The kirkland of kintillo The kirkland of crathie The kirkland of kynnowll The houſ land and paſturage of Camſheny The hoſpitall of Sanct James at The calſyend of the brig of ſtriviling with the landis þairof and all thair pertinentis The tenement of land in ed' The tenement of land in Perth The tenementis of land in Berwick The tenementis of land in lynlithqw / The Tenementis of land in Caraill The tenementis of land in Ren-frew with toftis Croftis and ānuallis þairof All and ſindrie þe ſalmond fiſchingis and vtheris fiſcheingis quhatſumeuir In and vpoun þe watter of forth with ane ſalmond net vpoun þe watter of clyd per-tenīg of auld to the ſaid abbacie of Cambuſkynneth As ane Pairt of þe rent and patrimonie þairof ffyve chalderis quheat and aucht pundis fyve ſchillingis ſtirling money furth of the landis of Bothkennan The tent pairt of þe fermes of aythray Ane chalder meill ȝeirlie furth of the abbacie of dunfermeling The Penſioun of ffyve pundis money furth of the kirk of blair The penſioun of ten pundf money furth of the kirk of glenleith The penſioun of four pundis ſtirling money fur' of the kirk of kinclevin Ane annuall of ffyve ſchillingis ſtirling money addebtit ȝeirlie be þe Erle of montroſe Ane ānualrent of Ten pundis ſtirling money addebtit ȝeirlie furth of the landis of playne Togidder w' all vtheris landis baroneis Caſtellis touris fortalices Mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis pairtis Pendiclis ānexis connexis tennentis tenandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis ānual-rentis fewfermes maillis dewteis Caſualiteis privile-ges liberteis and ptinentis quhatſumeuir Pertenīg of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of Cambuſkynneth As ane pairt of the rent and patrimonie þairof Quhilkis his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis willis grantis and ordinis to be alſ ſufficient As gif the ſam̄ wer ſpecialie noīat and expreſt heirintill All lyand with-in the ſrefdomes of ſtriviling clakmannane ffyf perth rex^ue And Sicklyk all and ſindrie the landis baroneis and vtheris Reſpectiue vnder-writtin qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of drybur' They ar to ſay All and haill the place and Manſioun of drybur' with houſ biggingis ȝairdis orchardf and doucattf of the ſam̄ and þair perti-nentis The towne and landis of drybur' Myln mylnlandis mylnhauch ſuckin ȝairdis tenementis houſ biggingis toftis croftis and all thair pertinen-tis The landis of Gleddiſwod The kirklandis of Smelame and landis of ſmelame ſpittell The landis of broderſtanis The kirklandis of erſiltoun The landis of dogerſtate The landis of ſanct Johnes chappell Caddiſlie and haggis The kirklandf of Lauder / The landis of ouer and nather ſcheilfald The towne ⁊ landis of vgiſtoun The landis of bany-law The landis of bernis The landis of elbottle The landis of Ingliſberrie grange with the Teyndis þair-of includit The landis of Ivilie The landis of ſoul-deñ The landis of baggiſwallis The landis of Bout-hatritt The kirklandis of Saltoun The kirklandis of pencaitland The landis of ſanct leonard The

landis of Snawdoun The landis of triorne The channonis croft / The landis of pettorthie and Innergellie The akeris and houſ of Anſtruther The kirklandis of mertoun The landis of kerſmyre The landis of kingſtoun The ȝeirlie ānualrent of Threttie ſchillingis To be vpliftit furth of the burt of edt ffourtie ſchillingis furth of the priorie of Quhithorne fourtie ſchillingis furt of Adingſtoun be the laird of Craigmyller To be payit Threttie ſchillingis furth of the burt of dunbar be kellie to be payit Tuentie ſchillingis be þe Laird of blakbaronie Threttene ſchillingis four pennies furth of St Johnes chepell for birkinſyd Tuentie ſchillingis furth of ednem for þe laird of edmeſtoun Threttene ſchillingis four pennies furth of dalcove be the laird of ſchaw Sex ſchillingis aucht penneis be the Lord yeſter out of bothanies Threttene ſchillingis four penneis furth of leſſudane Sex ſchillingis aucht penneis furth of huntrodlane And ſex ſchillingis aucht penneis furt of flemīgtoun The ſalmond fiſcheing with all vtheris fiſcheingis quhatſumeuir vpoun the watter of Tweid or ony pairt þairof pertenīg of auld to the ſaid abbacie of drybur or quhilkis may be knawin to pertene þairto be quhatſumeuir evident Infeftment document or laull probatioun quhatſumeuir and all vtheris landis baroneis Caſtellis touris fortalices houſt biggingis ȝairdis Mylnis Multuris woddis fiſcheingis pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis Tennentis tennandreis ſuice of frie tennentis ānualrentis fewfermes maillis dueteis caſualiteis privileges liberteis cōmoditeis and pertinentis quhatſumeuir ptenīg of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of drybur alſweill no Nameit as nameit Quhilkis his matie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis willis grantis and ordinis ſall be alſ ſufficient as gif the ſamī wer ſpeciallie inſert and expreſſit in this pūt act and charto appointit to follow þairvpoun All lyand w'in the ſhirefdomes of Roxbur berwick Lanerk Conſtabularie of hadingtoun reſpectiue with power to the ſaid noble lord Johne Erle of Mar his airis maill and aſſignayis foirſaidis To Intromett with and vptak all and ſindrie þe fewfermes maillis and dueteis of the foirnameit landis baroneis mylnis fiſcheingis and vtheris baith generall & ſpeciall befoir contenit / qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie and abbaceis or ony of them ffra the fewaris tennentis and vtheris ſubiect and addebtit in payment thairof And to reſſaue and enter the airis that ſalhappin to ſuccede to them þairintill In Immediat tennentt to them of the ſamī And to grant them preceptis of clare cōſtat or new Infeftmentis þairvpoun ſiclyk alſ frelie and amplie in all reſpectis as his matie micht haue done him ſelf befoir þe making of thir pūtis with power alſua to the ſaid erle and his foirſaidis To call and perſew all and ſindrie the pūdit heretable fewfermoraris of the foirnameit Landis baroneis and vtheris abonewrittin ffor productioun and reductioun of quhatſumeuir pūdit Infeftmentis richtis and titillis grantit to them of the ſamī landis baroneis and vtheris abone-ſpecefeit or ony pairt þairof for quhatſumeuir reſſone & cauſe now Competent or that may be onywayes competent be the lawes of this realme Ather throw no fulfilling of ony heid article or proviſioun contenit in thair Infeftmentis or throw ony vther cauſe or occaſioun quhairby the ſamī may be onywayes reduceit reſcindit or ānullit ather be way of actioun Exceptioun reply or vtherwayes as may ſtand with the lawes and practiq of this realme Siclyk as his matie himſelf or ony vther ſuperior within this realme hes done or may do in ſic caiſ MAIROURE oure ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis vnderſtanding that þe paroch kirkis vnderwrittin / qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo and abbaceis of drybur and Cambuſkinneth And qlkis [ar] diſvnit and diſſoluit thairfra be þe tenno of this pūt act in maner vnderwrittin vīz the kirk of kilmadok poirt leny and lintrethin baith perſonages and vicarages thairof qlkis pertenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo The kirkis of Cambuſkenneth Tullibodie Clakmannane with the pendicle þairof callit the chappell or kirk of alloway The kirk of þe kirktowne alias Sanct ninianes kirk with the pendicles þairof vīz the chapell or chappell kirkis of Laithbairt donypace Mwre and Gargunnok The kirkis of kincardin kippin kilmaronnok Lecropt Lenȝie Alveth Tullicultry kynnoull forteviott Arngoſk and Crathie baith perſonages and vicarages þof with all prebendareis and chaplanreis belanging þairto qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of Cambuſkynneth and the kirkis of Smalham mertoun maxtoun Leſſudane Lauder gulleñ chingilkirk ſaltoun Pencaitland kilrany lanerk and pettinane baith perſonages and vicarages of the ſamī qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of drybur Ar and wer for þe maiſt pairt deſtitute of precheig of the word of God and Conforte of the ſamyn in defaulte of ſufficient paſtouris and Miniſteris thir mony ȝeiris bigane And his Matie willing that the ſamī parochkirkis be in all tyme heireftir plantit w' ſufficient and Learnit Miniſteris for Inſtructioun of the people in that faith pūtlie profeſſit w'in this realme and quhairof his hienes is maiſt zelous and knawing the gude zeall and ardent affectioun of the ſaid Johne erle of mar And that he will omitt nathing qlk may tend to the furtherance of godis Glorie · THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouane lord hes Erectit and erectis All and ſindrie þe particular parochkirkis of the ſaidis thrie abbaceis abonewrittin In ſeuerall and diſtinct perſonages and vicarages And ordinis the ſamī in all tyme cūmīg to be callit the perſonages and vicarages of kilmadok porte leny Lintreithine Cambuſkynneth clakmannane kirktoun and ſanct Ninianes kirk kincarne kippiñ kilmarannok lecrop Lenȝie alveth Tullicultrie kynnoull forteviott arngoſk Crathie ſmailhame Mertoun Maxtoun leſſudeñ Lauder gullen chingilkirk Saltoun pencaitland kilrynnie Lanerk and pittinane And willis and declairis that

the foirſaidis perſonages and vicarages Sall be provydit and plantit with qualefeit godlie and Learnit perſones apt and hable To Inſtruct þe parochineris þairof in the knawin veritie And to that effect his hienes and Eſtaittis foirſaidis hes gevin grantit and diſponit And be the tenno^{r} heirof givis grantis and diſponis To the ſaid noble Lord Johne Erle of Mar and his foirſaidis heretablie The aduocatioun donatioun and full richt and Titill of all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis kirkis / parochinnes alſweill perſonages as vicarages of þe ſamī And with all and ſindrie privileges liberteis and cōmoditeis quhatſumeuir ptenīg þairto And makis conſtitutis and ordinis the ſaid Erle and his foirſaidis Lau^{ll} and Indoubtit patrones of all and ſindrie the foirſaidis paroch kirkis perſonages and vicarages thairof for euir with full power to him and his airis maill and aſſignayis foirſaidis To pūt qualifeit and ſufficient perſones to all and ſindrie þe ſaidis kirkis According to the lawes actis and cōſtitutiounes of this realme in all tyme cūmīg how oft and ſa oft as the ſamī ſalhappin to vaik ather be deceis deprivatioun dimiſſioun or for quhatſumeuir vther cauſe or occaſioun Competent be þe lawes of this realme And gēalie all and ſindrie vȝis Liberteis and privileges qlk be the ſaid Aduocatioun and richt of patronage of the foirſaidis kirkis Parochinnes perſonages and viccarages þairof pertenis or belangis Siclyk and al^{l} frelie as ony vther patrone within this realme In the lyk caiſ^{e} May do or dois ATTOURE oure ſaid ſouerane Lord And Eſtaittis foirſaidis for the cauſe abonewrittin hes vnite ānexit and Incorporat and be the tenno^{r} heirof vnitis ānexis and Incorporattis All and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis baroneis woddis Mylnis fiſcheingis ānualrentis and vtheris particularlie and gēalie abonementionat with Caſtellis touris fortalices maner places woddis foreſtis Mylnis fiſcheingis pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis Tennentis Tenandreis fewfermes and dueteis of all and ſindrie þe foirnameit landis and baroneis woddis and fiſcheingis qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Inchmahomo and abbaceis of Cambuſkynneth and drybur^{r} with aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis kirkis perſonages and viccarages as ſaid is In ane haill and frie Lordſchip and baronie to be callit in all tyme cūmīg The Lordſchip and baronie of Cardroiſ^{l} And ordinis the maner place of Cardroiſ^{l} To be the prin^{ll} meſſuage thairof / And ane ſeaſing To be tane thairat to ſtand and be ſufficient ſeaſing for þe ſaid^{e} haill land^{e} and vtheris abonewrittin And Gevis to the ſaid noble lord his airis and ſucceſſouris that ſalhappin to be provydit be him to the ſaid Lordſchip and baronie of Cairdroiſ^{l} The hono^{r} eſtait dignitie and prehemínence of ane frie Lord of parliamēt To be callit lord of Cardroiſ^{l} in all tyme cūmīg with all hono^{r} and privileges belanging þairto And that the ſaid Lordſchip and baronie ſall nawayes be accomptit amongis the eccleſiaſticall land^{e} of this realme Bot ſall be Taxt with the temporall land^{e} thairof And ſall be eſtimat Judgeit and retourit in all brevis ſeruices and retouris in tyme cūmīg To ane hundreth pund land of auld extent And ſiclyk decernis and declaris that the ſaid lordſchip and baronie of Cairdroſ^{l} ſall be frie fra all paymēt of ony thriddis firſt fruittis fyſt penny and Monkis portiounes qlkis may be aſkit and acclamit be quhatſumeuir lawes actis and cōſtitutiounes furth of the ſaidis abbaceis and prioreis reſpectiue foirſaid^{e} And decernis the auld aſſumptioun or quhatſumeuir new aſſumptioun þairof to be alluterlie extinguiſchit and extinct for euir TO BE HALDIN all and ſindrie the foirſaidis landis lordſchip and baronie of Cardroſ^{l} Comprehending as is abonerpeceſeit In frie heretage frie Lordſchip and frie baronie for euir Be all richtis merches &c^{a} PAYAND thairfoir ȝeirlie the ſaid noble erle and his foirſaid^{e} To oure ſaid Souerane lord and his ſucceſſouris The ſowme of ffyve hundreth m̄kis vſuale money of ſcotland In name of blencheferme alanerlie RESERVEAND alwayes to the ſaidis dauid Cōmendatar of the abbaceis of drybur^{r} Inchmahomo And Adam cōmendatar of Cambuſkynneth The rentis proventis and Emolumentis quhatſumeuir of the ſaid^{e} landis baroneis and vtheris particularlie abonewrittin ſiclyk and al^{l} frelie as they poſſeſſit and bruikit þe ſamī befoir þe making of thir pūtis And Inreſpect of the ſaid Reſeruatioun his hienes exoneris the ſaid Erle and his foirſaidis of all payment of the ſaid blencheferme duetie during all the dayes of thair lyfetymes And heirvpoun his ma^{tie} and eſtaittis foirſaidis ordanis ane charto^{r} to be maid grantit and exped To the ſaid noble lord Johne erle of Mar his airis Maill and aſſignayis foirſaidis or to ony vtheris quhome he ſall noīat and think expedient To be extendit in dew and ample forme with all clauſ^{l} neceſſ^{r} Contenīg ſic vtheris privileges and liberteis thairintill As it ſall pleis his ma^{tie} to grant thairwith to them Quhilk new infeftment ſua to be paſt his ma^{tie} and eſtaittis foirſaid^{e} decernis & declaris to be ſufficient valiable and effectuall in all tyme cūmīg for bruiking Joiſing and poſſeſſing of all and ſindrie þe foirnameit landis lordſchippis baroneis and vtheris baith generall and ſpeciall pticularlie befoir expremit with all thair ptinentis as thair heretage at thair pleſure declairing be thir pūtis that the foirſaid Infeftmēt to be paſt as ſaid is ſall be ane ſufficient richt to the ſaid noble lord & his foirſaid^{e} for bruiking and Joiſing of all and ſindrie þe foirnameit landis baroneis tenementis and vtheris gēalie and ſpecialie befoir expremit q'of the ſaidis cōmendataris and prio^{r}[illegible] be them ſelffis thair tennentis and vtheris in thair names hes bene in poſſeſſioun be þe ſpace of fourtie ȝeiris bigane preceiding þe date of thir pūtis RESERVEAND and exceptand alwayes furth of this pūt act and erectioun foirſaid All regaliteis and privileges thairof (Gif ony be) poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and titularis of þe ſaidis abbaceis and priorie of drybur^{r} Cambuſkynneth and Inchmahomo of befoir To remane w^{t} o'

ſouerane Lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris and thair Crowne Inſeparablie In all tyme heireftir.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Alexander erle of dunfermeling Lord Chancellar.

92 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃ut parliament hes Ratefeit and approvin and cõfermit And be þe tenno^{r} of this p̃ut Act Ratifeis appreves and cõfermis The Twa chartouris vnderwrittin The ane thairof maid be oure ſouerane ladie the Quenis Ma^{tie} with expreſ cõſent aſſent and authoritie of oure ſaid ſouerane lord his hienes darreſt ſpous And hir Ma^{teis} Counſaillo^{r} vnder ſubſcryveris thairof To alexander erle of dunfermeling chancellar of this realme of Scotland ſtylit in the ſaid Infeftment Alexander Seytoun Lord vrquhard and his airis maill þairin ſpecefeit Makand cõſtituand creatand and ordinand the ſaid noble lord and his ſaidis airis maill vndoubtit and Irreuocable keiparis gardianes or conſtabillis of the palace of dunfermeling And vtheris ſpecialie enumerat in the ſaid charto^{r} maid þairvpoun And for keiping thairof diſponand and aſſignand to the ſaid alexander Lord vrquhard and his foirſaidis for his fie in the ſaid office The particular teyndſcheves and vtheris expreſſit in the ſaid chartour maid thairvpoun As þe ſamī of þe date the fyftene day of februar The ȝeir of god J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſextene ȝeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis And þe vther of the ſaidis twa chartouris Maid be oure ſaid ſouerane ladie with cõſent foirſaid To the ſaid Alexander erle of dunfermeling ſtylit in the ſaid chartour alexander lord vrquhart and his airis thairin mentionat Off all and haill the heretable officeis of baillarie and Juſticiarie of the Lordſchip and Regalitie of dunfermeling lyand vpoun the ſouthfyd of the watter of forth and of all and ſindrie landis of the Lordſchip and Regalitie of dunfermeling rowmes poſſeſſiounes and teyndſcheves thairin cõtenit diſponit to him for his fie of the ſaid^{e} offices of baillierie and Juſticiarie As þe ſaid chartour maid þairvpoun of the date the Tuentie day of þe ſaid moneth of februar J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir ſextene ȝeiris in the ſelf at mair lenth proportis In all and ſindrie heidis pointis articlis clauſ and circumſtances thairof And decernis and ordinis the ſaidis tua chartouris to be ſufficient and valiable richtis and Titillis to the ſaid alexander Erle of dunfermeling and his airis mentionat thairintill ffor þe peciable bruiking and Joiſing of the ſaidis offices And poſſeſſing of the landis teynd^{e} ſeis and vtheris dueteis particularlie mentionat in the ſaidis chartouris without ony ſtope Truble or Impediment to be maid to him and his foirſaidis thairanent vpoun ony occaſioun bigane p̃ut or to cum And eftir þe forme and tenno^{r} of the ſaidis twa chartouris in all pointis AND FORSAMEKLE as be ane act maid in the threttene parliament haldin be o^{r} ſouerane lord vpoun the Tuentie ane day of Julij J^{m} v^{c} fourſcoir threttene ȝeiris and þe 189 act of that parliament The haill landis lordſchippis houſ caſtellis biggingis Teindis fruittis rentis cõmoditeis and quhatſumeuir vtheris pertenīg to the ſaid abbay And Monaſterie of dunfermeling Ar ſpecialie ānexit to the crowne As þe ſaid act it ſelf dois mak large recorde THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid^{e} hes diſſolvit and be þe tenno^{r} of this p̃ut act expreſlie diſſoluis þe foirſaid ānexa^{c}un cõtenit in the ſaid act Inſafar as þe ſamyn may be in onywayes extendit to the ſaidis heretable offices of baillerie and Juſticiarie and cõſtabularie abone^{ſ}pecefeit Or to the landis rowmes poſſeſſiounes teyndis or vtheris dueteis enumerat in the ſaid tua charto^{r} diſponit to the ſaid nobill lord and his foirſaidis in maner þairin cõtenit for his fie in the ſaidis offices And oure ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaittis decernis declairis and ordanis this p̃ut diſſolutioun of þe ſaid ānexatioun qlk is maid alanerlie in this pairt þairof And ſua far as Concernis þe ſaidis tua chartouris and cõtentis þairof reſpectiue as ſaid is And na farder To ſtand in all tyme cūmīg and to be of full force & effect to the ſaid alexander erle of dunfermeling and his airis ſpecialie deſignit in the ſaidis tua charto^{r} ffor þe peciable bruiking and poſſeſſing of the ſaidis offices feis dueteis and vtheris diſponit reſpectiue be þe ſaid^{e} tua chartouris and ather of them qlkis ar no^{t} nor ſall no^{t} be comprehendit in the ſaid ānexatioun bot ſall be and ar alluterlie excludit thairfra and Exceptit furth of the ſaid Act Sua that the ſamī ſall remane ſure and valiable to the ſaid alexander erle of dunfermeling and his foirſaidis for now and euir Eftir þe forme and tenno^{r} of the ſaidis twa chartouris Maid þairvpoun in all pointis no^{t}withſtanding of the ſaid ānexatioun and without ony danger or querrell to Inſew þairvpoun And alſ no^{t}withſtanding of quhatſumeuir vther act law or conſtitutioun maid in ony tyme bigane or quhilkis may be heireftir Maid in ony tyme cūmīg qlkis may derogat to the validitie of the ſaid^{e} tua charto^{r} or ather of them in haill or in pairt of the ſamī diſpenſand thairwith and with þe effect þairof for now and euir And decernis and declaris this p̃ut Ratifica^{c}un diſſolutioun and exceptioun fra the ſaid ānexatioun To be alſ valiable ſufficient and effectuall in all reſpectis As gif the ſamī had bene maid and done in parliamēt at the verie tyme of the making of the ſaid act of ānexatioun of the ſaid abbacie or of befoir or as gif the ſaid exceptioun and ratificatioun had bene ſpecialie and expreſlie Inſert in the ſaid act of ānexatioun And thairfoir and for the better corrobora^{c}un of the ſaidis tua chartouris and eſtabliſheing of the Indoubtit richt of the ſaidis offices and feis and vtheris thairin cõtenit In the perſone of the ſaid alexander erle of dunfermeling and his airis cõtenit in the ſamī Oure Souerane lord and eſtaittis ordanis the ſaidis tua chartouris to be Ingroſſit ad longum in this p̃ut act Off the qlkis reſpectiue þe tenno^{r} followes

ANNA DEI GRATIA REGINA SCOTORUM Ac dña dominij de dunfermeling VNIUERSIS et ſingulis hanc Cartam viſuris vel audituris Salutem in dño ſempiternam Cum totum et integrum dominiũ de dunfermeling ac omnes et ſingule baronie dominia terre et predia ac lacus eiuſd Cum ōnibus et ſingulis eccleſijs capellis decimis garbalibus et alijs decimis Minutis que perprius olim abbatibus cõmendatarijs et Conventuj Monaſterij de dunfermeling pertinebant dum monaſteriũ eſſet eidem monaſterio ānexatis et incorporatis Nobis heredibus nr̃is inter illuſtriſſimũ et ſereniſſimũ Principem Jacobum dei gratia Regem ſcotorum dilectiſſimũ nr̃m Cõiugem et nos legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus deficientibus Legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti ſereniſſimi Regis quibuſcunq; datum et Conceſſum ſit Per quamquid Conceſſionem ſicuti totius dominij predicti Ita eſt etiam totius Monaſterij ac Palatij eidem adjaceñ Cum ōnibus edificijs hortis et pomarijs infra precinctum ejuſd Monaſterij ſitis Plenariam Inveſtituram accepimus Et Nos Conſiderantes quam ſit neceſſariũ predictum palatiũ nr̃m de dunfermeling ac edificia oĩa eidem Pertinentia ſarta tecta cuſtodirj Pomarios ac hortos infra ſepta ac Muros dicti nr̃i Palatij diligenter coli Ne negligentia et tractu temporis Labaſcant quod in eiuſmodi palatijs ſepe fieri contingit Niſi diligenter Cura habeatur ac eidem palatio edificijs et hortis diligens et prudens cuſtos adhibeatur et cõſtituatur Pari etiam Cura et ſedulitate omnes et ſingulos lacus nr̃os Jaceñ in dominio nr̃o et vicecomitatu de ffyf cuſtodirj Convenit Ne errones et vagabundi piſces in dictis lacubus genitos ſeu gignendos depredentur Nos Igitur premiſſorum intuitu authoritate et cõſenſu dicti illuſtriſſimi et ſereniſſimi Principis necnon cõſiliariorum nr̃orum ſubſcribeñ precedente diligenti tractatu vtilitate nr̃a heredum et ſucceſſorum nr̃orum predictorum in hac parte vndiq; preuiſa NOUERITIS nos feciſſe cõſtituiſſe creaſſe et ordinaſſe ac p̃ntis carte per tenorem facere cõſtituere creare et ordinare dilectum nr̃m Conſiliariũ Alexandrum ſeytoun dominũ de vrquhard Preſidem Conſilij et ſeſſionis dicti S · D · N · Regis et heredes ſuos maſculos de corpore ſuo legitime procreatos ſeu procreandos Quibus deficieñ willielmo ſeytoun de kyliſmure Militem fratrem eius germanũ et heredes ſuos maſculos de corpore ſuo legitime procreat⁹ vel procreand Quibus ōnibus deficientibus heredes maſculos dicti Alexandri dominj de vrquhard quoſcunq; Cognomen et Arma de Seytoun gerentibus Nos veros Indubitatos et Irreuocabiles cuſtodes guardianos ſeu cõſtabularios dicti palatij nr̃i de dunfermeling et Capitalis Meſſuagij dominij eiuſd Cum vniuerſis et ſingulis domibus edificijs hortis pomarijs infra muros et precinctum eiuſd AC ETIAM oĩm et ſingulorum lacuũ ſubſcriptorũ in dominio predicto nr̃o de dunfermeling et infra vicecomitatum de ffyf Jaceñ viz̃ lochfittie blaikloch

Necnon oĩm et ſingulorum aliorum lacuũ dicto Nr̃o dominio de dunfermeling ſpectañ et ptineñ Jaceñ in dicto vicecomitatu de ffyf Cum p̃tate et facultate dicto Alexandro predicto nr̃o cõſiliario heredibus et ſucceſſoribus ſuis antedictis Per ſeipſos et eorum deputatos pro quibus reſpondere tenebuntur Predictum Nr̃m palatiũ domus edificia hortos ſeu pomaria infra ſepta antedicta cuſtodiendi Janitores ſeu portarios dicti nr̃i palatij conſtituendi et remouendi / hortulanos et alios eius generis ſeruos viſitandi et corrigendi Necnon predictos lacus et piſces in ijſd Nunc et in futurum exiſtentes ad vſum nr̃m et ſucceſſorum nr̃orum diſponendi Et ſi opus fuerit Cymbas in dictis lacubus Imponendi quoties expediens videbitur Omneſq; alios quibus Jus Nullum competit in dictis lacubus ab ōni piſcatione in ijſd lacubus arcendj Operarios in edificatione vel refectione dictj palatij et edificiorum eiuſd latomos ſcilicet fabros lignarios tegularios et alios quoſcunq; eiuſmodi operibus qui in poſterum laborabunt viſitandi et corrigendi (ſi ita res poſtulat) quo ſumptibus nr̃is et ſucceſſorum nr̃orum palatium nr̃m ſartum et tectum conſeruari poſſit Pro quaquidem cuſtodia guardia ſeu Conſtabularia dicti nr̃i palatij cum pertinentijs et⁹ lacuũ prefatorum Nos cum Conſilijs et authoritate antedictis dedimus conceſſimus diſpoſuimus et aſſignavimus atq; adeo p̃ſtium tenore damus concedimus diſponimus et aſſignamus Antedicto alexandro dño de vrquhard heredibus ſuis maſculis ſupraſcriptis pro ſuo feodo in dicto officio guardiani ſeu conſtabularij ſupraſcript⁹ Omnes et ſingulas decimas garbales t̃rarũ nr̃arum de Maſtertouñ et petloware dicto nr̃o dominio de dunfermeling incorporat⁹ et Jaceñ in dicto vicecomitatu de ffyf cum ōnibus firmis et devorijs earund Necnon Cum poteſtate libera facultate et omnimodo nr̃o Jure dictas decimas garbales antedictarum t̃rarum A colonis et tenentibus earund levandj et percipiendj Ac quoties opus fuerit Literas Inhibitionũ promulgandi et publicandj Et pro dictarum decimarum garbaliũ ſpoliatione (ſi res ita exigat) Coram competenti Judice litem ſeu lites movendi et debito fine terminandj Non ſecus ac nos ipſi poſſemus ante confectionem p̃ſtis Carte nr̃e TENEN⁹ ET HABEN⁹ dictum officiũ cuſtodie guardie ſeu conſtabularie dicti nr̃i palatij de dunfermeling Cum vniuerſis et ſingulis domibus edificijs hortis pomarijs infra muros et precinctum eiuſd Ac etiam oĩm et ſingulorum lacuũ ſupraſcript⁹ Cum dictis decimis garbalibus dictarum t̃rarum nr̃arum de maiſtertowne et pitlevar / tanquam pro feodo dicti officij dicto Alexandro dño de vrquhart et heredibus ſuis maſculis antedict⁹ de nobis et heredibus nr̃is Inter nos et dictum S · D · N · Regem procreat⁹ ſeu procreañ Quibus deficieñ heredibus et ſucceſſoribus dicti S · D · N · Regis quibuſcunq; In feodo et hereditate Imperpetuũ Cum ōnibus et ſingulis Juribus privilegijs vtilitatib⁹ ac cõmoditatibus ad dictum officium Cuſtodie guardie ſeu Conſtabularie ptineñ ſpectañ ſeu Juſte ſpectare valeñ ſine retinemento Impedimento vel obſtaculo quocunq; REDDENDO inde ānuatim dictus Alexander dñs de vrquhart heredes ſui maſculi antedictj

Nobis heredibus et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is antedict⁹ Seruiciũ dicti officij vnacum denario Argenti Apud dictum nr̃m palatium in die feſti penthecoſtes nõie albe firme ſi petatur tantum pro õni alio onere exactione queſtione ſeu demanda Que de dicto officio cum decimis garbalibus antedictis per quoſcunq; Juſte exigi poterint quomodolibet vel requiri ET NOS vero Cum cõſenſu et authoritate antedict⁹ heredes nr̃i et ſucceſſores preſcript⁹ Predictum officiũ Cuſtodie guardie et Conſtabularie vnacum Prefatis decimis garbalibus dictarum ꝥrarum de Maſtertoun et petloware Tanquam pro feodo dictj officij prefato Alexandro dño de vrquhard et heredibus ſuis Maſculis preſcriptis in õnibus et per õnia forma pariter et effectu vt premiſſum eſt Contra omnes mortales warrantizabimus acquietabimus et Imperpetuũ defendemus INSUPER dilectis nr̃is Jacobo harper et vr̃m cuilibet cõiunctim et diuiſim balliuis nr̃is in hac parte ſpecialiter conſtitutis Salutem VOBIS precipimus et mandamus Quatenus viſis p̃ntibus Indilate ſtatum ſaſinam hereditariam pariter et poſſeſſionem corporalem realem et actualem prefati officij cuſtodie guardie et conſtabularie dictj nr̃i palatij de dunfermeling Cum vniuerſis et ſingulis domibus edificijs hortis Pomarijs infra muros et precinctum eiuſd ac etiam oĩm et ſingulorum predict⁹ lacuũ Cum õnibus et ſingulis decimis garbalibus ꝥrarum nr̃arum de maſtertoun et petlovare Cum õnibus firmis ac devorijs earund decimarum tanquã pro feodo dictj officij Prefato Alexandro dño de vrquhart vel ſuo certo actornato latori p̃ntium per traditionem Claveũ dicti nr̃i palatij de dunfermeling Apud Idem palatiũ nr̃m Que ſtabit et ſufficiens erit ſaſina pro õnibus tam dictis officio decimis garbalibus quam lacubus ſuperius ad longum ſpecificatis Secund tenorem anteſcripte Carte nr̃e Tradatis et deliberetis ſeu alter vr̃m tradat deliberet et haberi faciat Et hoc Nullo modo omittatis Ad quod faciendum vobis et vr̃m cuilibet cõiunctim et diuiſim balliuis nr̃is in hac parte antedictis nr̃am plenariam et Irreuocabilem tenore p̃ntium cõmittimus poteſtatem IN CUIUS REI Teſtimoniũ p̃ntibus manu nr̃a manibuſq; S · D · N · Regis In ſignũ ſui ad premiſſa cõſenſus Ac predictorum nr̃orum Conſiliariorum ſubſcriptis Sigillum nr̃m appendi Curavimus · Apud halyrudhous decimo quinto die Menſis februarij ãno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo ſexto Et Regni S · D · N · Regis ãno trigeſimo Sic ſubſcribitur Jacobus R Anna R M^r Johne lyndſay Blantyre Maiſter almuſſar M T · hamyltoun M^r Ja elphingſtoun FOLLOWES the vther Chartour ANNA dei gratia Regina Scotorum Ac domina totius et integri dominij de dunfermeling Vniuerſis ac ſingulis hanc cartam viſuris vel audituris Salutem in dño ſempiternam Cum illuſtriſſimo dño nr̃o Regi cõiugi nr̃o chariſſimo ac nr̃is Conſiliarijs Maxime neceſſariũ et expediens ſit Compertum, vt balliuis hereditariis pro Juſticia adminiſtranda In õnibus et ſingulis terris regalitatis et dominij nr̃i de dunfermeling Jaceñ ex parte auſtrali aque de forth, vaſſallis nr̃is incolis et Inhabitantibus earund ordinetur et cõſtituatur Prout ablinc Multis retro ãnis Balliuus hereditarius cõſtitutus fuit qui Jus dicere vaſallis tenentibus Incolis et Inhabitantibus oĩm et ſingularum aliarum ꝥrarũ dominiorũ et predictorum eiuſd nr̃i dominij et Regalitatis de dunfermeling ex parte boreali dicte aque de forth Idq; magno emolumento et cõmodo dicti nr̃i dominij et Regalitatis Et nos cum cõſenſu et authoritate dicti illuſtriſſimi Principis Cõiugis nr̃i deliberatione etiam hãbita deſuper cum cõſiliarijs nr̃is Et Ad plenũ perſuaſi de fideli ſeruicio nobis temporibus retroactis poſt nr̃m in hoc regno Scotie appulſum per predilectum nr̃m et cõſiſium Conſiliariũ Alexandrum ſeytoun dominũ de vrquhart preſidem Conſilij dicti S · D · N · Regis multipliciter Impenſo et In poſterum Impendendo Conſideratis Idoneis animi dotibus eiuſd quibus Munus balliuo hereditario dicte Regalitatis incumbeñ prudenter et legitime obire poſſit HOC INSUPER Cognito nobis et dicto illuſtriſſimo principi Cõiugi nr̃o quod Nuper dauid durie de eod Indubitatus balliuus hereditarius oĩm et ſingulorum baroniarum prediorum et dominiorum dictj nr̃i dominij et Regalitatis de dunfermeling ex dicta boreali parte aque de forth Jaceñ Accedente etiam Conſenſu Roberti durie filij ſui et heredis apparentis Totum Jus et Titulum quod ipſe habuit in dicto balliatu feodis accedentibus et caſualitatibus eid pertineñ Per reſignationem in manibus nr̃is factam In ſauorem dicti Alexandri domini de vrquhart et heredum ſuorum maſculorũ rite et legaliter factã Pro Ingentibus pecuniarum ſũmis tranſtulerit Et ex ea tranſlatione Idem Alexander conſiliarius noſter pro ſe et heredibus ſuis ſubſcriptis per nos legitime in eod balliatu Inveſtitus ſit Et poſtremo Intelligentes dict⁹ nr̃m cõſiliarium et heredes ſuos Maſculos in Regimine et Juriſdictione oĩm et ſingulorũ nr̃orum hominũ Tenentiũ et vaſſallorum Totius et integri predicti nr̃i dominij et Regalitatis vbicunq; Jacent infra Regnũ Scotie promptiores futuros Et denique poſt receptas magnas pecuniarũ ſũmas A predicto nr̃o Conſiliario pro Cauſſ infraſcript⁹ Ac in nr̃am vtilitatem Converſis NOUERITIS igitur nos Cum expreſſis Conſenſu aſſenſu et authoritate antedictis DEDISSE Conceſſiſſe hereditarie dimiſiſſe et hac p̃ti Carta nr̃a Confirmaſſe Necnõ tenore p̃ntium dare Concedere hereditarie dimittere et hac p̃ti carta nr̃a cõfirmare Prefato Alexandro Seytoun dño de Vrquhart et heredibus maſculis de corpore ſuo legitime Procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus deficientibus willielmo ſeytoun de kyliſmure Militi fratri ſuo germano et heredibus ſuis maſculis de Corpore ſuo legitime procreat⁹ ſeu procreand Quibus õnibus deficientibus heredibus Maſculis dicti Alexandri dñi de vrquhard quibuſcunq; Cognomen et Arma de Seytoun gerentibus Totum et Integrum hereditariũ officiũ balliuatus et Juſticiarie dominij nr̃i ac Regalitatis de dunfermeling ꝥ oĩm et ſingularum ꝥrarum prediorum et

poſſeſſionū quarumcunq; ad predictum dominiū nr̃m ſpectañ Jaceñ vbicunq; locorum infra Regnū Scotie ex auſtrali parte aque et fluminis de forth Ac feciſſe Conſtituiſſe et ordinaſſe tenoreq; p̃ſentium facere conſtituere et ordinare dictum Alexandrum dñm de vrquhart et heredes ſuos Maſculos ſupraſcript⁹ nr̃os veros legitimos et Indubitatos et Irreuocabiles hereditarios balliuos et Juſticiarios dicti nr̃i dñii et Regalitatis infra bondas predict⁹ Necnon dediſſe cõceſſiſſe diſpoſuiſſe et aſſignaſſe Tenoreq; p̃ſentium cum expreſſis cõſenſu et authoritate quibus ſupra damus Concedimus diſponimus et aſſignamus antedicto Alexandro dño de vrquhard et heredibus ſuis maſculis ſupraſcript⁹ Omnes et ſingulas nr̃as decimas garbales villarum et terrarū nr̃arum de Stanyhill et Quhythill cum pertinentijs dicto nr̃o dñio de dunfermeling Incorporat⁹ Jaceñ ex dicta auſtrali parte aque et fluminis de ffforth infra regalitatem nr̃am de dunfermeling et vicecomitatum de Edinburgh tanquam pro feodo dicti officij balliuatus et Juſticiarie Cum ōnibus firmis et deuorijs earund Necnon cum poteſtate libera facultate et commodo nr̃o Jure dictas decimas garbales antedictarum t̃rarum reſpectiue A Colonis et tenentibus earund levandj et recipiendi Ac quoties opus fuerit literas inhibitionū promulgandj et publicandj Et pro dictarum decimarum garbalium Spoliatione (Si res ita exigerit) Coram cõpetentj Judice Litem ſeu lites movendj et debito fini terminandj Non ſecus ac nos Ipſi poſſemus ante Confectionem p̃ſentium carte nr̃e MONENDO etiam et precipiendo feodifirmarijs tenentib⁹ firmarijs et poſſeſſoribus predictarum terrarum Memorato alexandro dño de Vrquhart eiuſq; heredibus ſupradictis de ijſd̃ ānuatim (vt premiſſum eſt) prompte et expedite reſpondere et obedire Cum plenaria p̃fate Memorato Alexandro dño de vrquhart et ſuis heredibus Maſculis ſupradictis CURIAS dicti nr̃i dōinij et Regalitatis de dunfermeling ſuper omnes et ſingulas t̃ras dominia predia poſſeſſiones et alia quecunq; intra limites preſcriptos vel Aliquam eorund partem toties quoties opus fuerit ſeu expediens videbitur / Tenendj affigendi affirmandj et eaſdem Continuandj pro Juſticie adminiſtratione feodifirmarijs Tenentibus et occupatoribus prenõiatarum terrarum et aliarum preſcript⁹ ac alijs quorum intereſt ſecundum tenorem ordinemq; Juris et perſonarum ordinē pro criminibus et condemnat⁹ et Juſtificat⁹ / eſchaetis levandj et percipiendj dimidiam partem earund ad ſuos proprios vſus applicandj Et alteram dimidiam partem nobis nr̃iſq; ſucceſſoribus nr̃is eorumve camerarijs pro tempore exiſteñ Colligendj Importandj et earund nobis heredibus et ſucceſſorib⁹ nr̃is rationem reddendi NECNON Curiarum dictj dominij nr̃i et Regalitatis de dunfermeling infra bondas preſcriptas bludwetas et amerciamenta levandj et Intromittendj Ac pro eiſd̃ Namandj et deſtringendj et eaſd̃ ad ſuos proprios vſus et cõmoda pro ſuis laboribus Applicandj Prefatoſq; feudifirmarios tenentes et occupatores dictarum t̃rarum prediorum et poſſeſſionū Coram quibuſcunq; Judicibus ſpiritualibus ſeu temporalibus intra Scotie t̃minos pro quibuſcunq; actionibus criminibus ſeu cauſis arreſtat⁹ et accuſat⁹ Ad privilegia et libertatem dicti nr̃i dominij et Regalitatis / Et ad curias eiuſd̃ balliuatus et Juſticiarie Replegiandj et reducendj Cautionem de Collerauch pro Juſticia partibus Conquerentibus Miniſtrandj Concedendj et Inveniendj / deputatos balliuos ſeu Juſticiarios vnū vel plures ſub ipſis non Minoris authoritatis ſtatus et conditionis quā principales vnacum Clericis ſerjandis adiudicatoribus ac ōnibus alijs officiarijs et mēbris Curie Creandj et deputandj / Et eorum Juramenta pro fideli Juſticie adminiſtratione recipiendj pro quibus reſpondere tenebuntur affiſas Inquiſitores ac teſtes ad Comparendum coram ipſis ſub penis Juris citarj ſūmonerj Cauſſandj Et gñaliter ōnia alia et ſingula diceñ facieñ gereñ et exerceñ que ad officia dicti hereditarij balliuatus et Juſticiarie pertinerj dignoſcuntur vel que noſmet facere potuiſſemus ſi perſonaliter intereſſemus Ratum gratum firmū ac ſtabile habentes et habiturj Totum et quicquid dicti nr̃i balliui rite duxerint faciendum in premiſſ⁹ Cum ōnibus et ſingulis libertatibus cõmoditatibus proficuis ac ſuis pertinentijs ad prefatum officiū hereditarij balliuatus et Juſticiarie ſpectañ ſeu Juſte ſpectare valeñ quomodolibet in futurum Libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace ſine aliquo Impedimento cõtradictione reuocatione aut obſtaculo TENEN⁹ et habeñ totum et integrum antedictum officiū hereditariū balliuatus et Juſticiarie dñii nr̃i ac Regalitatis ſupraſcript⁹ infra bondas ſupra mentionat⁹ vnacū predictis decimis garbalibus Levandis et percipiendis in villis et terris nr̃is ſupraſcript⁹ pro ſuo feodo vt premittitur cõceſſ⁹ et aſſignat⁹ Cum cōmoda Juriſdictione / ōnibus et ſingulis privilegijs vtilitatibus cõmoditatibus et caſualitatibus eiuſd̃ modo et forma ſupra particulariter mẽtionat⁹ Prefato alexandro dño de vrquhard heredibus ſuis maſculis de corpore ſuo legitime procreat⁹ ſeu procreañ Quibus deficieñ dicto willielmo ſeytoun ſuo fratri germano et heredibus maſculis de Corpore ſuo legitime procreat⁹ ſeu procreañ Quibus ōnibus deficieñ heredibus Maſculis dicti alexandri dñi vrquhart quibuſcunq; hereditarie De nobis et heredibus nr̃is inter dictū S·D·N·Regem et nos Legitime procreat⁹ vel procreand Quibus deficieñ de heredibus Et ſucceſſoribus dicti S·D·N·Regis quibuſcunq; In feodo et hereditate Imperpetuū REDDENDO inde ānuatim prefatus alexander dñs de vrquhart ſuiq; heredes ſupraſcript⁹ Nobis heredibus et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is antedict⁹ debitum ſeruitium in dicto officio balliuatus et Juſticiarie ſecundum Tenorem nr̃e p̃ſentis carte facultatis et Infeofamentj prout de Jure reddere tenebuntur Necnon vnū denariū argenti ānuatim ad feſtum penthecoſtes nōie albe firme ſi petatur tantum pro ōni alio onere exactione queſtione ſeu demanda que de predicto balliuatus et Juſticiarie officio cum feodo et alijs eiuſd̃ ſupraſcript⁹ exigi poterint quomodolibet

vel requiri INSUPER dilectis nris Jacobo richardſoun de ſmetoun et vrm cuilibet Coniunctim et diuiſim balliuis nris in hac parte ſpecialiter cõſtitutis Salutem vobis et vrm Cuilibet firmiter precipimus et mandamus Quatenus viſis pũtibus Indilate ſtatum ſaſinam hereditariam pariter et poſſeſſionem realem actualem et corporalem prefatj officij hereditarij balliuatus et Jufticiarie dicti dominij et Regalitatis nre de dunfermeling infra bondas preſcript Cum ōnibus et ſingulis decimis garbalibus predict ſ̃rarũ et villarum nrarum de ſtenehill et Quhythill Cum ōnibus firmis earund decimarũ tanquam pro feodo dicti officij Prefato alexandro dño de vrquhart vel ſuo certo actornato latori pſ̃tium per traditionem libri Curiarum prefatj dominij ac Regalitatis intra eaſd bondas (Que ſtabit et ſufficiens erit ſaſina / pro ōnibus tam officij dicti balliuatus et Jufticiarie quam decimis garbalibus ſuperius ſpecificatis) Apud pretoriũ de Muſſilbur' ſecund tenorem anteſcripte Carte nre tradatis et deliberetis ſeu alter vrm tradat et deliberet vel haberi faciat Et hoc nullo modo omittatis Ad quod faciend vobis et vrm cuilibet cõiunctim et diuiſim balliuis nris antedictis Cum cõſenſu aſſenſu et authoritate quibus ſupra nram plenariam et Irreuocabilem cõmittimus ptatem In cuius rei teſtimoniũ pũtibus Manu nra Manibuſq, dicti Sereniſſimi Regis ac Cõiugis nri Chariſſimi Conſiliariorũq, nrorum In Signũ eorum ad premiſſa conſenſus et aſſenſus ſupraſcriptis Sigillum nrm appendi Curavimus APUD halyrudhous viceſimo die menſis februarij Anno dñi miſſmo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo ſexto Et Regni S · D · N · Regis ãno Trigeſimo Subſcribitur JACOBUS R ANNA R Mr Johne lyndſay Blantyre Mr Ja elphingſtoun Mr T · hamyltoun Mr Almoſſer ·

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Laird of kylſayth of his Infeftment þairof ·

93 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament pũtlie convenit Ratifeis appreves and confermis the chartour and Infeftment vnder þe great Seall Maid and grantit be his hienes eftir his Mateis perfyte age of Tuentie fyve ȝeiris compleit and gñall reuocatioun Maid in parliament To his Louitt williame levingſtoun of kylſayth than ſtylit fear of kylſayth and his airis maill and of talȝie thairin ſpecefeit of all and haill þe landis and baronie of weſter kylſayth with touris fortalices Mylnis Multuris woddis ſalmond fiſcheingis ãnexis cõnexis pendiclis outſettis Tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis þairof Togidder with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the kirk and parochin of Campſie perſonage and vicarage þairof with vther landis mentionat in the ſaid chartour vnit and ãnexit in ane frie baronie and all privileges þairof Contenīg ane Clauſe of DE NOUO DAMUS and Taxt waird with vtheris privileges ſpecefeit þairintill As þe foirſaid chartour of the date at Edinbur' þe firſt of Auguſt the ȝeir of god J^m vc fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis In all and ſindrie heidis pointis clauſß and articlis Contenit in the ſamyn charto' And oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris ſtatutis and ordinis That the foirſaid chartour and Infeftment ſall ſtand in all tyme heireftir in full ſtrenth and vigour And ſall be effectuall to þe ſaid williame Levingſtoun of kylſayth and his ſaidis airis maill & of tailȝie thairin ſpecefeit And thair ſucceſſouris for bruiking & Joiſing of the foirſaidis landis and baronie Mylnis patronage and vtheris particularlie ſpecefeit in the ſaid chartour and Infeftment Eftir þe forme and tenno' þairof in all pointis No'withſtanding ony act maid or to be maid in the cõtrair that may appeir to derogat þe famī in ony pairt þairof And to be alſ valide And ſufficient As gif the ſaid charto' had bene at lenth word be word ingroſſit heirintill

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Lord balmirrenoch and his ſone James elphingſtoun of thair Infeftmentis of ballumbie and barntoun ·

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 94
of parliamēt pũtlie Convenit Ratifeis Apprevis and Confermis the chartour and Infeftment vnder the great Seall maid & grantit be his hienes with advyſe and cõſent of his mateis Cõmiſſionaris and Lordis of Chekker To his truſtie and familiar Counſaillo' Maiſter James elphingſtoun of Barntoun ane of the Senatouris of the College of Juſtice now lord of balmirrinoch and his airis Maill and tailȝie þairin ſpecefeit of all and haill the landis of ouer barntoun with the tour fortalice Manerplace Tennentis Tenandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis and all thair pertinentis lyand within the baronie of barntoun and ſrefdome of Edinbur' Contenīg clauſe de Nouo damus and diſpoſitioun of the foirſaidis landis And landis of Craigſchott blakleithie Murefyd and kingis Medow and Mure of Cramond with aduocatioun donatioun & richt of patronage of þe perſonage & vicarage of the kirk and parochin of Cramond diſſoluit fra þe biſchoprik of dunkeld And vnite to the ſaidis landis of ouerbarntoun As the ſaid charto' of the date at faulkland þe Ellevint day of auguſt The ȝeir of god J^m vc fourſcoir ſevintene ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis And Siclyk ane vther chartour and Infeftment vnder the great ſeall maid and grantit be o' Souerane lord To the ſaid ſr James elphingſtoun of barntoun kny' his hienes Secretar in lyfrent for all the dayes of his lyfetyme And to James elphingſtoun his eldeſt lauchfull ſone gottin betuix him and dame Mariorie maxwell his ſpous and his airis maill and of tailȝie thairin ſpecefeit heretablie Off all and haill þe landis callit þe Maynis of ballumbie with tour

fortalice manerplace houſſ bigginġis ȝairdis orchar-dis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof And alſua of the Myln of ballumbie with mylnlandis multuris and pertinentis þairof lyand within the ſhreſdome of forfar with aduocaᵒun donaᵒun and richt of patronage of the perſonage and vicarage of the paroch kirk of barry with the vicarage penſionarie of the ſamyn And ſiclyk of all and haill the landis of Innerpeffer with pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis dependances tennentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis of the ſamyn lyand wᵗʰin the ſaid ſhreſ-dome of forfar Togidder with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the kirk and parochin of Monyfuth Perſonage and vicarage thairof And perſonage and vicarage of ballumbie with all proffeittis and cōmoditeis of the ſamyn Contenīg ane clauſe of de Novo damus of the foirſaidis landis myln patronages and vtheris abone-writtin Togidder alſua wᵗ the aduocatioun dona-tioun and richt of patronage of the kirk and paro-chin of auchterhouſſ perſonage and vicarage thairof being ane of oᵘʳ ſouerane lordis Cōmoun kirkis As at mair lenth alſo is cōtenit in the ſaid laſt charto' of the date The Tuentie thrid day of Auguſt Jᵐ vjᶜ and twa ȝeiris / In all and ſindrie heidᶠ Pointis clauſſ and articlis cōtenit in the ſamī twa chartouris and ilkane of them And oure ſaid ſoue-rane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris that the foirſaidis twa chartouris and Infeftmentis ſall ſtand in all tyme heireftir in full ſtrenth and vigour And ſall be effectuall to the ſaid James Lord of balmir-renoch and his ſaid ſone thair airis maill and of talȝie thairin mentionat and þair ſucceſſouris for bruiking and Joiſing of the foirſaidis landis Mylnis patronages and vtheris particularlie ſpeceſeit in the ſaidis twa chartouris and Infeftmentis eftir þe for-mes and tenno' thairof in all pointis And the ſamyn to be in all tyme cūmīg vnrevocable and vnretreatable ony maner of way quhatſumeuir And to be alſo valiable and ſufficient as gif the ſamyn twa chartouris had bene at lenth word be word Ingroſſit heirintill.

ERECTIOUN of the Priorie of Sanctan-drois in ane Temporall Lordſchip In fauou-ris of the duk of Lennox.

95 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and cōſent of the Eſtaittis of þe parliamēt of Scotland pūtlie convenit Conſidering the princelie duetie qlk bindis his hienes In the example of his maiſt noble progenito'ᶠ To Impairt to his maiſt loving ſubiectis ſic honouris and digniteis as þair merittis vertuous actis in great ſeruices and proffitable offices to his maᵗⁱᵉ and þe cōmoun weill Juſtlie requiris To the end that no' onlie be gratificatioun of his hienes weill affectionat ſubiectis They mycht cōtinew thair ardour and affectioun in weill doing Bot als that throw thair example The noble hairtis of his weill qualifeit ſubiectis May in tyme cū-myng throw hope of ane worthie remuneratioun be Mair prompt and defyreous to ſerve his celſitude and his ſucceſſouris To the advancemēt of the cō-moun weill and hono' of the realme And heirwith his Maᵗⁱᵉ remembering that his hienes darreſt cou-ſing Lodovick duik of Lennox Erle darnelie lord Torboltoun methven and obegny ȝ e. Is no' onlie diſcendit of his Maᵗᵉⁱˢ blude Royall and neir attin-gent in cōſanguinitie to his hienes Bot alſo his maieſtie Remembering the manyfald trew diligent and fayᵗfull ſervices done to his hienes at all tymes be his ſaid darreſt couſing and his promptitude and reddines in the ſaid ſervice as he wes requirit Alſ-weill within the realme of Scotland As in the Realmes of ffrance and England To the qlkis realmes he for his worthines knawlege diſcretioun and wiſdome beſyd þe great dignitie and rowme quhairvnto he wes callit wes diuerſ tymes directit ambaſſadour for ſindrie great affairis and worthie materis Concernīg his maᵗᵉⁱˢ perſone and þe parti-cular weill and eſtait of þe Realme of Scotland quhais great diligence and faithfull ſeruice brocht euir with it ane happie ſucces Tending to the weill and hono' of his maᵗⁱᵉ and the crowne and to the particular cōmoditie and proffeitt of the Realme of Scotland And his maᵗⁱᵉ and þe ſaidis Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt haveing ſpeciall Regard and reſpect to the ſaidis particular ſervices done be the ſaid Lodovick duik of lennox beſydis mony vtheris notabill ſeruices done be him to his maᵗⁱᵉ alſweill in his privat and domeſtiq affairis As for the profſeitt and cōmoditie of the ſaid Realme of Scotland ffor þe qlkis he hes no' onlie as ȝit remanit vnrecom-penſit Bot alſo þe greateſt pairt of the ſaidis ſervices wer done and performit be him in forane realmes vpoun his awin propir charges and expenſſ (Na-wayes as ȝit recompanſit) ffor þe qlkis he wes for-ceit to Ingage ane great pairt of his landis and heretage Quhilkis all being cōſideꝛit be his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis His maᵗⁱᵉ with thair advyſe and cōſent following the honorable and loveable example of his maiſt nobill progenito'ᶠ hes thocht and eſtemit maiſt Aggreabill with his princelie deutie That his ſaid darreſt couſing ſall be reſpectit in hono' and dignitie with ſic benefite as for þe pūt his maieſtie may giff / with leiſt hurte to his hienes crowne of Scotland vnto the tyme ſum better occaſioun May be offerrit mair amplie to remunerat his ſaid ſervice To the end he may be þe better moveit to contin-new in the promptitude of his ſaid ſervice And þairby gif vtheris occaſioun to follow his gude example And his maᵗⁱᵉ haveing now be ſpeciall Inſtructiounes proponit to the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliament The ſaidis great ſeruices actis and hono-rable deidis done to his maᵗⁱᵉ and to the particular weill of the realme be his ſaid darreſt couſing Quharirvpoun The ſaidis Eſtaittis hes takin full tryell and verificaᵒun And they haue fundin tryit cenſurit and Judgeit Lyk as they pūtlie find

cenſure and Judge the ſamī to be and to haue bene great ſeand and reſſonable cauſſ for þe weill of his matie and of his ſaid hienes realme of Scotland And alſ his maieſtie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis decernis and declairis that his matie with thair advyſe and Conſent may for þe ſaidis ſeand cauſſ qlkis they haue knawin and tryit to be for þe ſeand weill of his matie and realme of Scotland as ſaid is Gif ānalie and diſpone ony pairt of the landis ānexit to his matcis crowne To his ſaid darreſt Couſing his airis and ſucceſſouris heretablie To be haldin in ſic maner and for ſic ȝeirlie duetie As his matie pleiſſ And to that effect that the ānexatioun of they landis to the Crowne / qlkis ar to be gevin ānaleit and diſponit ſall be ſimpliciter diſſoluit fra þe crowne for euir That þe ſamyn may be gevin ānaleit and diſponit To his ſaid darreſt Couſing his airis and ſucceſſouris heretablie And the ſaidis Eſtaittis being ryplie and gravelie advyſit quhat his matie may gif ānalie and diſpone To his ſaid darreſt Couſing wt leiſt detriment to his matcis rent and crowne THE ſaidis Eſtaittis all in ane voce haue fundin and declairit and be þe tennor heirof findis and declaris That þe temporalitie patrimonie propirtie and ſuperioritie with the fewfermes rentis and dueteis of the abbacie and priorie of Sanctandrois being in his matcis handis be þe gñall ānexatioun of the haill kirklandis of þe realme of Scotland to the Crowne Togidder with the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie kirkis teyndis fruittis and rentis þairof being in his matcis handis be dimiſſioun and reſignatioun maid of the ſamyn be þe prior and Convent of the ſaid Abbay thair Lauchfull procutorꝭ and patent lres As þe ſaid dimiſſioun beiris May with leiſt detriment to his matie or hurte to the rent and patrimonie of the Crowne of Scotland for þe ſeand cauſſ abonewrittin Be gevin and diſponit To the ſaid Lodovick duik of Lennox his airis and ſucceſſouris heretablie in maiſt ample cōpetent and dew forme AND THAIRFOIR The ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt ffindis it neceſſr and expedient That our ſaid ſouerane lord be his matcis Inſeftment to be maid with advyſe of his hienes ordinar officeris Sall erect vnit ānex creat and incorporrat All and ſindrie landis lordſchippis baroneis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis parkis forreſtis manſiones Manerplaces ȝairdis orchardis kirkis collegis teyndſcheves and vtheris Teyndꝭ fruitꝭ rentis emolumentis fewfermes maillis fermes ānualrentꝭ caynis cuſtomes caſualiteis tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie tennentis and all vtheris proffeittis richtis emolumētis and dueteis quhatſumeuir pertenīg or that richteouſlie hes pertenit to the ſaid priorie and abbacie of Sanctandrous patrimonie and propirtie þairof baith temporalitie and ſpiritualitie of the ſamī And quhairof þe Prior and conventis of the ſaid abbay hes bene in poſſeſſioun in ony tyme bigane IN ANE HAILL and frie temporall lordſchip baronie and eſtait of ane temporall lordſchip of his hienes parliamēt And that þe ſamyn wt all privileges and cōmoditeis pertenyng þairto Togidder wt the hono dignitie and eſtait of ane Lord of his maieſteis parliamēt with the additioun of badge and Armes Sall be for the ſeand cauſſ foirſaidis Gevin ānaleit and diſponit To the ſaid lodovick duik of lennox and his airis maill Lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie qlkis ſaílzeing to Eſſnie ſtewart his brother germane and his airis maill Lauchfullie to be gottin of his bodie Qlkis ſailzing To returne agane to his maieſtie and to his hienes ſucceſſouris To be haldin of his Matie and his ſucceſſouris In frie Lordſchip and baronie with the hono and dignitie of ane Lord of parliamēt for euir And to that effect his matie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this pñt parliamēt diſſoluis ānullis and Infringis þe ſaid gñall ānexatioun of the ſaidis kirklandis of this realme of Scotland To the Crowne Inſafar as it may be extendit to the Temporalitie of þe foirſaid priorie and Abbacie of Sanctandrois alanerlie AND ORDANIS the Inſeftment to be maid heirypoun To be extendit in maiſt ample forme beirand Ane Erectioun vnioun and Incorporatioun of all þe particularis baith temporalitie and ſpiritualitie of the ſaid priorie and abbacie In ane temporall lordſchip and baronie And ane ſpeciall Remit and diſcharge with cōſent of his matcis thefaurar and of his hienes gñall Collectoꝛ of the haill Monkis portiounes and of the haill thriddis of the ſaid priorie and abbacie alſweill victuall as ſilver Becaus his matie will be releiffit and diſchargeit of þe ſuſtentacun of þe Miniſterie of the kirkis qlkis pertenit of befoir To the ſaid priorie And alſo To beir and cōtene proviſioun That the ſaid lordſchip Pay all Taxatiounes with the temporall lordis of the ſaid Realme of Scotland Comptand The ſaid lordſchip to pundland of auld extent And that the ſaid lodowick duik of lennox his airis and ſucceſſouris ſall haue þair releif of the ſaidis Taxatiounes of all the heritable Tennentis of the ſaidis landis eftir þe rate and quantitie of the ſamī landꝭ Sa oft as þe ſaidis Taxatiounes ſall occur And with expreſſ power To the ſaid Lodovick duik of lennox his airis and ſucceſſouris To retreat and Reduce for reſſonable cauſſ cōpetent of þe law all and quhatſumeuir Inſeftmentis Takkis aſſedatiounes rentallis Richtis and titillis of ony pairt of the ſaidis landis kirkis teyndis and vtheris aboneſpecefeit / with all vtheris clauſſ and proviſioumes qlkis ſall be neidfull for þe ſaid lodovick duik of Lennox his airis and ſucceſſouris foirſaidis for bruiking of þe ſaid lordſchip and baronie And to the effect foirſaid his matie and Eſtaittis of parliament hes Suppreſſit and extinguiſhit þe Memorie of the ſaid priorie and abbacie of Sanctandrois That thair ſall be na ſucceſſoꝛ provydit þairto Nor na furder mentioun maid of þe ſamyn in ony tyme heireftir AND to the ſaid Alienatioun and diſpoſitioun now as gif it wer alredie maid and perfytit and than as now his matie and the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt hes Interponit and Interponis þair Conſent and authoritie As that deid qlk is now and ſall be in all tymes heireftir

Eſtemit and Judgeit for þe weill of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and for A ſeand proffeitt and cõmoditie to his Crowne and realme of Scotland RESERVEAND and Exceptand alwayes furth of this pũt act and Erectioun foirſaid All Regaliteis and privileges þairof poſſeſſit be þe prio^r and Cõmendataris and Titularis of þe ſaid priorie of Sanctandrous of befoir To remane with o^r ſouerane Lord and his hienes Succeſſouris in all tyme cũmyng AND SICLYK RESERVEAND and exceptand furth of this pũt act and erectioun foirſaid The biſchoprik of Sanctandrois Regaliteis belanging þairto and haill rentis dueteis emolumẽtis and proffeittis of the ſaid biſchoprik And declairis that þe ſamẽ ſall nawayes be hurte preiudgeit nor Impairit be þe ſaid Act of erectioun And alſ^o Reſerveand and exceptand furth of the ſaid Act of Erectioun the haill heretable baillreis of the haill landis of the biſchoprik of Sanctandrois quhaireuir they ly within this realme of Scotland To the heretable Bailleis þairof And Specialie Reſerves to the Laird of darſie his heritable bailliarie of þe baronie of Sanctandrois haldin of þe archibiſchop of Sanctandrois Conforme to the tenno^r of his heretable Infeftment of the ſaid bailliarie in all pointis And In lykmaner Reſerves and Exceptis furth of the ſaid Act of Erectioun of the ſaid priorie of Sanctandrois The kirk and the haill teyndſcheves of the Paroch kirk and parochin of kilgour with the landis of ffreirtoun ptenig to dauid lord Scone.

ERECTIOUN of the Abbacie of Lundoris in ane Temporall Lordſchip In fauo^r of Lord Lundoris.

96 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament convenit and haldin within his ma^teis Realme of Scotland / And þe ſaidis Eſtaittis at his ma^teis deſyre vnderſtanding perfytlie and haveing ſufficient tryell and Conſiderit in the ſaid parliamẽt The mony gude trew thankfull and profitable ſervices monywayes done to his ma^tie be patrik now Lord of Lundoris ſumtyme Cõmendatar of the abbacie þairof vndermentionat and of the great charges expenſ^l and ſowmes of money that he hes ſuſtenit and deburſit no^t onlie in his ma^teis domeſtick and privie affairis and buſines thir tuentie four zeiris bigane or thairby during all the qlk tyme þe ſaid patrik lord lundoris hes bene actuall and domeſtick ſervand gentilmã in his ma^teis chalmer Bot alſua of the vther great ſowmes of money charges and expenſ^l ſuſtenit be him at his Ma^teis mariage / baptiſme of þe prince his darreſt ſone and vtherwayes ſenſyne baith within this his hienes kingdome of Scotland and alſ^o within his ma^teis vther kingdome of England Continewalie ſen his hienes repairing þairto (Quhilk his Ma^tie hes nevir zit recompenſit) And for vther great reſonable profitable and ſene cauſ^l of the ſaid realme of Scotland Concernig þe weilfair thairof Noto^rlie knawin to his hienes and eſtaitis of þe ſamyn And weill advyſit tryit digeſtit and conſiderit and approvin be them and be decreit of this pũt parliamẽt vpoun ſufficient verifica^un takin be them thairvpoun THAIRFOIR oure ſaid Souerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this pũt parliamẽt with ane full deliberat mynd and conſent / hes to the effect vnderwrittin in pairt of remuneratioun of the ſaidis great and profitable ſeruices and of the ſaidis large ſowmes of money and Expenſ^l DISSOLUIT and be þe tenno^r of this pũt act ſimpliciter and for euir diſſoluis fra his ma^teis Crowne and patrimonie þairof and fra þe firſt act of ãnexatioun of all kirklandis and temporall rentis of benefices within this realme to his ſaid Crowne and fra all vther ãnexa^unes baith ſpeciall and gẽall maid þairto at ony tymes heirtoſoir All and ſindrie landis lordſchippis baroneis caſtellis touris fortalices Manſiounes manerplaces zaird^s orchardis townes bur^gh Mylnis multuris woddis ſchawis parkis fiſcheingis lochis Ilis Inchis hauches medowes mures moſſ^s coillis coilheuchis ãnuelrentis Tenementis reſſiounes cuſtomes great and ſmall and vtheris quhatſumeuir of the Temporalitie of the ſaid abbacie of Lundoris with all and ſindrie þair pairtis pendiclis pertinentis Tennentis tenandreis ſruice of frie tennentis ſuperioriteis zeirlie fewfermes / caynis cuſtomes and dueteis þairof / offices Juriſdictiounes privileges and Immuniteis of þe ſamyn aduocatiounis donatiounes and richtis of patronages of kirkis perſonages vicarages prebendareis chaplanreis alterages and vtheris benefices And all and ſindrie vtheris rentis cõmoditeis proffeittis and emolumentis quhatſumeuir qlkis pertenit of befoir and of auld to the ſaid abbacie and monaſterie of lundoris qlkis wer gẽalie ãnexit to oure ſaid ſouerane lordis crowne and patrimonie þairof vpoun the Tuentie nynt day of Julij The zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir Sewin zeiris or at ony vther tyme ather befoir or ſenſyne diſſolvand the ſamẽ þairfra ſimplir and for euir To the effect alwayes eſtirſpeceſeit And lykwayes ſeing the principall Manſioun abbay place houſ^s biggingis zairdis and vtheris vndermentionat within the precinct of þe ſaid abbacie and vtheris adiacent þairto as followis And ſiclyk all and ſindrie þe kirkis perſonages vicarages chaplanreis alterages Teyndſchewes vtheris teyndis Manſ^l glebis fruittis rentis proffeittis and emolumentis ptenig of befoir to the ſpiritualitie of the ſaid abbacie of Lundores wes for reſonable and Neceſſ^r cauſ^l reſignit and dimittit of befoir be þe abbott and convent thairof In oure ſaid ſouerane lordis handis To the effect his ma^tie micht diſpone þe ſamyn In ſic maner as he ſuld think expedient Thairfoir and to the effect Ane Seuerall Recto^r and Miniſter of Goddis word may be provydit to euerie ane of þe ſaidis kirkis and for þe vtheris cauſ^l abonewrittin Oure ſaid Souerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis hes diſſoluit and be þe tenno^r

of this p̃nt act diſſoluis fra the ſaid abbacie and monaſterie of Lundoris and frome þe patrimonie þairof ſimplir and for euir The principall Manſioun and manerplace of Lundoris Callit of auld the Monaſterie and abbay place þairof with all and ſindrie caſtellis fortalices houſſ biggingis ȝairdis and vtheris lyand within the clauſure and precinct of the ſaid abbacie and with all doucattis grenis office houſſ and vtheris adiacent and pertenīg þairto of befoir / And ficlyk all and ſindrie þe kirkis pſonages vicarages chaplanreis alterages prebendareis and vtheris benefices qlkis pertenit of befoir and of auld to the ſaid Abbacie of Lundoris with all and ſindrie the Teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis Manſſ glebis proffeittis and emolumētis of the ſamyn Togidder with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage þairof And all vtheris rentis poſſeſſiounes proffeittis cōmoditeis and vtheris quhatſumeuir Alſweill in ſpeciall as in gñall qlkis ptenit in ony tyme bygane to the ſaid abbacie of lundoris Alſweill to the ſpiritualitie as Temporalitie thairof And monkis portiounes of the ſamyn Or wes poſſeſſit be þe abbottis cōmendataris and Convent þairof reſpectiue for þe tyme As þair propirtie or patrimonie of the ſamī baith tua pairt and thrid pairt þairof qlkis be vertue of oure ſaid ſouerane lordis anterio charto and Infeftment maid and grantit be his Mat thairvpoun of befoir vnder his great ſeall of Scotland of the date at perth the laſt day of marche The ȝeir of god J^m and ſex hundreth ȝeiris To patrik now maiſter of Lundoris than ſtylit and deſignit þairintill Patrik leſlie ſone lau to the ſaid patrik Lord of lundoris his airis maill quhatſumeuir and þair aſſignais heretablie wer than be his mat Erectit vnitit ānexat and incorporat In ane haill and frie temporall lordſchip and baronie To the ſaid patrik Leſlie and his foirſaidis Callit and to be callit þe lordſchip and baronie of lundoris Quhilk charto and Infeftmēt maid þairvpoun To the ſaid patrik maiſter of lundoris and his foirſaidis (now ſene red and Conſiderit be the ſaidis eſtaittis of þis p̃nt parliamēt) wes alſo ratifeit approvin and Confermit of befoir be oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis of this realme for the tyme in the Parliamēt haldin at Edinbur the fyftene day of Nouember The ſaid ȝeir of god J^m and Sex hundreth ȝeiris And Inreſpect thairof his mat and Eſtaittis foirſaidis of this p̃nt parliamēt declairis and ordinis this p̃nt act of diſſolutioun of all and ſindrie the ſaidis landis kirkis and vtheris abone reherſit in gñall Contenit in the ſaid anterio chartour for avoiding of prolixitie To be alſ valide ſufficient and effectuall as gif the ſamī anterio charto and Infeftment w all and ſindrie þe particular landis Mylnis ſiſcheingis kirkis teyndis manſionis rentis and vtheris thairin ſpecefeit wer de verbo in verbum haillelie inſert in this act To the effect it may and ſall be leſum To oure ſaid Souerane lord be vertue of his new charto and Infeftment to be maid & paſt vnder his great ſeall of Scotland / To ānalie gif grant diſpone and cōferme To the ſaid patrik leſlie now callit patrik maiſter of Lundoris his airis maill & aſſignayis foirſaidis heretablie All and haill the ſaid lordſchip and baronie of lundoris Comprehending þairintill All and ſindrie the ſaidis townis landis burghis of baronie caſtellis touris fortalices Manſiounes manerplaces Mylnis woddis ſiſcheingis rentis fewfermes dueteis ſuperioriteis ānualrentis Tennentis tennandreis and ſeruices of frie tennentis offices Juriſdictiones privileges kirkis richtis of patronages Teyndis and vtheris quhatſumeuir abone reherſit Contenit alſweill ſpecialie as gñalie In the ſaid anterio chartour and Infeftment maid þvpoun be his hienes of befoir To the ſaid patrik leſlie and his foirſaidis heirin haldin as for expreſſit And for new erectioun vnioun and incorporatioun of the ſamī to them In ane haill and frie temporall lordſchip and baronie Callit and to be callit in all tyme cūmīg The lordſchip and baronie of lundoris with the hono digniteis voittis and eſtait of ane temporall lord of his mateis parliamētis and counſallis with additioun of badge and Armes To be haldin of o ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris In frie heretage frie lordſchip and baronie for euir ffor ȝeirlie paymēt to his hienes and his ſucceſſouris þairof of vſuale money of this his hienes realme of Scotland at the tyme of witſonday in Name of blenche ferme alanerlie And thairwith payand to the rectouris and Miniſteris of the ſaidis kirkis and þair ſucceſſouris Thair ȝeirlie ſtipendis and vtheris dueteis ſpecefeit in the ſaid anterio chartour alanerly No'withſtanding that ſum of the ſaidis landis and vtheris abone reherſit ſpecefeit þairintill wer vþerwayes haldin of his matie of befoir be vertue of the foirſaid Act of ānexa'un ffor ȝeirlie payment of Certane fewfermes and dueteis Contenit in the ſaid anterio chartour Quhairwith oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis now ex certa ſcientia for þe cauſſ abonewrittin hes expreſſlie diſpenſit and diſpenſſ be thir p̃ntis And Renūceand all richt and actioun competent or that may be competent To his matie and his ſucceſſouris thairanēt And to the effect abonewrittin oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis diſſoluis ſuppreſſ extinguiſches and aboliſches þe foirſaid Abbay and monaſterie of Lundoris Memorie and Name þairof with þe haill ordouris Inſtitutiones and fundatiounes of the ſamī ſimplir and for euir Ordanīg this p̃nt act of diſſolutioun foirſaid to be alſ valiable and effectuall as ony vther act of diſſolutioun maid in this p̃nt parliamēt And that the Infeftmēt to follow heirvpoun be extendit in mair ampill and ſufficient forme with all clauſſ neidfull RESERVAND and exceptand alwayes furth of this p̃nt act and Erectioun foirſaid All Regaliteis and privileges þairof gif ony be poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and titularis of the ſaid abbacie of befoir To remane with oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſo for euir in all tyme cūmīg

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of M^r^ Alexander gibſoun of his Infeftment of Grantoun.

97 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliament p̃tlie convenit hes Ratefeit approvin and confermit and be þe tenno^r^ of this p̃t act Ratifeis appreves and cõfermis The charto^r^ Confirmatioun and diſpoſitioun thairin contenit maid and grantit be his hienes w^t^ cõſent of his Mat^eis^ counſaillo^rs^ and officiaris ſubſcryveris þairof To Maiſter Alexander gibſoun ane of the clerkis of ſeſſioun and Margaret Craig his ſpous and thair airis and vtheris thairin cõtenit Off all and haill they landis of Grantoun Quhilkis wer diſponit to him be Maiſteris dauid ayttoun and Johne ruſſell aduocattis of befoir As in the wryttis and ſecuriteis Maid to him þairvpoun and in oure ſaid ſouerane lordis Infeftm̃t of þe date þe firſt day of auguſt The ȝeir of god J^m^ vj^c^ thrie ȝeiris at mair lenth is cõtenit And decernis declairis & ordinis the ſaid charto^r^ confirma^c^un and diſpoſitioun þairin mentionat To be gude valiable and ſufficient To the ſaid maiſter alexander and his foirſaidis now and in all tyme cũmig In all & euerie heid point article and clauſe þairin expreſſit Quhilk and haill cõtentis þairof oure ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis hes allowit and ratefeit And ſpecialie that pairt þairof Anent þe diſponig of the ſamyn landis in Taxt waird To the ſaid m^r^ alexander and his foirſaidis in maner pticularly thairin expreſſit Quhilk clauſe and diſpoſitioun and remanẽt haill clauſ^is^ and pointis of the ſaid chartour decernis and declairis to be valide and effectuall to the ſaid M^r^ alex^r^ and his foirſaid^is^ for the peciable bruiking and poſſeſſing of þe ſaidis landis as belanging to him and them heretablie And on nawayes to be trublit thairin or to be querrellit in his richt þairof be ony maner of occaſioun bigane or throw ony defaulte or Eileſt be þe qlk the richt or poſſeſſioun of the ſaidis landis may be challangeit or the ſaid m^r^ alexander or his foirſaidis trublit thairin be ony privilege titill or richt competent to oure ſouerane lord and belanging to his hienes or quhatſumeuir vther perſone ryſing vpoun quhatſumeuir richt titill or ground bigane p̃t or tocum with the qlkis and all vtheris oure Souerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis hes diſpenſit and be þe tenno^r^ heirof diſpenſ^is^ for now and euir Granting þir p̃tis to be als effectuall and ſufficient in all reſpectis as gif the tenno^r^ of the ſaid charto^r^ & diſpoſitioun wer inſert and ingroſſit word be word in this p̃t act

ACT in fauouris of the vicount of ſentoun Anent the diſſolutioun of Reſtenneth fra the Abbacie of Jedburgh.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 98
this p̃t parliament Calling to rememberance the faithfull and loyall ſervice done to his hienes continualie ſen his infancie be his treſt couſing Thomas vicount of ſentoun lord dirltoun & c^r^ and capitane of his hienes guardis And ſpecialie that notable ſeruice done be him at perth In reſiſting of þe Monſtrous vngodlie and horrible Treſſoun conſpyrit þair Aganis his hienes Royall perſone be vmq^le^ Johne ſumtyme erle of gowrie and his brother deſerveing Juſtlie perpetuall memorie and cõmendatioun to all ages with gude recompence and Remuneratioun And his hienes and eſtaittis in ſum meaſure being willing To gratifie his ſaid treſt Couſing for þe p̃t be diſpoſitioun to him his airis maill & aſſignais heretable of the haill temporall landis and rentis qlkis pertenit of befoir to the priorie of Reſtenneth being ane Cell of þe abbacie of Jedbur^gh^ now pertenig to his ma^tie^ be vertue of the act of ānexatioun of the kirklandis within this realme to the Crowne with the richt of the patronage of the kirkis of the ſaid priorie viz the kirkis of Reſtenneth donynald and aberlemno Erectit in ane frie baronie as followes THAIRFOIR his ma^tie^ and Eſtaittis of this p̃t parliam̃t Eftir ſufficient tryell tane in this parliament and of befoir of the ſaid notable ſervice done be þe ſaid vicount of ſentoun In þe preſervatioun of his hienes maiſt Royall perſone being ſene maiſt reſſonable and proffitable cauſ^is^ for the weill of his haill Realme and ſubiectis þairof Hes diſſoluit and be þir p̃tis diſſoluis all and ſindrie þe temporall landis ānuallis and rentis pertenig of befoir to the ſaid priorie of Reſtenneth fra þe ſaid Act of ānexa^c^un and patrimonie of þe crowne And ſiclyk hes diſſoluit and be thir p̃tis diſſolvis All and ſindrie the ſaidis parochkirkis of the ſaid Cell and priorie of Reſtenneth perſonages and vicarages thairof with all and ſindrie teyndis fruittis proventis emolumentis and dueteis of the ſam̃ fra þe firſt fundatioũnes þairof q^r^vpoun the ſam̃ proceidit and fra þe ſaid abbacie of Jedbur^gh^ To the qlk þe ſaid Cell and priorie of Reſtenneth wes vnitit of auld As ane pairte of the patrimonie þairof And fra all vtheris actis of ānexatioun quhatſumeuir maid of the ſam̃ priorie rentis and kirkis þairof in tyme bigane And hes ſuppreſſit and be þir p̃tis ſuppreſſ^is^ buryis and extinguiſſis þe Name and memorie of the ſaid priorie for euir To the effect his ma^tie^ may grant and diſpone heretablie to his ſaid treſt Couſing Thomas vicount of ſentoun his airis maill and aſſignayis All and ſindrie þe temporall landis and rentis pertenig to the ſaid priorie with the place cloiſter ȝairdis orchardis and haill boundis within the precinct of the ſam̃ And all thair pertinentis Togidder with

the Aduocaᵃun donatioun and richt of patronage of the paroch kirkis foirſaidis perſonages ꝛ vicarages þairof erectit in ane frie baronie as ſaid is haldin of his hienes ꝛ his ſucceſſouris In frie blenche for ȝeirlie paymēt of tuentie pundis in name of blenche ferme alanerlie And frie of payment of all monkis portiounes firſt ȝeiris fruittis fyft penny thrid and all vtheris dueteis quhairvnto his maᵗⁱᵉ his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had hes or onywayes May haue or pȝ̄d richt in Ony tyme cūmīg be vertue of quhatſumeuir law [ſtatute] actis of parliamēt Counſall or Conventioun quhatſumeuir maid or to be maid in the Contrair qlkis his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis for þe cauſᵭ aboneſpeceſeit Renūcis and diſchargis for euir be thir pūtis And that þe ſaid charto' be extendit in the beſt forme with all clauſᵭ neceſſᵉ And this pūt act to be ane ſufficient warrand for making and perfyting þairof.

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Laird of kinnard Carnegie.

99 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament Ratifeis apprevis and perpetualie confermis The lres of gift donatioun and mortificatioun maid be Alex' biſchop of brechin haveing Indoubtit richt and titill to all and ſindrie the teyndſcheves of the landis of kinnaird balnamone pentoſkell and ouer dalgatie with the pertinentis lyand within the parochin of brechine and ſrefdome of forfar Pertenīg to him as ane propir pairt of the patrimonie of the ſaid biſchoprik And that with cōſent of the deane channones and chapto' of the cathedrall kirk of brechine And ſiclyk be Robert kynneir viccar of the parochkirk and parochin of brechin foirſaid haveing Indoubtit richt and titill to all and ſindrie the vicarage and ſmall teyndis of all and haill the ſamī landis of kinnard balnamone pentoſkell ouerdalgatie and of the teyndis of medill drūmes and grenedene with thair pertinentis lyand within the ſaid parochin of brechin pertenīg to the ſaid robert as ane propir pairt of the patrimonie of the ſaid viccarage with conſent of oure Souerane lord as patroun of the ſamī vicarage and of the biſchop dene channonis and chapter of the cathedrall kirk þairof And in lykmaner be Mʳ Johne weymis Miniſter at kynnaird prebendar of the prebendarie callit þe ſubdenrie of the ſaid cathedrall kirk of brechine lyand within the diocie of and ſrefdome of forfar foirſaid with cōſent of his maᵗⁱᵉ as patrone of the ſaid prebendarie and of the ſaidis biſchope dene chanounes and chaptour of the ſaid Cathedrall kirk of brechine And alſᵭ be the ſaid mʳ Johne weymis as perſone ꝛ viccar of the perſonage ꝛ vicarage of cukeſtoun with cōſent of Sʳ dauid Carnegie of kinnaird knyᵗ vndoubtit patrone of the ſaid perſonage ꝛ vicarage of cukſtoun Quhairby the ſaidis alexander biſchop of brechin Robert kinneir viccar of brechine and Mʳ Johne weymis all with ane cōſent and aſſent And alſᵭ with the ſpeciall advyſe and cōſent of the ſaidis patrones dene channones and chapter of the ſamyn for þair richt and interes Gaif grantit diſponit vnitit incorporatit mortifeit and ānexit ſimpliciter and for euir To the kirk of kynnaird laitlie biggit and erectit be vmqˡᵉ Mʳ dauid Carnegie of kynnaird father to the ſaid ſʳ dauid Carnegie of kynnaird knyᵗ In place of the kirk of cukeſtoun qlk is altogidder ruynous and decayit All and findrie þe teyndis alſweill great as ſmall of all and haill the ſaidᵉ landᵉ of kynnaird balnamone pentoſkell and ouerdalgatie with thair pertinentis Togidder with all and findrie the ȝeirlie teyndſiluer proffeittis and dueteis of all and findrie the ſamyn teyndᵉ perſonage and vicarage þairof And alſᵭ of all and ſindrie the vicarage and ſmall teyndis of the ſaidis landis of middill drum and grenedene with the pertinentis with the ȝeirlie teyndſiluer pffeittis and dueteis of the ſamyn teyndis Togidder with the Manſᵭ gleib houſᵭ ȝairdis haill fruittis rentis emolumentis and dueteis alſweill pertenīg and belanging to the ſaid prebendarie callit þe ſubdenrie of the ſaid Cathedrall kirk of brechine As to the haill perſonage and vicarage of cukeſtoun of the cropt and ȝeir of god Jᵐ vjᶜ and ȝeiris And of all ȝeiris croppis and ſ̄mes thaireftir following; To the effect that ane ſeuerall perſonage ꝛ vicarage may be erectit ꝛ Compoſit of all and findrie þe ſaidis teyndſcheves and ſmall teyndis of the foirſaidᵉ landis of kynnaird balnamone pentoſkell and ouer dalgatie And of the vicarage ꝛ ſmall teyndis of the ſaidis landis of middill drūmes grenedene with all and findrie Manſᵭ gleibis houſᵭ ȝairdis orchardis haill fruittis rentis and emolumentis alſweill ptenīg of befoir to the ſaid perſonage ꝛ vicarage of cukeſtoun as to the ſaid prebendarie callit þe ſubdenrie of the ſaid cathedrall kirk of brechine To be callit in all tyme cūmīg the perſonage and vicarage of kynnaird And that the parochin and parochkirk þairof may be lykwayes callit þe parochin and parochkirk of kynnaird And to the effect that all and ſindrie þe foirſaidis fruittis rentis teyndis Manſᵭ gleibis vtheris rentis and emolumentis befoir reherſit May remane in all tyme cūmīg with the ſaid parochkirk of kynnaird perſonage ꝛ vicarage thairof As þe propir rent and patrimonie of the ſamī; Togidder with the procuratorie of Reſignatioun or dimiſſioun Contenit in the ſaid letter of mortificatioun Quhairby the ſaidis Alexander biſchop of brechine Robert kynneir viccar of brechine and Mʳ Johne weymis with advyſe and cōſent foirſaid Maid ꝛ cōſtitute certane procuratoᵉ for þame To reſigne dimit and ouergif all and ſindrie the foirſaidis teyndis Manſᵭ gleibis vtheris rentis and emolumētis befoir reherſit with the aduocatioun donaᵃun and richt of patronage of the ſaid parochkirk of cukeſtoun perſonage ꝛ vicarage thairof In the handis of oure Souerane lord or vtheris haveand his hienes power and Cōmiſſioun to reſſaue þe ſaid Reſignatioun or dimiſſioun To the effect

contenit in the ſaidis letteris of gift and mortificatioun As þe ſamī of the date at Edinbur' dundie kynnaird and brechine reſpectiue the thrid / fourt and Sewintene dayes of ſeptember the ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and four ȝeiris and þe tuentie twa day of Julij J^{m} vj^{c} and fyve ȝeiris at mair lenth beiris with the Inſtrumēt of reſigna^{c}un ꝛ dimiſſioun following þairvpoun of þe date at Edinbur' þe tuentie ſewint day of Marche The ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and fyve ȝeiris Togidder with the Inſeftment Maid ꝛ grantit be his Ma^{tie} vnder the great ſeall Quhairby his hienes gaif grantit and diſponit To the ſaid ſ^{r} dauid kynnard knycht And to the airis Maill lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin of his bodie qlkis failȝeand to his Narreſt ꝛ lau^{ll} airis Maill beirand þe ſurname ꝛ armes of Carnegie ꝛ thair aſſignayes quhatſumeuir All and ſindrie the landis and vtheris ꝑticularlie vnderwrittin To wit all ꝛ haill the landis of Cukeſtoun All and haill the land^{is} of addecat with thair pendiclis and pertinentis Lyand within the ſaid ſ^{r}eſdome of forfar All and ſindrie the ſaidis landis of middill drūmis and greneden with thair pendiclis and pertinentis Togidder with the teyndſcheves of the ſamyn includit lyand within the ſ^{r}eſdome foirſaid And all and haill the myln of cauldhame with the mylnland^{is} toftis croftis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamyn quhatſumever Lyand within the ſaid ſ^{r}eſdome of fforfar And alſ^{o} his maieſtie gaif grantit diſponit vnitit incorporat mortefeit and ānexit ſimplir for ever To the foirſaid kirk of kynnaird all and ſindrie the foirſaidis teyndſcheves alſweill great as ſmall of all and haill the ſaidis landis of kynnaird balnamone pentoſkell and over dalgatie with thair pertinentis Togidder with all and ſindrie the ȝeirlie teyndfiluer proffeittis and dewteis of the ſamyn landis perſonage and viccarage thairof And alſ^{o} all and ſindrie the vicarage and ſmall teyndis of the ſaidis landis of middill drūmis and greneden with the pertinentis w^{t} the ȝeirlie teyndfiluer proffeittis and dewteis of the ſamī land^{is} Togidder lykwayſe with the manſ^{o} gleib houſſ^{o} ȝairdis haill fruittis rentis emolumentis and dewteis alſueill pertenīg and belanging to the ſaid prebandrie callit the ſubdeanrie of the ſaid cathedrall kirk of brechin As to the haill perſonage and vicarage of cukiſtoun of the foirſaid cropt and ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ȝeiris And of all ȝeiris croptis and termes thairefter following And Siclyk his maieſtie gaif grantit and diſponit to the ſaid ſ^{r} dauid carnegie and his foirſaidis the aduoca^{c}un donatioun and richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of kynnaird perſonage and viccarage thairof Quhilkis landis and myln abonewrittin with thair pertinētis Togidder with the aduocatioun dona^{c}un and richt of patronage of the ſaid kirk of kynnaird perſonage and viccarage thairof Ar vnit ānexit creat and incorporat in ane haill and frie temandrie To be callit now and in all tyme cūyng the temandrie of cukiſtoun As the ſaid Infeftment vnder the great ſeall of the date At Edinbur' the day of Aprile The ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ſex ȝeiris at mair lenth beiris Togidder with the precept and Inſtrument of ſeaſing following thairvpoun AND ALS HIS MAIESTIE and eſtaittis foirſaid^{t} Ratifeis and approvis the līe of Erectioun maid and grantit be his maieſtie vnder the great ſeall In fauo^{r} of the ſaid vmq^{le} M^{r} dauid carnegie of kynnaird and his airis maill Creatand and erectand ane burſarie of the college of S^{t} leonardis w^{in} in the citie of S^{t} androus To be callit The burſarie of drūmis And geveand grantand and diſponeand for ſuſtenta^{c}un of the burſareis to be pūtit to the ſaid burſarie The ſowme of Threſcoir pundis money of this realme of Scotland as the ȝeirlie fewferme of all and haill the foirſaidis land^{is} of middill drūmis and greneden w^{t} the pertinentis Now pertenīg in fewferme heretablie to the ſaid ſ^{r} dauid carnagie of kynnaird kny^{t} And makand conſtituand and ordinand þe ſaid vmq^{le} M^{r} dauid and his airis maill foirſaid^{t} lau^{ll} and Indoubtit patrones of the ſaid burſarie in all tyme cūyng As the ſaid līe of erectioun of the dait at Halyrudhous the tuentie aucht day of Julij The ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} fourſcoir tuelf ȝeiris At mair lenth proportis IN ALL AND SINDRIE pointis paſſ^{o} heidis articles clauſſ^{o} conditiones and circumſtances q^{t}ſumever cōtenit in the ſaidis līes of mortifica^{c}un Inſtrumēt of reſigna^{c}un following thairvpoun Infeftmēt abonewrittin precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following þairvpoun and līe of erectioun of the burſareis abonеſpēit Eftir the formes and tenno^{r} thairof with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpoun Attoure his maieſtie and eſtaittis foirſaid^{t} Conſentis decernis and declairis that the ſecuriteis particularlie abonеſpēit Salbe valeid effectuall and ſufficient to the ſaid S^{r} dauid carnegie of kynnaird kny^{t} and his airis maill abonedeſignit for bruiking and Joyſeing of all and haill the foirſaidis landis of cukiſtoun and addecat w^{t} thair pertinētis And all and haill the foirſaidis landis of middill drūmis and greneden w^{t} the teyndſcheves of the ſamī Includit As alſo all and haill the foirſaid myln of cauldhame w^{t} the pertinētis Togidder with þe aduoca^{c}un donatioun and richt of patronage of the ſaid paroche kirk of kynnaird perſonage and viccarage pairof as thair propirtie and proper heretage at thair pleſoure in all tyme cūyng And lykwayſe to the perſones and vicaris quha ſalhappin to be provydit to the ſaid perſonage and viccarage of kynnaird for bruiking and Joyſeing of all and ſindrie the teyndſcheves and ſmall teyndis of all and haill the ſaidis landis of kynnaird balnamon pentoſkell and overdalgatie w^{t} thair pertinentis Togidder w^{t} all and ſindrie the ȝeirlie teyndfiluer proffeittis and dewteis of all and ſindrie the ſamī teyndis perſonage and viccarage thairof And alſ^{o} of all and ſindrie þe viccarage and ſmall teyndis of the ſaidis land^{is} of middill drūmis and greneden with the pertinētis w^{t} the ȝeirlie teyndfiluer proffeittis and dewteis of the ſamī teyndis Togidder lykwayſe w^{t} the manſ^{o} gleib houſſ^{o}

ȝairdis haill fruittis rentis emolumẽtis and dewteis alſueill pertenīg and belanging to the ſaid prebandrie callit the ſubdeanrie of the cathedrall kirk of brechin As to þe haill perſonage and viccarage of cukiſtoun of þe cropt and ȝeir of god J^m^ vj^c^ and ȝeiris And of all croptis and ỹmes to cum as being ānexit and mortefeit to the ſaid kirk of kynnaird perſonage and viccarage thairof in maner abonewrittin in all tyme cūyng And in lyk maner to þe ſaid ſ^r^ dauid and his foirſaidis for bruiking and Joyſeing of the richt of patronage of the foirſaid burſarie w^th^in the ſaid college of S^t^ leonardis in S^t^ androus callit the burſarie of drūmis And to the burſareis pūtit and to be pūtit thairto be the ſaid S^r^ dauid and his foirſaidis for bruiking Joyſeing and vplifting of the ſowme abonewrittin for thair ſuſtenta^o^un according to the ſaid lr̄e of Erectioun in all tyme cūyng And that No^t^withſtanding q^t^ſumever actis ſtatutis or conſtitutiounes of parliament maid in this pūt parliament or at ony tyme of befoir And willis decernis and declairis this pūt Ratifica^o^un and confirma^o^un to be of alſ^ꝭ^ great ſtrenth force and effect as gif the ſaid procuratorie Inſtrumēt of reſigna^o^un Charto^r^ precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing foirſaid wer word be word Ingroſſit and inſ^r^t heirin Quhairanent his maieſtie with advyſe foirſaid Be thir pūtis for now and ever diſpenſ^ꝭ^.

RATIFICATIOUN in ſauouris of the Lord Vchiltrie of his Infeftment of the kirkland of vchiltrie.

100 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliament for the gude ſervice done to his ma^tie^ be Andro Lord ſtewart of vchiltrie and his predeceſſouris hes Ratefeit and approvin and be þe tenno^r^ heirof Ratefeis and apprevis Ane Infeftment grantit be his Ma^tie^ of the kirklandis of vchiltrie callit þe vicaris holme of vchiltrie with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the perſonage and vicarage of vchiltrie of the date the xxj day of Marche J^m^ Sex hundreth and ane ȝeiris In all and ſindrie heidis clauſ^ꝭ^ and conditiones þairof Sua that þe ſaid Infeftment Contenand þe ſaidis landis and richt of patronage May be ane valide and ſufficient richt to the ſaid Andro Lord ſtewart of vchiltrie his airis and ſucceſſouris mentionat þairintill No^t^withſtanding quhatſumeuir act and ſtatute of parliamēt maid in this pūt Parliament or of befoir qlk oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaid^e^ declairis Nawayes to be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to the ſaid Infeftment and richt of patronage þairin contenit / bot the ſam̄ ſall ſtand valide and ſufficient richtis to the ſaid lord his airis and ſucceſſouris abonerſpecefeit in all tyme cūmyng And to be alſ^ꝭ^ ſufficient as gif the ſaid charto^r^ had bene word be word Ingroſſit heirintill.

ERECTIOUN of the Abbaceis of Jedbur^t^ and coldinghame in ane temporall Lordſchip In ſauouris of the Erle home

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 101
this pūt parliament Calling to rememberance the gude trew and memorable ſervice done to his ma^tie^ his Realme and liegis be his richt treſt couſing Alexander Erle of home Lord Jedbur^t^ and dunglas ⁊ c^a^ and his predeceſſouris in all tymes and at all neceſſ^r^ occaſiounes bygane alſweill in tyme of peax as in tyme of warre And alſ^ꝭ^ the great cair / erneſt zeill and reddines of the ſaid Erle To vnderly all gude offices and ſervice tending to his hienes hono^r^ great weill and proffeitt of the countrey No^t^ onlie in the diſchargeing of ſindrie ambaſſiages and commiſſiounes in forane countreyis Bot likwayes in the executioun of diuerſ^ꝭ^ Cōmiſſiounes for quieting of the bordouris of this realme and repreſſing of all Inſolence and diſordour within the ſamyn at all occaſiounes bigane vpoun his great charges and expenſ^ꝭ^ In the qlkis offices the ſaid Alexander Erle of home diſchargeit his duetie maiſt faithfullie As is Notourlie knawin to his ma^tie^ and haill eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Quhairvpoun ſufficient tryell wes tane befoir them And eftir tryell tane / his Ma^tie^ and eſtaittis being of deliberat Mynd that the ſaidis gude offices and ſervices with the great charges ſuſtenit be þe ſaid alexander Erle of home be in ſum meaſure recompenſit / And finding Na better meane for þe pūt Than that the haill temporall Landis and rentis qlkis pertenit of befoir to the abbacie of Jedbur^t^ and priorie of Cannabie being ane Cell of the ſaid abbacie and haill temporall landis and rentis qlkis lykwayes pertenit of befoir to the priorie of Coldinghame And now pertenīg to his ma^tie^ be the actis of ānexatioun of the temporall landis and rentis of the ſaidis benefices to the Crowne (Except þe landis eſtir ſpecefeit) Togidder with the haill ſpiritualitie of the kirkis of the ſaidis Abbaceis of Jedbur^t^ Cannabie and Coldinghame teyndſcheves and vtheris Teyndis fruittis rentis and emolumentis Pertenyng and belanging þairto (Except the teyndis of the kirkis eſtir ſpecefeit) Togidder with the Abbay place cloſteris houſ^ꝭ^ biggingis ȝairdis orchardis and all þair pertinentis lyand within the Precinctis of the ſaidis places Sall be grantit and diſponit be his hienes To the ſaid Erle heretablie he being alredie provydit to the ſpiritualitie of the ſaidis benefices And haveing reſignit and dimittit þe ſamyn in his hienes handſ^ꝭ^ To the effect following THAIRFOIR his ma^tie^ with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaitis of parliament / Eftir ſufficient tryell tane be them in the ſaid parliament of the haill premiſſ^ꝭ^ And that the cauſſ^ꝭ^ foirſaidis ar ſene reſſonable and proffitable cauſſ^ꝭ^ for þe weill of the Realme Hes diſſoluit and be þir pūtis diſſoluis All and ſindrie þe temporall landis and rentis quhatſumeuir ptenīg of befoir to the ſaidis benefices

of Jedbur' and coldinghame and the ſaid cell of Cannabie fra þe generall act of ānexatioun maid of the kirklandis within this realme to his hienes Crowne And fra þe ſpeciall act of ānexatioun maid of the temporall rentis of the ſaid priorie of Coldinghame to the Crowne In the parliament haldin at Edinbur' in the moneth of The zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir zeiris And fra all vtheris actis of ānexatioun quhatſumeuir Maid of the temporall rentis of the ſaidis benefices or ony of them or ony pairt þairof in ony tyme bygane And lykwayes hes diſſoluit and be þir p̃tis diſſoluis All and ſindrie þe parochkirkis pertenīg to the ſaid^e abbacie of Jedbur' / cell of Cannabie and priorie of Coldinghame Perſonages and vicarages þairof with all & ſindrie teyndis fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis and dueteis quhatſumeuir pertenīg and belanging þairto fra þe firſt fundatiounes þairof quhairvpoun þe ſamyn procedit With the abbay places cloſteris zairdis orchardis and all aiſmentis and cōmoditeis within the precinctis of the ſaidis benefices fra þe ſamyn benefices And hes ſuppreſt and be þir p̃tis ſuppreſſ^d buryis and extinguiſches þe Names and Memorie of the ſamyn benefices for now and euir To the effect his ma^tie with advyſe of his ordinar officeris may grant and diſpone heretablie To the Erle of home his airis maile and aſſignayis All and ſindrie þe temporalitie propirtie and ſuperioritie with the fewfermes and pertinentis pertenīg to the ſaidis benefices be þair names in ſpeciall quhair euir þe ſamyn lyis with the ſaidis abbay places cloſteris houſſ^d biggingis zairdis orchardis and all þair pertinentis Lyand within the precinctis of the ſaidis places and all þair pertinentis Togidder with the ſpiritualitie of the ſaidis benefices teyndſcheves and vtheris teynd^e fruittis rentis and emolumentis pertenīg and belanging þairto Erectit in ane haill and frie lordſchip and baronie With all privileges Immuniteis and Juriſdictioun pertenīg to ane frie Lordſchip and baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmyng The lordſchip of Coldinghame haldin of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenche ffor paymēt of four hundreth merkis ſcottis at þe feiſt of witſonday in name of blenche ferme alanerlie And to be lykwayes frie of all paymēt of all monkis portiounes firſt fruittis / fyft penny / Thrid and all vtheris dueteis quhairvnto his ma^tie / his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had hes or onywayes may haue or pretend ony richt in ony tyme cūmīg be vertew of quhatſumeuir Law ſtatute actis of pliamēt Counſaill or Conventioun quhatſumeuir maid or to be maid in the Contrair qlk his hienes with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaittis for þe cauſſ^d abonеſpeceſeit Renūeis and diſcharges for now and euir be þir p̃tis Becaus his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris will be relevit and diſchargeit of the ſuſtentatioun of þe Miniſteris ſerveing þe Cure at þe ſaidis kirkis And ordinis the ſaid Infeſtment to beir and contene proviſioun That þe ſaid lordſchip ſall pay all taxatiounes in tyme cūmyng with the temporall landis of the Realme Comptand the ſaid Lordſchip to twa hundreth pundland of auld extent And of new extent to Ane Sex hundreth pundland / And that þe ſaid Erle his airis maill and ſucceſſouris / lordis of the ſaid lordſchip Sall haue þair releif of the ſaidis taxatiounes of the heretable tennentis of the ſaidis landis and teyndis Eftir þe rate and quantitie of thair Landis & teyndis Sa oft as þe ſaid Taxatioun ſall occur And lykwayes ane expreſſ^d power to the ſaid Erle and his foirſaidis To call for reductioun of quhatſumeuir Infeſtmentis richtis & titillis of ony pairt of the ſaidis landis / teyndis and vtheris pertenīg to the ſaid lordſchip for quhatſumeuir Cauſe competent of þe Law EXCEPTAND alwayes furth of the ſaid Infeſtmēt the kirk of dunmany qlk is ane of þe kirkis of the ſaid abbacie of Jedbur' pertenīg now to ſ^r Thomas hāmyltoun of bynīg knycht aduocat to oure ſouerane lord AND Sicklyk Excepting furth of the ſaid Infeſtmēt the Landis kirkis and teyndis reſpectiue eftirſpeceſeit qlkis ptenit to the ſaid Abbacie of coldinghame and now ptenis to George Erle of dunbar & c^a They ar to ſay The landis of Lauertoun with the kirk of Lauertoun and teyndis þairof The Landis of horſlie and grenwod with the teyndis þairof The landis of ffernyſyd w^t the teyndis þairof The landis of flemyngtoun callit nather aytoun Reidhall Natherbyre brounifland and Gūniſgrene with the mylnis and haill teyndis of the ſamyn The landis and Maynis of falſcaſtell or weſter Lumiſdane dewlaw duddoholme als cauldſyde Auldtoun newtoun with þe mylnis fiſcheingis and haill teyndis of the ſaidis Landis with the maner place and caſtell of falſcaſtell and all þair pertinentis RESERVAND and Exceptand alwayes furth of þis p̃t act and erectioun foirſaid / All Regaliteis and privileges þairof Gif ony be poſſeſſit be þe abbottis and Titularis of the ſaidis abbaceis and prioreis of beſoir To remane with oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris for euir in all tyme cūmyng / And oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaid^e Now as gif the ſaid Infeſtment wer alredie paſt and perfytit And than as now hes interponit and interponis þair conſent and authoritie þairto As to that deid qlk is now and ſall be heireftir eſtemit and Judgeit for þe weill of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris and ſene profficitt and cōmoditie of his hienes Crowne and this Realme

ERECTIOUN of the priorie of Pittinweme in fauouris of frederik ſtewart.

OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the eſtaitis of this p̃t parliament vnderſtanding that the haill temporall Landis of all benefices great and ſmall w'in this realme qlkis pertenit of beſoir to Biſchoppis abbottis priores freiris prioreſſ^d or vtheris eccleſiaſtick perſones with all and ſindrie teyndis fruittis rentis emolumentis fewfermes and dueteis þairof wer be act of parliamēt maid in the zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ſewin zeiris Annexit to his 102

hienes crowne to remane thairwith as ane propir pairt of the patrimony þairof perpetualie in tyme cūmīg As in the act of ānexatioun maid þairanent at mair lenth is Contenit And no'withſtanding þairof be ane vther act maid in the ſaid parliamēt Anent the diſſolutioun of the former act IT wes leſum to his ma^tie to ſett all his landis alſweill no' ānexit as ānexit to ony perſone or perſones in few-ferme and heretage without diminutioun of the rentall Be vertue quhairof be Ane thrid act maid in his hienes current parliamēt haldin at Edinbur' þe fyft day of Julij The zeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir tuelf zeiris IT wes fundin expedient and his ma^tie and Eſtaittis cōſentit that it ſuld be Leſum to his hienes to wedſett and ānalie To vmq^le S^r williame ſtewart Cōmendatar of pittinweme his airis and aſſignayis quhatſumeuir All and haill þe temporall landis lordſchippis baroneis caſtellis touris fortalices woddis Mylnis multures fiſcheingis tenentis tennandreis and ſeruice of frie tennentis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis quhatſumeuir pertenīg and belanging or knawin to pertene and belang at ony tyme of befoir to the priorie of pittinweme And to mak and delyuer to the ſaid vmq^le f^r williame ſic chartouris and Infeftmentis / As he pleſit to devyſe for his ſecuritie þairof Redemable alwayes and vnder Reuerſioun to be maid [and grantit] to his hienes and his ſucceſſouris be the ſaid vmq^le f^r williame and his foirſaidis Contenand the ſowme of Aucht thowſand merkis vſuale money of Scotland And that no'withſtanding the foirſaid act of ānexa^tun or ony vther Lawes actis or ſtatutis maid in the contrair that micht derogat the ſaid Infeftment As the ſaid act of parliament of the date foirſaid at mair lenth proportis In conſideratioun quhairof his ma^tie Conſidering and remembering the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his hienes be his ſaid vmq^le truſtie and weilbelouit ſeruito' f^r williame ſtewart Comendatar of Pittinweme in his lyfetyme alſweill in his ma^teis awin particular and honorable affairis As in Certane [publict] Negotia^nes cōmittit to his charge tending no' onlie to his hienes awin pticular bot alſua to the publict weill and eſtait of the haill realme and lieges þairof / And haveing gude hope and expectatioun of the educatioun & gude converſatioun of his hienes lowit ffrederik ſtewart ſone Lauchfull to the ſaid vmq^le f^r Williame and to gif him occaſioun to continew and perſeveir in the lyk ſeruice His ma^tie for the cauſ^l foirſaidis and diuſ^l vtheris cauſ^l occaſiounes & gude conſideratiounes moveing his hienes with expreſ^l advyſe and Conſent of the ſaidis eſtaittis DISSOLUIS the foirſaid act of ānexa^tun Inſafar as the ſamyn extendis or may be extendit to the ſaid priorie of pittinweme Contenīg the pticular Landis akeris ſalt pannis woddis Mylnis fiſcheingis and vtheris eftirſpecefeit To wit the Maner place of pittinweme of auld callit the Monaſterie of pittinweme with all houſ^l biggingis zairdis orchardis and pertinentis of the ſamyn within the cloſ^l precinct or wallis of the ſaid abbay and place þairof bur^t and village of pittinweme and anſtruther be weſt the burne And alſua the Landis and akeris of pittinweme and anſtruther w^t the teyndis and teyndſcheves þairof includit The mylntoun of pittinweme with the akeris & teyndſcheves þairof includit / The Landis callit fawſyd with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The Landis of grangemure eiſter The Landis of Crambrigis with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The landis of lyngo with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The Landis callit the Inche with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The Landis callit pittotter with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The landis of lochend with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The Ile callit þe Ile of maij Croft of Carrall callit Monkis croft with the teyndſcheves þairof includit All lyand within the ſrefdome of ffyf The Landis and baronie of eiſter and weſter Ryndis with the teyndis & teyndſcheves þairof includit The boitt and fiſcheing vpoun the watter of tay with the teyndfiſches includit lyand within the ſrefdome of perth The landis of Mayſchellis with the teyndſcheves þairof includit The Landis of Maiſland of barro with the teyndis and teyndſcheves thairof includit The Croft & lād of belhevin with the teyndſcheves þairof includit lyand in the Conſtabularie of hadingtoun within the ſrefdome of Edinbur' The croft of land in Abirbrothok callit abirbrothok croft lyand within the ſrefdome of fforfar with the teyndis þairof includit Togidder with coillis and coilheuchis of Pittinweme Salt pannis kane ſalt / houſ^l and biggingis þairof and ptinentis of the ſamī Lyand within the ſrefdome of ffyf / And alſo with the cōmounes of pittinweme Mylnis and Mylntoun þairof with thair pertinentis And with the haill teyndis teyndſcheves vtheris fruittis rentis dueteis proffeittis emolumentis aduoca^un donatioun and richt of patronage of all and ſindrie kirkis and parochinnes of pittinweme Laitlie erectit anſtruther beweſt þe burne and Ruidis vnītit and ānexit as ptis [of the patrimonie] of the ſaid abbay Togidder with all and ſindrie vtheris Landis Lordſchippis baroneis Mylnis fiſcheingis woddis medowes forreſtis manſiounes Manerplaces teyndſchewes vtheris Teyndis houſ^l biggingis zairdis tenementis of the burghis or villages of pittinweme and Anſtruther be weſt þe burne with thair pertinentis Togidder with the ſeatoun & portis þairof Anchorages Cuſtomes privileges proffeittis Immuniteis and Caſualiteis quhatſumeuir belanging to the ſaid abbacie or quhilkis at ony tyme bygane ptenit thairto and patrimonie þairof Or qlkis ony abbottis cōmendatares or conventis of the ſamyn had in poſſeſſioun in ony tyme bigane And qlkis ar cōtenit in the chartouris of erectiounes of the ſaidis townis of pittinweme and anſtruther be weſt the burne with thair pertinentis in burghis Regall / qlkis his hienes will have as expreſt and Infert heirin and in the chartour & Infeftment to follow heirvpoun And findis & declaris that It is & ſall be Leſum To his ma^tie to diſpone The foirnameit haill landis lordſchippis baroneis mylnis woddis fiſche-

ingis coillis coilheuchis ſalt pannis Landis tenemētis rex^ue and particularly abone expremit with the teyndſcheves and vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis and dueteis of the ſaid abbacie To the ſaid ffrederik his airis and aſſignayis with all and ſindrie privileges and Immuniteis ptenīg and belanging þairto alſweill ſuperioritie as tenandrie þairof Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the kirkis reſpectiue foirſaidis To remane with him and his foirſaidis heretablie without reuerſioun or redemptioun for euir No^t withſtanding the foirſaidis Actis or ony of them or ony vtheris Lawes actis ſtatutis or proclamatiounes ſpeciall or gñall Maid or to be Maid in the Contrair And Sielyk be þe tenno^r of the ſaid act Suppreſſ^n and diſſoluis the foirſaid benefice with all privileges and Immuniteis belanging þairto frome the ſpirituall eſtate of ane priorie In ane temporall lordſchip and baronie To be callit þe lordſchip [and] baronie of pittinweme And to be taxit and ſtentit in all taxa^tiunes and Impoſitiounes with the Lordis ꝛ baronis And forder his ma^tie w^t advyſe foirſaid Vnitis erectis creatis and Ineorporatis the ſamī with all Landis lordſchippis baroneis woddis Mylnis fiſchingis Pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis þairof tennentis tennandreis and ſervice of frie tenēt^r of the ſamī In ane temporall lordſchip and frie baronie To be callit in all tyme cūmīg The foirſaid lordſchip and baronie of pittinweme And that ane ſeaſing now and in all tymes cūmīg to be takin at the prin^ll place and Manſioun of pittinweme Sall ſtand extend ꝛ be ſufficient ſeaſing for all ꝛ ſindrie þe Landis lordſchippis and vtheris rex^ue and particularlie abone expremit No^t withſtanding that the ſamyn lyis no^t contigue but diſperſit in diſſ^s preſſidomes quhairanent his ma^tie be the tenno^r of the ſaid Act diſponſ^n And forder to the effect this p̃ſnt act and Infeftment to follow heirvpoun May be þe Mair better richt and ſecuritie to the ſaid frederik and his foirſaidis / his Ma^tie w^t advyſe abonetpecefeit Retreittis reſcindis caſſ^n and ānullis the foirſaidis Actis of ānexatioun Act of diſſolutioun and act maid anēt þe diſpoſitioun of the ſaid priorie to the ſaid vmq^le S^r williame vnder reuerſioun of the ſaid fowme of Aucht thowſand m̄kis Inſafar as the ſaidis Actis or ony of them rex^ue extendis or May be extendit to the hurte ꝛ preiudice of thir p̃ſnis And Infeftment to follow heirvpoun Alanerlie And willis ꝛ ordinis that the ſaid lordſchip Comprehending the particularis þairof abonetpecefeit Sall remane with the ſaid ffrederik and his foirſaid^e heretablie but Reuerſioun or redemptioun quhatſumeuir for euir Quhilk Reuſioun and redemptioun his hienes with advyſe foirſaid be the tenno^r of the ſaid Act Reuñcis quitclamis and ſimpliſir diſcharges In fauouris of the ſaid ffrederik and his foirſaidis with full power and ſpeciall Libertie to them To Impugne querrell and reduce All and ſindrie Infeftmentis chartouris precꝯptis ſeaſingis Takkis rentallis or vtheris richtis ꝛ ſecuriteis quhatſumeuir Off the landis lordſchippis baroneis akeris houſ^n ſalt pannis woddis Mylnis Medowis fiſcheingis teyndis fruittis rentis emolumentis and dueteis of the ſaid lordſchip Maid ſett and grantit to quhatſumeuir perſone or perſones ffor the ſamī reſſones ꝛ cauſ^n qlkis his hienes or his predeceſſouris Micht haue reducit ꝛ retretit the ſamyn / And that alſ^o frelie in all reſpectis As his hienes micht haue done be vertue of the ſaid act of ānexatioun Or ony vtheris may do be vertue of his ma^teis gift grantit to them in the lyk caiſ^n with cōmand to his ma^teis aduocat p̃ſnt and to cum To concur and aſſiſt þe ſaid frederik and his foirſaidis in the perſute of the ſaidis reductionis or ony of them as occaſioun ſall offer And ſiclyk with power to the ſaid ffrederik and his foirſaidis To reſſaue all ꝛ ſindrie þe heretable tennentis and ſewaris of quhatſumeuir landis rentis houſ^n biggingis aikeris teyndis or vtheris rex^ue and pticularlie befoir nameit In the richtis ꝛ titillis of thair predeceſſouris And the ſaidis ſewaris and tennentis ſall hald thair landis and vtheris of him and his foirſaidis Immediatlie To quhome alſo he ſall mak and delyuer charto^r of Infeftmentis or preceptis of ſeaſing qlkis his hienes w^t advyſe foirſaid declaris ſall be alſ^o gude valide and ſufficient To the ſaidis ſewaris Tennentis vaſſallis ꝛ vtheris reſſaveris þairof As gif they had bene maid ꝛ grantit be his ma^tie with advyſe of his hienes collecto^r gñall be vertue of the ſaid act of ānexatioun ffor the qlkis Infeftmentis richtis and ſecuriteis The ſaidis tennentis vaſſallis and ſewaris ſall be haldin To pay to the ſaid ffrederik and his foirſaidis Thair reſſonable Compoſitiounes according to the valour of the landis and vtheris to the qlkis they ſall be enterit for þe tyme / ATTOURE oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid hes diſpenſit and be þe tenno^r heirof diſpenſ^n with the gñall and originall lawes actis And ſtatutis quhairby expreſ^s proviſioun is maid That his hienes ānexit propirtie and Annexit temporalitie May no^t be diſponit Inſafar as the ſamyn may be extendit to the foirſaidis landis and lordſchip of pittinweme pticularlie abonereherſit To the qlkis thir p̃ſnis ſall mak expreſ^s dirogatioun And ſpecialie diſpenſ^n w^t that act of pliamēt Maid anent ratificatiounes and diſpoſitiounes maid in pliament cōtenit in the tua hundreth fourtie thrid article of the fyftene pliament haldin At Ed^r the Nyntene day of december J^mo v^c fourſcoir fyftene ȝeiris EXCEPTAND alwayes and Reſerveand furth of this p̃ſnt act and erectioun foirſaid all Regaliteis and privileges þairof gif ony wes ptenīg to the ſaid priorie and lordſchip of pittinweme to oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ his ſucceſſouris To remane with them for euir And ſiclyk Exceptand and Reſerveand furth of this p̃ſnt Act of pliament All and ſindrie þe landis of Grangemuir weſter and all thair ptinentis lyand within the ſaid preſdome of ffyf quhairin M^r williame ſcott of Elie is heretablie Infeft Conforme to ane ſpeciall act maid in his fauo^r in this p̃ſnt pliament Lyk as oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of the eſtaittis foirſaid^e p̃ſntlie diſſoluis the foirſaid Act of annexatioun Inſafar as the ſamyn may be extendit to the foirſaidis landis of Grangemure weſter.

Apud Edinburgh,

XVIII DIE MARTII, A. D. M,DC,VII.

PARLIAMENTUM potentiſſimi et Invictiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia Magne britannie ffrancie et hibernie Regis fideiq, Defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo octauo die menſis martij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſeptimo per prepotentem comitem Joannem comitē Montiſroſarū dñm grahame et mukdok Virtute Cōmiſſionis de data Apud hamptouncourt octauo die menſis februarij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto Conceſſe dicto Comiti ſub magno Sigillo Regni Scotie et per Cōmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vīz Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariū Jacobum Comitem de Abercorne dauidem Eꝑm Roſſeñ walterum dñm de blantyre Joannē Cōmendatariū de halyrudhous kennethum m'kenzie de kintaill dauidem hering de Lethindie Joannem Robertſoun et Georgiū hereott pro burgo de Edinburgh Vnacum Archibaldo bald pro mariſcallo, Alexandro ſtobo pro conſtabulario Joanne zallowleyis pro Vicecomite et Andrea Quhyte Adjudicatore Sectis Vocatis Curia affirmata.

THE LORDIS continewes this parliament w^t all Sūmondis actionis cauſſ^is and vtheris materis belanging thairto quhill the nynt day of Junij nixtocum to be haldin At Edinburgh And ordinis all the Eſtaittis of Parliamēt and all vtheris oure ſouerane lord^is Lieges To await þairon vnder the panis contenit in the act of Parliament of this Realme Vpoun the fenſing of the qlk pliament and Continewatioun of the ſamyn and haill premiſſ^is abonewrittin S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnie kny^r Aduocat to o^r ſouerane Lord and for his ma^teis interes afkit Inſtrumētis.

IX DIE JUNII.

PARLIAMENTUM continuatum dicti excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gr̄a magne britanie ꝛc^e Regis Tentum Apud Edinbur^t nono die menſis Junij 1607 Per dictum prepotentem Joannem comitem Montiſroſarū et ſuos Cōmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vīz Alexandrum Comitem de dunfermeling cancellariū Georgiū Cathanie comitem Dauidem Eꝑm roſſeñ willelmū cōmendatariū de toungland dñm Archibaldum dowglas de Quhittinghame militem Joannem Robertſoun et Georgiū foulis pro burgo de Edinbur^t Vnacum Alexandro ſtobo Pro conſtabulario Archibaldo bald pro mariſcallo Joanne zallowhillis pro vicecomite et Jacobo quhytte Adjudicatore Sectis Vocatis Curia Affirmata

THE CŌMISSIONARIS of parliament Continewes this pñt parliamēt quhill the tuentie nynt day of Julij nixtocum And ordanis all the Eſtaittis of parliamēt and all vtheris oure ſouerane lordis lieges to await thairone vnder the panis cōtenit in the act of parliamēt of this Realme Vpoñ the fenſing of the qlk parliament and Continewa^tun of the ſamyn S^r Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnie kny^r Aduocat to o^r ſouerane Lord afkit Inſtrumentis.

XXIX DIE JULII.

PARLIAMENTUM continuatum dicti excellentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia magne Britannie ꝛc^e Regis Tentum Apud Edinbur^t Viceſimo Nono die menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſeptimo per ſuos Cōmiſſarios ſubſcriptos vīz Alex^r Comitem de dunfermling dauidem eꝑm Roſſeñ Jacobum dñm de balmerinoch dñm Archibaldum dowglas de Quhittinghame militem walterum dñm de blantyre Joannē Robertſoun et Georgiū foulis Pro burgo de Edinbur^t Vnacum Alexandro ſtobo pro Conſtabulario Archībaldo baldo pro mariſcallo Joanne zallowleyis pro vicecomite et Andrea quhyte Adiudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata.

THE CŌMISSIONARIS of parliamēt declaris this pñt pliamēt To Ryñ And to call all the cōmiſſionaris of pliamēt . . . quhill it fall pleis the Eſtaittis to come to the tolbuth of . . . . . for chefing of the lord^is of articles And ordanis . . . Cōmiſſionaris and all vtheris pl̄ones quha hes . . . . . daylie q^rvpoun the ſaid ſ^r Thomas hāmyl . . . . . Afkit Inſtrumentis.

III DIE AUGUSTI.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia Magne Britannie ffrancie et hibernie Regis fideiq, defenſoris Tentum Apud Ed^r Tertio die menſis Auguſti Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſeptimo Per Lodouicum Lennoxie ducem Virtute Cōmiſſionis de data Apud Theobaldis decimo tertio die menſis Julij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſeptimo Conceſſ dicto duci Sub magno Sigillo Scotie Regni Et per omnes Regni Status.

THE QUHILK DAY the ſaid Lodowick Duk of Lennox producit in pñs of the haill Eſtaittis now pñtlie Convenit The Cõmiſſioun vnderwrittin vnder the great ſeall of the date at Theobaldis the threttene day of Julij 1607 Off the qlk cõmiſſioun the tenno^r followes JACOBUS Dei gratia magne britannie ffrancie et hibernie Rex fideiq; defenſor Omnibus probis hominibus ſuis ad quos pñtes litere pervenerint Salutem Cum in publicis Regni nri Scotie ordinũ comitijs Iis temporibus convocatis quibus pro maioribus et grauioribus nris negotijs alibi Impediti / Nos in ſacroſancta pſona noſtra intereſſe nequierimus / Neceſſe ſit vt ex illuſtriũ dicti nri regni nobiliũ Numero aliquem Regie nre perſone in dictis ordinũ comitijs provinciam ſubeat Eligamus Cumq; pro ſingulari nro in fideliſſimũ conſanguineũ et Conſiliariũ nrm Joannem Montroſie comitem affectu Proq; multiplici fideliũ obſequiorum et officiorum Numero Ab Ipſo in nos Impenſo viſum nobis fuerit dictum Comitem quoad vixerit Proficere / qui locum nrm et vicem in õnibus Regni Scotie ordinũ Comitijs Nobis abſentibus gerat / vnde ipſum ſubmovere Dignitatem illam aut tollere aut Minuere Nunquam in mentem Venit Nunc autem valetudinarius et Infirmior factus Ac proinde non ſatis Idoneus qui proxime futuris Scotie ordinũ comitijs interſit Aliumq; qui vices gerat Nominare neceſſe ſit NOS Igitur (neq; in Animũ ducentes dicti Comitis monſtroſie Juri aut titulo quoad vixerit dirogare Aut aliũ in preſentia conſtituendo / illi impedimento fore / quo Minus poſtea vbi Convaluerit õnibus ſubſequentibus ordinũ comitijs locum ſuũ occupet et ſubeat Neque etiam ſi per dicti Comitis mortem / Locus ipſe vacuerit vllum aliũ ad vitã eidem dignitati vnquã poſtea preferre) pro hiſce proxime futuris Regni ordinũ comitijs Deſignauimus Nominauimus et cõſtituimus prout vigore pñtium deſignamus Nominamus et cõſtituimus fidedigniſſimũ et Chariſſimũ conſanguineũ et Conſiliariũ nrm Ludouicum Lennoxie ducem Supremũ nrm dicti Regni nri Scotie procuratorem ſeu Commiſſionariũ qui perſonam nram Regiam ſuſtineat / Ad perficienda õnia quecunq; vel per ipſum facta neceſſaria ſunt / vel per prefatum Comitem prius dum Locum gereret facta et preſtita fuerunt Quare õnibus et ſingulis nre ditionis ſubditis cuiuſcunq; ordinis prenõiatum Ludouicum Lennoxie Ducem vicem noſtram ſuſtinentem Durantibus dictis Regni ordinũ comitijs Omni cum reverentia et debita obſervantia colere Agnoſcere eiq; parere mandamus Eadem Reuerentia et obſequio proſequi quo prefatum Comitem nrm Supremũ procuratorem in Retroactis ordinũ Comitijs pſequuti ſunt Preterea Concedimus et damus per pñtes prefato Ludouico Lennoxie duci plenam et liberam pñtatem pro nobis et nro nõie ſuo conſenſu õnia Acta ſtatuta et decreta quecunq; tam gñalia quam particularia per dicti Regni ordinũ ſtatus durantibus hiſce comitijs ſtabilienda Ratificare et approbare / Ratum gratumq; habemus Totum et quicquid dictus noſter conſanguineus in premiſſ^s rite duxerit faciendum / Has autem procurationis ſeu cõmiſſionis Literas pro hiſce pxime futuris ordinum comitijs Viceſimo Nono die menſis Julij Inchoandis et Non vltra durare volumus In cuius rei teſtimoniũ pñtibus Magnũ Sigillum nrm Apponi precepimus Apud Aulam nram de Theobaldis decimo tertio die menſis Julij Anno dñi milleſimo ſexenteſimo ſeptimo Ac Regni nri Annis quadrageſimo et quinto Per ſignaturam manu S · D · N · Regis ſupraſcriptam ac Manu ſui Secretarij regni Scotie ſubſcriptam VPON the pductioun of the qlk Cõmiſſioun The ſaid Lord Duik of Lennox aſkit Inſtrumẽtis ·

THE QLK DAY the haill Eſtaittis of parliament cheiſit the Lordis following To be vpoun the Articlis That is to ſay

PRO CLERO

Sanctandrous
Glaſgow
Murray
Brechine
Caithnes
Orknay
halyrudhous
Toungland
Inchaffray

ERLIS AND LORDIS

Angus
Argyle
Marſchall
Mar
kinghorne
Louthiane
Elphingſtoun
Roxburgh
Blantyre

BAROUNES

Dunypace for ſtriviling
Conſtable of dundie for forfar
Allerdes for kincardin
S^r Johne ker for roxburgh
ſ^r robert ſcott of Thirliſtan for ſelkirk
Balwaird for ffyif
Lethindie for perth
Laird of Ley for Lanerk

BURROWES

Johne robertſoun and george hereott } for Edinbur^t
James adameſoun for perth
M^r alexander Wedderburne for dundie
George bruce for Culroſ
M^r w^m ruſſell for Sanctandrous
James forrett for glaſgow
Johne lockhart for Air
Patrik greif for bruntyland

OFFICIARIS OF ESTAITT

Maiſter of Requeſtis
Privie Seall
Comptroller
Collecto^r
Juſtice Clerk
Aduocatt

THE LORD DUKE great Cõmiſſionar of this pñt pliamẽt and haill eſtaittis of the ſamyn Ordanis the Lordis of Articlis to convene in the Tolbuith of Edinbur^t euerie day during this pñt parliament To advyiſ and conſulte vpoun ſuche thingis as is directit to thame be the kingis ma^tie

XI DIE AUGUSTI.

PARLIAMENTUM excellentiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia magne Britannie ffrancie et hibernie Regis fideiq, defenſoris tentũ Apud Edinburgh Vndecimo die menſis Auguſti Anno dñi milleſimo Sexcenteſimo ſeptimo per dictum Ludouicum Lennoeie ducem Et per Omnes Regni Status Vnacum ffranciſco Comite Errolie Conſtabulario Scotie Georgio Comite mariſcallj magro willelmo ſtewart deputato Vicecomitis de Edinburgh et dauide Lyndeſay Adjudicatore

THIR ACTIS following concludit and endit in the pliamẽt haldin at Edinburgh the ſaid ellevint day of Auguſt 1607

ACT Anent the Vnioun of Scotland and England

1 WHERE AS THE ESTAITIS of this kingdome vpoun the naturall lowe and reverence they haue euir profeſſed and borne to thair princes (acknowledgeing the ſame to be in ſua far the mair Juſtlie dew to thair preſent maiſt gratious Souerane / As baith his hienes wiſdome / rair vertewis and qualiteis ſurpaſſis all other princes / And thair proſperitie wealth and quietnes / hes vnder his hienes happie governamẽt and Reigne / gone alſweill in all heavinlie / as in all worldlie hono^r and bleſſingis / abone all felicitie of ony preceding Age or bigane memorie) Wes movit in the parliament haldin at perth the day of 1604 To direct A Number of cõmiſſioneris of all Eſtaittis To treat with the cõmiſſioneris of the parliament and Eſtait of England / ffor the vnioun of the twa antient and famous kingdomes Scotland and England According to his ſacred Maieſteis maiſt worthie and glorious deſſeynge / and to eſtabliſhe and ſecure this monarchie in all perpetuitie to his hienes ſucceſſioun and poſteritie / As A crowne / perfectioun and full accompleiſhment of all wordlie happines may be pretendit to or wiſched The ſaidis Cõmiſſioneris haveing exhibitit to the Eſtaittis of this Realme pũtlie conveynit in this parliament the haill Treatie and all that wes condiſcendit on / betuix thame and the cõmiſſionaris for the Parliament of England / Contenĩg certane Articlis and propoſitiounes mutually Accordit and Aggreit on / Be the Cõmiſſionaris of baith the Realmes as equitable and worthie to be proponit to the nixt ſeſſioun of pliamẽt of baith the Realmes to be cõſiderit / and to reſſaue ſic ſtrenth and approbatioun As to thair great wiſdome ſuld appeir convenient / As the ſaid Treatie preſented ſealled and ſubſcryved be all the cõmiſſionaris of baith the kingdomes pñt for the tyme / Off the date at Weſtm^r the ſext day of december in the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and four ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis / The ſaidis Eſtaittis of this kingdome pñtlie Convenit being ryplie advyſit thairwith / And in full reſolutioun to geif all poſſible prooffes of thair devotioun To accompleiſhe all his ſacred majeſteis Royall deſinges and projectis And in quietnes to ſecure be all poſſible meanis to his poſteritie this floriſcheing worthie and great Empyre And thairfoir To advance Sua far as poſſiblie they may this happie vnioun alreadie begun in his Sacred majeſteis Royall perſone ffindand and Judgeing that thair foirſaidis Cõmiſſionaris in all thair procedingis hes worthelie honorably and faithfullie behaved thame ſelffis in the diſcharge of that credit and truſt Wes Cõmittit to thame be the Eſtaittis of this kingdome Hes thairfoir Statute and ordanit Lyk as heirby Statutis and Ordanis Vnder the expreſ Proviſioun clauſ and conditioun ſpecefeit and expreſſit at the end of this pñt act and na vtherwayes That all the particular hoſtile Lawes heireftir enumerat and all vtheris of the ſamyne nature now ouittit / and qlkis haue bene maid and conſaveit be Name be Scotland aganis England as Enemeis / Sall be abrogat and in all tyme cũmĩg alluterlie extinguiſhed · Off the qlkis particular lawes The Seuerall titillis followis ·

All perſones Remanĩg in England without the kingis Licence cõmitt^t treaſſoun

Affiurance with Engliſhmen or taking from thame protectioun for Landis or goodis is Treaſſoun

Buying and Selling of Engliſh goodis forbiddin vndir payne of eſcheatt

That nane pas in England in tyme of warre without licence vnder the pane of Treaſſoun

That na Ingliſhman come in Scotland without conduct / And that na ſcottiſhmen ſitt vnder affiurance with thame

That na Scottiſhmen ſupplie Berwick or Roxbur^ vnder the pane of Treaſſoun

That all men be readie for defenſ^ of þe Realme Aganis England

Tua actis for Reſifting king Edward the fourt

The vphalding of Berwick and Garryſounes oũ the bordouris

Scottiſhmen Chargeit to leaf aſſurance with Engliſhmen

Anent aſſured Scottiſhmen aſſiſting the Engliſhe Armie

Scottiſh bordouraris diſchargeit to marie Engliſh bordouraris dochteris

The wardane ſuld put in bill the Names of Engliſhmen that occupy Landis in ſcotland and ſeik redreſ^ according to the treatiſe.

IT IS ALSO ſtatute and ordanit that all lawes cuſtomes and treateis of bordo^r betuix ſcotland and England ſall be in all tyme cũmig abrogat and aboliſhit And that the ſubiectis of Scotland Inhabiting the bound^r of the lait Wardanreis Sall be governit be the cõmoun Lawes and ſtatutis of this kingdome And that the name of bordouris ſall be extinguiſhed in all tyme cũmig And the ſaidis Eſtaittis Conſidering that the perſute of actiounes and executioun of decreittis proceding of Crymes offenſ^ and tranſgreſſiounis Cõmittit be ſubiectis of ather of the ſaidis Realmes Aganis the ſubiectis of the vther beſoir his maieſteis happie ſucceding to the Crowne of England wald Indoubtitlie renew and foſter mair grudge and mutuall hattrent in the heartis of pairteis nor procure ony convenient reſtitutioun or ſatiſfactioun To pairteis intereſſit IT is ſtatute and ordanit that na ſubiect of Scotland or England ſall be perſewit chairged ſũmoned Arreſtit takin Tryit convictit or onywayes trublit or pvniſhed in his bodie Landis or gudis for ony crymes Injureis or offenſis cõmitted be thame beſoir the beginnig of his ma^teis happie Regne of England or quhairof they or ony of thame wer airt or pairt / or onywayes giltie whereof the tryell cognitioun and Judgemẽt wes Competent to the wardanes of the merches beſoir þair ſuppreſſing Or to the Cõmiſſionaris of baith the princes in bordour Cauſ^ And that all vtheris who wer pledges Cautionaris or full debtouris for or w^ the ſaidis prin^ pairteis / and all vtheris onywayes guiltie or ſubiect be Law to pvniſhment Impriſonment reſtitutioun payment or redreſ^ quhatſumeuir for ony ſic crymes offenſ^ Injureis or ony thing proceding or depending thairone Sall be diſcharged thairof / and of all bandis promeſis aithis / cautionaris / ſentences / actis panis perrell / trubill / danger / actioun and executioun quhatſumeuir / qlk onywayis micht haue followit thairvpoun And ar and ſall be frie quit remitted and pardoned of the ſamĩ / and of all that onywayes principallie or Incidentlie directlie or Indirectlie may reſulte or enſew thairvpoun for now and for euir And ſeing the aboliſheing of the memorie of bordouris and bordo^r lawes wheirby the offenſ^ cõmitted be ſubiectis of the ane Realme within the vther / haue heirtofoir bene determined Inferris ane neceſſitie To appoint ſome vther gude and wyſe ordo^r wheirby the cõmitting of ſic crymes and offenſ^ may ather be Prevented or the malefacto^rs pvniſched / eſtir ſo Juſt and equitable maner As may give equall cauſe of contentmẽt to the ſubiectis of both the kingdomes / haveing ony intereſſe in perſute or defenſ^ of ony criminall actionis qlk can not gudlie be / vnleſ^ the Juſtice of both the Realmes in ſic Cauſ^ be vniforme And na materiall difference be in the ſubſtance or ordour of thair Judicato^rs in actionis of that kynd THAIRFOIR it is ſtatute and ordanit that all crymes and offenſ^ cõmitted within the Realme of England ſen the beginnig of his maieſteis happie regne thairof / or heireftir to be cõmitted be ony of his ma^tes ſubiectis of Scotland returnig within the ſame Sall be tryed and Judged in his ma^tes Juſtice Airis of the ſeſdoms of Berwick Roxbur^ Selkirk peblis and drumfreis beſoir his maieſteis Juſtice gũall and his deputtis naturall borne ſubiectis of the realme of Scotland onlie / and na vtheris / and be honeſt and Lauchfull aſſyſſouris of the ſaid . . . . . haveing at leiſt ane hundreth merkis ſcottis of zeirlie rent To be . . . . . Sũmond Sworne and Admitted be the ſaid Juſtice To quhome the defender Sall haue power to preſent ſic witneſ^ As vpoun thair aithis ſall be maiſt hable to Informe the ſaidis aſſyſſouris of his Innocencie of the crymes wheirof he is accuſed IT is alſua ordanit that euerie Juſtice or Juſtice depute to whome ony ſic complaint ſall be maid Sall haue power to tak the perſewar and the witneſ^ quhome he ſall deſyre to vſe (The ſaidis witneſ^ haveing thair expenſ^ firſt modefeit be the Juſtice and payit be the perſewar to thame) bundin vnder ſic pecuniall panis to his ma^teis vſe as he ſall think convenient to preſcryve That they ſall proſecute and gif ſic Informatioun to the Juſtice and aſſyſe in that actioun as the mater ſall require Wheirin gif they or ony of thame ſailȝie The ſamĩ penaltie to be exacted be his ma^teis theſaurar of him or thame quha ſall incurre the ſame And albeit the principall offendar be no^r apprehendit nor tryed IT ſall nevertheleſ^ be Lauchfull to convene perſew trye Judge and pvniſche ſic as ar airt pairt red or counſaill of the ſaidis offenſ^ or wilfull reſſaitteris of the ſaidis malefacto^rs all^ readelie as gif the ſaidis principall offendaris had formerlie reſſaued thair definite tryell In quhilkis caiſ^ IT ſall onlie be Lauchfull to the defendar to reject fyve of the ſaidis aſſyſſouris

vpoun his ſuſpitioun of thair partialitie ane or ma vnleſ he allege and verefie ſufficient and lauchfull cauſ of declynyng of the reſt Exceding the ſaid number of fyve Be it alwayes provydit that na ſubiect of the kingdome of ſcotland Sall for ony cryme cõmitted in England be him or wherof he is airt or pairt / Loſſe or amitt ony of his Landis heretages fewes Reuerſiounes heretable landis richtis or vtheris ſecuriteis of landis or teyndis wheirof thair ſall be ony termes to ryn eftir his deceis Bot that the ſamī ſall appertene to his airis or ſucceſſouris As the ſamī wald haue done In caiſ of his deceis at the kingis faith and peax No'w'ſtanding wheirof all ſuche offendouris Sall loſſe and foirfault to his ma'ie thair Inficht pleneſcheing cornis cattell debtis & vtheris moveable whatſumeuir / But preiudice to thair wiffis of thair dowar and thrid / And to the effect that ſic of his maieſteis ſubiectis of England As haveing reſſauit Iniurie in England be ony of the ſubiectis of Scotland quha ar returnit w'in the kingdome þairof may with mair ſauo' and expeditioun haue reparatioun be Juſtice IT is ordanit that during the tyme of the going returnīg or neceſſar remanīg of the ſaidis pairteis and witneſ within the ſaid kingdome of Scotland for the proſequutioun of the ſaidis actiounes They ſall ſaiflie Injoy Immunitie frome ony arreſting and Impriſounīg for all cauſ criminall (Except treaſſoun and wilfull ſlauchter) cõmittit beſoir þair ſaid commyng in Scotland for the Intent foirſaid And gif ony ſubiect of England being perſewit for ony criminall cauſ in England Sall thaireftir of new be perſewit in ſcotland for þat ſamyn cryme And allege for his defenſ his former tryell and clengeing in England The Juſtice ſall no' procede ony forder in that mater whill he haue ſufficientlie Informit him ſelf of the veritie of the ſaid defenſ And finding þe ſamyn trew That he fur'w' diſcharge the defendar of all forder proceſ and Trubill for that ffact And albeit thair be nathing mair hairtlie deſyrit be all faithfull ſubiectis of this kingdome / nor That the vnioun of this haill Ile happelie begun in his ma'eis ſacred perſone and greatlie advanced be the prudent Cairfull fatherlie and Inceſſant panis tane be his ma'ie thairanent may be brocht to ane full perfyte and abſolute accompliſſment wheirin for the equall gude of baith the Realmes and ſtatiffie of his ma'ie To whois Juſtice ſauo' and benignitie The ſaidis Eſtaittis acknowlege thame ſelffis mair infinitlie bound nor ony people in earth ar to thair king As they haue euer bene and ſall alwayes Continew willing and readie To gif that faithfull concurrence and help that becūmis thame / ȝit whill it pleaſit God to bleſ this Ile with the felicitie of ane perfyte vnioun IT IS STATUTE That na ſcottiſhman ſall for ony treaſſoun or other cryme whatſoeuir cõmittit within England be ſend out of Scotland to England To be tryit or Judgeit thair Bot ſall reſſaue his tryell and Judgemēt in his natiue countrey according to the lawes and ordo' thairof And to the effect the affyſſo'e To be Sworne in theſe cauſ may the mair faithfullie and Juſtlie procede to thair determinatiounes IT ſall be Lauchfull to thame to elect and reſſaue vpoun thair aithis and conſciences ſik ſworne witneſ preſented to thame ather for the perſewar or defendar As ſall ſeme to the maiſt pairt of thair number vnſuſpect / faithfull and beſt acquētit with the treuth of the mater / Reſerveand alwayes to the Lordis of parliament thair tryell be thair peiris as heirtofoir in the lyk caiſ hes bene vſed / And albeit the ordo' be this act preſcryvit in the premiſ approches maiſt neirlie to equalitie and indifferencie haveing reſpect to the eſtait of both the kingdomes ȝit whenſoeuir it ſall pleis his ma'ie and Eſtaittis of the parliament of Scotland and England To appoint cõmiſſionaris for taking of ane mair perfyte and cõſtant ordour for mair ſūmer adminiſtratioun of Juſtice to all the ſubiectis of both the kingdomes The ſaidis Eſtaittis ſall omitt na thing vpoun thair pairtis tending to the finall pfectioun of the ſaid vnioun / qlk thair duetie to thair moſt gratious prince Luf of thair Countrey and affectioun to thair nichbour can require / AND FORTHER THE ESTAITTIS OF SCOTLAND Anſwerand to that article of the foirſaid treatie tuicheing the communioun and participatioun of mutuall cõmoditeis and cõmerce / ffirſt Concernīg the Importatioun of merchandice in Scotland frome forene pairtis / That where as certane cõmoditeis ar wholie prohibitit by the Lawes of Scotland to be brocht in the ſamyn kingdome frome ony forane pairtis by the natiue ſubiectis of Scotland thame ſelffis or be ony vther The ſaidis Eſtaittis ſtattutis and Ordanis That na Engliſhman may bring into Scotland ony of the ſaidis prohibitit waris or cõmoditeis And ȝit neuirtheleſ gif the ſaidis cõmoditeis be maid in England It ſall be lauchfull to Engliſhmen to bring thame fur' of England Into Scotland as na forane cõmoditeis And as for the cõmoditeis and merchandice no' prohibitit by law to be brocht into Scotland And ſpecialie concernyng the trade of wynes or vther cõmoditeis frome burdeaulx The ſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland ſtindis and declairis that the Engliſhmen ſall be frie for tranſportatioun of wyne and vtheris cõmoditeis frome burdeaulx Into Scotland According to the determinatioun of the Cõmiſſionaris of both kingdomes contenit in the ſaid treatie Payand the ſamyn cuſtomes and dueteis that the ſcottiſmen payis in Scotland / Bot whair as for cleiring and reſolving of that doubt mentionat in the ſaid artiele tuicheing the advantage that the ſcottiſhmen ar ſuppoſit to haue / abone the Engliſhmen in buying and tranſporting the cõmoditeis of Normandie and of vtheris pairtis of the kingdome of ffrance Except the buying of wynes and traffiqe in burdeaulx as ſaid is / Cõmiſſioun wes appointit To be grantit to four meitt and diſcreitt perſones To pas Into ffrance / twa for ilk ſyd / Thair to tak perfyte notice of ony ſuche advantage as ather the ſcottiſhemen haue abone the Engliſh /

or the Engliſh abone the ſcottiſh in the buying and tranſporting of ony cõmoditeis of Normandie or of ony pairt of ffrance / And vnderſtanding that Thomas fiſcher and williame ſpeir mercheandis of Edinbur^{h} for the realme of Scotland And Robert bell and williame williãſoun merchandis of Londoun for þe realme of England Wer directit be ather Realme vnto ffrance cõforme to the effect cõtenit in the ſaid cõmiſſioun / And they haveing returnit frome ffrance and delyuerit to the lord Chancellar of ſcotland thair procedingis in the ſaid mater And the ſamī Cõmiſſioun and Reporte being red and ryplie adviſit vpoun be the ſaidis eſtaittis of Scotland Eftir that they had conferrit þe foirſaid reporte with the ſaid Article of treatie Anent the Importa^{c}un of merchandice foirſaidis in Ather kingdome / The ſaidis Eſtaittis of pliamēt of ſcotland ffindis Inreſpect of the foirſaid reporte That the advantage of privilege or of Immuniteis or in Impoſtis and paymēt that apperteneth or may appertene to the ſubiectis of Ather kingdome abone vtheris in Normandie or in ony pairtis of ffrance Ar and is of ſo ſmall difference As aucht nawayes Juſtlie hinder the cõmunicatioun and trade And thairfoir the Eſtaittis of the pliamēt of Scotland ffindis and declairis that the Engliſhmen ſall be alſ^{o} frie for the Tranſporting of all ſortis of merchandice and cõmoditeis frome Normandie and all vtheris pairtis of ffrance And with the ſamī libertie of Importa^{c}un qlk the natiue borne ſubiectis of Scotland thame ſelffis haue And ſiclyk gñalie for all vther trade ffrome ony vther foirane pairtis Into ſcotland The Engliſhmen ſall haue libertie of Importatioun alſ^{o} frelie as the ſaidis Natiue ſubiectis of ſcotland (not haveing ſpeciall privileges) Payand the ſamyn cuſtomes and ducteis that Scottiſhmen pay in Scotland NIXT CONCERNYNG THE ARTICLE OF EXPORTATIOUN The Eſtaittis of ſcotland ſtatutis and ordanis that all ſuche Gudis or cõmoditeis As ar prohibitit and forbiddin to ſcottiſhmen thame ſelffis To tranſporte ffurth of Scotland to ony foirane pairt The ſamī ſall be vnlauchfull for ony Engliſhman or ony vther To tranſporte to ony forane natioun ouer ſea And that vnder the ſamyn penaltie and foirfaltouris that ſcottiſhmen ar ſubiect vnto Bot Neuirtheleſ^{s} ffind^{is} and declairis that ſuche goodis and merchandice As ar licencit and ar Lauchfull to Scottiſhmen (not ſpecialie Privilegeit) To tranſporte out of ſcotland To ony forane pairt The ſamī may be lykwayes tranſportit be Engliſhmen thither / And they certeſeing thair going towardis forane pairtis and taking Coquett Accordingly Sall be bund onlie to pay the ordinarie cuſtome that ſcottiſhmen thame ſelffis do pay at the exporting of ſuche waris / And as for theſe natiue cõmoditeis qlkis aither of the countreyis do ȝeld and may ſerue for the vſe and benefite of the vther The ſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland Statutis and declairis That thair may be tranſportit furth of Scotland Into England all ſuche waris as ar of the grouth or handy wark of Scotland without paymēt of ony cuſtome Impoſt or exactioun And alſ^{o} frelie in all reſpectis as ony wairis may be tranſportit in Scotland frome Porte to porte Excepting ſuche particular ſortis of goodis and merchandice as ar heirefter mentionat being reſtranit for the propir and Inward vſe of ſcotland And for that purpoſe declairis That furth of this cõmunicatioun of benefittis and participatioun of natiue cõmoditeis of this countrey of Scotland with the countrey of England Thair ſall be ſpeciallie exceptit and Reſeruit the particular ſortis heireſtir ſpecefeit That is to ſay Woll / ſcheip ſkynnes and fellis / Cattell / Leather / hydis and lynnen ȝairne qlkis ar ſpecialie reſtranit within the Countrey of Scotland no^{t} to be tranſportit frome the ſamī to England / Exceptand alſo and reſerveand To ſcottiſhmen thair trade of fiſheing within thair Loches ſtirthis and bayis within land And in the ſeas within fourtene mylis of the coſtis of the realme of Scotland wheir nather Engliſhmen nor ony ſtranger or forinaris haue vſe to fiſhe. FORDERMOIR THE ESTAITTIS of Scotland ſtatutis and ordinis that all forane waris to be tranſportit furth of Scotland To England be the ſubiectis of England Haveand at thair firſt entrie in ſcotland anis payit cuſtome Sall no^{t} pay outward cuſtome eftirward in ſcotland Saiſ onlie inward cuſtome at that porte quhairinto they ſall be tranſportit Bot the awneris of the goodis or the facto^{r}is and maiſter of the ſchip ſall gif band no^{t} to tranſporte the ſamī to ony foirane pairt / THE ESTAITTIS DECLARIS alſo that Engliſhmen ſall no^{t} be debarrit frome being aſſociat in ony ſcottiſh companie of merchandis adventuraris or ony vtheris vpoun ſuche conditionis as ony natiue ſcottiſhman may be Admittit IT IS NEUIRTHELES STATUTE and ordinit be the foirſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland that the Libertie foirſaid of exportatioun and trade frome Scotland to England Sall ſerve for the Inward vſe onlie of England And nawayes for tranſporta^{c}un of the ſaidis Cõmoditeis Into forane pairtis / And for dew pvniſhmēt of thoſe that ſall Tranſgreſ^{s} in that behalf and for the better aſſurance and Cautioun þairin IT is ſtatute be the ſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland That euerie mercheand ſo offending Sall foirfaulte his haill goodis The ſchippis wheirin the ſaidis goodis ſhall be tranſportit To be eſcheatit and foirfaltit The cuſtomeris ſerchearis and vtheris officiaris of the cuſtomis whatſoeuir incaiſ of conſent or knawlege vpoun thair pairt to the tranſporting of ſuche wairis To loſſe thair offices and goodis and thair perſones to be Impriſonit during his majeſteis will / And of the ſaidis eſcheatis and foirfaltis Twa pairtis to appertene to his ma^{tie} Gif the cuſtomes be vnfermit and the thrid pairt to the Informer And gif the cuſtomes be fermed one thrid of the foirfalto^{r}is to belong to his ma^{tie} one thrid to the fermoraris of the Cuſtomes and the vther thrid to the informer And the tryell of the offence to be

ſūmarlie in ſcotland in the exchekker be wrytt ſufficient witneſſ or aith of pairtie or befoir the Juſtice be affyſe / and his matis officiaris within this realme of Scotland To concurre with the cōplenar haveing interes in the perſute And for the moir ſuretie that thair ſall be na ſuche tranſportatioun of goodis exportit frome Scotland to England Statutis and ordinis that at the ſchipping of all ſuche natiue cōmoditeis Thair be takin by the cuſtomer of the porte wheir the goodis or wairis ar Embarkit Ane bond or obligatioun to be ſubſcrybit be the awner of the ſaidis goodis and the awner of the ſchip gif the awner be p̄ſ̄t / (Or incaſ the awner be abſent) by the maiſter of the ſchip and the factor or pairtie that lodnit the goodis The ſaid band Contenīg ane ſowme of money anſ̄rable to the valor of the goodis with condition for releiffing of the pairtie bund And diſchargeing him of the foirſaid band Incaſ returne be maid of dew certificat to the ſaid Cuſtomer wheir the goodis wer ladnit frome ony porte within Scotland The certificat to be ſubſcryuit and ſeallit by the officiaris of the cuſtomes of the porte whair the goodis ſall arryve and be landit or gif thair be no ſuche officiaris / then be the cheif officer or magiſtratt and towne Clerk vnder thair handis The tenno of the qlk band to be in maner following BE IT KEND till all men be thir p̄ntis We A - B - and C - D - ſkipper in Leith to be Juſtlie awand and addebtit to o maſt gratious Souerane the kingis mat / the ſowme of ane thowſand pundis ſcottiſh money The qlk ſowme we faithfullie bind and oblis ws oure āiris executor and aſſ̄nais and Ilkane of ws cōiūctlie & ſeueralie faithfullie to cōtent pay and delyuer to o ſaid ſouerane Lord his airis and ſucceſſouris Renūceand all exceptioun of no numerat money and all vȝis exceptiounes whilk may be proponit in the Contrair & c with proviſioun alwayes That gif we the foirſaidis A - B - C - D / wha hes ſchippit and ladnit at the Porte of Leith in the ſchip callit the lyoun wheiroff E - F - is maiſter vnder God Sex laſtis Salmond / threttie laſtis herring & c To be tranſportit to the porte of ȝairmouth in England and layit on land thair / As by the entrie thairof maid in his maiſteis bookis of the ſaid porte of Leith is Evident / Do diſcharge and lay on land the ſaidis Goodis at the ſaid porte of ȝairmouth or ony vther porte within the kingdome of England out of the ſaid ſchip and no elſ wheir And within ane ȝeir next enſewing the date heirof / bring and delyuer To the officeris of the porte of Leith whome it concerneth Ane trew Certificat vnder the handis and ſeallis of office of the magiſtrattis of the ſaid porte of ȝarmouth or of ony vther porte of the kingdome of England wheir the ſaidis Goodis ſhall be landit and delyuerit Teſtifeing the landing and trew delyuerie of the premiſſ without fraude or guyll / And in caſ the validitie of the ſaid Certificat fallhappin to be Impugnit or brocht in queſtioun Shall in the next terme eftir the end of the ſaid ȝeir mak ſufficient pruif in the chekker befoir ȝe lordis Auditouris thairof by Lauchfull witneſſ or Pruiffis as they ſall allow of / That than and in that caſ this abone writtin obligatioun ſhall be null and of nane availl force nor effect Or ellis to abyd in full effect and vertue / And becaus the certificat being returnit may neuirtheleſ ather by negligence or by miſchance be Loſſed and the bandis being extant and na recorde had of the certificat The pairtie wha wes bundin his airis and executor may be ſubiect to the penaltie of the ſaid band ffor remede heirof As it is alredie fundin that the ſpace of ane haill ȝeir eftir the date of the ſaid band be ȝeldit and allowit for the returne of the ſaid certificat / So the eſtaitis of this realme Ordanis that vpoun the exhibiting of the certificat vnto the cuſtomer He ſhall furthwith Note vpoun the band the recept of ſic ane c̄tificat / beiring the teſtimonie by whome the ſame wes gevin The cōtentis thairof and the date of the ſamī And gif within the ſpace of twa ȝeiris nixt eftir the exhibiting of the ſaid Certificat The treuth and validitie thairof ſhall not be Impugnit and callit in queſtioun In that caſ the ſaid band ſhall be haldin fullie ſatiſfeit and diſchargeit / And eftir the expiratioun of the ſaidis twa ȝeiris Na queſtioun or challenge to be maid vpoun the band aganis the pairtie obliſſit And the band it ſelf (Ipſo facto) to be for euir eftir null void and of nane effect And forſamekill As the ſaidis Eſtaittis of this Realme aggreis that the Lyk bandis be gevin be ſcottiſhmen Trafliquing and ladnīg thair ſchippis within ony pairt of England And that the ordour abone writtin be alſua obſeruit be thame whilk is preſcryuit and ſett doun be this abon writtin act of exportatioun in All the particular heidis thairof And to the end that thair may be dew execun in the exchekker of ather Realme of ſic bandis as ſalhappin to be foirfaltit (Incaſ the pairteis foirfalting the ſaidis band be no to be fundin in that Realme wheir the Band wer tane and foirfaltit bot in the vther) Thairfor the ſaidis Eſtaittis Conſentis and aggreis that the bandis ſo foirfaltit on ather pairt Shall be mutualy and reciprocallie tranſmittit frome the exchekker of the ane realme to the vther (As cauſe ſhall require) And that the debtis recoverit vpoun the ſaid band foirfaltit / ſhall be lykwayes tranſmittit and anſwerit to the exchekker of ather Realme wheir the bandis wer takin / And fordermoir tuicheing the indifferent ſchipping of cōmoditeis ather be ſcottiſhmen or Engliſhmen in ſcottiſh bottomes The ſaidis Eſtaittis ſtatutis and declairis that Engliſhmen may fraucht & laid Thair goodis in ſcottiſh ſchippis and bottomes Paying onlie ſcottiſh cuſtomes within the Realme of ſcotland Notwſtanding of ony contrarie Lawes or phibitionis AND ANENT THE ARTICLE OF THE MAKING OF GREAT SCHIPPIS and mantenance thairof The ſaidis Eſtaittis grantis Cōmiſſioun to the burrowes of Edinbur Perth dundie Aberdene Glaſgow Air Sanctandrous montroſ kirk-

cudbricht Irving Craill bruntyland and culroſ To meitt and Convene and ſett doun ordour for forderance of the traide of Navigatioun pacifeing and repreſſing all abuſis quhairby the ſaid trade is prejudgeit And to ſett doun ſuche ordo^{r} for bulding of ſchippis and all ſort of vaſſellis as they think maiſt Convenient And the articlis Aggreit vpoun be the burrowes foirſaid^{e} To be alſ^{o} ſufficientlie authoriſit As gif they had bene expreſſit in this p̃t act - AND BECAUS the foirſaidis Eſtaittis of this Realme eſtemis It requiſit that the mutuall cõmunicatioun aforſaid Shall no^{t} onlie be extendit to materis of cõmerce bot alſo to vtheris benefittis and privileges of naturall Borne ſubiectis / Thairfoir ffindis and declairis that all the ſubiectis of þe Realme of England borne ſince þe deceis of Elizabeth the Lait Quene of England And all that ſall be borne heireftir vndir the obedience of his ma^{tie} and his Royall progenie Ar by the cõmoun lawes of Scotland and ſhall be for euir enhabillit To obtene ſucceede Inhered and poſſeſ^{e} all landis goodis and chattellis hono^{r}e dignitеis offices Liberteis privileges and benefices eccleſiaſticall or civill in parliamẽt and in all vtheris places of the ſaid kingdome of Scotland in all reſpectis and without ony exceptioun whatſumeuir Alſ^{o} fullelie and amplie as the borne ſubiectis of Scotland mycht haue done or may do in ony ſorte / MAIROUER for the better advanceing of the foirſaid happie vnioun and teſtificatioun of the loyall diſpoſitioun towardis his ma^{tie} And for the increſce and continuance of the mutuall luſe freindſchip and Amitie betuix the ſubjectis of the foirſaidis twa ancient kingdomes The foirſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland ffindis and declaris All the ſubiectis of the kingdome of England borne [eſtir] the deceis of the lait Quene of England To be enhablit and maid Capable to Acquire purches and Inhered / ſucceede vſe and diſpoſe of all Landis Inheretances goodis offices hono^{r}e dignitеis Liberteis privileges Immunitеis beneficis and preſermẽtis quhatſumeuir within the kingdome of Scotland with the ſamī fredome and alſ^{o} Lauchfullie and peciablie As the verie natiue and naturall borne ſubiectis of this realme whair the ſaidis richtis ſtaitts or profſeittis ar eſtabliſſit no^{t}w^{t}ſtanding of Quhatſumeuir Law ſtatute or former cõſtitutioun heirtofoir inforceit in the Contrair Other than to acquire poſſeſ^{e} ſucceede or Inhercitt ony office of the Crowne / office of Judicatorie or ony voit / place or office in pliament All whiche to remane ſtill frie frome being clamede held or Injoyit by the ſubiectis of England within the Realme of Scotland borne aſoir the deceis foirſaid no^{t}w^{t}ſtanding ony word ſenſ^{e} or Interpretatioun of this act / or ony circũſtance thairone depending vntill thair be ſuche A perfyte and full accompletchemẽt of the vniouñ As is mutualie deſyrit by both the Realmes / And no^{t}w^{t}ſtanding of this abonewrittin exceptioun The foirſaidis Eſtaittis expreſſie Reſerves his ma^{teis} prerogatiue Royall To denyſat / Inhable and preſer To ſuche offices hono^{r}e dignitеis and benefices quhatſumeuir in the ſaid kingdome of Scotland As Ar heirtoſoir exceptit in the preceding Reſervatioun All Engliſh ſubiectis borne befoir the deceis of the ſaid laitt Quene Alſ^{o} frelie Alſ^{o} ſouereignlie and abſolutelie As ony his ma^{teis} Royall progenito^{r}e or predeceſſouris kings of Scotland micht haue done at ony tyme heirtoſoir and to all vtheris Intentis and purpoſis in alſ^{o} ample maner As gif no ſuche act had bene maid or euir thocht or conceavit AND FORSAMEKLE As the foirſaidis Eſtaittis of this kingdome of Scotland hes maid grantit and conſentit to all the actis and ſtatutis befoir ſpeceſeit and to all the ſpeciall liberteis and privileges thairin contenit Vpoun prouiſioun and conditioun onlie That the foirſaid vnioun ſhall procede work and tak the lyk finall end and effect vpoun the pairt of the eſtait^{e} of England In fauo^{r}e of Scotland Eftir the forme and tenno^{r} of the foirſaid treatie of vnioun and concluſionis thairof aggreit and accordit vpoun be all the foirſaidis Cõmiſſionaris of both kingdomes the tymes foirſaid And na vtherwayes / Thairfoir the ſaidis Eſtaittis of Scotland Statutis determinis and declaris That all the abonewrittin actis Liberteis privileges and Ilkane of thame and euerie heid article and member þairof ſhall ceis / abyd ſuſpendit and be of na ſtrenth force nor effect heireftir Ay and quhill and vnto the ſpeciall tyme That the Eſtaittis of England be thair Actis and ſtatutis in parliament decerne grant and allow the ſamī and alſ^{o} mony Actis privileges Liberteis fredomes and Immuniteis To the ſubiectis of the kingdome of Scotland To be Injoyit and bruikit be þame within the Realme of England Conforme to the foirſaid treatie in all pointis

ACT Aganis the fayaris and wilfull heiraris of Meſ^{e}

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃t parliamẽt Ratefeis appreves and cõfermis the twa actis of pliament maid be his hienes with cõſent of the Eſtaittis of this Realme The ane þairof maid in his hienes tuelf parliament 120 act Aganis the fayaris of meſ^{e} Jeſuitis ſeminarie preiſtis trafſiquing papaſtis and receptaris of ony of thame And the vther act maid in his hienes fourtene pliamẽt 193 act Aganis wilfull heiraris of Meſ^{e} In the haill heid^{e} articlis and clauſ^{e} thairof / And decernis and ordanis þe ſamyn twa actis to haue effect and to be put to executioun aganis þe Controvenaris þairof in all tyme cũmig / with this Additioun that all wilfull receptaris of excommunicat papiſtis and wha ar at the horne for þe ſame Cauſe / eftir that publicat^{i}un be maid be the miniſter the tyme of Preicheing or prayaris at the paroch kirk wheir the Receptaris of the ſaidis papiſtis fall duell for the tyme Shall pay to o^{r} Souerane Lord and to his hienes theſaurar The penalteis contenit in the act of pliament maid Anent no^{t} cõmunicantis That is to ſay euerie Erle as he ſall controvene the premiſ^{e} Ane thowſand

pundᵉ / euerie lord ane thoufand merkis euerie barroun fyve hundreth pundᵉ / euerie frie halder thrie hundreth merkis / euerie ȝemā fourtie pundᵉ And euerie burges According to the modificaᵒun of the kingis maᵗⁱᵉ and Lordis of ſecrete counſaill Quhilkis panis ordanis oure ſouerane lordᵉ theſaurar To Intromett thairwith and exact the ſamyn to his hienes vſe

ACT anent the chaptoʳ of Sanctandrous

3 FORSAMEKLE as the Conventuall brethrene and Channonis of the monaſterie of Sanctandrous wer the antient chaptour and counſall of the Archibiſchop thairof who now ar decayed and few of thame beand on lyfe / Lyk as the priorie and fruittis thairof Ar to be erected in ane temporall Lordſchip And neceſſar It is that the ſaid Archibiſchope ſhall haue ane cōſtant chaptoʳ / according to the antient policie of the kirk and fundamentall Lawes of this kingdome / THAIRFOIR oure ſouerane Lord with adviſe of the Eſtaittis of this pūt pliament Gevis grantis and cōmittis full power and cōmiſſioun To George Archibiſchope of Sanctandrous To Elect and nōiat ſewin qualefeit pſones of the clergie at leiſt duelling and haueing charge and adminiſtratioun within his diocie To be the Perpetuall convent counſaill and chaptoʳ of the ſaid Archibiſchoprik in all tyme cūīg And eſtir the deceis or removing of ony ane or ma of thame fra thair pūt places / The Intrant ſucceding to the ſaid place or charge To ſuccede alſo in that rowme of the cheptour or Convent And ȝit no'theleſ Reſerves To the ſaid Archibiſchope and his ſucceſſouris thair Ancient privilege To wit That the cōmoun Seall of the ſaid chaptour to be maid of new be thair awin advyſe Shall ſerve for þair conſentis without thair ſubſcriptiounes ATTOURE it is fundin and decernit that the pūt cōmoun Seall of the ſaid chaptour beand appendit to the Evidentis or richtis quhatſumeuir alredie maid and grantit be the ſaid Archibiſchope hes bene and ſhall be in all tymes cūmīg Ane ſufficient and perfyte cōſent of the chaptour / And alſ effectuall for ſecuring of þe vaſſellis and tennentis reſſaveris of the ſaidis richtis as the ſamī hes bene in ony tyme of befoir And ſua to Indure in force for cōſent of the ſaid chaptoʳ Ay and quhill the electioun of the ſaid chaptour and making of the new cōmoun ſeall

ACT Anent the Annexatioun of the kirk of mekgill To the biſchoprik of dunkeld.

4 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of parliamēt pūtlie convenit Conſidering the hurte and exhauſted eſtait of the biſchoprik of dunkeld by the Late poſſeſſouris þairof whereby the ſame is preſentlie nawayes hable to mantene the pūt Titular or ony of his ſucceſſouris According to his rank degrie and place whereby they may in ony coupetent ſorte either do that ſeruice to his maᵗⁱᵉ / or that goode in the Churche wᶜʰ thair place and functioun require / ffor the enhabling þairfoir of the preſent Biſchope of dunkeld and his ſucceſſouris for his maᵗᵉⁱˢ ſeruice His highnes and Eſtaittis foirſaidis haue ānexed and adjoined to the foirſaid Biſchoprik of dunkeld the Church of megill pſonage and vicarage therof To be in all tyme cūmyng held compted and reputed as one of the churches of the ſaid biſchoprik / and the rentis thereof to be ſpecially appropriat to the Biſchoppis awin vſe He alwayes provyding the miniſter ſerveing the Cure thereat of A good ſufficient locall ſtipend And the remanent of the ſaidis dueteis proffeittis and emolumētis of the ſaid Church To vplift to his awin vſe and for his awin mantenance

ACT Anent the kingis blenſche dueteis in Erectionis And miniſteris ſtipendis of the kirkis erectit

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 5
parliament Conſidering that thair wes in the parliamēt haldin At perth in the moneth of Julij Jᵐᵒ vjᶜ and ſex ȝeiris diuerſ benefices ptenīg of auld to Abbottis prioʳᵉ and nwnnes Erectit to ſindrie perſones in lordſchippis and baroneis And that þe patronages of kirkis ptenīg to the ſamyn benefices Ar gevin and ānexit to the ſaidis Lordſchippis and baroneis to the foirſaidis perſones As alſua that thair is ſindrie vtheris patronages of benefices Gevin and diſponit be his hienes with cōſent of the ſaidis eſtaittis in that pliamēt To ſindrie vtheris particular perſones AT the qlk tyme our ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis being willing that thair ſould be ane ȝeirlie duetie contenit in euerie ane of the ſaidis Erectionis To be payit to oʳ ſouerane Lord and his ſucceſſouris And that the miniſteris ſerveing or that heireſtir ſould ſerue at the kirkis of euerie perſonage and vicarage quhairof the patronage wes diſponit to whatſumeuir perſone Ather in thair erectiounes or vtherwayes Be provydit of ſufficient ſtipendis / THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis gaif full power and cōmiſſioun To Johne Erle of montrolˢ great Cōmiſſioner Alexander erle of dunfermeling chanceller of this realme Alexander Erle of Lynly'gw George erle of dunbar theſaurar Dauid lord ſcone comptroller mark lord newbuttill mʳ Johne preſtoun of pennycuk Collectoʳ generall Sʳ Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnie knyᵗ Aduocat Sʳ Johne Cokburne of ormeſtoun knyᵗ Juſtice clerk ſʳ Richard cokburne of clerkingtoun knyᵗ Lord previe ſeall and ſʳ Johne ſkene of currihill knyᵗ clerk of Regiſter Or to ony ſex of them The ſaid Lord Cōmiſſionar being alwayes ane of thame To modefie decerne and declair the ȝeirlie duetie to be contenit in euerie ane of the ſaidis erectionis to be Payit ȝeirlie to oʳ ſaid ſouerane lord and to his hienes ſucceſſouris And ſiclyk gaif full power and cōmiſſioun to the ſaid Johne erle of

montroſ great Cõmiſſioner foirſaid the ſaid alexander erle of dunfermeling chancellar Johne erle of wigtoun Lord flemyng George Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous John . . . . . Biſchop of roſ James biſchop of orknay ſr robert melvill . . . . . m' Johne preſtoun of pennycuk collecto' gñall Sr Thomas hãmyl . . . . . Sr Johne cokburne of ormeſtoun kny' Juſtice clerk maiſtir patrik galloway maiſter James nicolſoun m' Andro Lamb or to ony aucht of thame The ſaid lord cõmiſſioner or the ſaid Lord chancellar being alwayes ane / To modefie decerne and declair To euerie miniſter ſerveing or that heireftir ſall ſerve at euerie ane of the ſaidꝭ kirkis the Cure thair ȝeirlie ſtipendis in all tyme cũmĩg As at mair lenth is cõtenit in the ſaid firſt act of pliament of the date foirſaid / And now oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis of this pñt parliament Conſidering that the ſaid Johne erle of montroſ wes ſpecialie deſignit in baith the ſaidis cõmiſſionis As fine quo non / And that throw his ſicknes and diſeaſe qlk did befall to him verie ſchortlie eftir the date of the ſaid Cõmiſſioun / The Reſt of the foirſaidis Cõmiſſionaris for the inlaik of his preſence culd nawayes procede nor do ony thing at all in thair ſaidis cõmiſſionis and meittingis / THAIRFOIR our ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of this pñt parliamẽt To the effect that the ſaid ſicknes of the ſaid erle of montroſ or ony ſuche lyk incident in the perſones of ony one man be no' ane hinderance and Impedimẽt to the progreſ of that work Anent the modefeing of his / g / blenche dueteis in the ſaidis erectionis and of þe miniſteris ſtipendis ſerveing þe cure of the kirkis foirſaid Conforme to the tenno' of the ſaid firſt cõmiſſioun in all pointis Hes noĩat electit and choſin and be the tenno' heirof electis noĩatis and cheiſis the ſaidis Alexander erle of dunfermeling Chancellar Patrik erle of kinghorne and mark erle of louthiane / And declares that ony of the ſaidis Thrie erlis now noĩat electit and choſin ſhall be of the Quorum in the foirſaid Cõmiſſioun In place of the ſaid Johne erle of montroſ Alſweill for ſetting doun of the blenſhe dueteis As for modificatioun of the ſaidis miniſteris ſtipendis of all erectiounes and patronages of beneſices gevin grantit and diſponit in the foirſaid firſt parliamẽt haldin at perth in the ſaid moneth of Julij Jm vjc and ſex ȝeiris And alſ of all erectionis and patronages grantit or cõfermit in this pñt parliamẽt And that no'withſtanding the abſence ſicknes or deceis of ony twa of thame That the preſens of the thrid ſhall be ſufficient with ane dew number of the reſt of the ſaidis Cõmiſſionaris To procede in that buſines Conforme to the tenno' and cõtentis of the ſaid firſt Cõmiſſioun in all pointis And to the effect foirſaid The ſaidis Eſtaittis Ordanis the foirſaidis Cõmiſſionaris noĩat in the ſaid firſt parliamẽt and in this pñt pliament in maner foirſaid To begin thair meittingis at Edr for modefeing of the ſaidꝭ blenſhe dueteis and miniſteris ſtipendis Conforme to þe Tenno' of the ſaidis cõmiſſionis the firſt day of nouember nixtocum And to Continew daylie thareftir in tyme cũmĩg in thair meitingis Sua oft as the ſaidis cõmiſſionaris ſall think expedient for effectuating of the premiſ

ACT Anent woddis parkis planting dowcattis ⁊ c'

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pñt parliamẽt Conſidering how woddis parkis and all ſorte of planting and hanyng decayes within this realme And how dowcattis ar brokin / bees ſtollin / mẽnis propir lochis and ſtankis heryit To the great hurte and prejudice of the countray and decay of policie THAIRFOIR Ratefeis and appreves all actis of parliament maid of befoir for cõſeruatioun of planting and policie and aganis brakeris of dowcattis ſteiling of beis and of fiſches furth of mẽnis ſtankis and propir Lochis In the haill pointis articlis and clauſl thairof And ordinis the ſamĩ to be put to executioun aganis the Controveneris thairof And forder the ſaidis Eſtaittis Statutis and Ordinis that quhaſoeuir ſhall be fundin heireftir To brak doun his nichbouris woddis and park dyikis fenſl ſtankis or cloſouris to paſture within the ſaidis fenſl Cutte treis browme or ſchear graſſe within the ſame / or ȝit brakis dowcattis Steillis Beis and fiſches in propir ſtankis and loches / Shall be callit and convenit thairfoir as a braker of the Law ather befoir þe privie counſall or ony vther ordinar magiſtrat within this realme at the optioun of the pairtie cõplenar And the penaltie to be Impoſit and takin of the Controvenaris befoir the ſaidis ordinar Inferio' Judges Aucht no' to exceid the ſowme of fourtie pundis of this Realme And the ſecrete counſaill to Impoſe ſic penalteis aganis the cõtrovenaris of this pñt act as eftir tryell tane in the cauſe they ſall find the offendar to merite ⁊ deſerue But preiudice alwayes of putting of all former actis maid anent the premiſ to executioun eftir the forme and tenno' þairof

ACT Anent weichtis and meſouris

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pñt parliament haveing cõſideraũn of the great hurte and ſkaith that oure ſouerane lordis lieges hes ſuſtenit and daylie ſuſtenis be the great diverſitie and diſconformitie of the weichtis mettis and meaſures within this Realme no'withſtanding of diuerſ and ſindrie actis of parliament maid in the contrair be o' ſaid Souerane lordis moſt worthie progenito'r and be his mateis ſelf in the pliamẽt haldin at Edinbur' the xxix day of Julij 1587 And that the negligence of the putting of the ſaidis actis of parliament to dew executioun Is greateſt occaſioun þairof IT is thairfoir Statute and ordanit that ilk ſreff / ſtewartis of Royalteis and Regaliteis proveſtis / bailleis and

auldermen of burrowes Ilkane of thame within thair awin boundis ꝛ Juriſdic'oun Put the ſaidis actis of pliamēt anent wechtis mettis and meſo'ꝭ To dew executioun betuix the date heirof and the firſt day of Januar nixtocum vnder all hieſt pane Quhairthrow that thair may be ane vniuerſall conformitie of weichtis mettis and meaſures throwchout the haill Realme with power alſo to the foirſaidis Judges To tak tryell of falſ mettis and meſo'ꝭ And the vſaris of falſ mettis and meaſo'ꝭ haill gudis and geir to be eſcheat thairfoir

RATIFICATIOUN of the Act Anent conduceing of craftiſmē

8 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliamēt Ratefeis Appreves and confermis the act of pliament maid be king James the fyft of worthie memorie Intitulat Act anent conduceing of Craftiſmen qlk is the hundreth and ellevint act In the haill pointis articlis and clauſ thairof And ordanis þe ſamī to haue effect and to be put to executioun in tyme cūmig eftir the tenno' thairof no'withſtanding quhatſumeuir act or ſtatute maid in the contrair

CŌMISSIOUN anent grāmer and teacheris thairof

9 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliamēt vndirſtanding the latine towng to be greatlie diminiſchit within this Realme to the heavie preiudice of the cōmoun weall of the ſamyn And the ſpeciall cauſe thairof to be þe want of the vniforme teacheing of all the pairtis of grāmer eſtabliſchit be ane Law in all the pairtis of this Realme / wherethrow be the Curioſitie of diuerſ maiſteris of ſcholis baith to burgh and land taking vpoun them eftir thair fantaſie to teache ſuche grāmer as pleaſis them The ȝouth quha be occaſioun of the peſt and vtherwayes being oft and diuerſ tymes changeit to diuerſ ſcholis and maiſteris be alteratioun of the forme of teacheing ar haillely prejudgeit ffor remede q'of it is thocht expedient be o' ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliament That thair ſhall be ane ſatlit forme of the beſt and maiſt cōmoun and approvin grāmer and all pairtis þairof Collectit eſtabliſchit and prentit to be vniuerſallie teacheit in all the pairtis of this realme be the haill maiſteris and Teacheares of grāmer in all tyme cūmīg THAIRFOIR oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of pliament p̃ſtlie convenit hes gevin and grantit and be thir p̃ſtis gevis and grantis full power and cōmiſſioun To Alexander erle of dunfermeling chancellar of this Realme James Lord of balmirenoch ſecretar to his ma^tie / S' Thomas hāmyltoun of bynnie kny' his hienes Aduocat m' Johne preſtoun of penycuk Collecto' gñall ſ' Jo^n ſkene of curryhill kny' clerk of Regiſter m' thomas Craig and m' williame oliphant Aduocattis m' willia ſcott of Elie m' patrik ſandis and m' Johne roy ſcholemaiſter of Edinbur' or ony fyve of thame cōiūctlie To trye cognoſce conclude and ſett doun ſic forme and ordo' as they ſall think maiſt meitt and expedient To be obſeruit heireftir be all maiſteris of grāmer within this realme And o' ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaid' declaris that the proceedingis of the ſaidis cōmiſſionaris in the ſaid mater Shall be alſ effectuall as gif the ſamyn wer ſpeciallie ſett doun be act of this p̃ſt parliament And that publicatioun be maid thairof at all places neidfull with cōmand thairin to all maiſteris of ſcholis To obey the ſamyn vnder the pane of deprivatioun of thame frome teacheing and payment of twentie pundis to the pure of the parochin quhair they duell

ACT anent the bur' of Stenhyve in the mernis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 10
this p̃ſt parliament Ratefeis and Appreves the act maid of befoir in his hienes parliament haldin at Edinbur' the day of nouember J^m vj^c ȝeiris Quhairof the tenno' followes Oure ſouerane lord and eſtaitis of this p̃ſt parliamēt vnderſtanding the great preiudice ſuſtenit be the liegis of this Realme where the Judgement ſeattis of ſchireffis and vtheris Judges ar no' ſa cōmodious nather in bigging nor ſituatioun As the ſchireff vtheris Judges and their deputes may convenientlie ſitt nor þe pairteis may reſorte thairto / And ſpecialie that the ſhreff of the mernis alias kincardin and his deputtis hes bene in vſe þir mony ȝeiris To ſitt at kincardin where thair is nather ane tolbuth nor ony houſ to pairteis to Ludge into for þair intertenement nor ȝit is the place in the middis of the ſchyre wheirby the lieges of the ſaid ſhrefdome ar greatumlie damnyfeit ffor remede q'of it is ſtatute ꝛ ordanit that the ſchireff of the ſhrefdome of kincardin in all tyme to cum ſhall ſitt and hald thair courtis at the ſtenhyve As place maiſt meitt and convenient to thame and to the haill lieges within the ſaid ſchire And that all preceptis to be direct ſhall be to warne all pairteis within thair Juriſdictioun To compeir to perſew and defend in thair Courtis at the ſaid bur' of ſteinhyve in all tyme heirefter / And forder his ma^tie and Eſtaittis foirſaidis Decernis ſtatutis and ordinis the ſaid bur' of Stenhyve and marcat croce thairof to be in all tyme cūmīg the heidbur' of the ſaid ſhrefdome of kincardin And the marcat croce thairof to be the place at the qlk all citationis charges denūciationis of hornīgs and vtheris quhatſumeuir Compryſings be vertue of whatſumeuir decreittis / publicationis of Inhibitionis Interdictionis and of all vtheris charges and executiounis whatſumeuir whilkis propirlie belongis and appertenis to be done vſeit and execute at the marcat croces of the

heidburghſ of ony ſhrefdome wᵗʰin this realme To be vſeit and done within the ſaid ſhrefdome of the mernis alias kincardin ſhall be vſeitt and execute in all tyme cūmīg / And declairis all citationis denūciaᶜnis publicatiounes Compryſingis and vtheris executionis of the lyk nature to be vſeitt at ony vther place within the ſaid ſhrefdome of the mernis nor at þe ſaid marcat Croce of Stenhyve To be null and of nane [availl] nor effect in all tyme cūmīg

ACT in fauouris of the Quēnis maᵗⁱᵉ Anent the ratificatioun of hir infeftment of dunfermeling

11 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and cōſent of the eſtaittis of this pūt parliament Ratefeis apprevis and for his maᵗⁱᵉ and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cōfermis the infeftmēt maid and grantit be his maᵗⁱᵉ To his hienes darreſt ſpous Anna be the grace of God now Quene of great britane ffrance / and Irland and to the airis lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin betuix his maᵗⁱᵉ and his hienes darreſt ſpous foirſaid Quhilkis failzeing (as god forbid) To his hienes Airis and ſucceſſouris whatſumeuir to the Crowne of the kingdome of Scotland / Off all and haill the monaſterie and abbacie of dunfermeling Lyand on baith the ſyddis of the watter of forth Contenīg all and ſindrie the Landis Lordſchippis baroneis mylnis woddis fiſcheingis manſionis maner places kirkis / teyndis kirk Landis Tennentis Tennandreis ſeruice of frie tennētis zairdis orchardis fewmaillis fermes Caynis cuſtomes ānualrentis and vtheris particularlie and generalie cōtenit in the ſaid Infeftment proceding vpoun the reſignatioun of henrie pitcarne of that Ilk As cōmendatar of the ſaid abbacie of dunfermeling for the tyme with Conſent of the Convent þairof In maner and to the effect mētionat in the ſamyn infeftment whilkis ar thairby vnited erected and incorporat In ane haill and frie temporall lordſchip To be callit in all tyme cūmyng the lordſchip of dunfermeling To be haldin of oure ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris In frie blenſche fre heretage and frie lordſchip for euir ffor the zeirlie payment of the ſowme of ſex ſchillingis aucht penneis money of this realme of ſcotland yearlie at the feiſt of witſonday in name of blenche ferme gif it beis askit alanerlie Lyk as at mair lenth is cōtenit in the ſaid Infeftmēt vnder his hienes great ſeall of the date At lynlithgw the ſevint day of marche the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir threttene yeiris and of his hienes Regne the tuentie ſevint year with the precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun In all ᵗ ſindrie pointtis paſſ heidis articlis clauſſ circūſtances and Conditiounes whatſumeuir thairin Contenit Eftir the formes and tenno'ᵣ thairof willing and granting and for his maᵗⁱᵉ and his ſucceſſouris with advyſe foirſaid decernig and ordanīg that this preſent confirmatioun Is and ſall be allᵉ valiable effectuall and ſufficient in all reſpectis As gif the ſamyn Infeftment charto' precept and Inſtrumēt of ſeaſing wer at lenth Ingroſſit heirintill

ACT in fauouris of the burrowis Regall

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 12
this preſent parliament Ratefeis apprevis and confermis all and whatſumeuir actis of parliament and Lawes maid in fauouris of the frie burrowis of this Realme at ony tyme of befoir with all antient Liberteis privileges and Immuniteis grantit to thame be oure ſaid ſouerane lord or be ony of his hienes predeceſſouris

ACT in fauouris of the frie burrowis Regall aganis vnfremē

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this 13
pūt pliament Ratefeis apprevis and confermis all actis Lawes decreittis and privileges grantit or gevin in fauo'ᵣ of his hienes frie Royall burrowes And conſidering þe great hurte and ſkaith daylie ſuſtenit be the burgeſſ inhabitantis of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ Royall burrowes wha vnderlyis and beiris all burdingis Impoſit vpoun the eſtaitt of burrowes in all his maᵗᵉⁱˢ ſeruices Throw the continuall increſce of vnfrie traffiquerris duelland in diuerſ pairtis of this Realme no' being burgeſſ of the ſaidis Royall burrowes And neuirtheleſ keip and haldis oppin buthis buyis and ſellis merchandice and vtherwayes vſes the Liberteis and privileges of frie burgeſſ As gif they wer burgeſſ and actuall reſidentis within the ſaidis Royall burrowes In manifaſt defraude of o' ſouerane lordᵣ cuſtomes / And to the preiudice of the Liberteis of the ſaidis frie royall burrowes / AND THAIRFOIR ſtatutis and ordinis that all vnfrie perſones no' beand actuall burgeſſ of the ſaidis frie Royall burrowes wha beiris no' burding and payes no' taxt and ſtent to his maᵗⁱᵉ Sall deſift and ceiſ fra vſeing of ony trade of merchandice or of the Liberteis and privileges foirſaidis of the ſaidis frie royall burrowes vnder the panis cōtenit in the actis of pliament maid Anent vnfrie traffiqueris of befoir And that Lres of hornīg be direct heirvpoun Chargeing whatſumeuir vnfremen and vſurperis of the privileges of the ſaidis burrowes To find ſufficient Cautioun for obedience of this act And alſ that lres of hornīg be direct vpoun all actis ᵗ decreittᵣ of burrowis gevin at thair Conventionis betuix burgh and burgh and burgeſſ of frie burrowes vpoun ane ſimple charge of Ten dayes without calling of pairtie

ACT in fauouris of the burgh of Craill

14 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe of the Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this p̄ſt Parliament Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie confermes the Ancient liberteis fredomes and privileges maid and grantit be o^r ſouerane lord or ony of his hienes predeceſſouris To and in fauouris of the burgh of Craill bailleis counſaill burgeſſ^is cōmunitie and Inhabitantis of the ſamyn bur^t of Craill And forſamekill As the ordinar oulklie marcat day gevin to the ſaid towne of Craill of auld wes appointit to be Ane Sonday whilk now is abrogat and diſchargeit be actis of parliament and lawes of this realme Thairfoir in place thairof oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis hes noīat gevin grantit and cōfermit To the ſaid bur^t of Craill in all tyme cūmig Ane ordinar oulklie marcat day to be keipit and haldin thairintill oulklie on fryday And alſ^o in conſideratioun that þe ordinarie fair yearlie haldin within the ſaid bur^t of Craill and grantit thairto of auld wes haldin and keipit vpoun the fourtene day of ſeptember callit rudday whilk fair inreſpect of the harveſt wes in effect vnproffitable to the ſaid burgh His ma^tie and eſtaittis foirſaidis hes thairfoir of new gevin grantit and perpetualie confermit to the ſaid bur^t in all tyme heireftir full power privilege and libertie of ane vther frie fair To be haldin and begun yearlie within the ſaid burgh of Craill vpoun the Tent day of marche And to indure for the ſpace of Aucht dayes nixt thaireftir Togidder with all cuſtomes Immuniteis privileges proffeittis caſualiteis and dueteis ptenīg to ane frie fair To be proclamit keipit and defendit be the magiſtrattis burgeſſ^is and Inhabitantis of the ſaid bur^t / ſiclyk and alſ^o frelie in all reſpectis as ony vther burgh Ar and hes bene in vſe to do in lyk caſſ^is And ordinis lres of publica^n To be direct heirvpoun gif neid beis in forme as effeiris

ACT in fauouris of the towne of dunbartane Anent ane taxatioun thairto

15 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̄ſt parliament haveing diligentlie and Advyſitlie Conſiderit the eſtait of the bur^t of dunbartane being in danger to be Ruynatit be the violent courſ^is of the River of levin and rage of ſea / whereby gif tymous remede be no^t provydit In verie ſchorte tyme the haill towne ſall be caryit away And diſtroyit / And for preventing thairof his ma^tie haveing of befoir grantit Cōmiſſioun to certane nobill men of the counſaill and eſtait for viteing the decay and apperand loſſe of the ſaid burgh throw the occaſioun foirſaid ⁊ for treating and conſulting what expenſ^is and ſowmes of money wer requiſite for the help and ſaiftie of the ſaid bur^t And ane trew and richt tryell being tane thairintill be the ſaidis nobill men / barounes ⁊ vtheris ſkillit perſones whais advyſe wes tane thairvpoun That na leſ^s nor the ſowme of threttie thowſand pundis ſcottis money was abill to beir out and furneis the neceſſar charges and expenſ^is in pformīg theſe warkis that ar hable to ſaif the ſaid burgh frome vtter deſtructioun Thairfoir oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis meitt and expedient that ane Taxatioun of the ſowme of tuentie fyve thowſand merkis ſall be leveit and vpliftit of the haill Lieges within the kingdome of Scotland and divydit as followis V^lī the ſowme of tuelf thowſand and fyve hundreth m̄kis thairof to be payit be the ſpirituall eſtait Aucht thowſand thrie hundreth threttie thrie merkis iij ß iiij d be the barounes and frehalderis And the ſowme of four thowſand Ane hundreth threſcoir ſex merkis aucht ſchillingis ten penneis be the burrowes of this realme And hes ordanit þe ſam̄ ſowme to be payit betuix and the firſt day of februar nixtocum And the ſaidis Eſtaittis haveing gevin full power and cōmiſſioun To the cōmiſſionaris of the burrowes of this realme To nominat ſuche perſones As they ſould think good To be collecto^r of the ſam̄ taxatioun They haue noīat and maid choiſ^e of Thomas fallifdaill baillie of dunbartane and Johne ſempell of Corrith burges thairof to be collecto^r of the ſam̄ And for Inbringing of the ſpirituall mennis pairtis of the ſam̄ Taxatioun IT is ſtatute and ordanit That lres be direct Chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie Archibiſchoppis Biſchoppis / Abbottis prio^r and vtheris beneficit perſonis contenit in the taxt rollis thair chalmerlanis factouris ⁊ Intrometto^r with thair Levingis To mak paym̄t [of] the ſowmes that they and euerie ane of thame ar taxt vnto To the ſaidis Thomas fallifdaill baillie of dunbartane and Johne ſemple of Corrith burges thair collecto^r foirſaid Thair deputtis ⁊ officiaris in thair names haveand þair power to reſſaue the ſam̄ at the terme abone ſpecefeit vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^a And gif they failzie To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^a And that the prelatis ⁊ beneficit pſones for thair releif haue lres chargeing thair vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis Ladyes of terce cōiūct fearis Lyfrentaris fewaris Takiſmen and penſionaris To mak paym̄t of thair pairtis of the ſam̄ Taxatioun pro rata within tuētie dayes nixt eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^a And gif they failzie To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^a And gif neid beis to poind and diſtrenzie thairfoir As they ſall think maiſt expedient Alwayes declaring that the pductioun of ſufficient hornīgis Aganis the ſaidis fewaris vaſellis takiſmen and penſionaris Shall be ane releif to the ſaidis prelattis and beneficit perſones and ſhall exoner thame pro tanto fra the payment of the ſamyn Taxatioun Provyding that the ſam̄ hornīgis with thair taxt rollis authenticklie maid and ſubſcryvit be the ſaidis prelattis and beneficit perſones and be thair fewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris Contenīg the pticular

ſowmes that euerie ane of thame ar taxt vnto Be delyuerit to the collecto^{r} of the ſamī taxa^{o}un within fourtie dayes nixt eftir the terme abone ſpecefeit appointit for Inbringing thairof / vtherwayes they ſall nawayes be oblift to reſſaue þe ſamyn Nather ſall the prelat ⁊ beneficit pſone be exonerit be pductioun of the ſamī at ony tyme thaireftir And forder that the ſaidis Prelattis and vtheris beneficit perſones may haue þair releiffis of thair ſaidis vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis ladyes of terce cōiūctfearis lyfrentaris fewaris takiſmen ⁊ penſionaris to thair greater eaſe and leſ^{s} truble to thair ſaidis vaſſellis ⁊ vtheris foirſaid^{is} / And to the effect that euerie mā proportionalie may pay his pairt of the ſamyn Taxatioun According to the quantitie and availl of the frie rent he hes of his landis penſioun and teyndſcheves pertenyng to him / alſweill the prelat him ſelf as the takiſmen and penſionar IT is thocht expedient ſtatute and ordanit that the ſaidis prelaittis / euerie ane of thame ſall ſeuerallie convene his haill fewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and penſionaris at ſic convenient place as he thinkis meitteſt And cauſe ſūmond thame perſonalie or at thair duelling places to that effect / And being convenit the ſaidis prelattis and beneficit perſones ſhall ſchew to thair ſaidis vaſſellis fewaris takiſmen and penſionaris the quantitie of the ſaid Taxatioun Impoſit vpoun thame authentiklie ſubſcryuit be the clerk of the ſamyn Taxa^{o}un And they w^{t} ane cōſent ſall diſtribute the ſamyn to be payit be euerie mā alſweill be the prelat As be the vaſſell fewar takiſman or penſionar According to the greater or ſmaller quantitie of his frie rent that he hes ather of his landis teyndis or penſioun with Certificatioun to ony ane of the ſaidis fewaris vaſſellis takiſmen and pēſionares That cōperit no^{t} at the day appointit to the effect foirſaid That ſic as ſall compeir with the ſaid prelait and beneficit perſone ſhall procede in the equall diſtributioun of the ſamī taxatioun alſweill amongis thame that ar pūt as the abſentis whilk ſhall be alſ^{o} lauchfull in all reſpectis as gif the haill number wer cōvenit And for Imbringing of the barones ⁊ frie halderis pairtis of the ſamī taxa^{o}un And of the Taxatioun of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir Land^{is} That lr̄es be direct chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie ſchireffis ſtewartis and bailles thair deputtis and Clerkis fewaris chalmerlanis and reſſavearis of o^{r} ſouerane lord^{is} propir Land^{is} That they and ilkane of thame w^{ilk}in the bound^{is} of thair offices raiſ^{e} ⁊ vplift the ſaid ſowme of fyve ſchillingis money of euerie pund land of auld extent lyand within the bound^{is} of thair Judiſdictioun^{is} And Imbring and delyuer the ſamyn to the ſaidis Thomas falliſdaill and Johne ſempill collecto^{r}^{is} gūall appointit for reſſauing of the ſamī taxatioun or to thair deputtis and officiaris in thair names haveand thair poweris to reſſaue þe ſamī at the termes abone ſpecefeit vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} and gif they failȝie þairin the ſaid terme being bipaſt To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And for thair releif that lr̄es be direct chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie erlis Lordis barones frehalderis fewaris and rentalleris of o^{r} ſouerane lord^{is} ppir Landis To mak payment to the ſaidis ſreffis ſtewairtis bailleis thair deputtis and clerkis chalmerlanes and reſſaveris of o^{r} ſouerane lord^{is} propir land^{is} ilkane of thame for þair awin pairtis reſpectiue of the ſaid ſowme of fyve ſchillingſ for euerie pund land of auld extent ptenīg to thame within tuentie dayes nixt eftir they be chargeit thairto vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} and gif the failȝie to denūce and Eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And gif neid beis that the ſaidis ſreffis ſtewartis bailleis thair deputtis ⁊ clerkis chalmerlanis and reſſaveris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir landis poind and diſtrenȝie thairfoir As they think maiſt expedient And that the ſaidis Erlis lord^{is} barones frehalderis fewaris and rentalaris of o^{r} ſouerane lordis propir Land^{is} haue lr̄es to charge for thair releif thair vaſſellis ſubvaſſellis Ladyes of terce Cōiūctfearis and lyfrentaris To mak paymēt of thair pairtis of the ſamyn Taxatioun within tuentie dayes eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} and gif they failȝie to denūce ⁊ eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And gif neid beis to poind ⁊ diſtrenȝie ⁊ c^{a} And for Imbringing of the burrowes pairt of the ſamī Taxatioun That Lr̄es be direct chargeing the pveſt and bailleis of Ilk bur^{t} To mak paymēt of the Taxt and ſtent þairof To the ſaidis Thomas falliſdaill and Johne ſempill his hienes Collectouris gūall foirſaidis thair deputtis ⁊ officiaris in thair names haveand thair power to reſſaue þe ſamī vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} and gif they failȝie to denūce ⁊ eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And for thair releif that lr̄es be direct chargeing all ⁊ ſindrie Inhabitantis within ilk bur^{t} To convene and elect certane perſones to ſtent thair nichbouris And the ſaid electioun being maid To charge the perſones electit to accept the ſaid Charge vpoun thame In ſetting of the ſaid ſtent vpoun the Inhabitantis of ilk bur^{t} And to convene and ſett the ſamyn and mak ane ſtent roll thairvpoun as efferis within tuentie four houris nixt eftir they be chargit thairto vnder the pane of rebellioun ⁊ c^{a} And gif they failȝie to denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And ſiclyk the ſaid ſtent roll being maid and ſett as ſaid is To charge the burgeſſ^{is} nichbo^{r}^{is} and Inhabitantis of ilk bur^{t} To mak paymēt of thair pairtis of the ſaid ſtent To the ſaidis proveſt and bailleis conforme to the taxt roll to be gevin out thairvpoun within thrie dayes nixt eftir the charge vnder the pane of rebellioun and gif they failȝie To denūce and eſcheat ⁊ c^{a} And gif neid beis that the ſaidis proveſt and bailleis poind and diſtrenȝie thairfoir As they ſall think maiſt expedient IT is alwayes provydit that na perſone quhatſumeuir be ſtentit or taxt w^{ilk}in burgh except according to the availl and quantitie of his rent leving gudis ⁊ geir that he hes w^{ilk}in bur^{t} nawayes reſpecting his Landis nor poſſeſſiones whilkis he hes to Landward ffor the whilk^{t} he will be oblift to pay Taxatioun to vȝis officiaris Attoure his hienes and the ſaidis eſtaittis decernis

and declaris That the charges to be gevin for paymēt of the ſamyn taxatioun ſall be execute befoir the terme of paymēt abone ſpecefeit And that the denūciaᵒun of hornīg following thairvpoun ſhall noᵗ be execute till the terme of paymēt be paſt whilk denūciaᵒun ſua following vpoun the charges gevin befoir the ſaid terme of paymēt The ſaidis eſtaittis decernis and declaris to be valide and ſufficient ATTOURE his maᵗⁱᵉ and the ſaidis eſtaittis conſidering the great abuſe that hes bene vſeit in all tymes bigane be ſindrie of the liegis of the realme Aganis all gude conſcience In cauſing of thair pure fermoraris and labouraris of thair ground being removeable wha ar ſubiect in paymēt of verie deir fermes To releif thame of the haill burding of the ſame Taxatioun whilk hes bene the occaſioun of the empoveriſcheing of ane great number of the ſaidis pure labouraris and fermoraris and bringing of thame to ane vtter wrak and ruyne whereas of reſſone the ſaidis tennētis ſould be altogidder frie fra the paymēt of ony taxatioun And the ſamī ſould be payit be ſic as hes frie rent Landis and gudis of thair awin ffor Remede whereof IT is ſtatute ꝛ ordanit that na perſone whatſumeuir exact or compell his tennentis or fermoraris removeable wha payis him ferme for his landis occupyit be thame To pay ony pairt of this p̄ſt Taxatioun Or to ſute releif of the ſamī at thair handis And gif the ſamī beis fundin done be ony perſones That they ſall be callit and convenit thairfoir befoir his hienes Juſtice and his deputtis As violent and mᵗfull oppreſſouris of his hienes ſubiectis And pvniſheit thairfoir according to Juſtice ATTOURE IT is concludit determined and reſoluit that na ſuſpenſioun of ony lr̄e or charges to be directit for paymēt of the ſamī taxatioun ſall be grantit be the Lordꝭ of counſaill ꝛ ſeſſioun Bot diſcharges thame ſimplr of the granting of the ſamyn Alwayes as the equitie of the cauſe requiris his maᵗⁱᵉ and the ſaidis eſtaittis hes gevin and grātit power and cōmiſſioun To alexander erle of dunfermeling Lord high chancellar of ſcotland Mark erle of Louthiane James lord of balmirrenoch Lord preſident of the college of Juſtice Johne Lord halyrudhous Sr Thomas hāmyltoun of monkland knyt his hienes Aduocatt Sr Johne Cokburne of ormeſtoun knyt Juſtice clerk ſr Richard cokburne of clerkingtoun knyt lord privie ſeall mr Joⁿ preſtoun of penycuk theſaurar of the new augmētaᵒnis and ſr Johne ſkene of Curryhill knyt clerk of Regiſter Gevand thame at the leiſt ony four of thame being altogidder convenit alanerlie power and Cōmiſſioun To grant the ſaidis ſuſpenſiounes of the charges direct for the ſaidis Taxationis And to decyde the ſaidis ſuſpenſionis according to equitie and Juſtice diſchargeing the ſaidis lordis of counſaill and ſeſſioun of melling pairwith and of thair offices in that pt ATTOURE it is ſpecialie provydit that na diſcharge ſall be gevin be his maᵗⁱᵉ To ony perſonis ſubiect in paymēt of Ony pairt of the ſame taxatioun / Exemand thame fra paymēt of thair pairtis pairof And incaiſ ony ſic diſcharge ſall be ſua purcheſſit Ordanis the ſaidis collectoꝛꝭ of this p̄ſt Taxatioun To miſknaw the ſamī And to cauſe execute lr̄es of hornīg aganis þe perſones purcheſſaris thairof As gif the ſamī diſcharge had never bene purcheſſit Attoʳ The ſaidis eſtaittis Geves full power and cōmiſſioun To the Cōmiſſionares of the haill burrowes of this realme be thame ſelffis or be ſic vtheris as they ſall depute to that effect To ſie þe wark for the help and ſaiftie of the ſaid burgh of dunbartane to procede and tak effect as they ſall think expedient and to buy provyde and furneis all ſortis of materialis · And to conduce ꝛ ſie warkmen and all vtheris perſonis meit for perfyting of the foirſaid work And to noiat and chouſe maiſteris of work and ouerſearis of the ſamī quha ſall haue the Credit of deburſing of all ſowmes of money to be beſtowit thairvpoun and ſall be comptable to the ſaidis burrowes for þe ſamī Lykas the ſaidis eſtaittis decernis and ordinis the ſaidis twa collectoꝛꝭ of the taxaᵒun abone ſpecefeit To mak Compt ꝛ raknīg of the haill recept and deburſiment of the ſamī To the Cōmiſſionaris of the burrowes at thair generall conventioun / The ſaidis Collectoꝛꝭ being Lauchfullie warnit thairto vpoun fourtie dayes warnīg befoir the tyme of thair convenīg ·

ACT in ſauouris of the clerk of Regiſter Anent the prenting of the book callit Regiam matem /

FORSAMEKLE as be diuerſ actis of pliament IT wes ſtatute and ordanit that all our ſouerane lordis liegis of this his hienes Realme of Scotland Live and be governit vnder the lawes and ſtatutis of this Realme alanerlie / and be na vther lawes / And ſeing þe auld lawes of this realme befoir the dayes of king James the firſt wer almaiſt periſcheit and noᵗ extant / And ſua mony of thame as wer extant wer writtin in paperis and wer altogidder vncorrect / THAIRFOIR the eſtaittis of parliamēt at diuerſ tymes cōmittit thair full power To ſindrie perſones / to advyſe treat and cōmoun anent þe reductioun of the ſaidis Lawes Callit REGIAM MAIESTATEM and all vtheris actis ſtatutis and bookis to be put in ane volume / and to be authorizit As the ſaidis Actis at mair lenth pportis And ſeing Sr Johne ſkene of Curryhill knyt clerk of Regiſter conforme to the ſaidis actis and ordinances at cōmand of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of parliament hes be his great travellis paynis and expenſſ viſitit correctit / mendit and reduceit in ane volum the ſaidis auld Lawes of this realme befoir the dayes of king James the firſt · The qlk volum Contenand Regiam maieſtatem and vtheris Lawes the ſaid Clerk of Regiſter hes preſentit befoir þe haill eſtaittis of this p̄ſt pliamēt whilk they haue Conſiderit And hes allowit thairof As memorable and worthie actis to be prentit / wherewᵗ and be the 16

actis of parliamẽt maid ſenſyne the haill liegis of this Realme ſall be Judgeit reulit and gouernit THAIRFOIR the haill eſtaites of this p̃ſt parliament ſtatutis and ordinis the foirſaid volum and book Contenand the ſaidꝭ auld Lawes of this Realme now writtin correctit and put in forme be the ſaid Clerk of Regiſter to be prentit authentiklie for the weill of the haill Judges perſones and ſubiectis of this realme And becaus þair will be great expenſſ warit in prenting þairof by and attour the great panis travellis and expenſſ maid thairvpoun alreadie be the ſaid Clerk of Regiſter / ffor defraying of the whilkis expenſſ the ſaidis Eſtaittis of this p̃ſt pliamẽt hes allowit and grantit to the ſaid clerk of Regiſter the ſowme of vſuale money of this Realme to be payit be the ſchireffis bailleis ſtewartis barones and vtheris Judges of this realme alſweill of Royaltie as Regalitie And be the prelattis erlis lordis and burrowes of this Realme And to the effect that the foirſaid ſowme may be cõtribute amongis the foirſaidis perſounes and the mair thankfully Payit to the ſaid Clerk of Regiſter for the greater expeditioun of the prenting of the foirſaidꝭ auld lawes and ſtatutis Hes gevin and grantit full power and cõmiſſioun To alexander Erle of dunfermeling chancellar of this Realme mark erle of louthiane patrik erle of kinghorne James lord of balmirrenoch ſecretare and preſident of the College of Juſtice mr alexander dowglas biſchop of Murray / Mr alexander forbes biſchop of cathnes Mr williame melvill cõmendatar of Toungland Johne lord halyrudhous ſr James ſcrymgeor of dudop ſr Johne cokburne of ormeſtoun and the laird of dunypace george hereott goldſmyr burges of Edinbur george bruce burges of culroſ and Johne lockhart burges of air Or to ony fyve of thame To ſett doun ane ſtent Roll amongis the foirſaidꝭ perſones wha ſuld pay the foirſaid ſowme To the ſaid clerk of Regiſter in maner foirſaid And to divyd the ſamī ſowmes amongis thame As they ſall think expedient And what cuir the ſaidis perſones or ony fyve of thame does in the premiſſ The ſaidis eſtaittis now as than and than as now declaris To be alſ lauꝭ and ſufficient as gif the ſamī had bene cõcludit ſtatute and ordanit in this p̃ſt parliamẽt And that lres be direct vpoun ane ſimple charge of ſex dayes be delyuerance of the lordis of ſeſſioun for paymẽt of the foirſaidis ſowmes As the foirſaidis perſones ſall ſett doun the ſamī be thair ſtent And that na ſuſpenſioun be grantit in fauorꝭ of whatſumeuir perſone or perſones except be the Lordis chancellar preſident collector and aduocatt or ony twa of thame.

ACT in fauouris of the erle of Argyle of tuentie chalderis victꝭ of the fewſermis of kyntyre

17 OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis of this p̃ſt parliamẽt Remembering and perfytlie vnderſtanding the good trew and thankfull ſeruice done be his hienes richt traiſt Couſing and counſaillor Archibald erle of Argyle lord campbell and lord Juſtice gñall of this realme of ſcotland not onlie in his hienes privat and particular affairis bot alſua in the publict affairis greatũlie tending to the cõmoun weill peace and tranquielitie thairof and lieges of the ſamyn In the faithfull and diligent diſcharging of diuerſ and ſindrie great cõmiſſiounes wheirin he wes Imployit be his matie ffor repreſſing of the inſolence of the barbarous people and brokin men of the hie landis of this realme and conformeing of thame to his mateis obedience and lawes And ſpecialie aganis that Inſolent and wicked race and name of the glengregor notorious lymberis and malefactorꝭ and In the Inbringing of the laird of mcgregour with ane great number of the prinll of that name wha wer worthelie execute to the death for thair tranſgreſſiounes And in the reduceing of ane great number of vtheris of that clan and thair aſſociattis to his hienes obedience / Quhilk ſeruice is ſufficientlie tryit vereſeit and knawin to his hienes and haill eſtaittis of this p̃ſt pliamẽt to haue bene verie proffitable to his matie this realme and lieges thairof In the whilk ſeruice The ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle hes ſuſtenit and deburſit great charges and expenſſ notor to his matie and eſtaittis foirſaidis In recompence of the whilk ſeruice his matie with advyſe of the eſtaittis of this p̃ſt pliamẽt hes diſſoluit and be thir p̃tis diſſoluis fra his hienes crowne and patrimonie þairof All and ſindrie the fewfermes vnderwrittin addebtit to his hienes for þe landis eſtir ſpecefeit To wit Thre ſcoir ſex ſtanis meill and and tuelf bollis malt for þe tuelf merk land of auchincorſ / fourſcoir fourtene ſtanis meill for þe nyne merkland of bar Sexſcoir ſex ſtanis meill and threſcoir four bollis malt for the ſevintene merkland of killonane Sex ſtanis meill for the four merkland of Craig nyneſcoir four ſtanis meill Threſcoir four bollis malte for the tuelf merkland of carſka ffourſcoir twa ſtanis meill for the fyve merkland and ane half of polomulane fourſcoir ten ſtanis meill and ten bollis malte for the ſewin merkland of kildavie and glenmuklok And nyneſcoir ſex ſtanis meill and threſcoir four bollis malte for the tuelf merkland of machermoir All lyand within the Lordſchip of kyntyre and ſtrefdome of And ptenīg to his matie As ane pairt of his hienes propirtie ũnexit of auld to the patrimonie of his hienes crowne / qlkis landis wer ſett in fewferme heretablie be his maties with Conſent of his hienes Comptroller To the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle and his Airis maill for the ȝeirlie paymẽt of the fewferme victuall abonewrittin Togidder with certane vtheris maillis fermes caynes and dueteis mentionat in the Infeftmẽt grantit to him thairvpoun vnder the great ſeall of the date AT Edinbur the day of laſt bipaſt Off the whilk meill abonewrittin nyne ſtane wecht is eſtemit be his mateis Comptroller to extend to ane boll meill And the ſamyn being comptit togidder in bollis extendis to ſex chalderis ten bollis

meill Lykas the malte abone ſpecefeit being calculat Togidder extendis to threttene chalderis ſex bollis malte And the foirſaid meill ⁊ malte being all Calculat togidder extendis in the haill to tuentie chalderis victuall / To þe effect that the ſamī fewfermes of the landis abone ſpecefeit may be diſponit heretablie To the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle and his airis maill foirſaidꝭ To be haldin of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenſhe ffor paymēt of ane penny ȝeirlie at the feiſt of witſonday gif it beis aſkit alanerlie ATTOURE oᵛ ſaid ſouerane lord with adviſe foirſaid declaris that thir pñtis wᵗ the Infeftmēt to follow heirvpoun ſhall be ane ſufficient richt and ſecuritie to the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle and his foirſaidis for bruiking Joiſing and diſponīg vpoun the ſaidis fewfermes ȝeirlie in all tyme cūmīg / Diſchargeing his hienes Comptrolleris factouris ⁊ chalmerlanis / pñt and to cum Off all trubling or moleſting of the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle and his foirſaidis or the tennentis and poſſeſſouris of the ſaidis landis for the fewfermes thairof abone mentionat in ony tyme heireftir / And forder his maᵗⁱᵉ with adviſe foirſaid declairis that þir pñtis nor the Infeftmēt to follow heirvpoun ſhall nawayes be hurtfull nor prejudiciall to the foirſaid Infeftmēt grantit To the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle of the propirtie of the landꝭ abone ſpēfeit Bot he and his foirſaidis ſhall bruik ⁊ Joiſ the ſamī perpetualie in all tyme cūmīg ffor þe ȝeirlie paymēt to his hienes and his ſucceſſouris thair cōptrolleris factouris and chalmerlanis of the ſiluer maillis caynis and vtheris dueteis (Except the foirſaidis tuētie chalderis meill and malt appointit be þe tennoʳ heirof To remane with the ſaid Archibald erle of Argyle ⁊ his foirſaidis heretablie in all tyme cūmīg) Addebtit to his maᵗⁱᵉ and his foirſaidis for þe landis abonewrittin / and cōtenit in the infeftment þairof abone mentionat allanerlie / And ordanis ane Infeftmēt to be expede heirvpoun to the ſaid erle of Argyle and his foirſaidis in forme as effeiris

ACT in fauouris of the erle of Murray

18 FORSAMEKLE as at oure ſouerane lordis deſyre The lordis and haill eſtaitis of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ pñt parliament haldin within this Realme of Scotland / haveing ſene red conſiderit and perfytlie vndirſtand Ane ſpeciall act of his privie counſaill thairof daitit at halyrudhous the aucht day of marche the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vjᶜ and thrie ȝeiris / whereby his maᵗⁱᵉ with advyſe and conſent of the lordis of his ſaid privie counſaill and of his theſaurar comptroller and collectoʳ gñall of his ſaid realme ffor great reſſonable and ſene cauſſ thairin ſpecefeit tending to the advancemēt of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ Royall eſtait / vniuerſall peax and quietnes of his ſaid Realme than ſufficientlie foirſene tryit and provin / ffaithfullie promittit in the word of A king be ſpeciall act of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ parliamēt wᵗ advyſe ⁊ Conſent of the eſtaittis of his ſaid Realme ffor ſene cauſſ to be tryit ⁊ verefeit þairintill To mak and cauſe be maid in effect the Ratificaᵒnis approbationis confirmatiounes / diſſolutioun new diſpoſitioun and vtheris vnderwrittin As the ſaid act of ſecreit counſall maid þairvpoun mair fullelie proportis THAIRFOIR the ſaidis Lordis and eſtaittis of parliament now convenit / haveing alſua at his maᵗᵉⁱˢ deſyre ſene / red / conſiderit and perfytlie vndirſtand all and findrie þe charteris ⁊ Infeftmētis vndir mentionat maid and grantit To the predeceſſouris or authouris vnder noīat of his maᵗᵉⁱˢ richt treſt couſing James now erle of murray Lord doun ⁊ Abernethie Off the landis lordſchippis / baroneis / erldome and vtheris vnderwrittin And knawing perfytlie and haveing of new tryit in this pliamēt be ſufficiēt verificatiounes the cauſſ contenit in the ſaid act of ſecrete counſaill to be trew / And the ſamyn with the good trew and thankfull ſeruices mony wayes done to his maᵗⁱᵉ in the cōmoun and publict affairis of his ſaid Realme be the ſaid Erle of murray and his predeceſſoʳꝭ To haue bene and to be reſſonable proffitable and ſene cauſſ of that ſamyn realme Sua fundin and provin be decrete of this parliament INRESPECT thairof oure ſaid Souerane Lord and haill eſtaittis thairof with ane advyſe and conſent Hes Ratefeit Approvin and perpetualie confermit and be the tenno' of this pñt act Ratefeis apprevis and perpetualie confermis alſweill the ſpeciall act of ſecret counſaill abone reherſit As lykwayes All and findrie the Charteris and infeftmentis in ſpeciall and in gñall vnder mētionat / Maid and grantit be oᵛ ſaid ſouerane Lord and his maiſt noble progenitoʳꝭ ſucceſſiue / and be the vtheris perſones vndir mentionat reſpectiue To the predeceſſouris vndir noīat of the ſaid James now erle of murray thair airis and aſſignais þairin ſpecefeit of all and findrie the landis lordſchippis baroneis / erldome / mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris quhatſumeuir alſweill in ſpeciall as in gñall vndirwrittin whilk his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis foirſaidis will haue haldin as for expreſſit in this pñt act / and to be alſ ſufficient and effectuall as gif euerie ane thairof in particular wer be thair ſpeciall names and denoīatiounes expreſſe inſert heirintill Vīz FIRST ane charter and infeftment maid and grantit be his maᵗⁱᵉ vnder his great ſeall eftir his perfyte age of tuentie ane ȝeiris compleit with advyſe of his Comptroller for þe tyme of the date at halyrudhous þe ſext day of Januar the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ſevin yearis To vmqᵘᵉ James than Lord dowñ gudſᵞ on the fatheris ſyde to the ſaid James now erle of murray and his airis maill thairin deſignit Off all ⁊ findrie the particular townis landis / mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis fermes and dueteis of fewferme / offices of cuſtodie / conſtabularie / forreſtrie / and ſtewartrie thairin ſpecefeit with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the chaplanreis thairin deſignit and vtheris whatſumeuir comprehendit þairintill vnitit ānexit erectit and incorporat in ane haill frie Lord-

ſchip and baronie than callit and to be callit in all tymes thaireftir cūmīg The lordſchip of dowñ All lyand within the ſtewartrie of menteth To be haldin of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſo^rſ In fre heretage / frie lordſchip and baronie for euir / ffor ȝeirlie paymēt to haue bene and to be maid to his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris / and to thair comptrolleris for ſindrie of the ſaidis particular landis mylnis fiſcheingis fermes ⁊ dueteis of fewferme thairin expremit Off all ⁊ ſindrie þe yearlie few maillis of money victuall and vtheris dueteis pticularlie deſignit in the ſaid charto^r and inſeſtmēt maid thairvpoun or yearlie prices of the ſaid victuall ſpeceſeit þairintill In the optioun of the payaris in maner and at the termes thairin contenit And for the yearlie paymēt appointit to be maid for the office of ſtewartrie of menteth and office of cuſtodie of the caſtell of dowñ fforreſtis ⁊ woddis of Glenfinglas and vtheris woddis ⁊ ſchawes thairin expremit with the fiſcheingis of lochbannaq^r and lochlipnoch and of the watteris of teith and guddie with thair ptinentis of ane penny money of this ſaid Realme In name of blenſhe ferme gif it be aſkit And for the ſaid Aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the chaplanreis thairin deſignit of ane penny money foirſaid in name of blenſhe ferme gif it beis aſkit alanerlie In the whilk charto^r alſo oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe foirſaid gaif grantit aſſignit and diſponit To the ſaid vnqle James lord dowñ and his airis maill foirſaid certane fewfermes of ſum particular landis and vtheris thairin ſpeceſeit for the cuſtodie of the ſaid caſtell of dowñ and for vphalding of the ſamyn wattirteich As the ſaid charto^r maid and grantit thairvpoun Contenīg ſindrie vtheris heidis and Articlis mair fullelie ꝑportis And alſo ane vther Anterio^r charto^r maid of befoir be o^r ſaid ſouerane Lord^ſ vnqle darreſt mother of worthie memorie Quene of this Realme for the tyme vndir hir great Seall pairtlie to the ſaid vnqle James lord dowñ than ſtylit James ſtewart of dowñ and vnqle margaret Campbell than his ſpous in cōiūctfie And pairtlie to the ſaid vnqle lord doun him ſelf and thair airis þairin deſignit of the fyve m̄klandis of auld extent of collintogill / The fyve m̄kland of auld extent of brokland and of ſindrie vtheris landis mylnis fiſcheingis offices of ſtewartrie / forreſtrie and vtheris abone mētionat ſpeceſeit alſweill thairintill as in the ſaid charto^r of the foirnameit landis lordſchip and baronie of doun lyand w^tin the ſaid ſtewartrie of menteth in maner cōtenit at mair lenth in the ſaid charto^r maid to thame thairvpoñ of the date at Edinbur^ the ſext day of marche the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir thrie yearis ITEM ane vther charto^r and inſeſtment maid be o^r Souerane lordis vnqle darreſt father and mother of maiſt worthie memorie Henrie and marie be the Grace of God king and Quene of the ſaid Realme for þe tyme vnder thair great ſeall of the date at Edinbur^ the firſt day of Junij the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir ſex ȝeiris To vnq^le James than erle of murray gudſ^r on the motheris ſyd to the ſaid James now erle of Murray and dame Anna keith than his ſpous and the langeſt levar of thame twa in Coniūctfee and thair airis than lauchfullie gottin or to be gottin betuix thame q^lkis failȝeing to the narreſt and lauchfull airis q^ſumeuir of the ſaid vnq^le James than erle of Murray Off all ⁊ haill the landis Lordſchip and erledome of Murray Contenīg thairintill all ⁊ ſindrie þe particular townis landis mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris of the ſaid Lordſchip and erldome of Murray ſpeceſeit in the ſaid charto^r maid thairvpoun Togidder with the ſalmond fiſcheingis in the watteris of Spey / ffindorne / Slewpule and loſſe with the cuſtomes thairof The burrow maillis and cuſtomes of elgin and forreſ^ with the Caſtell of darnoway with the forreſt / park and ſchawes thairof and all vtheris landis / touris fortalices / woddis / mylnis fiſcheingis / pairtis pendiclis Tennentis tenandreis ſeruices of frie Tennentis aduocatioun and donatioun of kirkis and chaplanreis and all vtheris whatſumeuir of the ſaid lordſchip and erledome of Murray w^t thair ptinentis lyand w^tin the ſchirefdome of elgin and foreſ^ and alſ^ of all ⁊ haill the landis and lordſchip of Abirnethie with the ānexis dependences / pendiclis and pertinentis thairof / And of all ⁊ haill the Landis and lordſchip of ſtratherne v^lz the landis of pettie brachlie ⁊ Stratherne with all ⁊ ſindrie outſettis pendiclis ⁊ pertinentis þairof And alſ^ the myln of Camage with the richt of patronage aduocatioun and donatioun of the kirkis of pettie ⁊ brachlie and the tour and fortalice of hallhill w^t all thair pertinētis lyand within the ſtrefdome of Inuerneſ^ The landis of cardoll / the towne ⁊ landis of Cullaird w^t the towir and fortalice thairof The brodland / the halfland of holme w^t the ſalmond ⁊ v^lis fiſcheingis thairof in the watter of Neſſe with caſtellis touris / fortalices / woddis / mylnis fiſcheingis / pairtis pendiclis / tennentis tenmandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis Aduocatioun donatioun and Richtis [of patronage] of kirkis benefices chaplanreis and hoſpitallis of the ſam̄ and all thair Pertinentis Lyand w^tin the ſaid ſtrefdome of Inuernes To be haldin of o^r ſaid ſouerane Lordis vnqle darreſt father and mother and thair ſucceſſouris in fie ⁊ heretage for euir ffor ȝeirlie payment þairfoir of richtis ⁊ ſeruices aucht and wont As the ſaide charto^r maid thairvpoun Contenīg ſindrie vtheris heidis ⁊ clauſ^ in the ſelf mair fullelie proportis ITEM ane charter maid and grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis darreſt mother abone noīat eftir hir perfyte age of tuentie ane ȝeiris compleit To the ſaid vnq^le James than erle of Murray and his airis thairin deſignit of the date at Striveling the thrid day of Junij the ȝeir of of god J^m v^c threſcoir fyve ȝeiris of all ⁊ ſindrie the land^ſ and vtheris thairin cōtenit than vnitit erectit and Incorporat in the baronie of Glendowachie and all ⁊ ſindrie the vtheris Charto^rſ and Inſeſtmentis maid and grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane Lordis vnqle darreſt mother and vtheris his predeceſſouris To the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray gudſ^r on the motheris ſyd to the ſaid James now erle of

Murray and his airis deſignit thairintill of whatſumeuir landis baroneis mylnis / multuris / woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris thairin ſpecefeit of the erldome of buchane / Lordſchippis and baroneis of ouchterhouſ Glendowachie and vtheris mentionat þairintill lyand within the ſhrefdomes of forfair aberdene ⁊ banff rex^us of the daitis reſpectiue thairin cõtenit ITEM the charto^r of fewferme maid and grãtit be vnqle patrik biſchope of murray with cõſent of the chaptour of the cathedraill kirk thairof To the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray his airis ⁊ aſſnais thairin deſignit / of the towne ⁊ landis of ſpyne and of findre vtheris landis mylnis multuris fiſcheingis and vtheris þairin ſpecefeit whilkis than ptenit to the ſaid biſchoprik of murray / To be haldin of the ſaid vnqle biſchop thairof and his ſucceſſouris In fewferme and heretage in maner þairin cõtenit of the date the tent day of aprile the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir aucht ȝeiris And alſ ane Charto^r of the date the threttene day of Julij the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir nyne ȝeiris maid be Robert Innes ſone and apperand air to James Innes than of dranye with cõſent of the ſaid James his father and katarine gordoun his mother To the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray gudſ^r abone mẽtionat vnqle dame Agnes keith his ſpous and þair airis thairin ſpecefeit Off all and haill the towne and landis callit biſchoppiſmyln w^t the corne myln þairof multuris / knavſchip and ſuckin of the ſamī and of all ⁊ haill the landis callit the akeris lyand in that ſamī towne with the four coithouſ and Ailhouſ lyand alſo þairintill The landis of pettinkark lyand in the baronie of Spyne and ſhrefdome of Elgin and foreſ / And of all and haill the corne myln of kynnedo^r lyand w^tin the baronie foirſaid and that ſamī ſhrefdome To be haldin of the ſaid vnqle patrik biſchop of Murray and his ſucceſſouris in maner Contenit in the ſaid charto^r maid thairvpoun / And alſ ane charto^r of confirma^tun of that ſamī prin^ll charto^r maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle patrik biſchop of murray of the date the fyftene day of Julij the foirſaid ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir nyne ȝeiris / ITEM ane chartor and Infeftment of fewferme maid and grantit be vnqle Johne abbot of the monaſterie of Lundoris and Convent thairof of the date the ſecund day of nouember the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir ȝeiris To the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray gudſ^r abone mẽtionat thairin callit James ſone to vnqle king James the fyft and his airis thairin deſignit Off all and findrie the ſaid vnqle Abbotis and conventis landis of eiſter ffyntreis and weſter fyntreis medow thairof loches / ſtankis and maner place of fyntrays ȝairdis thairof / wod of Garwok and fiſcheingis vpoun the watter of doñe And all ⁊ findrie the landſ of langcruik w^t all thair pairtis pendiclis outſettis and pertinentis lyand in the baronie of fyntrayis regalitie of Lundoriſ and ſhrefdome of Aberdene (Exceptand as is thairin exceptit) in maner cõtenit at mair lenth in the ſaid charter of fewferme maid thairvpoun / Togidder w^t ane charter of confirmatioun following thairvpoun maid and grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lordis vnqle darreſt mother abone noïat vnder hir hienes great ſeall of the date at lynlithgw the laſt day of marche the ȝeir of god J^m v^c threſcoir fyve ȝeiris Rateſeing appreving and cõfermīg alſweill the charter of fewferme Immediatlie abone ſpecefeit of the ſaidis landis and vtheris thairin cõtenit As lykwayes ane vther charter of fewferme of the date the tuentie day of marche the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fiftie ſevin ȝeiris maid ⁊ grantit be vnqle Johne than cõmendatar of the abbay of Coldinghame and cõvent thairof To the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart than cõmendatar of the priorie of ſanctandrous (quha wes eftir the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray gudſ^r abone mẽtionat) and his airis thairin deſignit Off all and findrie the landis of fiſchewick with the portis loches and fiſcheingis thairof in the watter and riveir of twede with þe of ſanctebbe vulgarlie ſanctebbis bur^t with all thair pertinentis lyand in the baronie of coldinghame and within the ſhrefdome of Berwick in maner cõtenit at mair lenth in the ſaid charter of cõfirmatioun Togidder w^t the laſt charter of fewferme Immediatlie abone mẽtionat inſert thairintill And ſiclyk ane vther charter of Confirma^tun maid ⁊ grantit be patrik Cõmendatar of the abbacie of Lundoris and Convent þairof of the date at halyrudhouſ the tuentie ſext day of december the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fourſcoir ȝeiris To the ſaid vnqle dame Anna keith than countes of Argyle and Murray in lyfrent for all the dayes of hir lyfetyme / and to vnqle dame eliza^t ſtewart eldeſt of the airis femell procreat betuix hir and the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray gudſ^r foirſaid and hir airis thairin ſpecefeit Off all and haill the aucht pairt landis of the towne of haltoun of fyntray w^t the ptinẽtis Togidder with the aucht pairt of the wod belanging to the ſaid towne w^t the ptinentis þof with the Juſt and equall pairt of the toftis and croftis belanging to the ſaid Aucht pairt of the towne abonewrittin lyand in the ſaid baronie of ffyntray ſhrefdome of Aberdene and regalitie of Lundoris / And that be reſignatioun maid thairof be Andro pitcarne of Innernethie and Jonet chalmeris his ſpous to quhome the ſamī pertenit in cõiũctſie ⁊ fewferme of befoir / Togidder with the originall charto^r of fewferme maid thairvpoñ be vnqle Johne abbot of the ſaid monaiſterie of Lundoris and convent thairof To the ſaid Andro pitcarne Jonet chalmeris his ſpous thair airis ⁊ aſſnais quhatſumeuir of the date the tuelf day of Nouember the ȝeir of god J^m v^c fyftie Aucht ȝeires And alſ ane vther charter of fewferme maid and grantit be vnqle James hervie Aduocat To vnqle James erle of murray Lord abernethie and Dowñ quha laſt deceiſſit father to the ſaid James now erle of Murray his airis and aſſignais heretablie of all ⁊ haill the ſaid vnqle James herveis four oxin gait of the ſaid towne and landis of haltoun of ffyntray extending to the ſext pairt of the ſamī towne with the ſextent pairt of the wod thairof callit the wod of Garwok with

toftis croftis and vtheris pertinentis of the ſamyn ptenīg of befoir in fewferme to vnqle williame harvie burges of Aberdene than haldin of the abbott and convent of Lundoris for þe tyme Lyand within the parochin of ſyntray The ſaid Regalitie of Lundoris and ſrefdome of Aberdene To be haldin of [our] ſaid ſouerane Lord than ſuperior þairof be vertue of the act of ānexaᵒun of all kirklandis within this ſoirſaid realme to his maᵗᵉis Crowne and of his ſucceſſouris in fewferme and heretage for euir / In maner cōtenit at mair lenth in the ſaid charter maid be the ſaid James harvie thairvpoun of the date at Aberdene the nynt day of maij the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ellevin zeiris Togidder wᵗ the anterior charteris of fewferme maid thairvpoun of befoir To the ſaidis vnqle williame hervie James hervie and thair airis ſpeceſeit þairintill of quhatſumeuir date or datis the ſamyn be / ITEM ane charter of fewferme of the date the tuentie ſevint day of Aprile þe zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourtie thrie zeiris maid ⁊ grantit be vnqle Richard than abbot of the Monaſterie of Sainct columbiſincne and convent þairof To vnqle James Stewart brother germane to vnqle Andro lord vchiltrie and vnqle dame margaret Lyndeſay lady of Inuermay his ſpous (grandſr and grandame to the ſaid James now erle of murray on his fatheris ſyde) in cōiūctſie and thair airis thairin deſignit / of All and ſindrie the landis ⁊ baronie of baith Contenīg the landis vnderwrittin vīz the landis of Craigbaith kirkbaith / baithillokᵉ / feheillis / hiltoun eſteir towne and nathertowne muirtowne coilheuch landis with the coilheuch thairof and thair pendiclis pertinentis and outſettis Togidder with the myln of baith mylnlandis And multuris þairof with all thair pertinentis lyand within the ſrefdome of fyff in maner cōtenit at mair lenth in the ſaid charter of fewferme maid thairvpoun Togidder with ane Charter of cōfirmatioun of the ſamī maid and grantit be oʳ ſouerane lordis darreſt mother abone noīat vnder hir hienes great ſeall of the date the firſt day of Junij the foirſaid zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourtie thrie zeiris / And alſ ane vther charter of fewferme of the date the Tent day of marche that ſame zeir of god maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle Richard abbot of the ſaid monaſterie of ſanct columbiſincne and Convent þairof To the ſaidis vnqle James ſtewart and dame margaret lyndeſay ſpouſl (quha wer grandſr ⁊ grandame abone mētionat) and thair airis thairin ſpeceſeit of the landis of killeryc Lyand wᵗʰin the ſrefdome of ffyf The myln callit paſker myln wᵗ the mylnlandis and multuris þairof and thair pertinentis lyand wᵗʰin that ſamī ſrefdome The ſaid Abott and convent of ſanct columbiſincne myln of Cramond with the myln landis multuris and ptinentis þairof Lyand wᵗʰin the ſrefdome of Edinburᵍ The landis of dudingſtoun with the pertinentis lyand wᵗʰin the ſrefdome of lynlythgw and thair landis of clarberſtoun / with thair pertinentis lyand within the ſaid ſrefdome of edᵍ Ane vther charter of fewferme of the date the ſevint day of februar the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ſevin zeiris maid be vnqle James than abbot of the ſaid monaſterie of ſanctcolme and convent thairof To the ſaid James ſtewart (quha wes thaireſtir the ſaid James erle of murray that laſt deceſſit) than lauchfull ſone to vnqle James ſtewart of dowñ knyᵗ / his airis and aſſignais quhatſumeuir of all and ſindrie þair landis vnderwrittin alſweill propirtie as tenandrie vīz the landis of Newtoun Cuthilhill ſeyſyde and caikinche / ane aker and half ane aker of land lyand at the weſtend of the brig of Abirdoᵍ and of the myln of aberdoᵍ and myln landis þairof and aſtrict multuris of the ſamī wᵗ all vtheris pendiclis ⁊ ptinētis of the landis and myln Immediatlie abone reherſit Lyand within the ſaid ſrefdome of fyff than occupyit in maner cōtenit in the ſaid charter maid thairvpoun And that be reſignatioun of vnqle Andro Lord ſtewart of vchiltrie to quhome the ſamī ptenit in fewferme of befoir Togidder wᵗ the original charter of fewferme maid thairvpoun of befoir To the ſaid vnqle Andro lord ſtewart of vchiltrie his airis ⁊ aſſignais of the date the ſextene day of Auguſt the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ſevin zeiris / maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle James than Cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of Sanct colme and convent þairof To the ſaid James ſtewart (wha wes eftir that the ſaid James erle of murray that laſt deceiſſit) ſone Lauˡˡ for the tyme to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of down knyᵗ / his airis and aſſignais whatſumeuir of all ⁊ ſindrie þe landis vnderwrittin alſweill propirtie as tenendrie vīz the Landis of donybirſell barnehill and grange with thair ptinentis and of the nyntene akeris of land ſpeceſeit in the ſaid charter occupyit in maner thairin divydit with all thair ptinentis lyand wᵗʰin the ſaid ſrefdome of ffyf And that be reſignaᵒun of the ſaid vnqle Andro lord ſtewart of vchiltrie To quhome the ſamyn Pertenit heretablie of befoir Togidder with the vther originall charter of fewferme maid to him his airis ⁊ aſſignais þairvpoun be the ſaid vnqle James than cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of Sanctcolme and Convent þairof of the date the ſaid ſextene day of Auguſt the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fyftie nyne zeiris / Ane vther few charter of the date the Auchtene day of februar the zeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ſevin zeiris Maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle James than cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of Sanctcolme and convent thairof To the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart (quha wes eftir that the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray that laſt deceiſſit) ſone lauchfull to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of down knyᵗ and his airis thairin deſignit of all ⁊ haill the landis of eiſter and weſter boclaveis with thair ptinentis lyand wᵗʰin the ſaid ſrefdome of ffyff Alſweill propirtie as tenendrie And that be reſignaᵒun of vnqle Archibald ſtewart ſone to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of Baith To quhome the ſamī ptenit heretablie of befoir in fewferme Togidder with the originall fewferme charter maid and grantit thairvpoun be the ſaid vnqle James cōmendatar of the ſaid Abbacie

of Sanctcolme and Convent þairof To the ſaid vnqle Archibald ſtewart his airis ꝛt affᵹnais of the date the fourt day of Auguſt the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fyftie nyne ȝeiris / Ane vther charter of fewferme of the dait the auchtene day of februar the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ſewin ȝeiris Maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle James than Cōmendatar of the ſaid Abbacie of ſanct columbiſinche and convent þairof To the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart (wha wes thaireftir the ſaid vnqle James erle of murray that laſt deceiſſit) ſone Lauᴵˡ to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of dowñ knyᵗ his airis ꝛt aſſignais quhatſumeuir of all ꝛt ſindrie the landis of kyllerie wᵗ the ptinentis lyand within the ſaid ſᵖrefdome of fyf alſweill propirtie as tennendrie And that be reſignatioun of vnqle maiſter Robert crichtoun of Eliok / to quhome the ſamī ptenit in fewferme of befoir / Togidder with the originall charter of fewferme maid thairvpoun be the ſaid vnqle James cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of ſanct columbiſinche and Convent þairof To the ſaid vnqle mʳ Robert creichtoun his airis ꝛt affᵹnais of the date the Aucht day of Aprile the ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ane ȝeiris / Ane vther few charter of the date the Tuentie day of marche the foirſaid ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ſevin ȝeiris maid ꝛt grātit be the ſaid vnqle James than cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of ſanct colme and Convent þairof To the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart (wha wes thaireftir the ſaid erle of murray that laſt deceiſſit) ſone Lauᴵˡ to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of down knyʳ and his airis maill whatſumeuir off all ꝛt ſindrie the landis of croftgarie and brago with the pertinentis lyand in the ſaid baronie of Baith and the foirſaid ſᵖrefdome of ffyf / and of all and haill the landis of murtoun of baith with thair pertinentis And of all ꝛt haill the half of the landis of knokſydrum wᵗ the ptinentis occupyit as is thairin deſignit Alſweill propirtie as tennendrie Lyand wᵐᵇin the ſamī baronie and ſᵖrefdome Immediatlie abone writtin / And that be reſignaᵒun of vnqle Henrie ſtewart ſone to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of Baith to quhome the ſamī pertenit in fewferme of befoir Togidder with the originall charteris of fewferme maid thairvpoun be the ſaid vnqle James cōmendator of the foirſaid monaſterie of ſanct colme ꝛt Convent thairof To the ſaid vnqle henrie ſtewart his airis ꝛt affignais of the daittis reſpectiue the fourt and ſext dayes of Auguſt The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fyftie nyne ȝeiris Ane vther fewferme charter of the date the ſecund day of Junij The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ fourſcoir ȝeiris maid ꝛt grātit be the ſaid vnqle James than Cōmendatar of the ſaid abbacie of ſanct colme ꝛt Convent thairof To the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart (quha wes thaireftir the ſaid erle of murray that laſt deceiſſit) than ſone ꝛt apperand air to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart of dowñ knyʳ his airis and affᵹnais of all ꝛt haill the myln callit the paſkar myln mylnlandis / multuris and ſuckin þairof wᵗ thair pertinentis and with paſturage vſeit and wont vpoun the ſaidis Landis of killerie lyand wᵗin the ſaid ſᵖrefdome of fyff And alſᵒ of all and haill the landis of clairmeſtoun wᵗ thair pertinētis Lyand wᵐᵇin the ſaid ſᵖrefdome of Edinburᵗ And alſᵒ of all ꝛt haill the twa oxingaitt of the ſaid abbott and convent landis of dudingſtoun with toſtis croftis and all thair pertinentis Lyand wᵐᵇin the ſaid ſᵖrefdome of lynlyᵗgw And be reſigna^oun of James ſcott of weſter ſawling to quhome the ſamī ptenit heretablie of befoir Togidder wᵗ the charto^r of fewferme maid þairvpoun of befoir be the abbott and cōmendatar of the ſaid abbacie of ſanct columbiſinche and Convent þairof To the ſaid James ſcott and his airis thairin ſpecefeit of whatſumeuir date the ſamī be And ane vther charter of fewferme of the date the auchtene day of Januar The ȝeir of god Jᵐ vᶜ threſcoir ellevin ȝeiris Maid and grantit be the ſaid vnqle James than Cōmendatar of the foirſaid monaſterie of ſanct columbiſinche and cōvent thairof to the ſaid vnqle James ſtewart than ſone ꝛt apperand air to the ſaid James ſtewart of dowñ knyʳ his airis ꝛt affᵹnais of all ꝛt haill the Ile of Sanct colme monaſterie or abbay place and manſioun þairof with the houſᵹ biggingis ȝairdᵉ dowcattis and cunyngaris ſituat wᵐᵇin the ſamī and thair pertinētis Lyand within the ſᵖrefdome of fyff Be reſignatioun maid of the ſamī be vnqle Archibald than erle of Argyle To quhome they ptenit heretablie of befoir / Togidder [wᵗ] the prinᴵˡ charto^r of fewferme maid thairvpoun be the abbott or cōmendatar of the ſaid monaſterie of Sanct colmeſinche for the tyme and Convent thairof To the ſaid vnqle Archibald erle of Argyle and his airis thairin ſpecefeit of qᵗſumeuir date the ſamī be And thairwith alſo Rateſeis appreves and cōfermis All and ſindrie vtheris Charteris / Infeftmentis and wryttis maid and granted Alſweill be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and his maiſt nobill progenito^rᵉ ſucceſſiue As the ſaidis Biſchoppis of Murray / Abbottis / cōmendataris and Conventis of the ſaidis Abbaceis of Lundoris and Sanct columbiſinche and vtheris perſones thair vaſſellis and ſewaris reſpectiue To the predeceſſouris abone noīat of the ſaid James now Erle of murray and vtheris his authouris and predeceſſo^rᵉ / thair airis and aſſignais þairin ſpecefeit Off all ꝛt ſindrie the ſaidis Landis Lordſchippis baroneis mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis and vtheris abone reherſit reſpectiue or of quhatſumeuir pairtis þairof And alſᵒ of whatſumeuir vtheris landis mylnis / fiſcheingis and vtheris adiacent þairto lyand within the ſchiref̄domes rex^ue abone writtin Sa∫ar as ar cōtenit in the ſaidis charteris and Infeftmentis ſpecialie and gñalie abone mentionat of quhatſumeuir date or daitis the ſamī be / Togidder with all and ſindrie preceptis and Inſtrumētis of ſeaſing Confirmationes retouris and vtheris wryttis ꝛt evidentis quhatſumeuir following thairvpoun maid gevin and grantit to the ſaid James now Erle of Murray his predeceſſouris and authouris reſpectefie of the datis

thairin ſpecefeit IN ALL AND SINDRIE heidis pointis clauſ articlis circumſtances and contentis of all and ſindrie the ſaidis Infeftmentis charteris preceptis ꝛ Inſtrumētis of ſeaſing / Confirmatiounes / retouris and vtheris wryttis alſweill ſpecialie as generalie abone mentionat Eftir the formes and tenno'ꝭ of the ſamī with all that hes followit or may follow thairvpoun And oure ſaid ſouerane Lord for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris / And the eſtaittis of parliamēt foirſaid Hes interponit and be the tenno' heirof Interponis thair decreitt and authoritie thairto And alſ ſindis declaris decernis and ordinis That the ſamī and euerie ane þairof wes ay frome the beginnīg and ſen the firſt daittis of the ſamī reſpectiue Now ar and ſall be in all tymes cūmīg valiable ſufficient and effectuall Infeftmētis richtis titillis ꝛ ſecuriteis Alſweill to the ſaid James now Erle of murray / As to his foirnameit predeceſſo'ꝭ and Authouris reſpectiue / his and thair airis aſſignais ꝛ ſucceſſouris / for peciable bruiking Joiſing vſeing and poſſeſſing heretable alſweill in all tymes bigane As in all tymes cūmīg Off all ꝛ ſindrie þe ſaid landis lordſchippis / baroneis / Erldome mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis forreſtis offices fermes and dueteis of ſewferme Aduocatiounes donatiounes and richtis of patronages of kirkis benefices and chaiplanreis / And vtheris quhatſumeuir alſweill in ſpeciall as generall abonereherſit with thair pairtis Pendiclis pertinentis ānexis cōnexis tennentis Tennendreis and ſeruīces of frie tennentis of the ſamī privileges / Liberteis and cōmoditeis thairof quhatſumeuir Togidder alſua with all and ſindrie þe cuſtomes abone reherſit / And for reſſaveing / vplifting and Intrometing w^t vſeing and diſponīg to thair awin cōmoditie at thair pleſure Off all and ſindrie the ȝeirlie maillis / fermes / caynis cuſtomes proffittis dueteis priviledges caſualiteis Liberteis and cōmoditeis þairof quhatſumeuir alſweill of all ȝeiris and ȳmes bigane ſen the firſt daittis reſpectiue of the ſaid originall infeftmētis maid ꝛ grantit thairvpoun / as of all vtheris [ȝeiris] ꝛ termes to cum And that no'withſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis of pliament vtheris actis / ſtatutis lawes conſtitutiones or proclamationes maid or to be maid in the cōtrair / And als no'withſtanding of quhatſumeuir richt titill actioun interes or clame of richt petito' ꝛ poſſeſſour qlk o' ſaid ſouerane Lord his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris / had / hes / may haue / clame or pretend þairto directlie or indirectlie thairby or quhatſumeuir vther maner of way / And ſiclyk no'withſtanding of quhatſumeuir decreittis or proteſtatiounes ane or ma obtenit heirtofoir be our ſaid ſouerane lord his ma^teis Comptrolleris theſauraris / collectouris gñall / chalmerlanis or aduocattis ane or ma thairanēt Aganis the ſaid James now erle of murray his Tuto' or Curato' for the tyme / or ȝit aganis ony of his Tennentis occupiaris or poſſeſſouris þairof quhatſumeuir maner of way Quhilk oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe and cōſent of the lordis ꝛ haill eſtaittis of this ſaid parliamēt for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris promittis in the word of ane king / To renūce and diſcharge in dew and ſufficient forme be vertue of the charto' of confirmatioun and new diſpoſitioun vnder mentionat To be maid ꝛ paſt heirvpoun vnder his ma^teis great Seall And be thir pñtis Renūces and diſcharges To and in fauo'ꝭ of the ſaid James now erle of Murray his airis aſſignais and ſucceſſouris of the landis and vtheris abone reherſit with all actioun and inſtance of the ſamī Juri liti et cauſe ſimplir and for euir And alſ his ma^tie for him ſelf and his ſucceſſouris and the foirnameit Lordis and eſtaittis of this pñt parliamēt with ane advyſe and cōſent ffindꝭ declaris and ordanis that this pñt act with the ratificatiounes diſſolutioun and vþis heirin cōtenit Togidder with the ſaidis charteris of cōfirmatioun and new diſpoſitioun vnder mētionat to follow heirvpoun / Ar and ſall be alſ ſufficient valiable and effectuall To the ſaid James now Erle of murray and his foirſaidis To the effect abone and vnder writtin as gif the ſamī and the ſaidis anterio' charteris and Infeftmentis ſpecialie and gñalie abone mentionat had bene maid ꝛ grantit be his ma^tie and his predeceſſouris reſpectiue eftir thair lau^ll and perfyte Ages and eftir ſufficient diſſolutioun maid to that effect In þair Maioriteis of ſamony of all ꝛ ſindrie þe ſaidis landis and vtheris abone reherſit frome the patrimonie of thair Crownis As wes ānexit þairto of befoir / And as gif the ſaidis conferm^es had bene maid and grantit in dew tymes Immediatlie eftir þe daittis reſpectiue of the ſaidis Anterio' charto'ꝭ and infeftmentis and befoir quhatſumeuir ſeaſingis takin thairvpoun And ſiclyk as gif all and ſindrie the ſaidis charteris ꝛ Infeftmentis with the particular daittis and cōtentis thairof And all ꝛ ſindrie the ſaidis particular landis lordſchippis / baroneis / erldome mylnis multures woddis fiſcheingis offices cuſtomes fermes ꝛ dueteis of ſewferme / richtis of patronages ꝛ vþis quhatſumeuir alſweill abone mentionat As vtherwayes ſpecefeit and cōprehendit in the ſaidis charteris ꝛ Infeftmentis reſpectiue be thair ſpeciall names and denoīatiounes wer hallelie and at lenth ingroſſit and inſert alſweill in this pñt Act / As in the ſaidis Charteris of confermatioun and new diſpoſitioun vndermētionat appointit to follow heirvpoun no'withſtanding that the ſamī or ony vther clauſ ſolemniteis or circumſtances requiſit Ar or ſall be omittit furth thairof or of this pñt Act Quhairanent and with all vtheris defectiounes Oure ſaid ſouerane lord for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſo'ꝭ and the ſaidis eſtaittis of this pñt pliamēt with ane advyſe diſpenſ be thir pñtis and ſall diſpenſ in the ſaidis new charteris for euir ATTOURE for the cauſ abone mentionat fundin tryit and approvin be decreitt of this pñt parliamēt as ſaid is Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and haill eſtaittis of parliamēt foirſaid with ane advyſe and conſent to the effect abone writtin Hes diſſoluit and be the tenno' of this pñt act diſſoluis of new frome his

mat^eis crowne and patrimonie þairof and frome all ānexatiounes maid thairto of befoir And ſiclyk frome the abbaceis abone ſpecefeit reſpectiue and patrimonie þairof ſimplir and for euir / Samony of all ⁊ ſindrie the ſaidis landis lordſchippis baroneis / erldome mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis / offices / feis / dueteis / caſualiteis / proffeittis thairof ȝeirlie fermes and dewteis of fewferme abone mentionat and vtheris whatſumeuir alfweill in ſpeciall as in generall abone reherſit with all ⁊ ſindrie thair ānexis outſettᵉ pairtis pendiclis pertinentis tennentis tennandres and ſeruices of frie tennentis of the ſamyn As hes bene in ony tymes bigane ānexit to his mat^eis or his predeceſſouris Crownis and Patrimonie þairof / or hes pertenit to thame or ȝit to the abbaceis abone ſpecefeit rex^ue To the effect it may and ſall be leſum to his mat^ie be vertue of his new charteris ⁊ Infeftmentis ane or ma To be maid ⁊ paſt vnder his mat^eis great ſeall in dew ⁊ ampill forme þairvpoun / To ānalie gif / grant / diſpone / and cōferme of new the ſamī and all ⁊ ſindrie the ſaidis remanēt landis / baroneis ⁊ vtheris quhatſumeuir alfweill ſpecialie as gñalie abone mentionat To the ſaid James now erle of murray and his ȝeiris maill To be lauchfullie procreat of his bodie qlkis failȝeing to his narreſt and lau^ll airis maill whatſumeuir beirand and that ſall beir his ſurname of Stewart and Armes þairof and of the ſaid Erldome and lordſchippis or ſic vtheris Airis as ſall pleis the ſaid James Erle of Murray To tailȝie and deſigne heretablie / Togidder with all richt titill actioun interes and clame of richt baith petito^r ⁊ poſſeſſo^r propirtie ⁊ poſſioun / qlkis oure ſaid ſouerane lord / his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had / hes my^t haue clame or pñd In and to all ⁊ ſindrie the ſaidᵉ landᵉ baroneis Lordſchippis Erldome mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis cuſtomes fermes ⁊ dueteis of fewferme richtis of patronage ⁊ vtheris quhatſumeuir alfweill in ſpeciall as in generall abone reherſit / or to ony pairt or pairtis thairof / or ȝit to the maillis fermes proffeittis and dueteis of the ſamī in haill or in pairt of quhatſumeuir ȝeiris and termes alfweill bigane as to come be reſſone of waird / nōentreſ releif foirfalto^r recognitioun purpreſtour / diſclamatioun / baſtardrie / eſcheat / no^r tymous Confirmatioun / nullitie / reductioun / reuerſioun / redemptioun / no^r tymous paymēt of the ȝeirlie fewmaillis / vtheris maillis or dueteis of the ſamī / no^r ſchawing of haldingis / or ȝit be vertue of ony Actis ſtatutis or cōſtitutiounes Lawes or ꝓclamatiounes / or ony vther Cauſ or occaſioun bigane / alfweill no^r nameit as nameit / with all actioun and Inſtance Competent or that may be cōpetent to his mat^ie or his ſucceſſouris thairanent Renūceand the ſamī frome his mat^ie ⁊ his ſucceſſouris To and in fauo^rᵉ of the ſaid James Erle of murray and his foirſaidis ſimplir and for euir / And alſo diſchargeing all his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Comptrolleris theſauraris Collecto^rᵉ gñall chalmerlanis and vtheris officiaris quhatſumeuir alfweill pāt as to come of all forder reſſaveing vplifting or Intrometing with ony of the maillis fermes caynis / cuſtomes proffeittis and dueteis of all ⁊ ſindrie the ſaidᵉ Landis / lordſchippis / baroneis / Erldome / mylnis multuris / woddis fiſcheingis cuſtomes ⁊ vtheris whatſumeuir / alfweill in ſpeciall as in generall abone reherſit or of ony pairt or pairtis thairof of whatſumeuir ȝeiris or termes bigane reſtand vnpayit / And ſiclyk of all ȝeiris and termes to cum (Exceptand and Reſerveand to his mat^ie ⁊ his ſucceſſouris the ȝeirlie fewferme dueteis of ſamony of the ſaidis landis and vtheris abone reherſit As ar haldin Immediatlie of his mat^ie and his ſucceſſouris / or ȝeirlie pryces thairof cōtenit in the ſaidis Infeftmentis maid to the ſaid Erle of murrayes foirnameit predeceſſouris þairvpoun eftir the forme ⁊ tenno^r of the ſamī in all pointis) And of all forder chargeing / trubling or poinding of the ſaid James now Erle of murray / or his foirſaidis / thair tennentis or poſſeſſouris pāt or to cum / of the landis ⁊ vtheris abone writtin for þe ſame (Except as ſaid is) and of thair offices in that pairt ſimplir and for euir Cum pacto de nō petendo and w^t ſupplimēt of all faultis alfweill no^r nameit as nameit qlkis his mat^ie will haue haldin as for expreſſit in this pāt Act And in the ſaidis infeftmentis and cōfirmatiounes Abone and vnder mentionat to follow heirvpoun And oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis of pliament foirſaid Hes ordanit and be the tenno^r heirof Ordanis All and ſindrie þe ſaidis landis lordſchippis baroneis / Erldome mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis offices cuſtomes fermes ⁊ dueteis of fewferme richtis of patronages and vtheris quhatſumeuir alfweill in ſpeciall as in gñall abone mētionat And vþwayes Comprehendit in the ſaid charto^rᵉ and Infeftmentis reſpectiue to be inſert be thair ſpeciall names ⁊ denoīatiounes In the ſaidis new charteris ⁊ Infeftmentis appointit to follow and be maid heirvpoun To the ſaid James now erle of murray ⁊ his foirſaidis TO BE HALDIN to thame of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſo^rᵉ in fre heretage ⁊ fewferme rex^ue and in frie lordſchip and baronie for euir with all richtis privileges Liberteis and cōmoditeis pertenīg or that may pertene þairto alſ frelie / in ſic maner for ȝeirlie paymēt of ſic fermes / dueteis / blenchefermes and fewfermes reſpectiue thairfoir To oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris and for paymēt of the ſaid ȝeirlie fewferme victuall or ellis the ȝeirlie prices of the ſamī ſett doun in the ſaidis prin^ll Infeftmentis rex^ue maid and grantit þairvpoun in the optioun of the payaris / As the ſaid James now erle of murray his foirnameit authouris or predeceſſouris rex^ue held the ſamī of befoir And wer aſtrictit and oblift to pay and do þairfoir To o^r ſaid ſouerane lord his predeceſſouris ⁊ ſucceſſouris reſpectiue be vertue of the ſaidis originall charteris and Infeftmētis maid and grantit þairvpoun And no^rwithſtanding thairof oure ſaid ſouerane Lord for his mat^ie and his ſucceſſouris w^t advyſe and cōſent forſaid and alſ the eſtaittis of this pāt parliament

ffindis declairis ꝛ ordanis That in the ſaidis new Infeftmentis ane or ma to follow heirvpoun his ma^tie for him ſelf and his ſucceſſouris ſall gif grant ꝛ diſpone in dew and ſufficient forme and be thir pũtis geves grãtis ꝛ diſponis To the ſaid James now Erle of murray and his airis foirſãidis heretablie The waird of ſamony of all ꝛ ſindrie the ſaidis landis / lordſchippis baroneis Erldome mylnis multuris woddis fiſcheingis caſtellis touris fortalices cuſtomes and vtheris quhatſumeuir abone reherſit As wer haldin of befoir be the ſaid James Erle of murray or his predeceſſouris off oure ſaid ſouerane lord or his predeceſſouris be ſeruice of waird ꝛ releif Togidder w^t the haill ȝeirlie maillis fermes proffeittis ꝛ dueteis of the ſamĩ of all ȝeiris ꝛ termes To come that the ſamĩ ſallhappin to be in waird Togidder alſo w^t the mariage of the air or airis maill or femell whatſumeuir of the ſaid James now erle of murray and his foirſãidis with the haill proffeittis of the ſaid mariage how oft the ſamĩ ſalhappin to fall or become in the handis of o^r ſaid ſouerane lord or his ſucceſſouris And that for the ȝeirlie paymẽt to be maid be the airis abone mentionat of the ſaid Erle of Murray and his foirſãidis To our ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris for the ſaid waird and ȝeirlie pffeittis thairof during the tyme or tymes of the ſamĩ how oft it ſalhappin of the fowme of four hundreth merkis money of this realme of ſcotland alanerlie And that ȝeirlie at witſonday and mertymes in winter be equall and mid portiounes And ſiclyk for paymẽt to be maid to his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris for the mariage abone mẽtionat of the ſaid Air or airis whatſumeuir and how oft the ſamĩ ſalhappin as ſãd is The fowme of twa thowſand merkis vſual money of the ſãd realme alanerlie And ſiclyk for the cauſ^l abone writtin oure ſaid ſouerane lord for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris with advyſe and cõſent foirſaid And þe eſtaittis of pliamẽt abone mẽtionat be the tenno^r heirof Reponis and reſtoris and alſua cõmand^t ꝛ ordanis his foirnameit Comptroller Collecto^r chalmerlanes and vtheris officiaris foirſãidis pũt and to come To ſuffer ꝛ permitt the ſaid James Erle of murray and his foirſaidis To be reſtorit and reponit to ſic peceable reall and actuall poſſeſſioun as his ſaidis predeceſſouris or ony of thame had of befoir of all and ſindrie thair ſaid ſalmond fiſcheingis of the watteris of Spay / ſindorne / Slewpuill and Loſſie w^t the cuſtomes thairof And of ſamony of the ſaidis vtheris landis / fewſermis ꝛ vtheris abone reherſit Contenit in ony of the ſãdis Infeftmentis maid to his predeceſſouris thairvpoun As hes bene evictit be our ſaid ſouerane lord his foirnamet Comptrolleris and vtheris officiaris or ony of thame frome þe ſaid James now erle of murray in his minoritie or ȝit frome his tennentis occupiaris or poſſeſſouris thairof be whatſumeuir decreittis or proteſta^nis ane or ma obtenit aganis thame or ony of thame þairvpoun willing and cõſenting that no^twithſtanding thairof IT wes and ſall be leafum To the ſaid James now erle of Murray and his foirſãidis be thame ſelffis thair tennentis ſervandis chalmerlanes and vþis in thair names to thair cõmodities To haue reenterit and to reenter peciablie thairto and to the reall actuall and effectuall poſſeſſioun of the ſamĩ at thair awin handt without ony danger of eiectioun Intruſioun ſpulȝie or vther wrang cõmittit or to be cõmittit be thame or ony of thame thairintill Quhilkis his ma^tie for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris w^t cõſent of the ſaidis Eſtaittis Be thir pũtis renũces and ſall renũce In the ſaidis Infeftmentis with all actioun and Inſtance competent or that may be cõpetent tharanent ſimplir ꝛ for euir And no^twithſtanding thairof oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſãidis ffindt declaris ꝛ ordanis that na repetitioun ſall be had of ony of his ma^teis officiaris for ony Intromiſſioun they haue had in tymes bigane preceding the date abonewrittin of the ſaid act of ſecrete counſaill with ony of the ſaidis fermes cuſtomes dueteis and vtheris abonewrittin And alſ provyding lyk as oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis abone mentionat expreſlie willis declaris and ordanis That the takkis ꝛ aſſedationis already ſett maid ꝛ grantit befoir þe dait of the ſaid act of ſecrete counſaill be his maieſtie with cõſent of his foirnameit Comptroller or ȝit be the ſaid Comptroller allane Of all ꝛ ſindrie the cuſtomes abonewrittin To the perſones thairin noĩat for þe ſpace of fyve ȝeiris thairin cõtenit Sall nawayes be hurte preiudgeit nor takin away be thir pũtis nor ony Infeftment to follow heirvpoun Bot that the ſaidis takkis ꝛ aſſedatiounes ſhall be ſaif and reſeruit to the takiſmen thairin cõtenit during ſamony of the ſaidis fyve ȝeiris thairin ſpecefeit As wer to ryn at the date abone reherſit of the ſaid act of ſecrete counſaill / Mairouer oure ſaid ſouerane lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis ffindis declaris ꝛ ordanis that all ꝛ ſindrie the ſaidis kirklandis mylnis fiſcheingis ꝛ vtheris abone reherſit qlkis ſumtyme ptenit to the abbaceis reſpectiue abonewrittin ſall be haldin to the ſaid James erle of murray and his airis foirſaidis Immediatlie of o^r ſaid ſouerane Lord ꝛ his ſucceſſouris in all tymes cũmig As is abone reherſit no^tw^tſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis of pliamẽt maid or to be maid in fauouris of the prelattis or ony vtheris And nochtw^tſtanding of ony Infeftmẽtis of erectioun maid or to be maid of the ſaidis Abbaceis or ony pairtis þairof In temporall lordſchippis or baroneis / And alſ no^tw^tſtanding of quhatſumeuir Actis ane or ma maid or to be maid for ãnulling Or reſcinding of the former act of parliamẽt maid Anent the ãnexa^un of kirklandis ꝛ kirkrentis temporall to his ma^teis Crowne ffra the qlkis actis maid or to be maid thairanent that may onywayes tend to the hurte or preiudice of thir pũtis or of the infeftmentis foirſãidis to follow thairvpoun or ony pairt þairof Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis be the tenno^r heirof Expreſlie exceptis all ꝛ ſindrie the ſaidis kirklandis mylnis and vtheris abone reherſit contenit in the ſaidt Infeftmẽtis of fewferme maid thairvpoun To the authouris ꝛ pre-

deceſſouris abone noïat of the ſaid James erle of murray Reſerveand and Exceptand furth of this p̃t act of Parliamēt the burrowmaillis of elgin and foreſ̃ To remane ꝛ abyd w^t oure ſouerane lord ꝛ his hienes ſucceſſouris as ane pairt of the patrimonie of thair Crowne in all tyme cūmīg And alſ̃ oure ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaittis foirſaidis declaris that this p̃t act of pliament ſall nawayes be extendit nor preiudiciall to the biſchop of murray Anent his ſewmaill ſuperioritie and richt quhatſumeuir ptenīg and belanging to the biſchoprie of murray / And laſt oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis decernis ꝛ ordanis charto^r ꝛ Infeftmentis to be paſt maid grātit and expede vnder his ma^teis great ſeall To the ſaid James erle of Murray and his airis foirſaid^e in dew and ſufficient formes To the effectis reſpectiue abonewrittin in ſic ſure large and ample forme As the ſaid James erle of murray And his foirſaid^e ſall devyſe And ffindis and declaris that this p̃t Act Ratificatioun and cōfirmatioun abonewrittin and charter of Confirmatioun to follow heirvpoun ſall be alſ̃ valiable ſufficient and effectuall As gif the foirſaidis haill anterio^r Charteris and Infeftmentis abone mentionat wer haillelie Inſert word be word thairintill Quhairanent oure ſaid ſouerane Lord ꝛ eſtaittis foirſaid^e diſpenſ̃ for euir

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of S^r williame Seytonis twa ſonnes of thair twa lr̃es of penſioun.

19 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this p̃t parliamēt for ſindrie weichtie reſpectis and Conſiderationis Have ratefeit and approvin and be the tenno^r heirof Ratefeis appreves and for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris confermis the twa ſeuerall lr̃es of penſioun vnder the privie ſeall baith of the date AT whythall the fyftene day of maij laſt bipaſt 1607 The ane ꝑirof maid and grantit be oure ſouerane lord with cōſent ꝛ advyſe of his hienes theſaurar Comptroller lordis of his ma^teis privie counſaill ꝛ chekker to James ſetoun eldeſt lauchfull ſone to ſ^r williame ſeytoun of kylliſmure kny^t in lyfrent for all the dayes of his lyfetyme of ane ȝeirlie penſioun of the ſowme of Aucht hundreth pund^s vſuale money of ſcotland ȝeirlie to be vpliftit and payit out of the reddieſt and beſt paymēt of his ma^teis propirtie great and ſmall cuſtomes and cōmoditeis to be intrometit with be his hienes comptrolleris thair deputtis and cuſtomeris of this realme at twa termes in the ȝeir witſonday and mertymes in winter be equall portiounes And the vther of the ſaidis lr̃es of penſioun grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane Lord with advyſe and cōſent foirſaid To williame ſetoun ſecund ſone lauchfull To the ſaid ſ^r williame ſetoun in lyfrent for all the dayes of his lyftyme of ane vther ȝeirlie penſioun of four hundreth pund^s money foirſaid ȝeirlie to be vpliftit and payit out of the reddieſt and beſt paymēt of his ma^teis Cauſualitcis and ducteis ȝeirlie to be intrometit with be his ma^teis theſaurar and his deputtis with ſpeciall clauſ̃ cōtenit in baith That nather of the ſaidis penſionis grantit to the ſaidis James or williame expyre or be void in thame ſelffis no^rwithſtanding of death of baith or ather of thame during all the dayes ꝛ termes of the ſaid ſ^r williame thair fatheris lyfetyme bot that he ſurvyvand his ſaidis ſones or ather of thame ſall Inioy the benefit of the ſaid penſioun for his lyfetyme As the ſaid twa ſeuerall lr̃es of penſioun in thame ſelffis at mair lenth proportis In all ꝛ findrie heidis pointis Articlis clauſ̃ circūſtances cōditiones and proviſionis ꝑirof And findis declaris ꝛ decernis the foirſaid^e tua ſeuerall lr̃es of penſioun and ather of thame To haue bene / to be / now and in all tyme cūmīg during the ſpaces reſpectiue thairin mentionat perfyte lauchfull valide ꝛ ſufficient richtis To the ſaidis James ꝛ williame ſeytounes and thair ſaid father for bruiking Joiſing and poſſeſſing of the ſaidis twa penſiounes and ather of thame And that no^rwithſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis ſtatutis or cōſtitutionis maid in this p̃t parliament or at ony tymes of befoir qlkis ſall nawayes be hurtfull nor preiudiciall to the foirſaidis penſiounes nor mak dirogatioun ꝑirto Nor to this p̃t ratificatioun ꝑirof And willis ꝛ declaris that the ſam̄ ratificaſun and confirmatioun ſall be of alſ̃ great ſtrenth force ꝛ effect as gif the ſaidis lr̃es of penſioun wer word be word ingroſſit and Inſert heirin Quhairanent oure ſouerane Lord for now and euir be thir p̃tis diſpenſ̃

ACT in fauouris of James durhame Anent the change of ane gaitte.

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this 20
p̃t parliamēt conſidering the great ſkaith that James durhame of pittarro his ma^teis domeſtiq̃ ſeruito^r ſuſtenit in the diſtroying of his policie and parkis cutting of his treis and breking of his cloſeris w^tin the precinct of his ſaid duelling place by the neirnes and vicinitie of the kingis [way] paſſing throw the ſam̄ ffor remede q^rof his ma^tie grantit his expreſ̃ Licence to the ſaid James To alter and deturne a litill the ſaid way / to the mair cōmodious ꝛ better Travelling for the lieges / and without preiudice of ony nighbour and preſerua^un of his policie Lyk as his ma^teis ſubiectis thir fyve ȝeiris bygane hes bene better ſeruit be the ſaid way / and na mā grevit nor plenteous of the ſam̄ / and be frie of thair ſkaith THAIRFOIR our ſaid ſouerane lord and the ſaidis Eſtaittis of pliamēt Ratefeis and appreves the change of the ſaid hie way Inſafar as Concernis his ma^teis interes And declaris that the ſaid James his airis nor aſſignais ſhall no^t Incurre ony danger of purpruſioun or ony vther penaltie of the law that may follow or ſtrik vpoun theſe that makis ony change or alteratioun of his ma^teis hichwayes And ordanis all the lieges to hant vſe and repair that way as the ordinar kingis way in all tyme cūmīg

Provyding the ſamī new hie way be maid alſ cōmodious in all reſpectis to the lieges as the foirſaid auld paſſage And m' alexander wedderburne cōmiſſionar for the bur' of dundie proteſtit that þis pñt act Anent the change of the ſaid hie gait prejudge no' the ſaid bur' of dundie and Inhabitantis þairof Anent thair gaittis ꝛ paſſage to thair mylnis quhairvnto they wer in vſe to paſ

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of m' Alexander craig of his penſioun of ſex hundreth merkis.

21 OURE SOUERANE LORD vpoun Conſideratioun of the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his hienes by his ſeruito' m' alexander Craig and to Inhable his faithfull cōtinuance thairin with conſent and advyſe of the eſtaittis of this pñt parliamēt hath ratefeit approvin and confermed and by the tenno' of this pñt act Ratefeis appreves and confermes ane zeirlie penſioun of ſex hundreth merkis money of ſcotland to be zeirlie vpliftit by him during all the dayes of his lyfetyme / ffurth of the reddieſt and beſt caſualiteis due and propir to his ma^teis theſaurar pñt and to come of the ſaid kingdome of Scotland As at lenth is cōtenit in his gift of penſioun of the date AT Whythall the nynt day of december the zeir of god J^m vj^c and fyve zeiris grantit by o' ſouerane Lord with advyſe and conſent of George erle of dunbar Lord home and berwick great theſaurar of ſcotland And with advyſe and cōſent foirſaid Decernis ꝛ ordanis the ſaid gift of penſioun to haue full ſtrenth and effect in all tymes cūmīg In all and ſindrie heidis clauſ and circumſtances thairof no'w'ſtanding whatſumeuir other act of parliamēt or law / civill / canoun or municipall which may in ony ſorte preiudge And decernis and declaris that the ſaid gift of penſiouñ ſall be A ſufficient richt and titill to the ſaid m' alex' for vplifting the ſaid yearlie fie and penſioun during his lyfetyme as ſaid is / So that frome hence furth / no generall nor particular diſcharges ſhall be poverfull to prevaill Aganis the ſaid m' alexanderis penſioun during his lyffe And with cōſent foirſaid ordanis lres to be directit heirvpon on ane ſingle charge of ten dayes alanerly alſ oft as neid beis

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Johne ſtrang of his infeftment of kilrāny

22 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of this pñt pliamēt Conſidering the lang trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his ma^tie be his hienes Louit Johne ſtrang ſone to robert ſtrang in kilrenny To haue bene proffitable to his ma^tie and lieges of this realme Hes ratefeit and apprevin and be the Authoritie of this pñt parliamēt Ratefeis and appreves the Infeftment grantit be George Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous To the ſaid Johne ſtrang his airis and aſſignais off All and haill the quarter towne ꝛ landis of kilrenny callit the ſkeith quarter thairof In all pointis clauſ and conditionis þairintill ffor the zeirlie payment of the few dueteis mentionat in the ſamyn quhilk is of the date the fourt day of marche the zeir of god J^m vj^c and ſex zeiris And findis and declaris that the ſamī is and ſall be in all tymes cūmyng Ane ſufficient lauchfull and effectuall infeftmēt to the ſaid Johne ſtrang and his foirſaidis for bruiking of the ſaidis landis And that the Converſioun of victuall and vtheris dueteis in money mentionat thairintill Is na diminutioun of the Rentall of the ſaidis landis Bot that it wes / is and ſall be leaſome to the ſaid Archibiſchop to haue Convertit and to convert the ſermes victuall ꝛ vtheris dueteis of the ſaidis Landis in the ſaid ſilver duetie ſpeceſeit and expreſſit in the ſaid Infeftmēt nochw'ſtanding of quhatſumeuir actis of parliamēt or ſtatute maid or to be maid in the Contrair And ſpecialie of the actis of parliamēt maid vpoun the Tent day of december J^m v^c fourſcoir fyve zeiris Ordanīg all beneficed perſones To leaf thair benefices As they fand thame And of the act of parliamēt maid in Anno J^m v^c fourſcoir ſevintene zeiris Anulling all infeftmentis of fewfermes with the whilkis actis and all vtheris lawes whilkis may be preiudiciall to the ſaid Infeftmēt in any wayes his ma^tie with advyſe foirſaid diſpenſ diſcharges ꝛ dirogattis the ſamī be thir pñt In ſafar as concernis þe ſaid infeftment in all tymes cūmig

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of Thomas peirſoun

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of par- 23
liament pñtlie convenit Ratefeis apprevis and cōfermis the Charter and Infeftment maid be his ma^tie vndir his hienes great ſeall of the date AT halyrudhous the tuentie thrid day of nouēber J^m v^c fourſcoir nyntene zeiris To Thomas peirſoun of Lochlandis of his landis of lochlandis with the teyndſcheves thairof includit and loch belonging þairto The landis of barnegrene with the teynd^ and pertinētis thairof Lyand within the Regalitie of Aberbrothok and ſrefdome of forfar and of his houſ and tenemēt lyand within the bur' of Aberbrothok In all ꝛ ſindrie heidis pointis and Articlis þairof And o' ſaid ſouerane lord ꝛ eſtaittis Declaris That the ſaid Infeftment ſhall ſtand ane effectuall richt and ſecuritie To the ſaid Thomas his airis ꝛ aſſignais for bruiking ꝛ Joiſing of the ſaidis Landis cōforme to the tenno' þairof And be alſ valide ꝛ ſufficient As gif the ſamī had bene at lenth word be word Ingroſſit heirin But preiudice alwayes to James marques of hāmyltoun of his Erectioun of the ſaid Abbacie of Aberbrothok in ane temporall lordſchip

ACT in fauouris of the vniuerſitie of Sanctandrous

24 OURE SOUERANE LORD Eſtaittis and haill bodie of this p̃t parliament vnderſtanding perfytlie be ſindrie giftis charteris vnder the great ſeall and donatiounes maid gevin and grantit be oure ſouerane lordis maiſt nobill progenito^{r} kingis James the firſt / ſecund / thrid / ferd / fyft and oure ſouerane lordis darreſt mother of gude memorie and be his ma^{teis} ſelf / To and in fauouris of the vniuerſitie of Sanctandrous The recto^{r} docto^{r} Regentis / maiſteris ſcholeris procurato^{r} beddellis ſeruand^{r} wrytteris officiaris and haill ſuppoſtis of the ſam̃ makand reſidence within the ſaid vniuerſitie and Collegis thairof / That they ar privilegeit exemit and maid frie / fra all tributis / Taxatiounes collectiounes / exactiounes / Impoſitiounes and fra all warding ſtenting and vtheris burdingis whatſumeuir with expreſ^{s} cõmand & charge to all officiaris To deſiſt and ceiſ^{s} fra vſeing charges aganis ony of the ſaidis perſones for the cauſ^{s} foirſaidis vnder all hieſt pane / As lykwayes that they haue thair Recto^{r} and conſervato^{r} of thair privileges appointit for ꝑir ordinar Judges in all actionis q̃lkis may be intentit aganis ony perſone or perſones for paym̃t to be maid of the rentis maillis fermes caynis cuſtomes dueteis & vtheris quhatſumeuir pertenīg to the patrimonie of the ſaid vniuerſitie and haill Colleges thairof rex^{ue} wheirof they haue bene in continuall and peciable vſe and poſſ^{s}ioun According to the ſaidis giftis Charteris and donatiounes maid be oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ma^{teis} maiſt nobill progenito^{r} to the ſaid vniuerſitie THAIRFOIR Oure ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis of this p̃t parliam̃t Ratefeis appreves & Confermes the foirſaidis haill giftis Chartouris and donatiounes with all liberteis privileges Immunites and Juriſdictioun ꝑirin cõtenit eftir the forme and tenno^{r} of the ſaid^{r} giftis Charto^{r} and donatiounes maid to the ſaid vniuerſitie of the ſamyn in generall and particular And willis decernis and ordinis that the ſamyne ſhall haue full effect and be obſervit and keipit to the ſaid vniuerſitie and haill memberis ꝑairof But ony lett ſtop or Impedim̃t in all tyme commyng As lykwayes that this generall ratifica^{c}un and cõfirmatioun ſall be al^{s} valide and ſufficient in thame ſelfis As gif the ſaidis giftis Charteris and donatiounes haill Contentis and tenno^{r} had bene particularlie Inſert and Ingroſſit heirintill

RATIFICATIOUN to m^{r} George young and James prymro^{s} of thair penſiounes

25 THE ESTAITTIS of parliament p̃tlie Convenit Ratefeis appreves and confermis The lre of gift and penſioun maid gevin and grantit be his ma^{tie} to his ſeruito^{r} m^{r} George ȝoung and James prymroſe wrytaris and aſſignationis thairin cõtenit In all and ſindrie pointis clauſ^{s} and articlis cõtenit ꝑirintill eftir the forme & tenno^{r} thairof / And declaris that thair ſaidis giftis of penſioun ſhall be al^{s} valiable & effectuall to thame for bruiking of thair ſaidis penſiounes conforme to the tenno^{r} of thair ſaid^{r} giftis As gif the ſam̃ giftis wer at lenth inſert and expreſſit heirin

RATIFICATIOUN to James hāmyltoun of his penſioun

OURE SOUERANE LORD and haill Eſtaittis 26
of this p̃t parliament Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie confermis ane letter of penſioun gevin grantit and diſponit be his maieſtie vnder the privie ſeall To James hāmyltoun ſeruito^{r} to ſ^{r} Thomas hamyltoun of bynnie knycht his grace Aduocat for ſolifting and attending his ma^{teis} actiounes and affairis in ſeſſioun and chekker for all the dayes of his lyfetyme of the ſowme of fyve hundreth merkis vſuale money of ſcotland To be vptakin be him at witſonday and mertymes be his hienes theſaurar and Comptroller equalie betuix thame As the ſam̃ daitit AT Whythall the tent day of Aprile 1606 ȝeiris at mair lenth proportis In all pointis clauſ^{s} and cõditionis thairof To be peciable bruikit Joiſit and vpliftit during all his ſaid lyfetyme But ony reuocatioun Impedim̃t or Agane calling Ordanīg alſua the ſaid James hāmyltoun be thir p̃tis To continew in attending and ſolifting his ma^{teis} actiones and affairis in ſeſſioun and chekker and in vtheris Judgemētis w^{ll}in this realme wheir it appertenis And to Injoy all vtheris caſualiteis Liberteis privileges fredomes and Immunites as ony vther attendant & ſolifter had and Inioyit the lyk in ony tyme bigane no^{t}withſtanding of whatſumeuir gift gevin or to be gevin thairof To ony vther perſone or perſones

RATIFICATIOUN to Adam couper of his infeftment of gogar

OURE SOUERANE LORD and thrie Eſtaittis 27
of this p̃t parliam̃t Conſidering the trew reddie and afauld ſeruice done to his hienes be Adam couper ane of the ordinar Clerkis of his ma^{teis} ſeſſioun Thairfoir hes ratefeit & approvin and be thir p̃tis for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis and appreves the charter & Inſeftm̃t maid & grantit be vnqle Robert logane of Reſtalrig with expreſ^{s} cõſent and aſſent of Andro logane of Coitfeild To the ſaid Adame couper his airis and aſſignais of all and ſindrie the towne & landis of nather gogar with houſ^{s} biggingis ȝairdis orchardis doucatt toſtis croſtis outſettis tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis ānnexis cõnexis and all thair pertinen-

tis Lyand within the ſhrefdome of Edinbur' Togidder w' his hienes charter of confirmatioun grantit to the ſaid Adam vnder the great ſeall thairvpoun To be haldin of his ma^tie & his ſucceſſouris in maner and forme cõtenit in the ſaid confirmatioun As the ſamī of the date at halyrudhous the ſevintene day of februar J^m vj^c and ane ȝeiris at lenth proportis And all and ſindrie heidis articlis conditiounes circumſtances and clauſ^l thairof Eftir the forme and tenno' of the ſaidis charter and cõfirmatioun in all pointis And willis and grantis that this pũt cõfirmatioun Is and in all tymes cũmīg ſall be Alſ^l ſufficient valide and effectuall in all reſpectis to the ſaid Adam couper his airis & aſſignais As gif the ſaid Charter of alienatioun and his hienes charter foirſaid of confirmatioun thairof wer ſpecialie and at lenth word be word inſert and Ingroſſit in this pũt Act no'withſtanding the generalitie thairof Lykas our ſaid ſouerane lord and eſtaittis foirſaidis willis & declaris & for his hienes and his ſucceſſouris decernis & ordanis that the ſaid charter infeftment and cõfirma^cun ar and ſall be in all tymes heireftir ſufficient valide and perfyte richtis to the ſaid Adame and his foirſaidis for bruiking & Joiſing of all & ſindrie the foirſaidis landis privileges and Immunites thairin cõtenit no'withſtanding quhatſumeuir richt Competent to o' ſaid ſouerane lord be reſſoun of nõentref^l / recognitioun foirfalto' crymes of Treaſſoun and leſema^tie / or for ony vther cauſe or occaſioun bigane preceding the day and dait heirof but queſtioun trubill or Impediment

ACT Anent Saluo Jure cujuſlibet

28 THE KINGIS MA^TIE and Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament decernis and declares That the Ratificatioun of ony particular richtis Infeftmentis / takkis / penſiounes or vtheris wryttis & evidentis grant to whatſumeuir perſõnes in this pũt pliament ſhall nawayes prejudge hurte nor derogat the particular richtis of vther pairteis no'w'ſtanding they be no' Ratefeit nor cõfermit at this tyme be his hienes and his ſaidis Eſtaittis

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of S' thomas hãmyltoun of bynnie kny' Aduocatt to o' ſouerane Lord.

29 OURE SOUERANE LORD with advyſe and conſent of the Eſtaittis of this pũt parliament of his hienes kingdome of Scotland Ratefeis appreves and for his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris perpetualie cõfermis ane charter of diſpoſitioun and new donatioun maid and grantit be his ma^tie vnder his great ſeall of the date at Whythall the ſext day of marche J^m vj^c and ſevin ȝeiris To his ma^teis familiar clerk and counſaill ſ^r Thomas hãmyltoun of monkland kny' his g / Aduocatt his airis reſpectiue and aſſignais thairin ſpecefeit heretablie Off all & haill the landis and baronie of bynnie Comprehending in ſpeciall the landis of weſter bynnie Toure fortalice maner place houſ^l biggingis orchardis ȝairdis mylnis mylnlandis multuris ſequelis Coillis coilheuchis and all thair pertinentis with ane oxingait of land in eiſt bynny tennentis tennendreis ſeruice of frie tennentis and pertinentis þairof And that peice of Land and peice medow contigue adiacent callit the damflatt and locheid w' the privileges and pertinentis þairof / and alſ^o the landis of orchardfeild w' thair pertinentis Contenīg alſua the kirklandis of eiſter bynnie weſter bynnie braidlaw alias myddill bynnie callit the nunlandis with tennentis tennandreis ſeruice of frie Tennentis fewfermes ȝeirlie rentis and pertinentis thairof And all and haill the kirklandis of the vicarage of bynningis with richt of patronage of the vicarage of bynneis Alſua all and haill the Landis of braidlaw and hinginſyd alias middill bynnie w' maner places houſ^l outſettis ȝairdis & pertinentis thairof And lykwayes the haill kirklandis of the vicarage of the ſaid paroch kirk of binnie extending to fourtie akeris of land w' the ptinẽtis and four oxingait of land in myddill bynnie w' thair pertinentis All vnitit ãnexit and incorporat in ane frie baronie callit þe baronie of bynnie Haldin of his ma^tie and his ſucceſſouris in frie baronie fewferme and blenſhe reſpectiue w' the precept and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing following þvpoun In all and ſindrie clauſ^l articlis and conditiounes whatſumeuir expreſſit þairintill And alſo his ma^tie w' advyſe & conſent of his eſtaittis of parliament foirſaid Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cõfermis Ane Charto' of donatioun and fewferme maid and grantit be his hienes vnder the great ſeall of the date at Whythall the fourt day of aprile ãno J^m vj^c and ſevin ȝeiris with advyſe of his hienes richt truſtie couſing George erle of dunbar Lord home of berwick his g / hich theſaurar of the realme of Scotland And w' cõſent of his ma^teis maiſter of the minerallis and metallis To the ſaid ſ^r Thomas hãmyltoun of monkland kny' his ma^teis Aduocatt his airis and aſſignais heretablie Off all and ſindrie the mynes minerallis and metallis of gold ſiluer braſ^l copper leid and vtheris minerallis and metallis of whatſumeuir ſorte kynd and qualitie within the haill boundis merches and ground of the landis & baroneis of ballancreif bathcath drumero^l the know of drumero^l Tortiebin Torphechin and halderſtonnes with thair pendiclis and pertinentis or w^in ony pairt place and pertinent of all the foirnameit landis and baroneis Lyand within the ſhrefdome of lynlythgw haldin of his ma^tie and his g / ſucceſſouris In fewferme and heretage with the precept and Inſtrumẽt of ſeaſing following thairvpoun In all pointis clauſ^l articlis & conditionis þof whatſumeuir And alſ^o Ratefeis appreves and perpetualie cõfirmes ane Letter of gift and Conſtitutioun gevin vnder his ma^teis great ſeall of the date AT Whythall the tuentie fyft day of marche the ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and ſevin ȝeiris makand and conſtituand and ordinand the ſaid ſ^r Thomas

hāmyltoun of monkland for all the dayes of his lyfetyme maiſtir of the metallis and minerallis quhatſumeuir within his hienes kingdome of ſcotland with all feis privileges liberteis Juriſdictiounes cōmoditeis and vtheris quhatſumeuir belanging to the ſaid office In all ⁊ ſindrie clauſſ articlis cōditiounes and circumſtances expreſſit and contenit in the ſaid letter halding the Letter of gift of the foirſaid office as heirin ſpeciallie word be word expreſt And ordinis the charteris abone mentionat to be at lenth ingroſſit in the buikis of parliamēt of the foirſaid kingdome of ſcotland Off the whilkis tua charto℞ The tenno℞ followes JACOBUS dei gratia Rex Magne britannie francie et hibernie fidei protector Ōnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciatis Nos cum aviſamento predilecti nr̄i fidelis et familiaris cōſiliarij Georgij comitis de dunbar dn̄i home de Berwick nr̄i magni theſaurarij regni nr̄i ſcotie Ac Magr̄i Joannis preſtoun de pennycuk nr̄i collectoris gn̄alis ac theſaurarij nr̄arum nouarū augmentationū Dediſſe conceſſiſſe Diſpoſuiſſe ac pro nobis et ſucceſſoribꝰ nr̄is properpetuo cōfirmaſſe Necnon tenore p̄ntis carte nr̄e dare concedere diſponere ac pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is properpetuo cōfirmare Predilecto nr̄o familiari clerico et cōſiliario Dn̄o thome hāmyltoun de monkland militi nr̄o aduocato ſuiſq; heredibus de Corpore ſuo legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus ōnibus (quod abſit) deficientibus Thome hamyltoun de preſtiſfeild ſuo patri ſuiſq; heredibus maſculis inter ipſum et Elizabetham Murray eius ſponſam legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus ōnibus (quod abſit) deficientibus heredibus et aſſignatis dicti Thome hamyltoun de monkland militis quibuſcunq; hereditarie Totas et integras terras et baroniā de bynnie ſpecialiter in ſe comprehendeñ omnes et ſingl̄as t̄ras de weſt bynnie cum Turre fortalicio Manerie domibus edificijs pomarijs hortis molendinis terris molendinarijs multuris et lie ſuckin earund Carbonibus carbonarijs partibus pendiculis dependentijs et omnibus ſuis pertineñ Totam et integram vnam bovatam t̄re in eiſter bynnie per Robertum hamyltoun de briggis olim occupat cum tenentibus tenendrijs ⁊ libere tenentiū ſeruicijs eiuſd partibus pendiculis et ſuis ptineñ quibuſcunq; Ac totam et integram vnam peciam terre ac peciam prati contigue adiaceñ Nuncupat lie Damflatt et lochend Cum ōnibus ſuis privilegijs et pertinentijs quibuſcunq; Jaceñ in Territorio de Tortieben Infra baroniam de Melvill et vicecomitatū nr̄m de Edinburgh Necnon Totas et integras terras de orchardfeild Cum Tenentibus tenandrijs et libere tenentiū ſeruitijs earund Jaceñ infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de Edinbur' Contineñ etiam omnes et ſingulas terras eccleſiaſticas de Eiſter bynnie weſter bynnie et braidlaw alias middell bynnie Nuncupat lie Nunlād℞ Cum tenentibus tenandrijs libere tenentiū ſeruicijs feudifirme firmis ānuis deuorijs partibus pendiculis dependentijs et pertinentijs earund quibuſcunq; Ac etiam totas et integras terras eccleſiaſticas vicarie de bynīgis cum ſuis pendiculis et ptineñ omnes Jaceñ infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de lynlithgw vnacum Aduocatione donatione et Jure patronatus dicte vicarie de bynīgis In vnā liberā baroniam de bynnie perprius vnit et ānexat Quequidem terre et baronia de Bynnie in ſe comprehendeñ particulares terras ſupramentionat Cum Jure patronatus Antedict perprius ad prefatum dn̄i Thomam hamyltoun nr̄m Aduocatum hereditarie pertinuerūt Et quas ipſe perſonaliter in manibus nr̄i Regni Cōmiſſionarij Cancellarij et reliquorū dominorū ſtatus et ſecreti Conſilij nr̄i regni borealis britannie pro acceptatione reſignationū nr̄am p̄tatem et cōmiſſionem habeñ tanquā in manibus nr̄is ſui Immediati ſuperioris earund Apud Edinbur' ſurſum reddidit pureq; et ſimplir per fuſtim et baculum reſignauit ac totum Jus et clameū proprietatem et poſſeſſionem que et quas In et ad eaſdem habuit habet ſeu quouiſmodo habere potuit omnino quiete clamauit Imperpetuū In fauorem dicti dn̄i Thome ſuorūq; predict Ac pro hac nr̄a carta et infeodatione hereditaria ipſis deſuper modo ſubſequetj in debita forma danda et conficienda Ac etiam nos cum aviſamento antedict Dediſſe conceſſiſſe diſpoſuiſſe et pro perpetuo cōfirmaſſe tenoreq; p̄ntis carte nr̄e dare concedere diſponere ac properpetuo cōfirmare prefato dn̄o Thome hāmyltoun de monkland militi ſuiſq; heredibus prouiſionis reſpectiue et aſſ̄tis preſcriptis hereditarie Totas et integras terras de bradlaw et hanginſyd alias middell bynnīg cum manerie domibus edificiis lie outſettis hortis partibus pendiculis ānexis cōnexis et ōnibus ſuis pertineñ vnacum ōnibus et ſingulis predictis terris eccleſiaſticis vicarie eccle parochialis de bynnīg Extendeñ ad quadraginta acras terre arabilis cum pertineñ Ac totas et integras t̄ras ecclias In myddill bynnīg perprius ad monaſteriū et locum de elcho ſpectañ cum pertineñ Extendeñ ad quatuor bouatas t̄re aut eocirca omnes Jaceñ Infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de Lynlithqw perprius ad Joannem Levingſtoun de braidlaw hereditarie ſpectañ per ip̄m de Nobis Immediate tent ac predict terre de braidlaw et hinganſyd cum ptineñ perprius ad Georgium pringill de torwodlie virtute ſui hereditarij infeofamenti earund hereditarie pertinuerunt ET quas integras terras de bradlaw et hanginſyd cum ſuis pertineñ et predict t̄ras eccliaſticas dicte vicarie de bynnīg cum dictis quatuor bouatis terre eccle in middle bynnie dictus Joannes Levingſtoun de braidlaw cum cōſenſu Elizabethe logaū ſue ſponſe Alexandri Comitis de Linlithqw ac diverſarum aliarum perſonarū pro earum Juribus titulo intereſſe Ac dictus Georgius hoppringill per eorū procuratores l̄ras patentes ad hoc legitime cōſtitutos In manibus dict dn̄orum cōmiſſionarij Cancellarij et reliquorum dn̄orum ſtatus et ſecreti nr̄i cōſilij ſuprafcript tanquā in manibus nr̄is dn̄i eorum Immediati ſuperioris earund apud Edinbur' ſurſum reddiderunt pureq; et ſimplir per fuſtim et baculum reſignarūt Ac totum Jus titulum intereſſe

Juriſdlameum proprietatem et poſſeſſionem earund que et quas In et ad eaſdem habuerunt habent ſeu quouiſmodo habere potuerint omnino quiete clamauerunt Imperpetuũ In fauorem ac pro hac nr̃a noua carta et infeodatione hereditaria prefato dño Thome ſuiſq; predictis deſuper in debita forma danda et cõficienda Inſuper nos pro fideli bono prompto et gratuito ſeruicio nobis per dictum dñm Thomam nr̃is negotijs magni momenti continuo preſtito et Impenſo Ac pro diuerſis alijs magnis reſpectibus et bonis cauſis et conſiderationibus nos Moueñ cum aviſamento et cõſenſu antedict⁹ De Nouo dedimus conceſſimus et diſpoſuimus ac pro perpetuo cõfirmauimus tenore p̃tis Carte nr̃e de Nouo damus concedimus diſponimus ac pro Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is pro perpetuo cõfirmamus prefato dño thome hãmyltoun de monkland militi nr̃o Aduocato ſuiſq; heredibus de corpore ſuo legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus deficientibus prefato Thome hãmyltoun de preſtiffeild ſuo patri ſuiſq; heredibus maſculis inter ipſum et dictam Elizabetham Murray legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus õnibus (quod abſit) deficientibus heredibus et aſſignatis dicti Dñi Thome hãmyltoun de Monkland militis quibuſcunq; hereditarie Totas et integras predictas ẽras et baroniam de bynnie ſpecialiter in ſe comprehendeñ predict⁹ omnes et ſingulas ẽras de Weſt⁹ bynnie cum turre fortalicio manerie domibus edificijs hortis pomarijs molendinis ẽris molendinarijs multuris et ſequelis earund carbonibus carbonarijs partibus pendiculis dependentijs et õnibus ſuis pertineñ vnacum dicta bouata ẽre in eiſter bynnie Tenentibus tenandrijs libere tenentiũ ſeruitijs earũd partibus pendiculis et pertineñ Ac totam et integram predictam peciam ẽre ac peciam prati contigue adiaceñ nuncupat⁹ lie damſlett et lochend cum ſuis privilegijs et ptineñ quibuſcunq; Necnon totas et integras predict⁹ ẽras de orchardfeild cum pertineñ contineñ etiam totas et integras predictas ẽras eccleſiaſticas de Eiſter bynnie weſter bynnie et bradlaw alias middell bynnie nuncupat⁹ lie Nunlandt⁹ cum tenentibus tenendrijs libere tenentiũ ſeruitijs feudifirme firmis ãnuis devorijs partibus pendiculis dependentijs et ſingulis earund pertineñ Ac etiam totas et integras predictas terras eccleſiaſticas dicte vicarie de Bynnĩgis Cum ſuis pendiculis et ptineñ vnacum diet⁹ aduocatione donatione et Jure patronatus dicte vicarie de Bynnĩgis in dictam liberam baroniam de bynnie perprius ãnexat⁹ Necnon Cum aviſamento et conſenſu antedict⁹ de nouo dedimus cõceſſimus diſpoſuimus pro perpetuo cõfirmauimus vniuimus Incorporauimus et Imperpetuum ãnexauimus Tenoreq; p̃tis carte nr̃e damus concedimus properpetuo cõfirmamus vnimus Incorporamus et Imperpetuũ ãnexamus In ad et cum dicta baronia de Bynnie In fauorem et prefato dño Thome hãmyltoun de monkland militi nr̃o aduocato ſuiſq; heredibus reſpectiue et aſſignatis preſcript⁹ Totas et integras predictas ẽras de braidlaw et hinganſyd alias middill bynnie Cum manerie domibus edificijs hortis lie outlettis partibus pendiculis ãnexis cõ nexis et õnibus ſuis pertineñ vnacum õnibus et ſingulis predictis terris eccleſiaſticis dicte vicarie eccſie parochialis de bynnie extendeñ ad quadraginta acras ẽre cum pertineñ ac totas et integras quatuor bouatas ẽre eccſie cum pertineñ in Myddill bynnie Omnes Jaceñ vt premiſſum eſt vnacum õnibus Jure titulo intereſſe Juriſclameo tam petitorio quam poſſeſſorio que ſeu quas Nos nr̃i predeceſſores aut ſucceſſores In et ad predictas terras pticulariter ſupramentionat⁹ cum pertineñ ſeu ad aliquam earund partem aut portionem vel ad Cenſus firmas proficua aut deuorias earund de quibuſcunq; ãnis ſeu terminis preteritis aut futuris habuimus habemus ſeu quouiſmodo habere vel clamare poterimus aut poterint ratione warde relevij nõintroitus recognitionis forifacture diſclamationis purpriſionis baſtardie totius aut maioris partis aliemationis cõfirmationũ ſaſinarũ aliarũq; evidentiarũ earũd quorũcũq; Carentium infeofamentorũ retornatuũ preceptorũ et ſaſinarũ inſtrumentorũ reductionis aut virtute quorũcunq; actorum nr̃i parliamenti aliorũ actorum Legum ſeu cõſtitutionũ nr̃i regni vel ob quamcũq; aliam cauſam actionem ſeu occaſionem preteritam diem date p̃tis carte nr̃e precedeñ Renũciando quieteclamando et ſimplir exonerando eiſdem cum õnibus actione et inſtantia ac õni Juri liti et cauſe pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is In fauorem dicti Thome ſuiſq; heredibus predictis pro Nunc et Imperpetuũ Cum pacto de nõ petendo et cũ ſupplemento oĩm defectuũ tam nom noiatorum quam noiatorum preteritorũ et futurorũ quos tanquam pro expreſſis in hac p̃ti carta nr̃a haberi voluimus Promittendo ſicut et nos pro Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is in verbo principis promittimus quod nos et ſucceſſores nr̃i Nunquam impoſterum vllam actionem litem querelam ſeu queſtionem Contra dictum dñm thomam ſuoſq; predictos circa premiſſa mouebimus nec movebunt Preterea pro cauſſis preſcriptis Nos ex certa ſcientia et libero motu ex matura deliberatione cum aviſamento et cõſenſu predict⁹ vniuimus ereximus creauimus ãnexauimus et Incorporauimus tenoreq; p̃tis carte nr̃e pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̃is vnimus erigimus creamus ãnexamus et Incorporamus omnes et ſingulas predict⁹ ẽras et baroniam de bynie in ſe comprehendeñ vt premiſſum eſt Ac totas et integras predict⁹ ẽras de bradlaw et hinganſyd alias middell bynnie Cum õnibus ſuis pertineñ ac predict⁹ quadraginta acras terrarũ eccleſiaſticarũ dicte vicarie de bynnie ac diet⁹ quatuor bouatas terrarum eccleſiaſticarũ in middill bynnie Cum õnibus ſuis pertineñ vnacum Jure patronatus ſupraſcript⁹ In vnam integram et liberam baroniam baroniam de bynnie õni tempore affuturo nuncupand declarando et ordinando quod vnica ſaſina nũc per dictum dñm Thomam et õni tempore affuturo per ſuos heredes reſpectiue et aſſignatos preſcriptos Apud turrem et maneriem de bynnie capienda ſtabit et ipſis erit ſufficiens ſaſina pro õnibus et ſingulis predictis terris particulariter ſupranoĩatis ac Jure patronatus antedict⁹ Tali modo ac ſi ſpecialis et particularis

ſaſina apud quemcūq; partem et locum earund terrarū capta eſſet non obſtante quod Inſimul et contigue non Jacent ſed diſcontigue ſuper quo nos pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is per p̄ites diſpenſamus Necnon nos ex nr̄a ſuprema p̄ate et authoritate regali ex ſcientia certa Animo deliberato ac libero proprio motu cum conſenſu antedict⁹ permutamus Innouamus et renovamus antiquam formam et modum tentionis dictarū t̄rarū In libera alba firma vt ſequitur TENENDAS et habendas totas et integras predictas terras et baroniam de bynnie ſpecialiter in ſe cōprehendeñ Integras particulares villas ſupraſpecificatas cum ānexis cōnexis partibus pendiculis et ſuis pertineñ cum dict⁹ Jure patronatus Antedict⁹ prefato dño thome hāmyltoun de monkland militi nr̄o Aduocato ſuiſq; heredibus de corpore ſuo legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quibus deficientibus prefato Thome hāmyltoun de preſtiffeild ſuo patri ſuiſq; heredibus maſculis inter ipſum et dictam Elizabetham murray eius ſponſam legitime procreatis ſeu procreandis Quib⁹ ōnibus (quod abſit) deficientibus heredibus et aſſignatis dicti dñi Thome hāmyltoun de monkland militis quibuſcunq; hereditarie de Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is in feodo et hereditate et feudifirma libera alba firma et libera baronia reſpectiue pro nūc et Imperpetuū Per omnes rectas metas ſuas antiquas et diuiſas prout Jacent in longitudine et latitudine in domibus edificijs boſcis planis moris marreſijs vijs ſemitis aquis ſtagnis riuulis pratis paſcuis et paſturis molendinis multuris et eorū ſequelis Aucupationibus venationibus piſcationibus petarijs turbarijs carbonibus carbonarijs cuniculis cunicularijs Columbis columbarijs fabrilibus braſinis bruerijs et geneſtis ſiluis Nemoribus piſcarijs virgultis lignis lapicidijs lapide et calce cum curijs et earū exitibus herezeldis bluduetis et Mulierum merchetis cum cōi paſtura Libero introitu et exitu Cum furca foſſa ſok ſak thole theme verte wrak wair weneſoun Infangthef outfangtheif pitt ſtokkis et gallous Ac cum ōnibus alijs et ſingulis libertatibus cōmoditatibus privilegijs et aſiamentis ad liberam baroniam Juſte ſpectañ Ac adeo libere in ōnibus reſpectibus ſicuti aliquis alius baro ſuas terras et baroniam de nobis et predeceſſoribus nr̄is vnquam tenent ſeu tenuerunt infra integram nr̄am inſulam magne britannie et regna nr̄a eiuſd Reddendo ānuatim prefatus dñs Thomas hāmyltoun ſuiq; heredes reſpectiue et aſſignati preſcript⁹ Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is pro predictis terris de weſt bynnie braidlaw et hinganſyd et reliquis alijs terris ſupraſcript⁹ de nobis perprius in Capite tent⁹ vnam rubeam roſam ad feſtum Sancti Joānis baptiſte Nuncupat⁹ midſommer apud turrem de bynnie noie albe firme ſi petatur tantum Necnon reddendo nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is alijſq; Jus pro tempore ad huiuſmodi habentib⁹ pro predictis terris de Nunlandis de Weſt bynnie eſter bynnie et braidlaw ſūmam viginti duarum mercarum vſualis monete regni nr̄i ſcotie ad duos āni terminos cōſuetos feſta vi3 penthecoſtes et ſancti martini in hieme per equales portiones Ac ſoluendo talem ſūmam viginti duarū mercarū monete predict⁹ in Introitu cuiuſlibet heredis noie feudifirme preter et ſupra feudifirmam ſupraſcriptam Ac etiam faciendo et Imponendo ōnia alia ſeruitia et deuorias in antiquis infeofamentis dict⁹ t̄rarū cōtent⁹ ſecund tenorem earund in ōnibus punctis Et pro predictis terris eccleſiaſticis dicte vicarie de bynnie ſūmam quatuor mercarū monete predicte ānuatim ad terminos predictos Ac duplicando dictam ſūmam primo āno introitu cuiuſlibet heredis ad dictas t̄ras put vſus eſt feudifirme tantum Ac etiam reddendo ānuatim pro dict⁹ Jure patronatus dicte vicarie de bynneis unam albam roſam ad dict⁹ feſtum ſancti Joannis baptiſte nuncupat⁹ lie midſommer noie albe firme pro ōnibus alijs deuorijs exactionibus clameis et Impoſitionibus quibuſcunq; que de predictis terris et baronia de bynnie ſeu de aliqua earund parte aut de ōnibus et ſingulis prenoīatis terris et Jure patronatus in dicta baronia vnit⁹ per quoſcunq; Juſte exigi poterint in futurū In cuius rei teſtimoniū huic p̄ti carte nr̄e magnū ſigillū nr̄m apponi precepimus Teſtibus predilectis nr̄is conſanguineis et conſiliarijs Jacobo marchione de hāmyltoun Comite Arranie Dño Eveñ t c⁹ Georgio mariſcalli comite dño keith t c⁹ regni nr̄i mariſcallo Alexandro comite de dumfermeling dño ſyvie t c⁹ nr̄o cancellario dilectis nr̄is familiaribus cōſiliarijs Jacobo dño de balmirrenoch nr̄o ſecretario Dño Richardo Cokburne Juniore de Clerkingtoun milite nr̄i ſecreti ſigilli cuſtode Mag̃ro Jacobo Skene nr̄orū rotulorū reg̃ri ac cōſilij Clerico dño Joanne cokburne de ormeſtoun Milite nr̄e Juſticiarie Clerico Et mag̃ro willelmo ſcott de Elie nr̄e Cancellarie directore Apud Whythall ſexto die menſis martij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo ſeptimo et regni nr̄i quarto et quadrageſimo JACOBUS Dei gratia Rex magne britannie francie et hibernie fideiq; protector Ōnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciatis nos poſt nr̄am diſſolutionem per nos cum aviſamento triū regni nr̄i ſtatuū in parliamento nr̄o factam oīm Minerarum et Metallorum infra regnum nr̄m ſcotie exiſtentiū ad effectum vt in feudifirma pro Augmentatione nr̄i rentalis Locarentur prout in acto nr̄i parliamenti deſuper cōfecto latius cōtinetur Cum auiſamento nr̄i fidelis et familiaris conſiliarij Georgij Comitis de Dunbar dñi home de berwick nr̄i theſaurarij regni nr̄i ſcotie ac prefecti ſeu Mag̃ri metellorum dicti nr̄i regni et dñi eiuſd Dediſſe conceſſiſſe arrendaſſe aſſedaſſe locaſſe et ad feudifirmā ſeu emphiteoſim hereditarie dimiſſiſſe et hac p̄ti carta nr̄a cōfirmaſſe tenoreq; Eiuſd dare concedere aſſedare arrendare locare et ad feudifirmam ſeu emphiteoſim hereditarie dimittere et pro perpetuo confirmare Predilecto nr̄o fideli et familiarj conſiliario dño thome hāmyltoñ de monkland militi ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis quibuſcunq; hereditarie Omnes et ſingulas Mineras Mineralia et metalla auri argent⁹

æris ſtanni et plumbi ac alia mineralia et metalla cuiuſcunq; generis vel qualitatis infra omnes bondas limites et fundum terrarum et baroniarum de ballincreif / Bathcatt drūcroce knok de Drumeroce Tortieben Torphechin et hilderſtannis cum earum pendiculis et pertineñ ſeu infra aliquam partem Locum ſeu pertineñ predict⁹ Integrarum terrarum et baroniarū aut alicuius earund partis Jaceñ Infra vicecomitatum nr̄m de lynlithgw Cum libera et plenaria p̄tate dicto dño Thome ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis corūve factoribus ſeruis aliiſq; eorum nōie fram fodiendi aqueductus ad fodinarū ſiccationem deducendi ōniaq; et ſingula metalla et Mineralia Cuiuſcunq; generis vel qualitatis infra integras bondas dict⁹ trarū et baroniarum Reſpectiue aut aliquam earund partem exiſtentia exquirendi effodiendi lucrandi laborandi et Intromittendi et ad omnes regni nr̄i partes tranſferendi vel extra dictum nr̄m regnū pro libito ſuo exportandi Eaq; vendendi vtendi vel ſupra eiſd pro arbitrio ſuo tanquā propria bona diſponendi Artifices vectores Metallarios aliōſq; neceſſarios operarios tam alienigenas quam alios ad hunc effectum Intrandi et Inſtituendi domos molendina Inſtrumenta vel opera ignea vulgo fyre warkis ſuper aliqua dictarū trarū parte edificandi Ceſpites aliamq; ignis materiā et fomenta effodiendi et ligna arbores et arbuſta cedendj in quibuſcunq; marreſijs aut ſiluis infra limites dictarū trarū aut aliquā earund partem aut infra octo ab eiſdem miliaria exiſtentia dictaſq; arbores ligna ceſpites reliquāq; Ignis materiā cōfacieñ libere tranſferendi et ad dictarū ſodinarū vſum cōmoditatem et proſequutionem earund applicandi Satiſfaciendo tamen dictus dñs Thomas ſuiq; predicti dictarū ſiluarum et Marreſiarum dñis pro dictis ceſpitibus et lignis Juſtum earund valorem vbi inter eos convenerit Iis vero Id recipere recuſantibus pretium per dños nr̄i ſecreti cōſilij vel per duos viros probos dictorum dñorum ſecreti conſilij Authoritate cōſtituendos Soluendo Cum p̄tate pariter dicto dño Thome eiuſq; antedictis vias et Itinera pro libero introitu et exitu acceſſu et redditu ad dictas mineras ſodinas domos molendina opera ignea vulgo fyre warkis prout ſibi videbitur expediens faciendj et ad materiam omnem neceſſariā aliaq; requiſita ad ead adducendi dictaq; metalla mineralia et foſſa illinc ad loca quecūq; ad ſuū libitum tranſferendi Et gñaliter cum p̄tate dicto dño thome ſuiſq; predictis ōnia alia privilegia libertates et cōmoditates quaſcūq; pro dictorū operū proſequutione dictorum metallorum et mineraliū tranſportatione vtendi ac exercendi que quibuſcunq; perſonis vllis elapſis temporibus per infeoſamenta aſſeda⁹nes aliaue Jura et ſecuritates vnquā conceſſe fuerant queve cum legibus et pliamentorū nr̄orum actis convenire poſſint Inſuper volumus et concedimus ac pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is decernimus et ordinamus quod vnica ſaſina nūe per dictum thomā et ōni tempore futuro per ſhos heredes et aſſignatos preſcriptos Apud maneriem de halkerſtoun aut maneries earund capienda ſtabit et ipſa erit ſufficiens ſaſina pro ōnibus et ſingulis predictis mineris minerarijs et metallis auri argenti æris ſtanni et plumbi aliiſq; minerarijs et metallis ſupraſcriptis nō obſtante quod nō ſimul et cōtigue Jacent ſed in diuerſis partibus ſuper quo nos pro Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is per p̄tis Carte nr̄e tenorem diſpenſamus TENEN' ET HABEN' omnes et ſingulas predictas mineras mineralia et metalla auri Argent⁹ æris ſtanni et plumbi aliaq; metalla et mineralia cuiuſcunq; generis ſeu qualitatis infra omnes bondas limites et fundum dict⁹ trarū et baroniarū p̄ticulariter ſupramentionat⁹ cum ſuis pendiculis et pertineñ ſeu Infra aliquā earund partem locum aut portionem dictarū trarū et baroniarū aut alicuius earund partibus vnacum ōnibus privilegijs libertatibus et Cōmoditatibus earund ſupraſcript⁹ Prefato dño thome ſuiſq; heredibus et aſſignatis predictis De nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is In feudifirma ſeu emphiteoſi et hereditate Imperpetuū cum libero introitu et exitu Ac cum ōnibus alijs et ſingulis libertatibus cōmoditatibus aſiamentis ac alijs ſuis Juſtis Pertinentijs ad eaſd ſpectañ ſeu Juſte ſpectare valeñ ſeu ad aliquas alias tales Mineras Mineralia et metalla infra dictum nr̄m regnū virtute dicti acti nr̄i parliamēti aut quorūcūq; feudifirme infeoſamentorū vel aliorū Juriū et ſecuritatū per nos cuicūq; perſone vel quibuſcunq; perſonis deſuper conceſſis ſeu concedendis Libere quiete plenarie Integre honorifice bene et in pace abſq; vlla revocatione contradictione Impedimento aut obſtaculo quocūq; Reddendo inde ānuatim dictus Thomas heredes ſui et aſſignati predicti Nobis et ſucceſſoribus nr̄is nr̄iſq; et eorum ſucceſſoribus et theſaurarijs p̄tibus et futuris factoribus et ſeruitoribus ſuis eorum nōie decimam partem oīm et ſingularū predict⁹ metallorū et mineraliū auri argenti æris ſtanni et plumbi ac aliorum que ānuatim eos lucrari contigerit Infra dictas terras et baronias ſuper ſolo vbi ead Lucrata fuerint in ead ſpecie et qualitate qua a terre viſceribus extracte fuerint vel tale pretium quale regia nr̄a maieſtas cum aviſamento dicti nr̄i theſaurarij aut metallorum nr̄orum magri p̄tis aut futuri et cum dicti dñi thome ſuorūq; antedictorū conſenſu in ſcriptis ſtatuerit in dicti dñi Thome ſuorumq; preſcript⁹ libera electione et optione nōie feudifirme tantum In cuius rei teſtimoniū huic p̄ti carte nr̄e magnū ſigillum nr̄m Apponi precepimus Teſtibus predilectis nr̄is cōſanguineis et cōſiliarijs Jacobo marchione de hamyltoun Comite Arranie dño ewin &c⁹ Georgio Mariſcalli Comite dño keith &c⁹ regni nr̄i mariſcallo Alexandro Comite de Dumfermeling dño fyvie &c⁹ Cancellario nr̄o Jacobo dño balmirrenoch nr̄i collegij Juſticie preſide ac ſecretario nr̄o dilectis nr̄is familiaribus cōſiliarijs dño Richardo cokburne Juniore de Clerkingtoun milite nr̄i ſecreti ſigilli cuſtode Magro Jacobo ſkene nr̄orū rotulorū regri ac cōſilij clerico Dño Joanne cokburne de ormeſtoun milite nr̄e Juſticiarie clerico et magro willelmo ſcott de Elie nr̄e Cancellarie directore Apud palacium nr̄m de whythall quarto die menſis Aprilis Anno dñi milleſimo ſexcenteſimo

ſeptimo et regni nr̃i magne britanie ffrancie et hibernie Annis quinto et quadrageſimo

ACT in fauouris of the erle of orknay

IN THE PARLIAMENT haldin at Edinburgh the ellevint day of Auguſt the ȝeir of god J^{m} vj^{c} and ſevin ȝeiris be vertue of ane ſpeciall cõmiſſioun grantit be o^{r} ſouerane lord to that effect vnder his maieſteis great ſeall of the date at his hienes court of theobaldſ the threttene day of Julij laſt bipaſt 1607 COMPERIT PERSONALIE S^{r} Thomas hamyltoun of Bynnie kny^{t} aduocat to o^{r} ſouerane lord and in p̃is of the haill eſtaittis of parliament Producit ane ſũmondis of foirfaltrie raſit at the inſtance of the ſaid Lord Aduocat for his hienes interes Aganis patrik Erle of Orknay Quhairof the tenno^{r} followes JACOBUS dei gratia magne brittannie francie et hibernie Rex fidei defenſor dilectis nr̃is leoni Regi armorum Ilay ⁊ albanie ⁊ Roß Rotheſay ſnawdoun merchmond herauldis Dauidi bryſoun alexandro Dowglas Jacobo chalmeris et mag̃ro willelmo ſtewart clavigeris Ormound bute vnicorne carrik ſigniferis Nuntijs ac eorum cuilibet cõiunctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nr̃is in hac parte ſalutem Mandamus vobis et precipimus Quatenus legitime et peremptorie ſũmoneatis Patriciũ orcadum comitem perſonaliter ſi eius perſonalem p̃ſtiam cõmode habere poteritis Sin minime per publicam proclamationem Apud crucem foralem de Edinburgh et portum vulgo lie ſchore et peir of leith virtute literarũ diſpenſationis dñorum nr̃i ſecreti conſilij Quod compareat coram nobis nr̃oue cõmiſſionario regni nr̃i Scotie Noſtroq; Juſticiario et tribus dicti Regni ſtatibus in parliamento nr̃o Apud Edinbur^{t} vel vbi nos dictumve nr̃m cõmiſſionarium Juſticiariũ et dicti regni nr̃i ordines conuenire contigerit Tenendo viceſimo die menſis martij proxime futuri hora cauſarum Cum continuatione dierum Ad reſpondendum nobis ſeu Juſticiario nr̃o in prefato nr̃o parliamento Et ad inſtantiam dilecti et fidelis nr̃i Conſiliarij Thome hãmyltoun de Monkland Militis Aduocati nr̃i pro nr̃o intereſſe Pro ipſius patricij orcadum comitis neſarijs et proditorijs leſe maieſtatis criminibus infraſcriptis per ipſum et alios eius mandato Auxilio perſuaſione conſilio et ratihabitione perpetratis et cõmiſſis et quorum cõſcius et particeps ars et pars fuit et eſt Necnon ad videndum et Audiendum ſe per nos dictumue nr̃m cõmiſſionariũ et Juſticiariũ Ac tres dicti regni nr̃i ſtatus decerni et ordinarj crimen leſe maieſtatis cõmiſſiſſe penaſq; illi legibus cõſtitutas vite ſcilicet terrarum et bonorum oĩm aliorumq; infraſcriptorum amiſſionem incurriſſe ob cauſas et Rationes ſubſequentes Quia per nos multoſq; nr̃os ſereniſſimos predeceſſores Scotie Reges dictiq; regni Ordines in diuerſis parliamentis ſtatutum eſt alijſq; nr̃is aliarũq; gentium equis receptiſq; legibus Conſtitutum eſt Quod quicunq; contra regis perſonam Maieſtatem vel authoritatem proditionis et leſe maieſtatis crimen cõmiſerit vel regiam authoritatem in ſe ſuſceperit vel privatus pro poteſtate Magiſtratuus quid ſciens dolo Malo geſſerit Id vite terrarũ et bonorum oĩm amiſſione Luet Ac vero manifeſtum eſt dictum patriciũ orcadum Comitem Contra nos Authoritatem nr̃am Maieſtatemq; Proditionis et leſe maieſtatis Plurima crimina ſubſequentia cõmiſſiſſe et nr̃am maieſtatem et Authoritatem proditorie vſurpaſſe ⁊ et dolo malo pro poteſtate et magiſtratu Ea que ſũmi Imperij ſunt proditorie geſſiſſe Cum enim ſolius ſũmi principis ſit leges Condere et promulgare et pœnam mortis exilij aut perduellionis earund violatoribus conſtituere Tamen dictus Patricius orcadum Comes nr̃a maieſtate et authoritate ſpreta et violata nobis inconſultis inſciiſq; ac ſũmũ nr̃m Imperium proditorie vſurpans Legem Condidit Et menſe martio aut eo circa Anno dñi miłłimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo quinto Per tube ſonũ proditorie proprio ſuo nõie promulgauit Nequis orcadum Incola aliuſve vllus illuc appellens enſem pugionem cultrum aliaue quelibet arma ſine Ipſius Licentia ſub pœna mortis ferret Et ob dicte ſue conſtitutionis violationem dictus patricius menſe Anno dñi miłłmo quingenteſimo nonageſimo quinto Joannem orcadum Mag̃rm fratrem ſuũ Liberum nr̃m ſubditum violenter et proditorie cepit et arctiſſime cuſtodiẽ mandauit Ac etiam willelmũ tod ciuem Edinburgeñ dicto Anno ob eandem Cauſam cepit et compedibus vinctum crudeliter et proditorie diutiſſime captum detinuit SECŨDO dictus patricius Orcadum Comes menſe Anno dñi miłłimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo quinto Ac etiam menſe Anno dñi miłłimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo octauo Necnon menſe Anno dñi miłłimo ſexcenteſimo Statuit et publico edicto proditorie promulgauit Ne quis orcadum Incola Nobis nr̃eue feſſionis aut ſecreti Conſilij dñis vel Juſticiario alijſue quibuſlibet ſũme Authoritatis Judicibus nr̃is de vlla Iniuria ſibi allata conqueratur aut vllam Litem moueat Aut vlla de Re ciuilem vel criminalem actionem intentet aut proſequatur Coram vllo alio Judice quam dicti Patricij deputatis Ac plurimos Orcadum Incolas generoſos eidem ſubſcribere et conſẽtire Compulit ſub pena amiſſionis oĩm terrarũ et bonorum ſuorum ac precipue exilij Et Gulielmũ bannatyne de Gerſay ob dicte conſtitutionis ſue tranſgreſſionem menſe Anno dñi Miłłimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo quinto proditorie cepit Literas nr̃as aſſecuramenti et cautionis de nõ offendendo vulgo oure letteris of Lauborrowis illi eripuit eaſq; proditorie lacerauit et combuſſit ⁊ Ac munciũ nr̃m ob earund executionem in vincula conjecit ac nouo et Invſitate crudelitatis tormento A ſe Invento vulgo lie caſchelawes ſeuiſſime et proditorie ſubiecit Ac dictum willelmũ bannatyne proditoria ſua ſententia In perpetuum exilium Orcadibus exigit TERTIO dictus patricius dictarũ inſularum Incolas omnes generoſos et cives honeſtiores ac ſeruos ſuos domeſticos ſcripto manibus Ipſorum ſubſcripto obligare ſe pro-

ditorie coegit Quod ſi quis vllum de eo ſermonem contumelioſum audiuerit / aut vllam querelam de Ipſius ſeuitia Iniquitate Iniurijs aut tyrannide A quouis prolatum intellexerit / ea infra viginti quatuor horas dicto patricio ſe Renũciaturos ſub pœna cõfiſcationis oĩm ſrarũ et bonorũ ſuorum et perpetuo ſuorum et poſterorum exilio / vel ſi quis vllum Inimicorum dicti Patricij receptauerit Aut vllo auxilio Juuerit vt parem pœnam ſubeat dicto deniq; ſcripto eos omnes proditorie aſtrinxit vt vllum illiuſq; omnes cauſas ac negotia quelibet Contra omnes mortales Nemine / Ac ne nobis quidem exceptis foueant Juuent ac tueantur QUARTO dictus patricius orcadum Comes menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo ſecundo Comiſſionem locumtenentis A nobis ſibi conceſſam proditorie fingens ac opera Andree martene ſeruj ſui Juſſu dicti patricij nr̃e manus ſubſcriptione proditorie ſimulata et ficta Ac ſigneto nr̃o pariter ficto Authoritatem nr̃am eo pretextu proditorie vſurpans publica proclamatione ad ſonũ tube edita Ac ſi legitimam Cõmiſſionem A nobis conceſſam habuiſſet Cum re vera Nulla vnquã A nobis vel petita vel data fuiſſet Õnibus dictarum Inſularum Incolis ſub pena leſe maieſtatis Imperauit vt ſumptis Armis frequentes convenirent ſuo Imperio veluti nr̃o cõmiſſionario Ac locumtenenti parerent Ac arcem kirkwallenſem obſiderent Ac dicte Arcis Cuſtodes proditorie cõmiſſionis atq; edicti nr̃o nõie editi metu territos arcem ſibi tradere Coegit QUINTO dictus patricius Tributa quod ſolius ſũmi principis eſt dictarũ Orcadum Inſularum et Zetlandie Incolis proditorie Impoſuit Et crudeliter exegit Nimirum Menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo quarto et mẽſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingẽteſimo Nonageſimo quinto ſũmam viginti mille merearũ Et mẽſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo ſexto Aliud tributum viginti mille Librarum excedens eiſdem orcadum et Zetlandie Incolis Impoſuit Ac renuentes ſoluere ſrarum et bonorum ſeueriſſima diſtrictione cum ſũmo eorum damno eadem Ab Invitis ſeueriſſime crudeliterq; ſine vlla inopie Inſulanorũ cõmiſeratione exegit Ac etiam menſe ãno dñi nonageſimo quinto aliud ingens et Intollerandum tributum ſũmã viginti mille librarũ ad Coemendum ſibi ingentem Navem eiſd indixit SEXTO dictus patricius Menſe Nouembri Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo octauo multis convocatis hominibus armatis et in Centurias ſub ducibus et ſignis proditorie diſtributis bellum Contra Michaelem balfour de Montquhanie liberum et fidelem ſubditum nr̃m proditorie movit Ac dicti Michaelis Arcem de Nowttand omni hoſtilitatis genere obſedit Ac ferro flammis et tormentis bellicis eandem dies noctesq; diverberans Invadenſq; tandem obſeſſos per vim Inſtãtis Crudeliſſime mortis motum eand illi tradere coegit eoſq; captiuos abduxit et per multos dies proditorie detinuit SEPTIMO dictus patricius Orcadum comes menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo primo et nonageſimo ſecundo cum ffranciſco quond bothuelie Comite perduellionis tunc damnato Conſilia contra nos proditorie cõmunicauit Ac crebris Nuntijs nr̃orum conſiliorum et actionum eum Certiorem reddidit et magnis pecuniarũ ſũmis per quond henricũ colvill patricij domeſticum miſſis quibus milites Contra nos cõducti fuerunt dictum franciſcum contra nos proditorie et hoſtiliter Juuit Ac etiam dictus patricius cum Magro Joanne colvill Notario damnato et publice denũciato rebelle ſepe convenit Conſilia cõmunicavit eorumq; dictum franciſcum quond Bothuelie Comitem literis per Georgiũ traill dicti Patricij domeſticum miſſis mẽſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo quarto monuit Ac complures Milites ſuis ſtipendijs conductos dicto Magro Joanni colvill nr̃o rebelli ſatellites cuſtodes et defenſores dicto menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo [Nonageſimo] quarto et diuerſis alijs menſibus et Annis dicto Magro Joanne rebelle exiſtente adhibuit OCTAUO dictus patricius orcadum comes Inueteratum in animo ſuo nr̃i Contemptum tot proditorijs factis ſupraſcriptis expreſſiſſe contentens menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo Nonageſimo ſeptimo Cum aũicorũ literis Monitus fuiſſet quantum nos tyrannide ſua adverſus Inopes et fideles ſubditos nr̃os offenderit et quo A nobis veniam facilius Impetraret vt bona Contra Jus faſq; illis erepta reſtitueret et revocata exilij Iniuſta ſententia domos ſuas reverti et predijs boniſq; ſuis in futurũ pacifice vti ac frui pateretur Contumelioſe ac proditorie reſpondit recte facturos Amicos ſuos ſi nobiſcum agant nobiſq; et ſuauiſſime cõiungi nr̃e perſuadeant Ne vllis literis exules et rebelles ſuos illi cõmendemus ſe enim nec velle nec poſſe vllum ſauorem aut delictorum veniam In gratiam nr̃am ijs concedere quod ſi quid ſeuerius Contra eum ſtatuerimus facturũ ſe vt reditus erarium fundos patrimoniales et dominicales Ipſamq; coronam nr̃am Impendamus conſumamuſq; priuſq; vllum quid Contra animi ſui libitum efficere cogamus NONO dictus Patricius orcadum Comes menſe decembri Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo quarto dñi Jacobi ſtewart de gramſay in clauſtram que ſola poſt alia omnia Illius loci edificia dicti patricij tyrannide diruta ſeruis dicti Jacobi refugiũ reſtabat Immaniter obſidens atq; eand cũ dicti Jacobi ſeruis per ſernos ſuos domeſticos et Milites ſtipendiarios expreſſo ſuo mandato illuc miſſos proditorie incendendam et flãmis deſtruendam curauit DECIMO dictus patricius Orcadum Comes Nullam nr̃e maieſtatis prerogatiuam non vſurpans menſe Anno dñi miſſimo quingenteſimo nonageſimo octauo cogitationis vllius contra ſe facinoris penam mortem conſtituens Thomam paplay et gulielmũ Spaner ob Initam contra ſe factionem et neeis ſine Conſiliũ in Jus vocatos ob eam ſolam cauſam a ſuis deputatis convictos et cõdemnatos Capite muletauit et dauidem anguſium ob dicti cõſilij allegatam ſcien-

tiam et Celationem pariter capite plectendum Curauit VNDECIMO dictus patricius Rebellis exiſtens et ad Cornu nr̃m denũciatus propter literarũ et mandatorũ nr̃orum regiorũ contemptum et Inobedientiam Cum de more et ſecundum regni nr̃i leges et Conſuetudinem Nos et ſecreti cõſilij nr̃i dãi alias literas nr̃as direxiſſemus dicto Patricio Orcadum comiti ob predictas rebelliones ſub pena proditionis et leſe maieſtatis Imperaretur vt arces ſuas Nuncio nr̃o dictarum literarũ executori nr̃o nõie redderet ſeq, in arcem nr̃am Blakneſſam Captiuũ tuto cuſtodiendum ſiſteret Ac nuntius ac tubicen̄ kirkwallam ad exequendas dictas literas veniſſent per Capitaneum henricum blak dicti Comitis domeſticum hoſpitio ſuo egredi ſub pena mortis prohibj quoad dictus patricius de Cauſa aduentus illorum certior factus voluntatem ſuam de ea re ſignificaret ſequenti die Nimirum Menſe Octobris Anno dñi miłimo ſexcenteſimo quarto dicto tubicine Captiuo vt prius in hoſpitio dicti patricij Juſſu et mandato retento et ſolo Nuntio literas ad crucem de kirkwall proclamare privatim permiſſo dictus Patricius Orcadum Comes dictarũ literarũ nr̃arũ mandatum Imperiũq, nr̃m proditorie contempſit Nec vnquam poſt dictarũ Literarum nr̃arum executionem ad dictam arcem Blakneſſam acceſſit aut vlli cuſtodie nr̃e ſe tradidit Sed õnia pro arbitrio ſuo ac imperio in dictis orcadicis et ȝetlandie Inſulis Continuo ab eo tempore contemptim et proditorie que voluit geſſit Quibuſquid Criminibus predictis ac eorum vnoquoq, dictus patricius Comes Orcadum proditionis et leſe maieſtatis Crimen Cõmiſit ac penas legibus conſtitutas ijſdem meruiſſe Incurriſſe et ſuſtinere decerni debet Et propterea dictus patricius Comes Orcadum Ad videndum et audiendum per nos noſtrumue cõmiſſionariũ et Juſticiariũ ac tres regni nr̃i ſtatus decerni declarari et ordinari ſe predicta leſe maieſtatis et proditorie rebellionis Crimina reſpectiue perpetraſſe et cõmiſſiſſe et eorum conſcium et participem vulgo airt et pairt fuiſſe et eſſe Ideoq, penas dictis criminibus de Jure cõpetentes ferre et ſubire debere vite ſcilicet et bonorum oĩm mobiliũ et Immobilium terrarum et tenementorum honorum dignitatum aliorumq, oĩm amiſſionem et cõfiſcationem Dictaſq, terras tenementa predia bonaq, õnia mobilia et Immobilia Jura honores dignitates aliaq, oĩa ad dictum patriciũ ſpectantia et ptinentia vel que ad Illum ſpectare vel pertinere vllo modo poterint Nobis Confiſcari ad nos pertinere et perpetuo nobiſcum in proprietate Remanere Et vlterius in premiſſis reſpondendum et Juri parendum Intimando dicto Patricio Orcadum Comiti Quod ſi dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierum Comparuerit ſiue non Nos dictuſq, noſter Cõmiſſionarius ac Juſticiarius in premiſſis Juſticia mediante procedemus et procedet Inſuper fũmoneatis Ad comparendum Coram nobis nr̃oue Cõmiſſionario Ac Juſticiario in dicto nr̃o Parliamento dictis die et loco hora cauſarum cum continuatione dierum Ad perhibendum fidele teſtimoniũ in premiſſis ſub pena Et pñtes literas debite executas et Indorſatas earund latori reddatis Et vos qui pñtes Executi fueritis ſitis Ibidem dictis die et loco cum continuatione dierum Coram nobis nr̃oue cõmiſſionario ac Juſticiario Portantes Vobiſcũ vr̃e ſũmonitionis teſtimoniũ in ſcriptis pro premiſſ⁹ ſeu Ipſos teſtes Ad quod faciendum vobis et vr̃m cuilibet cõiunctim et diuiſim vicecomitibus nr̃is in hac parte plenariam cõmittimus pñatem Datum ſub teſtimonio nr̃i magni ſigilli Apud Edinbur' primo die menſis Januarij Anno dñi miłimo ſexcenteſimo ſexto Et regni nr̃i Annis Triceſimo nono et tertio ·

Vpoun the productioun of the qlk ſũmondis abonewrittin and executiounes thairof The ſaid ſ^r Thomas hamyltoun aduocat to o' ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis And Immediatlie thaireftir In pũs of the ſaidis Eſtaittis Maiſter Alexander king procu^tor for þe ſaid patrik erle of orknay producit his hienes letter & warrand vnderwrittin ſuperſignet w^t his maieſtes hand Off the qlk the tenno' followes James R · S^r Thomas hãmyltoun of Bynnie kny^t oure Aduocat we great ȝow weill ffor ſamekill as it is vnderſtand to ws that thair is ane ſũmondis of ſoirfalto' Intentit againis oure couſing patrik Erle of Orknay mair ſũmarlie nor is Accuſtumit in ſic caiſ⁹ And that the reaſounes contenit thairintill Ar altogidder falſ⁹ and frinoulous and for the maiſt pairt alreadie decydit ſo in counſall IT is thairfoir oure pleſure that vpoun the ſight heirof ȝe cõpeir in oure nixt feſſioun of parliamẽt haldin thair in o' countrey of North britane beſoir o' thrie eſtaittis And thair eftir calling of the ſaid ſũmondis Renunce the ſame Jure lite et cauſa And crave ane act of o' parliament to be extendit thairvpoun As ȝe will anſ^r to ws Wheiranẽt this pũt ſall be ȝo' ſufficient warrand and to o' thre eſtaittis Gevin at oure Courte in Whythall the nyntene day of Nouember 1606 The qlk letter and warrand being publictlie red in pũs of the ſaidis Eſtaittis The ſaid Lord Aduocat aſkit Inſtrumẽtis vpoun the pductioun and Contentis thairof And Conforme to the ſami warrand and for obedience thairof The ſaid Aduocat In oure ſouerane lord^s Name Renũcit the foirſaid Sũmondis of foirfaltrie and haill actioun and reſſiones thairin cõtenit cõpetent to his ma^tie Juri liti et cauſſe Conforme to the deſyre of the ſaid warrand aboneinſert in all pointis And Proteſtit that the ſami letter be inſert in the buikis of parliamẽt for his & the ſaidis Eſtaittis warrand in the ſaid mater / To the qlkes haill premiſſ⁹ the ſaidis Eſtaittis hes interponit and interponis thair Authoritie ·

COMISSIOUN Anent the brig of Cramound

THE QLK DAY oure Souerane lord and Eſtaittis of parliament vnderſtandig That ſen the decay and dounfalling of the brig of ouer Crãmound no' onlie his hienes lieges in paſſing and returnig to the 31

burgh of Edinburgh being þe place quhair þe lordis of his hienes ſecrete counſaill ſeſſioun and Juſtice ſor þe maiſt pairt makis thair reſidence for adminiſtratioun of Juſtice Ar oft and diuerſ tymes be þe watter of Awmond (qlk ſuddantlie ryſis in great abundance) In perrell of þair lyves / bot lykwayes ſindrie hes periſcheit þairin / ffor remede quhairof and of the Inconvenientis may fall out in tyme cūmīg throw þe decay of þe ſaid brig of Cramound Oure ſaid ſouerane Lord and Eſtaittis foirſaidis hes gevin and grantit Lyk as be þe tenno' heirof Giffis and grantis full power and Cōmiſſioun to the lordꝭ of ſecrete counſaill To ſett doun ſum ſolide ordour That thair be ane brig biggit quhair þe former brig wes biggit of befoir vpoun þe ſaid watter of almond or in the maiſt Convenient pairt narreſt þat place for ſerveing as ane paſſage to his hienes ſubiectis thair gudis and geir ouer þe ſaid watter in tyme cūmīg And quhatſumeuir act and ordinance the ſaidis lordꝭ of ſecrete counſaill ſall mak devyſe and ordane for the bigging of þe ſaid brig of Crawmond The ſaidis Eſtaittis of pliamēt now as gif þe ſamē act and ordinance wer maid And than as now / Ratefeis and appreves þe ſamyn And decernis and declaris the ſamē act and ordinance To be alſ valide and effectuall in the ſelf As gif the ſamē had bene maid in þis pūt parliamēt And ane act maid þairvpoun

ERECTIOUN of kelſo in fauo'r of Lord Roxburgh

32 OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Calling to Remembrance þe gude trew and memorable ſeruice done to his maᵗⁱᵉ and lieges be his Treſt couſing Robert lord Roxburgh and his predeceſſouris in all tymes and at all neceſſar occaſionis bigane Alſweill in tyme of peax as in tyme of weir And alſ þe great cair earneſt zeall and redines of the ſaid lord To vndirly all gude offices and ſeruices Tending to his hienes hono' weill and profficitt of the realme No' onlie in the diſchargeing of þe office of þe wardanrie in the middill marches of this realme befoir þe happie vnioun of baith þe Realmes in his hienes perſone / bot lykwayes in the executioun of diuerſ vtheris Cōmiſſionis for quieting of þe ꝥlait bordouris and repreſſing of all inſolencie and diſordo' within þe ſamē at all occaſionis bigane vpoun his great charges and expenſ In the qlkꝭ gude offices the ſaid Robert lord of Roxbur' hes diſchargeit his duetie maiſt faithfullie As is notourlie knawin to his maᵗⁱᵉ and eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt / quhairvpoun ſufficient tryell hes bene tane befoir þame And being of gude deliberat mynd that the ſaidis gude offices and ſeruices done be the ſaid Robert Lord of Roxburgh / with the great charges ſuſtenit be him Sall be in ſum meaſure recompenſit / And ffinding na better meane for þe pūt Than that the haill temporall landis & rentis qlkis pertenit of befoir to the abbacie of kelſo and Cell of leſmahago qlk is ane pendicle of the ſaid Abbacie with the abbay places cloſteris zairdis orchardis and all aiſmētis & cōmoditeis within the precinctis of þe ſamē with all and haill that pt of þe towne landꝭ and manir of ſprouſtoun mylnis mylnlandis multuris ſuckin and haill pairtis and pendiclis þairof qlkis pertenit of befoir to the priorie of charterhouſ As ane pairt of the patrimonie þairof And now pertenis to his maᵗⁱᵉ be þe act of ānexaᵗⁱᵒun of the kirk landis within this realme to the Crowne with all and ſindrie þe teyndſchewes vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis and dueteis alſweill perſonages as vicarages of all and ſindrie þe parochkirkis of the ſamē benefices Sall be grantit and diſponit to the ſaid Robert lord Roxburgh his airis maill and aſſignais herctablie as followis As alſo Conſidering that willia Cōmendatar of kelſo for mony gude and reſonable cauſ with conſent of his yeonimus hes reſignit renūcit and dimittit in his hienes handꝭ All and haill the ſaid benefice of kelſo and Cell of leſmahago qlk is ane pendicle þairof as ſaid is / haill teyndis fruittis and rentis of þe kirkis of þe ſamē (except heireſtir exceptit) with the abbay places of kelſo and leſmahago cloſteris houſ biggingis zairdis orchardis and all landis within the precinctis ſof To the effect þe ſamyn may be diſponit be his maᵗⁱᵉ To the ſaid Robert lord Roxbur' and his foirſaidꝭ In maner and to the effect following As þe ſaid dimiſſioun beiris THAIRFOIR his hienes with advyſe of the ſaidis Eſtaittis of parliamēt eftir ſufficient tryell tane þairin be thame of the haill premiſſ and that þe ſamē ar ſene reſonable and proffitable cauſ for þe weill of his maᵗⁱᵉ Crowne and realme Hes diſſolvit and be þir pūtis diſſolvis all and ſindrie temporall Landis and rentis Pertenīg of befoir to the ſaid abbacie of kelſo and Cell of leſmahago with that pairt foirſaid of all and haill þe ſaidis landis manir and towne of ſprouſtoun mylnis mylnlandis multuris ſuckin and haill pairtis and pendielis þairof / ffra þe ſaid act of ānexatioun of þe ſamē to the crowne / and fra all vtheris actis of ānexatioun quhatſumeuir EXCEPTAND alwayes furth and fra this pūt diſſolutioun all and haill þe landis of bothill with the myln of the ſamē The landis of toircleuch The landis of hairheid with the toure fortilice and maner place of the ſamē / and þe landis of bowſcheilhill with houſ biggingis zairdꝭ toftis croftis pairtis pendiclis ānexis cōnexis Tennentis Tēnandres ſeruice of ſrie tennentis of the ſaidꝭ haill landꝭ with thair ptinentis Lyand wᵗⁱⁿ the Conſtabularie of hadingtoun and ſeſdome of Edinburgh To Sr Johne Cokburne of ormeſtoun knyt iuſtice Clerk To be haldin of o' ſouerane lord in all tyme cūmīg ffor þe zeirlie paymēt of Twentie twa pundꝭ tuell penneis cōforme to his infeftment of þe ſamē / The ſaidis Lord of ormeſtoun his airis & ſucceſſouris in the ſaidis landis RELIEVAND þe ſaid Lord of Roxbur' and his ſucceſſoꝭ in the lordſchip of kelſo of the ſaid fewferme duetie zeirlie of

Tuentie tua pundᶻ tuelf penneis at oure ſouerane lord ⁊ his hienes collecto'ᶻ handᶻ And Siclyk hes diſſoluit and be þir p̃tis diſſoluis all ⁊ ſindrie þe Teyndſcheves and vtheris Teyndis fruittis rentis proventis and emolumẽtis alſweill perſonage as vicarage of all and ſindrie þe parochkirkis of the ſaidis benefices of kelſo and leſmahago fra the ſaidis benefices and fundationis þairof quhairvpoun þe ſamī procedit Except þe teyndis pſonage and vicarage of the kirkis of home gordoun and fogo / poſſeſſit be Alexander erle of home / lord Jedburgh and douglas ⁊c. and þe teyndᶻ of the landis and baronie of broxfeild Lyand wᵗʰin þe parochin of kelſo / alſo ptenīg to the ſaid erle being þe auld kyndlie poſſeſſionis of þe houſ of home And lykwayes exceptand þe kirk of Grenelaw and teyndᶻ þairof The patronage quhairof ptenis to George erle of Dunbar Lord berwick be his hienes gift and diſpoſitioun / qlkis kirkis and teyndis reſpectiue foirſaidis Sall nawayes be Comprehendit vnder þis p̃t diſſolutioun Bot is and ſall be ſpecialie exceptit þairfra and furth of the infeſtment following And lykwayes hes diſſoluit and be thir p̃tis diſſoluis the ſaidis abbay places Cloſteris ȝairdis orchardis and all aiſmentis and cõmoditeis within the precinctᶻ of the ſamī fra the ſaidis benefices And hes ſuppreſſit and be thir p̃tis ſuppreſſis the names and memoreis of the ſamī benefices for now and euir To the effect the ſamī haill temporall landis and rentis of the ſaidis benefices (Except befoir exceptit) And that pairt of the ſaidis haill towne Landis and maniſ of ſprouſtoun with thair foirſaidis qlkis ptenit of befoir to the ſaid priorie of charterhouſ with all and ſindrie þe teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis and dueteis alſweill perſonages as vicarages of all and ſindrie þe paroch kirkis of the ſamī benefices (Except befoir exceptit) Togidder alſua with the ſaidis abbay places cloſteris ȝairdis and all boundis wᵗʰin the precinctis of þe ſamī may be grantit and diſponit be his maᵗⁱᵉ To the ſaid robert lord of Roxburᵗ his airis maill and aſſignais foirſaidis and may be erectit to thame be his hienes In ane haill and frie lordſchip and baronie with all privileges Imuniteis and Juriſdictionis ptenīg to ane frie lordſchip and baronie Haldin of his hienes and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenche ffor ȝeirlie paymẽt of four hundreth m̃kis money of this realme in name of blenche ferme As for paymẽt to the miniſtres ſerveing þe cure at þe ſaidis kirkis to be noiat and preſentit and electit be his maᵗⁱᵉ and his ſucceſſouris of thair ȝeirlie ſtipendis to be modefeit be the cõmiſſionaris appointit to that effect And þairfoir to be frie of paymẽt of all monkis portionis firſt fruittis fyſt penny Thrid and all vtheris dueteis quhairvnto his hienes his predeceſſouris or ſucceſſouris had hes or ony wayes may haue or p̃tend richt in ony tyme cũmīg be vertue of quhatſumeuir law ſtatute actis of parliamẽt counſaill or conventioun quhatſumeuir maid or to be maid in the Contrair qlkis his hienes and eſtaittis foirſaidis for þe cauſ abone ſpecefeit Renũces and diſcharges for euir be þir p̃tis Ordanīg þe ſaid lordſchip to be callit in all tyme cũmig The lordſchip and baronie of halidene And that ſufficient heretable Infeſtmẽt may be grantit be his maᵗⁱᵉ þairvpoun In fauo'ᶻ of the ſaid Robert lord of Roxburᵗ and his foirſaidis in ſic dew and competent forme as efferis ffor making of the qlk infeſtmẽt this act ſall be ane ſufficient warrand Quhilk infeſtmẽt lykwayes oure ſaid ſouerane lord with advyſe of his ſaidis eſtaittis now as gif the ſamī wer pſytit ⁊ maid and than as now for his hienes ⁊ his ſucceſſouris Ratefeis and apprevis for euir be þir p̃tis Reſerveand alwayes and exceptand furth of this p̃t act and erectioun foirſaid All regalitie and all privileges þairof gif ony be poſſeſſit be þe abbottᶻ and titularis of kelſo of befoir To remane with o' ſouerane lord and his hienes ſucceſſouris and þair Crowne inſeparablie in all tyme heireſtir

ACT in fauouris of the Laird of Ruthvenis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 33
this p̃t parliament Ratifeis appreves and confirmes all and ſindrie richtis titillis infeſtmentis and ſecuriteis and ſeaſingis following þairvpoun maid gevin and grantit to ſᵉ James creichtoun of Ruthvenis knyᵗ and his airis ſpeceſeit þairintill Off the richt and patronage of þe kirk of nevay perſonage and vicarage thairof And of the richt and patronage of the pſonage and vicarage of the paroch kirk of eſſe qlkis tua kirkis lyis wᵗʰin the Ꝓfidome of forfar In all and ſindrie heidis pointis clauſ articlis and conditionis ſpeceſeit and contenit þairintill Eftir þe forme and tenno' þairof in all pointis RESERVAND alwayes to the Archibiſchop of Sanctandrous The ȝeirlie duetie of four pundis contenit in a Contract maid betuix the ſaid Archibiſchop and the ſaid ſᵉ James thairanent of the date at Edinburᵗ the fourt day of Julij 1607 ȝeiris

RATIFICATIOUN in fauouris of the Laird of Balcarres

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of 34
this p̃t parliament calling to Remenberance the gude trew and thankfull ſeruice done to his maᵗⁱᵉ and in the publict affairis of the Realme of Scotland be his hienes vnqˡᵉ faithfull and familiar Counſallo' mʳ Johne lyndſay of balcarres ſumtyme his maieſteis ſecretar and ane of the ſenato'ᶻ of his hienes college of Juſtice To the proffeitt and cõmoditie of his maᵗⁱᵉˢ Eſtait Royell and cõmoun weill of his ſaid Realme Thairfoir and for vther gude cauſ and conſiderationis moveing his maᵗⁱᵉ and Eſtaitis foirſaidis heirto They haue ratifeit approvin and cõfirmit and be the tenno' heirof Ratifeis apprevis and confirmis Ane chartour and Infeſtment (qlk the ſaidis eſtaitis hes now ſene red and

conſiderit and perfytlie vnderſtand) Maid and grantit be o^r ſaid ſouerane lord vndir his great ſeall of the date at halyrudhous þe fyft day of februar The ȝeir of god J^m vj^c and thrie ȝeiris To dauid lyndſay now of balcarres eldeſt lauchfull ſone now on lyfe and air to the ſaid vnqle m^r Johne and to the ſaid dauidis narreſt and lauchfull airis maill quhatſumeuir beirand and for to beir the armes and ſurname of lyndſay / Off all and ſindrie þe landis of balneill / eiſter pitcorthie weſter pitcorthie and lichtonniſlandis of Innerdovet / All and haill the landis and Myln of balcarres All and haill the landis of balmakine and landis of nather cūmerlandis with thair maner places fortalices houſſ biggingis ȝairdis coilis coilheuchis paſturages cōmounteis Liberteis pertinentis and vtheris ſpecefeit in the ſaid chartour Off all and ſindrie the landis and myln abonewrittin Togidder with the aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the parochkirk of kilconquhair perſonage and vicarage of the ſamyn with the privileges and liberteis þairof All lyand within the frefdome of ffyf qlkis be vertue of the ſaid chartour wer vnitit ānexat and incorporat in ane haill and frie baronie To the ſaid dauid lyndſay and his foirſaidis Callit and to be callit in all tymes cūmyng the baronie of Balcarres To be haldin of oure ſaid ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris In fre heretage fewferme and blenchferme reſpectiue and in frie baronie for euir As the ſaid charto^r maid and grantit þairvpoun Contenīg ſindrie vtheris heidis and Articlis mair fullelie proportis Togidder with the procuratoreis and Inſtrumētis of reſigna^oun and dimiſſioun þairin mētionat q'vpoun the ſaid chartour procedit And alſ þe Inſtrumentis of ſeaſing following þairvpoñ Gevin and grantit to the ſaid dauid lyndſay Off all and ſindrie the ſaidis landis baronie and vtheris abone reherſit In all and ſindrie þair heidis clauſſ articlis and cōtentis of the ſamyn Eftir þe formes and tenno^r þairof in all pointis To the effect þe ſaid dauid lyndſay and his airis maill foirſaidis may peciablie bruik Joiſ poſſede ſett vſe and diſpone at þair pleſure All and ſindrie þe ſaidis landis baronie myln and vtheris quhatſumeuir abonepecefeit comprehendit þairintill Togidder with the foirſaid Aduoca^oun donatioun and richt of patronage of the foirnameit paroch kirk of kilconquhair perſonage and vicarage þairof with all and ſindrie privileges and cōmoditeis appertenīg þairto As thair awin propir landis rentis and heretage in all tyme cūmyng In maner Contenit in the ſaid chartour and infeftment maid þairvpoun And to that effect oure ſaid ſouerane lord for his ma^tie and his ſaidis ſucceſſouris and þe eſtaitis foirſaidis with ane conſent Hes diſſoluit and diſvnitit and be þe tenno^r of this pūt act of parliament diſſoluis and diſvnitis þe foirnamit paroch kirk of kilconquhair perſonage and vicarage of the ſamyn with all and ſindrie teyndſcheves vtheris teyndis manſſ gleibis rentis proffeittis emolumētis and vtheris quhatſumeuir þairof ptenīg þairto of befoir with the fundatioun of the ſamī / ffrome þe abbacie and priorie of North beruick And patrimonie þairof in all tymes cūmīg and be þe tenno^r of this pūt act Erectis in ane rectorie and perſonage be þe ſelf And to be callit in all tyme cūmīg The perſonage of kilconquhair And the ſaidis aduocatioun dona^oun and richt of patronage þairof Sall appertene heretablie to the ſaid dauid lyndſay and his foirſaidis As vnitit ānexat and incorporat In and to the ſaid baronie of balcarres In all tymes cūmīg And declaris that þis pūt Ratificatioun and Confirmatioun of the foirſaid charto^r and Infeftment Sall be alſ valide and effectuall in all reſpectis To the ſaid dauid lyndſay and his foirſaidis As gif the ſamī chartour wer word be word at lenth inſert heirintill But preiudice alwayes to the Archibiſchop of Sanctandȝ and his ſucceſſouris thair richtis of the ſuperioritie of the landis of weſter pitcorthie and balmakine haldin of thame quhairvnto this pūt Ratificatioun ſall nawayes be extendit nor prejudiciall

ACT in fauouris of the erle of Errole

OURE SOUERANE LORD and Eſtaittis of this pūt parliamēt Ratefeis and apprevis the Infeftment vnder the great ſeall maid and grantit be his ma^tie with advyſe of his hienes theſaurar and Collecto^r gñall to his hienes richt traiſt Couſing and Counſaillo^r ffrancis Erle of Errole Lord hay great Conſtabule of this realme of Scotland and to his airis maile and of Tail ie thairin contenit Of all and haill the towne and landis of turnaluif with the toftis croftis outtēttis pairtis pendiclis and pertinentis of the ſamyn lyand within the barony of Slaynis parochin of Crowdeñ and frefdome of Aberdene with the aduocatioun dona^oun and richt of patronage of the paroch kirk of crowden perſonage and vicarage þairof lyand w^tin the ſaid frefdome of Aberdene Togidder with all and haill þe aduocatioun donatioun and richt of patronage of the paroch kirk of Errole perſonage and vicarage thairof lyand within the frefdome of perth To be haldin of o^r ſouerane lord and his ſucceſſouris in frie blenche ferme fie and heretage for euir flor paymēt of ane penny vſuale money of Scotland ȝeirlie at the feiſt of witſonday in name of blenche ferme gif it beis requirit alanerlie As the ſaid Infeftmēt of the date at Edinbur' þe Tuentie nynt day of Julij Laſt bipaſt at mair lenth beiris IN ALL 35
and ſindrie pointis paſſ heidis Articlis clauſſ and conditionis q'ſumeuir thairin Contenit Eftir þe forme and tenno^r þairof with all that hes followit or may follow þairvpoñ Ordanīg this pūt Ratificatioun to be alſ ſufficient As gif the ſaid Infeftmēt wer at lenth ingroſſit heirintill

Apud Edinburgh,

X DIE MAII, A. D. M,DC,VIII.

PARLIAMENTUM potentiſſimi et Invictiſſimi Principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis fideiq, defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo die menſis maij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo octauo per cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariũ dauidem epm Roſſen · Walterum dñm blantyre dñm Archibaldum dowglas de Quhittinghame militem Joannem cokburne de ſkraling dñm Joannẽ Arnote de birſwik militem pro Edinburgh vnacum Archibaldo bald pro mariſcallo Alexandro ſtobo pro conſtabulario et Georgio purdie pro vicecomite de Edinbur' et Andrea quhyte pro Adiudicatore Sectis Vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS CŌMISSIONARIS of this pũt parliamẽt cõtinewes the ſamĩ with all ſũmondis actiounes cauſſ and vtheris materis belanging pairto quhill the penult day of Julij nixtocum To be haldin than And ordanis all the eſtaittis of parliament and all vtheris o' ſouerane Lordis liegis To awaitt thairon vnder the panis cõtenit in the actis of parliament and Continewatioun of the ſamĩ And vpoun the fenſeing of the qlk parliamẽt and Continewatioun of the ſamyn / and haill premiſſ abonewrittin S' Thomas hamyltoun of bynnie knycht Aduocat to oure ſouerane lord and for his hienes interes aſkit Inſtru'e

XXX DIE JULII.

PARLIAMENTUM dictj Excellentiſſimi principis Tentum Apud Edinburgh Penultimo die menſis Julij ãno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo octauo per cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Alexandrum Comitem de dunfermeling Cancellarium Georgiũ Epm dunblenẽ Joannem leſlie de eod dñm bartholomeũ balfour de reidhewes Richardum dobie pro Edinbur' Vnacum Alexandro ſtobo pro cõſtabulario Archibaldo baldo pro mariſcallo Georgio purdie pro vicecomite et Andrea Quhyte Adiudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS CŌMISSIONARIS of this pũt parliamẽt Continewes the ſamĩ with all ſũmondis actionis cauſſ and vtheris materis belanging thairto vnto the fyfteine day of december nixtocum To be haldin than / And ordinis all the Eſtaittis of parliamẽt and all vtheris o' ſouerane Lordis lieges To await thairone vnder the panis cõtenit in the Actis of parliament of this realme vpoun the fenſeing of the qlk parliament Continewa'un of the ſamĩ and haill premiſſ abonewrittin ſr Thomas hãmyltoun of bynnie kny' Aduocat to o' ſouerane Lord aſkit Inſtrumentis

XV DIE DECEMBRIS.

PARLIAMENTUM dictj excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie ffrancie et hibernie Regis fideiq, defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh decimo quinto die menſis decembris Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo octauo per dños Cõmiſſionarios ſubſcriptos vĩz Alexandrum comitem de dunfermeling Cancellariũ Georgiũ Archiepm Sanctiandree dauidem Crauſurdie Comitem Marcum Comitem Louthonie Joannem dñm Saltoun Jacobum dñm Torphechin dñm dauidem Lyndeſay de Edzell militem dñm Archibaldum dowglas de Quhittinghame militem dñm Joannem Arnote prepoſitum de Edinbur' vnacum Archibaldo baldo pro mariſcallo Georgio purdie pro vicecomite et Alexandro ſtobo pro cõſtabulario et Andrea quhyte Adiudicatore Sectis vocatis Curia affirmata

THE LORDIS CŌMISSIONARIS Immediatlie beſoirwrittin of this pũt Parliament Continewes the ſamĩ with all ſũmondis actionis cauſſ and vtheris Materis belanging pairto vnto the tuentie ſext day of Januar nixtocum / to be haldin than And ordanis all the Eſtaittis of parliament and vtheris o' ſouerane Lord' Lieges To await thairone vnder the panis Contenit in the actis of parliamẽt of this realme Vpoun the fenſing of the qlk parliamẽt and Continewa'un of the ſamĩ and haill premiſſ abonewrittin S' Thomas hãmyltoun of bynnie kny' Aduocat to o' ſouerane lord aſkit Inſtrumentis

XXVI DIE JANUARII, A. D. M,DC,IX.

PARLIAMENTUM dicti excellentiſſimi principis Jacobi dei gratia magne britannie francie et hibernie Regis fideiq, defenſoris Tentum Apud Edinburgh viceſimo ſexto die menſis Januarij Anno dñi miſſimo ſexcenteſimo nono per dños cõmiſſiona-

+7/9 75)] J-B /6)* * *309#)*1 709 +,3#) 0 75) ,)* ++//9 ;7#-/74 0)] 6 /0)* -7480 7) 47/# - 0)*1 /6 5,0) 0/)] 709 7-> /))*7))* +,/# 39 75) > 47/0 J3/)7>- 709 # 7+,07>- 76 7-+,, ;#,+/)7>-) , 7-- ,3# +,3 #70 -, #9/6 - /1 /6] 1/))* -7480 /0)*7) ;7/#))*7/#,+ 7>,0 0#/))/0 * 6 0,))70 +/9- ++ 5) ./)*/0 07 ;7/#) ,+)-//6 B/019,4 $)* +)7/)/6 ;0)-/ 5,02 0/) +)7)3)/6 709 ,#970/6])*7))* +,/#+ /9 75) ,+ ;7#-/74 0) + --)7B +3-- ++ 5) 709 > ; 3)), 9 . : 53)/,30 /0)*7) ;7/#))*7/#,+ 7>,0 -; 5/+ /) 70 0))* 4))/6 709 4 7+3#/6 ,+ 47-) > /# 709 7)/6] 709)*7))* +480 /0 7--)84 53/01 + -> 9 3 #/) 709 # --73/) > +)#7/B > ; 5B ,# +/#-,)) 711# 7>-),)* ;#,;,#H)/,30 +; 5/+ /) /0)* +7/9 75) ,+ ;7#-/74 4) 0 7-- ;,/0)/6 # 5 7E2/01 709 9 -/3 #/01)*#/ E+,#)37 ,# +,:+,# +,3# . /)*/0)* *7/-- >,309/6 ,+)* -7/9 +5*/# +9,4 ,+ 9/0>3#1*1 709 5,0+)7>3-70 ,+ *79/01),30 709 +,#)*7) ++ 5) ,#970/6 + a), > 9/# 5) +,# ;3>-/57)/,30 ,+)* ;# 4/++/ > ,;/0 ;#,5-747)/,30 7))* 4 #57) 5#,5 6 ,+)* >3##,./6 ,+)*/6 B/019,4 7-+. -,+#,87-)/ 76 # 17-/)/ 709 >7#,08 709 2)* #;-75 6 J3*7)+34 3/# J3*/9# 4 #E 57)/6 ,+ 2/5)37--7# *7-9/0 09 7-6 5,4709/01 709 5*7/#1 /01 7--;#,2 +)/6 709 >7/ /6 ,+ 7 >4#,./6 7-+. -#,87-)/ 76 # 17-/)/ 709 >7#,08 ./)*/0)* >,309/6 +,/#+7/9/6) , ;3))*/6 ;0) 75)), 9 . : H 53)/,30 + + # 76 5,05 0//6)*74 +37)*7))* + 480 478)7B +3-- ++ 5) E./)*/0)* >,309/6 7>,0 +; 5/+ /)

4/0)/0b4/# +)0 ,) +/01

+)7/)/6 ;# +,0/-/ 5,02 0/) 1 2/6 709 1#70)/6 -3--;,. # 709 94/++/,30), ,*00 #--,+ 7# ,*00 #--,+ 7-+/-)/6 1,#1 0+,/>/+,>,;,+ 705)709#,/6 ,*00 # >/>/+,*,;,+ 1-7-1,. 74 6 >/+ *,;,+ #B078 09#, ,#9 +) . 7#) ,+ 5*/-)#/ . 7-)/#-,#9 ,+ -70)8# l ,*00 5WBE >34 ,+,#4 +),30 B085*) 3+)/5 9 #B l *,476 74/-),30 ,+ 800/ B08M 793,57) l ,*00 B 0 ,+53##/ */ 5- #B ,+# 1/+) # l ,*00 ;# +E),30 ,+ + 0),30>74/6 5,-- 5), l 574 18 ,+ B8007#9 l (/--/74 2/01+),30 ,+ B/-+8)*1 l ,*00 7#4,0)*1 ,+ 7-5,4/ 74 6 . 84 6 ,+ 718 l ,*00 4,);#,2 +) ,+ 9/0>/31*1 709 ./--/74 . 8-709/6 5 4/-+/,07/# +,#)* + /9 >///1*1] l 7- :l . 99/#>34 5>4/-+/,03# +,#)* >3#1*1 ,+ 9309/ ,*00 ,B//7#) 5,4/-+/,07/# +,#)* >3#1*1 ,+ 7/# ,5,02 0 709 4 /) 7) -/ 978/6)8/0 6 709 ;-75 676)-/78+-h-)JN;,4) 09),5,0+ #709 # 7+,30 2;,30)* (–/+ 0)/6 709 > 79/6 ,+ */6 47/ +) /6 4/+-/2 # 9/# 5) 20),)* + /9/6 +)7/)/6 70 0))* 5#84 ,+ -- 2/$01 ,+ . 4 0 09 2;,30)-/ +,// #7 9 1#96 709 >#70 * /6 ,+)*7) 5#84 709 J3*7) ;70 l) ;20/+ * 4 0))*78)*/0B 4 /) ,> /0+-/5))) ,))* ; #+,0/6 13/-)/ ,+) * + /9 5#84 /0)* + 3 #7-- 9 1# /6 709 >#70 * /6 33#,+] # 1/+)*78)*/0B 4 /))-/7))* ;20/+ * 4 0) ;# +,#83> SV9 +) 9,30 > */6 47/ +)/ /0 */6 + /9 #,/++/3 + +/9> /4>#7,) 709 /075))/ 09), # ; .))*7/# ,;/0/,0/6 709 ,2 /),3#/6 * /#70 0) 20),)* 0/: ;7#-/74 0)]

050) 4 E +,/#/6

& 76 /0)* //7#-/7450) *7-9/0 7) 9/0>3#1*1 *) . 0)8 080 978 ,+ 3-/? * 1 /# ,+ 1,9 b 26 +,3#-5,# - 2/0 1 /#/6]) . 6 +)7)3) 709 ,#970/) > ,3# +,3 #70 ,#9 709 +)7/)/6 ,+)* -7/9 ;7#-/74 0)] *7) 47-) > /# 709 7))/6 J-B/6 ,+ > +,# . #2+/)), > 4 +3#/) > +)#7/B /0 7--)84 5+//01 ,+ +//49 +,3-9 > 4 +3#/) > +)#7/B /0 7--)84 5+//01 +) #))* 97/) ,+) * +7/9 75)] J3-30#E >8 * /3+))#87 709 :74/07)/,30) * * /;/0 ;#,;,#)/,30 . 6 +,309),>) *) *#/9 ,+) * ; 5B ,#-/#-,) 09)*7))* 457+,3#/6 ,+) * +/#-,) 709 ; 5B +,3-9 709 20/2 #+7-/ # ++725/01 709 9 -/35#E /01)*#/ +,#) 37 ,#+,:+,#+,3# ,+ 47-) > /# 709 R-/)/6 755,#9/01),) -/ ;#,;,#)/,30 +; 5/+9) /0)*

PE ‘ ! " ‘ . ‘ ‘ ‘ /$?

J3,09‘ 906‘ 75,>36‘ :),‘ 9/ ‘ 4 0+/6‘ ;#/-/6‘ 2-)/4 ‘ -7;+/‘ 755/),‘ + 34‘ 13-/ -4,‘ ,-/0 +),30‘ 2,57),‘ 9 ‘ ,5B #>/ ‘ 1-79/,‘ +/0 ‘ 2--/6‘ 7-/?6‘ 7#4/6‘ 755/05)36‘ 9/5)34‘ 904‘ ,> #)34‘ 47:. --‘ + 53)36‘ 79‘ 4,#74‘ /0) #‘ #)*3#+)70 ‘)‘)#7/-+-7))‘ ; #2 0/)‘ 2>/‘ 93,6‘ J3/) 6‘ 792 0)3‘ +33‘ ,; #/ 0) 6‘ ; #5 ;/)‘]‘ 9/5)/J‘ 90/‘ ,> #)/‘ *,#)7)3‘ ;73-7)/4‘ /0‘ ,‘ -,5,‘ +3>+)/)/)‘] 9,0 ‘ 906‘ ,> #)36‘ ;#,1# 9/ 06‘ 9/5),g‘ 93,6‘ J3/) 6‘ ,700 4‘ 904‘ 47:. --‘)‘ 7#,-34‘ 7:H . --‘ 2,57)M‘ 9 ‘ B/#B*,36‘ +- ‘ ; #+;/5/ 06‘ 7993:/- ‘ + ‘ 9/5)34‘ 904‘ 75,>34‘ ,*0 +),30‘ 79‘ 9 +)/07E‘)34‘ ,-,J3/3‘ 9 5-7#73/)‘ ‘ 9/5),‘ 90,‘ 7:. --‘ 3#/-?3#709/‘ ;#/36‘ 97)/‘ ;#,‘ 9/5)/‘ 90/‘ 75,>/‘)‘ 13-/ -4/‘ ,*0 +),30 6‘ /05,-34/)7)‘ ‘]‘ 7-3,J$)‘)3),‘ 755 +-3‘)‘# 5 ++3‘ ‘ 9/5),‘ 5,--,J3/,‘]‘# 0,37)/,E‘ 0 4‘ : 1/)‘)‘ 9 /‘ 0,)‘ ‘)‘ 34/0 ‘ 0) #;,+/),‘ ‘ 9/5),‘ 90,‘ 47:. --‘ ;#,‘ + /;+,‘)‘ 9/5),‘ 7#,-,‘ 7:H . --‘ ,>)/03/)‘ /5J$ 9/5)34‘ J3,09‘ 904‘ 75,>34‘ ,*0 +),30‘),)‘ ;#,4/--/6‘)‘ 3#74 0)/6‘ +/9 0) 4‘ 79‘ -,534‘ ,--,J3/,‘ 9 +)/07)34‘ 79‘ 9/5)34‘ 9,4/03‘ 47:. --‘ 793:/)‘)‘ 43)3,‘ 97)7‘)‘ 755 ;)7‘ 2)‘ /0) #‘ 74/5,6‘ +/ #/‘ +,-)‘ *-3) ‘ 9) 5)/6‘ 57;/)/>36‘ ,01# +-/ 9/5),‘ 7#,-,‘ 47:. -‘)‘ 13-/ -4,‘ ,*0 +),30‘ 4E‘ ; #704)‘ 2)‘ + ,#+34‘ +3>+/+) # 0)‘ ;+/g‘ 79‘ 5,--,J3/3‘ /)7‘ ;#,1# ++/‘ +-/0)‘ 2)‘ 9//,‘ ,> #),‘ 47:. --‘ 4 9/,‘ 2036‘ /‘ 79‘ 9 :)#74‘ 7-) #‘ 79‘ +/0/+)#74‘ ,> J3/)7#)D 934J$‘ 9 ‘ # >36‘ ,>‘ J376‘ ,02 0 #70)‘ ;75/+/5 ‘)‘ 2)/‘ 2/9 >7)3# 7470) #‘ 5,--,J3 # 0)3# 9/5)36‘ 7#,H -36‘ 47:. --‘)7‘ 2)/‘ ;#/36‘ /0) #‘ 34‘)‘ 9/5)34‘ ,700 4‘ 904‘ 47:. --‘ 5,02 0 #7)‘ 79‘ 9/5)34‘ ./-- -43‘ ,*0 +),30‘ ,0)#7‘ J3 #0‘ 59+)/)3)34‘ #7)‘ 755 ++/)‘)‘ 2)‘ 9/+ ,#9/ ‘)‘ #/: ‘ 70+74‘ 075/+E‘ 5 #)3# 9 ,‘ 01#7)34‘ +/>/‘ /-/34‘ 5,01# ++34‘ +- ‘ 7++/#473/)‘ 2)‘ +/ / /36‘ 573+74‘ ;#/36‘ /0) -- :/-)‘ /‘ + ‘ >739‘ 7+/3)3#3‘ ;#,+/) #)3# +;,09 0)/‘ 2 #,‘ 13-/H -4,‘ +; #7# ‘ + ‘ 5, ,J3/?‘ /--/36‘ +/0 4‘ 9/5)/6‘ 0,>/-/E‘ >36‘ 2/#/6‘ 74/5/+J$)‘ 5-/ 0)/>36‘ ,#34‘ 1#7)34‘)‘ 2)/- 4‘ +-/)3#34‘ 9‘ +/ #/‘ 0,0‘ ;,+- ‘ 7#,-36‘ 7- #3/)‘ 9/5)34 J‘ 904‘ 75,>34‘ ,40 +J‘ 7-/,6 ,*0 +),0 6‘ 7)#,0 6‘)‘ ;#,9/),# 6‘ ,573/)‘ ‘ %3-/ -436‘ 73) 4‘ 0 ‘ +37‘ 53-;7‘ 9/+ ,#9/ ‘ 0/)/34‘ ;# > #)3# 9/:/)‘ + ‘ J374-/>)‘ 0/3#/74‘ ;7- 3#34‘ ;,)/36‘ J374‘ 93,#34‘ 5,--,J3/3‘ 9/+)3#>7)3#34‘)‘ J3742/6‘)70)7‘ 9/5)/‘ 13-/ -4/‘ ;7)/ 0)/7‘ +*/+)#7)36‘ 7#,-36‘ 3-)74‘ ;310 ‘ ,557+/,0 4‘ 02 0/#)‘]‘ - 39‘)74 0‘ J3,9‘ ;#/36‘ /0E‘) 09 #7)‘ ,#70/0,‘ ; #75)3#36‘ 9/5)34‘ 13-/ -43‘ 0 5‘ 2 #>n‘ 0 5‘ +75),‘ ;#,3,57)36‘ #39 -/) #‘)‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ ;7#7),‘ +5-,;,‘ 027+/)‘)‘ ;7--/3‘)‘ 2 +) 6‘ /36‘ 93,>36‘ 1-,>7-/6‘)#70+4/+/)‘ 3?36‘ +#71,# ‘)‘ 13-/ -4/‘ 2,5 ‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ 2/4‘ 2/) ‘ +3 ‘ /0+ ##/‘ 5-74 70)/6‘ 3#>7)36$‘ J3,09‘ 906‘ 75,>36‘ ,*0 +),30‘ 7>‘ ,‘ + ‘ 5,02 #E‘) 06‘ 5)‘ J3 ‘)7#0‘ + 9/‘ +75/0,#/6‘ 573+7‘ +-)‘ #,1706‘ 9/5)36‘ ,700 6‘ 906‘ 47:. --‘ ‘) #1,‘ 9/5),‘ J3,09‘ 93,‘ 75,>,‘ ,*0 +),30‘ 0/-‘)7- ‘ 4)// 0)/‘ 44/E‘ 0 06‘ +5-,;,‘ J3 #0‘ +3>‘ ;7-/,‘ 5-74‘ ;7#7)34‘ *7> >7)‘ 0‘ 9/5)34‘ 904‘ 75,>34‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ 9/# 5),‘ ; #‘ *34 #34‘ 937>36‘ 1/709/>36‘ ;-3#7>#/6‘ 2 0 07)/6‘ /0‘ 5,#;36‘)‘ 2/)7-/7‘ /36‘ 799/5)/6‘ 34‘ 0*3470/) #‘ #39 -/) #‘ + 95‘)‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ ,55/9/)‘]‘ 5‘ +3>‘ -/9,‘ +/935/7‘ 7++ 53#7)/,0 ‘)‘ ;,) +)7) ‘ -//7‘ 23-1,‘ 209 #

/6‘)#3+)‘ 5# 9/)‘ 7+-3#705 ‘ 709‘ ;,. #‘)#35/973/)‘ ,0)#7‘ +/9 4‘ 97)74‘)‘ 74/5/)/74‘ /0/)74‘ ,#70#‘ 9/5)/6‘ 5,+/-/? 0+/‘ 90/6‘)‘ 9/5)/‘ 9///‘ #,> #)/‘ 7:. --‘ /0) #2 0),‘ + ;/36‘ 3#74 0),‘ ; #‘ 9/5)34‘ ,700 4‘ 904‘ 47:. --‘ # 0,27)74‘ K3,#34‘ 5#/4/07‘ 9/5)36‘ ,700 6‘ 906‘ 47:. --‘ +)‘ ,0+ /36‘)‘ ;7#)/5 ;6‘ 7#6‘)‘ ;7#6‘ 9 ,g‘ ; 076‘ + 47/ +)7)/6‘ /?6‘ 3# ‘ 5,+)/)3)76‘ 2)‘ 70) 7‘ 9/5)34‘ +)‘ +3/# ‘)‘ ; #+ ## ‘ 9 H >)‘ ‘ K3/7‘)7#0‘ 5,430/‘ 1 0)/34‘ ,40/34‘ J374‘ 5/2/-/‘ #,470,#3#7‘ 3# ‘)‘ # 10/‘ 00‘ 1/E‘ >36‘ +)7)3)34‘)‘ 2-)#7‘ ,40 4‘ 4 4,#/74‘ # 5 ;)7‘)‘ 7;;#,>7)7‘ 5,0+3)39/0 ‘ ,>+ #27)34‘ +)‘ 34‘ J3/ 47/ +)7) 4‘ ;3>-/570/‘ + #/)‘ 3/3+3 ‘ ,; #7‘ 5,+ /,‘ 9,-,‘ 47-,‘ 5,0+/-/34‘ 0/)34‘ +)‘ J3,J3/6‘ ,0)#7‘ # 4‘ ;3>-/5734‘ 7#47‘ + #7)‘ 3)‘ J3/‘ - + ‘ 47/ +)7)/6‘ # 34‘ /0‘ 2/053-7‘ ,0? 5)34‘ 9/4/+ #/)‘ 7/ +)7)/6‘) 0 /? 5‘ 2 #,‘ 470/+ +)34‘ +)‘ 9/5)34‘ ,700 4‘ 9//4‘ 47:. --‘ /0‘ #5 4‘ 9/0>3#1 074‘ D K3/7‘ 0+/6‘ ,0+--/? 0+/‘ 47097)/6‘ ,>) 4;#7# ‘ ; #)/079E‘) #‘ # 53+73 #7)‘ 0‘ 53+),9/74‘ 4/+- 34‘]‘ ,0+/-/3‘ 34‘ 75,>,‘ 4I5,00 /--‘ 9 ‘ .082 1‘ 4/-/) ‘ /0‘ 79‘ 7#5 ‘ ,>‘ 43-)7‘ + ‘ 47/ +)7)/6‘)‘ ;#,9/)/,0/6‘ #/H 4/07‘ /0‘ 2/053-/6‘ 9) 0),‘ 0/- ‘8J3/>36‘ ;,)/--/4K‘ #7)/,0/>36‘ 9 ‘ 9/5)7‘ 53+),9/7‘ 2/,- 0) #‘)‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ /0‘ 47/ +)7)/6‘ 0+ ‘ 470/+ +)34‘ 5,0) 4;)34‘)‘ +/,E‘ 0 4‘ #34; # 0)‘)‘ 7- /),‘ /0‘ +5 - #/6‘ 5,0+ / 0)/74‘ 9/5),‘ ,> #),‘ 47:. --‘ 9 ‘ 930./9/ ‘ ,0-?;/#7+- ‘ # ;)/6‘ 53+),934‘ 7#4/6‘]‘ /--/6‘ +/>/‘ :/)34‘ ‘ 9/5)7‘ 7#5 ‘ ; #‘ 2/4‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ ;7#7# ‘ J3,9‘ 2)‘ +75/-/36‘ ; #+55,E‘ # 0)‘ 9/ ‘ 4 0)/6‘ 5 4>#/6‘ 00,‘ 9///‘ / /4,‘ :5 0) +/4,‘ + ;)/4,‘ 79‘ */-7#/,# 4‘)‘ -/> #/,# 4‘ 5,4;,)7)/,0 4‘ ,3/)7)/6‘ 02/)7)/6‘ 53)‘),9/>36‘ 1-79/?+J‘ /--,#34‘ ; #‘ 2/4‘ # ;)/6‘ /;+,6‘ 9 /09 ‘ 53+),9 6‘ /0‘ 53>/53-34‘ ,>+ #7)34‘ /0 #4 6‘ /093+ #30)‘)‘ 79‘ /0) #/,# 4‘ 9/5) ‘ 7#5/6‘ 7037 4‘ 7#47)/‘ 755 9 0) 6‘ - :7+/9#34‘)#3)* #/6‘ ?36‘ 53+E‘),9 4‘ J3/7‘ ;#,‘ +37‘ /0‘ 0,6‘ +/9 ‘ ,6‘ :/)3‘ ;#,*/> # ‘ ,07)36‘ +)‘ 43-)/6‘ 23-0 #/>36‘ /0‘ 7;/) ‘ >#75*/,‘ 4703‘ 7-/?+J$ 5,#;,#/6‘ ;7#)/>36‘ +735/K‘)‘ ;#,; ‘ :70)E‘ 4 4‘ ;#,--#72 #30)‘ ‘)‘ ,>‘ ;7# 4‘ 573+74‘ 47#17#)7‘ ;*/-,‘ ;‘ 2:,# ‘ /36‘ >7#>7# ‘)‘ #39 -/) #‘ 5)/74‘ 23-E‘ 0 #7)7‘ ; #‘ 9/5)74‘ 7037 4‘ /0) #/,# 4‘ 79‘ 4 9/74‘ 7#5/6‘ ;,#)74‘ ; #2 0 #3)‘ 2>/‘ #5*/>7-934‘ 530801E‘ *7/0 ‘ /--/36‘ 5//+),9,4‘ 5-72 6‘)#79,# ‘ #553+70) 4‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘)/74‘ 027+ #30)‘)‘ /0‘ >#75-//,‘ #39 -/E‘) #‘ 23-0 #7),‘ 5-72 6‘ / 2/,- 0) #‘ #/;3 #30)‘)‘ ; #)7‘ ; #‘ 2/4‘ ;,#)7‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘ #34; 0) 6‘ 3#,‘ J3/‘ ;,#)74‘ 2#>/6‘ ,55/950)7- 4‘ ; #)/01/)‘)#705 0-,‘ 9/5)/‘ ,70 6‘ 906‘ 47:. --‘)‘)*/6‘ 75,>36‘ 4I5,005-/‘ ;#,9/),#/ ‘)‘ 2/,- 0) #‘ 73+31 #30)‘ 9,0 ‘ - >‘ 7)‘) --74‘)/+/‘)‘ 7-/,#34‘ +/9 -/3‘ -//>9/),#34‘ /0+ J3 0E‘)/0‘ /-/1 0)/7‘ 7;)36‘)‘ /0‘ 7#5 #5‘ #)#75)36‘ +)‘ 9/5)36‘ 75,>36‘ 4I5,005-/‘ 9/5),‘ ,700 ‘ 90,‘ 47:H . --‘ - #/‘ +317‘ 379 0) ‘ /5J‘ ,700 6‘ 9+/6‘ 47:H . --‘ 47/ +)7) 4‘ 0+74‘ - +/)‘ /3-g‘ ,; #7‘ 5,0-/-/,‘ 9,-,‘ 47-,‘ ‘ 5,0+--/K‘ 0/)34‘ +)‘ J3,‘ 7#47‘ 5,0)#7‘ 0,6‘ ; #+ /;+3‘)‘ 9/5),6‘ 75,>34‘ 904‘ 4I5,00 /--‘)‘ ,> #)34‘ 47:. --‘ 9 ‘ 3./99/ ‘ 7)7‘ +30)‘ 5‘ 5)/74‘ 9/5)34‘ 75,>34‘ 4I5,00 /--‘ 4/-/) /0‘ 47/ +)7E‘)/7‘ # 34‘ /0‘ 2/053-7‘ 5 ? 5)3#7‘ 9/4/+/)‘ 9/5),#34J2

09#,' .7)' ;,#)' ??7/# 709' - :709 #' 534-1' ;7/# 709' +,#)* ' 47-E 25#/+/57A30' ,+' ;/6 /08' : 53)/,30' +3>E')#?I3/)' .f 48' *709' 48' +/10)' /6' * //I),' 7+--:/)' /5' +3>-5#/*/)3# ,*0 '>-///+ --' 78' * #7/99' ;,30')* ')3 0)/ ')37' 978',+')* '-7/9' 4,//)-/ ,+' + >0/7#)* ' 1 /#,+' 1,9' 7>,0 .#/))/0' ')* '-7/9' ,-4 '>-/0+ --' 78' * #73-9' ;79' 7)' 5#4709',+')* '-7/9' +34,09/6' ,+'+,/#+7-)#/ ' 09' * '2)3 ')*7/#,+' .f */6' 47MZ' 5,/))' ,+'7#4 6'9/-;-78/)'2;,30' 4 ' 7// -/+3--/ ' ' ; # 4;E'),I-/ ' //4,0/)' .7#0/)' 709'5*7#1 /)')* '-7/9' ,>#)' -,170 ' -9 9'-,0 '709'7/N; #79' 7/#,+')* '-7/9' 20J- ' &,> #)'-,170 ',+' -/7-#/1' */6'+7)* #;#->07-/ '7;E' ;# * 09/)'7)')* ';-75 ',+'+7#08+89 '709' 9 -83 #/)'),' */4' 70 ' 3+)' 709' 73)* 0)/B' 5,;/ ',+')* '-7/9' +34,09/6',+' >/#+7-),f ,'5,4; /#>+,/#,f+,35#70 ' -,#9',#*/6' 47/ -- /6' 94/- /,07#,+';7#-/74)',+'*/6' */0 6'# 7-/0 ',++5,)-709' 3-)/5 '107--'709')/4 ' //7-)E')/6';7/#,+'0')* ';7#-/74 0)',' > '*7-9/0'7)' 9/0>3#f,# J3*7/# /)'+7--/7;;/0')*7/0 '),'5,02 0 '+,#,;')84 ')* ')3 -+'978',+'7;#/-'0/:),534'/0')* '*,3#,+'573+ ' ./)*'5,0)/0 .7)/,30',+'978 6' ,'70-)f),'*/6'47GAA' 3--/5 '709'7- '7)')* '/0--7//5 ',+'*/6'*/0 6')#3+)/ ' ./-> -,3/))'5,30+7--,f f *,476'*748-),30',+' -/800/ 'B08f793,57)'),',f+,3 #70 '-,#9'+,#*/6' */0 6'/0) # 6' *7)'/6'),'-78')* ' 9 ,>#)'-,170 ' 709'*/6')3),I+' 0#7),I+'709'7--'2)* #/6'*72 709',#;*9709'),'*73 '/0) # 6',' * /#)'-/'/)'>'+309/0' 709'9 5-7#/)'>'*/6'47MZ'*/6'+7/9'5,/0/--/,07# 3--/5 ' ')*#/ ' --7/))/6'+,/#-7/9/6' *7)')* '+7/9' 20J- ' ,H > #)'-,170 ',+'# --7-#/1'*/6'+7)* # ,4/))/)')* ' 5#84 6',+')# 7-->30'709'-+47$IZ.A!//?.#/))/0' 09'),'*73 '/053##/)'5' ;20/--/ 4)'9 .';7/#),'7)'-0)*' $ 5 + /)'B/)* '-7/9'L3)0,09+' +)/#;'+,#4 ')') 0E' ,f;7/#,+'/0'7--';,/3)+' */6' '9/9'>$,/#';/#.//)0 / ' 09#,'+805')#34;),f/0' 9/0>3#M' 09#,'.7))';,--' ;7/#' 709' - :709 #'53)0/1')*7/#' 09' >#;' /07/#' 2 #/+/57@30',+';/6'48' : 53)/,30'+3>+ #83/)'.f48' *709' 48' +/10)' /6'7--/:/)' /5'+3>+ #/>/)3#,-4 ' >-/0+ --' 78' * #73-9' ')* ')3)/ ')-/#/9' 978',+')* '-7/9'4,0)*',+'+ >#37#'709'1 /#,+'1,9' IV' 709'080 ' 1 /#/6' ')-/ '+7/9',-4 '>-/0+ --' 78' * H #73-9';7--'7)'5,4709',+')* '+7/9'-34,09+',+',/#E' +7-),f ,')/#'4,#57)'5#,5',+')* '>3#1*',+'*79/01E'),30' 09';7/#>',;;/0';5-747V30' +)/#)*#/ '+,309d' ,+')#34;))' .M */6'47@c' ,/)',+'700 6'9/+;-78/)' `2;,30'4 '709'# /9/01',+')-N'+7/9' *4,//9/6',+',/#E' +/9),f-73-/Z'709';#4;),I-/ ')4,0/)'.7#0/)')'5-/7#E' 1 /)' ,>#)'-,170 '-9 --'+,0 '709'0;; #70)'7/#),' 20J-'#,>/D)'-,170 ',+'#5+)7-#/1'-//6'+7)* # 09'*/6' 3),I+')'53#7),I+'1/+'*' ,08'-/6'+,#;7/#/0) # -+-' 709'7--'2)-/5#/6'-/72)$09',#;+/97//9),'*73'/0) # 6' /0')* ' 47) #'./)*/0' :;# 4/))' ,'5,4?/5/#>+,/# f+,35#70 '-,#/-',#*/6'47/ -- /6'3 00//#/307#,+';7#H -/74 0)',+'-//6'*/0 6' //-4 ',+'+5,)-709' 3--/5 ' 150,09-'709')*#/ '-/0/))/6')*7/#,+' 0')* '?/7#-/74,') ,'>'*3-9//f'7)' 9/0*3#M',#J3*7/#/)'+7--/7;;/0' ;70/')/N,302 0'>#;')84 ')* ')// -+'978',+'7;#/-' 0/:),534'/0')* '*,f,+' 73+/2'.M5,0)/4/7I30',+' 978 6'I ,'70+f),'*/6'47I,M 3--/5 '709'7*I7)')* ' 3//-3055',+'*/6'*/0 6')#3+)/ '709'. /-> -,3/)'5,30H

+7--,f+/f *,476'*748-),30',+'>800/ 'B08 *)'79E' 3, 7)',',f >3 #70 '-,#9'+,#>/6'*/ 0 6'/0) # 6' *7)' /6',+78' * '+7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '709'*/6')3),@+'709' 3#7),I+' 7-'2)* #/6'*72 709',#;09709'),' *73 ' /0) # 6'I+,' * /#2'-/'/)' > '+309/0' 709'9 5-7#/)' > ' */6'47MM'*/6'-7/9'5,#7/+-/,07#2' 3--/5E' 709')*#/ ' --7/))/6'+,/#-7/9/6' *7)')* '-7/9'20J-'#,>#)'-,170 ',+' --7-#/1'*/6'+7)* # ,4/))/)')* '5/84 6',+')# 7)' ,0'709'--'47MZ'.MA/0.#/))/0$' 09',' *73 '/053##/)' ;' ;20/-* 4+)'9 .')*7/#),'7)'-0)*'+; 5 +/)'709'+))' 9,30' /0')* '-34,09/6',+'+,#+7-),f ./)*/0'#* #-/)' +)/#)* '+,#4 '709') 00,@;7/#,+'/0'7--';,/0)/6' ++')-/ 'J-B+'-34,09/6''7-+/:/)'70 ' 3+)'709' 3)* 0)/5B' 5,;/ '2;,30';'-7/9'47#57)'5#,5 '*/6' '9/9'>+,/# ;/# .//)0 -' 09#,' +80 ')#34;),f/0' 9f 09#,' .7))'5,4,30';,--';7/# 709' 7- :709 #' +/4-1';7/# 09' +,#;'47/#2 #/+/57A30',+';/6'48' : 53)/,30' +3>+ #83/)'.f48'*709'48'-/10)'/6'7- :/)' /5'+3>H + #/>/)3#,*0 '>-/0+ --' 78'* #73-9'*73 709'*/6' +/10)'7--/:/)'),')* '-///9/6'*7/--' : 53)/,0/6' J-B/6'34,09/6'./)*' :753)/,0/6'709' 09,#+ E')/,30/6';7/#,+'# +; 5)/3 '+,/#-7/9/6'> /01')*/6'/0--70)' 978'#9' /0';//6',+'*/6'47/ +)5/6' ,4/++/,07# 709' --7/))/6',+';-/74)'+/#+)'/0'-7)/0 '709';7/# +-/#'/0' +5,))/6' *'-7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '>/01',+)84 6'57--/)' ,+'0 .'7)')* '),->3)*'./09,.',+')* '-7/9'>3#f,+' 9/0>3#M' ,'*73 '5#J/ #/)' 09'70+. #/)'),')* '-7/9' +34,09/6',+')# 7- ,30'709'#+->0 6'MJ 573- ';7/#/0' ,0) 0/)' 09' * '0,@5,4; #709')','*73 '9 + 09/)' /0')* '-7/9'47) #' 09')','*73 '7+/#/)'),')* '-7/9' +34,09/6' *'-7/9'f *,476'*748-),30',+'>800/ 'B08f793,57)',',f>3 0/0 '-,#9'9 -?E#/)')* '-7/9/6' --7/))/6'9 5-7#7)/,70'1/+')* '- +->0 6',+')* '-7/9' -34,09/6'.#'#- 270)' *'J-B/6'--7/))/6'-709')* ' +/09'++)4,09/6''#5+->0 '709'573+'$/0' ,0) 0/)' E' - 2709' *7/#+,/#;'-7/9' 93,57)',+'0 .'+,#;#.H /01',+')* '>/#-7/9'-34,09/6',+')# 7- ,30'#7+/)'7170/6' ;'+7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '>/#709'709'%4)0709'76'/6' 7>,0 .#/))/0' ;)/)' --')* '+,/#+7/9/6'4/++/2 '>/--/6' 709')* '+/39/6'9 ;,+/)/,0/6',+')* '-7/9/6'`./)0 --f :7E' 4/07)'>+,/#)* '+7/9/6'-,#9/6',+' #)/9/6'709'-,#9/6' ,+'+ 5# /)' ,30-7/--'#+;5)/3 '% ,#1'+;0/))/6'9 ;,H +/)/,0/6'709' ,02/5)/,30'709'*/6' : 53)/,30'),')* ' 9 7)*'+,#;'-7/9'4/ 573+',+')# 7-+,30'#7+/)'7170/6' ;'+7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '>/#709'709'%4)0709'76'/6' 7>,0 .#/))/0' ;)/)' --')* '+,/#+7/9/6'4/++/2 '>/--/6' 709')* '+/39/6'9 ;,+/)/,0/6',+')* '-7/9/6'`./)0 --f :7E' 4/07)'>+,/#)* '+7/9/6'-,#9/6',+' #)/9/6'709'-,#9/6' ,+'+ 5# /)' ,30-7/--'#+;5)/3 '% ,#1'+;0/))/6'9 ;,H +/)/,0/6'709' ,02/5)/,30'709'*/6' : 53)/,30'),')* ' 9 7)*'+,#;'-7/9'47) #' 09')','*73 '7+/#/)'),')* '-7/9' *'+,/#;'-7/9'f *,476'*748-),30',+'>800/ 'B08f793,57)',',f>3 0/0 '-,#9'9 -?E#/)')* '-7/9/6' --7/))/6'9 5-7#7)/,70'1/+')* '- +->0 6',+')* '-7/9' -34,09/6'.#'#- 270)' *'J-B/6'--7/))/6'-709')* ' +/09'++)4,09/6''#5+->0 '709'573+'$/0' ,0) 0/)' E' - 2709' *7/#+,/#;'-7/9' 93,57)',+'0 .'+,#;#.H /01',+')* '>/#-7/9'-34,09/6',+')# 7- ,30'#7+/)'7170/6' ;'+7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '>/#709'709'%4)0709'76'/6' 7>,0 .#/))/0' ;)/)' --')* '+,/#+7/9/6'4/++/2 '>/--/6' 709')* '+/39/6'9 ;,+/)/,0/6',+')* '-7/9/6'`./)0 --f :7E' 4/07)'>+,/#)* '+7/9/6'-,#9/6',+' #)/9/6'709'-,#9/6' ,+'+ 5# /)' ,30-7/--'#+;5)/3 '% ,#1'+;0/))/6'9 ;,H +/)/,0/6'709' ,02/5)/,30'709'*/6' : 53)/,30'),')* '

9 7)*'+,#;'-7/9'47) #' 09')','*73 '7+/#/)'),')* '-7/9' *'+,/#;'-7/9'f *,476'*748-),30',+'>800/ 'B08f793,57)',',f>3 0/0 '-,#9'9 -?E#/)')* '-7/9/6' --7/))/6'9 5-7#7)/,70'1/+')* '- +->0 6',+')* '-7/9' -34,09/6'.#'#- 270)' *'J-B/6'--7/))/6'-709')* ' +/09'++)4,09/6''#5+->0 '709'573+'$/0' ,0) 0/)' E' - 2709' *7/#+,/#;'-7/9' 93,57)',+'0 .'+,#;#.H /01',+')* '>/#-7/9'-34,09/6',+')# 7- ,30'#7+/)'7170/6' ;'+7/9' ,>#)'-,170 '>/#709'709'%4)0709'76'/6' 7>,0 .#/))/0' ;)/)' --')* '+,/#+7/9/6'4/++/2 '>/--/6' 709')* '+/39/6'9 ;,+/)/,0/6',+')* '-7/9/6'`./)0 --f :7E' 4/07)'>+,/#)* '+7/9/6'-,#9/6',+' #)/9/6'709'-,#9/6' ,+'+ 5# /)' ,30-7/--'#+;5)/3 '% ,#1'+;0/))/6'9 ;,H +/)/,0/6'709' ,02/5)/,30'709'*/6' : 53)/,30'),')* '

/01ʻ # +/9 05 ʻ ,# ;#/2/- 1 ʻ/0)* ʻ+7/9ʻ20/3 #+/)/5ʻ ,ʻ 5,+,##7 ʻ)* 4ʻ+ -++-6),ʻ)* ʻ +7/9ʻ75)ʻ ,ʻ ;-/74 0)ʻ/0ʻ 7--ʻ)84 ʻ 5,4 4801ʻ . /)*,3)ʻ ,08ʻ +7/--ʻ 209 #ʻ)* ʻ ;70/6ʻ ,ʻ 9 ;#/27)/,30ʻ ,ʻ)* 4ʻ +#,4 ʻ)* /#ʻ *,0,lʻ ;-75 6ʻ709ʻ#, . 4 6ʻ/0ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ20/3 #+/)/ ʻ709ʻ+,#9 #ʻ 209 #ʻ7--ʻ*/1* +)ʻ ;70 ʻ),ʻ > ʻ /0+-/5)/)ʻ2 ;,30ʻ 8 ʻ9/+Eʻ +,> 87#/6ʻ > ʻ)* ʻ 5,4/++/,07#/6ʻ +) #ʻ4)/,07)ʻ 09ʻ),ʻ)*7)ʻ ++ 5)ʻ ,3# ʻ +,3 #70 ʻ -,#9ʻ . /)*ʻ 792/+ ʻ +,/#Eʻ +7/9ʻ 47B/6ʻ 5 +)/)3)/6ʻ 709ʻ ,#970/6ʻ */6ʻ * /1*0 6ʻ *,0,#7>- ʻ 5,30-7/--,lʻ 709ʻ ,)* #/6ʻ */6ʻ -,3/))/6ʻ +)/#ʻ +,--, ./01ʻ * 8ʻ7#),ʻ +78ʻ - :709 #ʻ #/ ʻ,ʻ 9//0Eʻ + #4 >01ʻ*/6ʻ* /1*0 6ʻ*/1*ʻ 5*705 --7#,ʻ 5,)-709ʻ % ,#1 ʻ #- ʻ,ʻ 930>7#ʻ */1*ʻ)* + 3# #ʻ % ,#1 ʻ 7#5*/>/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ 705)709#,36ʻ *705 --7#,ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ 20/3 #+/)/ ʻ,*0 ʻ #/ ʻ,ʻ4 ,0)#,+-ʻ ;7)#/Bʻ #- ʻ,ʻ B/01*,4 ʻ - :709 #ʻ >/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ930B -9ʻ 09#,ʻ >/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ>#5*/0 ʻ973/9ʻ>/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ ,+Ń7- :709 #ʻ >/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ 7/)*0 6ʻ74 6ʻ>/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ,#B078ʻ973/9ʻ ,#9ʻ,ʻ 5,0ʻ lʻ 70/ 6ʻ*78ʻ,ʻB/017-Bʻ ,4;)#,-H - #ʻ lʻ *,476ʻ*74 48-),30ʻ,ʻ4 ,0B-709ʻ 93,57)ʻ 4l ,*0 ʻ;# +),30ʻ,ʻ; 0853B ʻ5,-- 5),l4lʻ ,*0 ʻ LB 0ʻ - #Bʻ,ʻ 1/+) #ʻ lʻ973/9ʻ 74 51/ ,ʻB/0Eʻ 07#9ʻ B08Ģ lʻ ,*0 ʻ- #4,0)*ʻ ,ʻ>7-5,4/ʻ B08lʻ 4lʻ ,*0 ʻ. 84/6ʻ,ʻ #7/1),30ʻ 5,4/+--lʻ,ʻ 705)H 709#,36ʻ,#,08ʻ+ ./0ʻ,+)* 4ʻ * ʻ-7/9/6ʻ-,#9ʻ5*70H 5 --7#ʻ 709ʻ #5*/>/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ 705)709#,36ʻ > /01ʻ 7- .78 6ʻ).7ʻ]709ʻ/057/+ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ-,#9ʻ *705 --7#ʻ */6ʻ7>+ 06ʻ*/6ʻ5,4/+-/,07#709ʻ9 ;3)ʻ] /6ʻ* /1*0 6ʻ 5,4/- /,0 #/6ʻ709ʻ2/+/),lʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ20/3 #+/)/ ʻ. /)*ʻ ;, . #ʻ),ʻ)* 4ʻ),ʻ ,02 0ʻ7)ʻ+35*ʻ)84 6ʻ709ʻ;-75 6ʻ 76ʻ)* 8ʻ-*7 ʻ)*/0Bʻ47/-ʻ : ; 9/ 0)ʻ2 ;,30ʻ)* ʻ ;# Eʻ 4,0/),30ʻ9/# 5) 9ʻ> ʻ,lʻ-7/9ʻ >35#70 ʻ-,#9ʻ */6ʻ * /1*0 6ʻ5*705 --7#,#ʻ7#5*/>/+ *,;ʻ,ʻ 705)709#,36ʻ 6ʻL*7--ʻ> ʻ)*,5*)ʻ 4 /) +)ʻ709ʻ 8ʻ709ʻJ3-//--ʻ */6ʻ * /1*0 6ʻ ./)*ʻ 792/+ ʻ ,ʻ */6ʻ ;#/2/ ʻ5,30+ ʻL-/7--ʻ 9/+ *7#1 ʻ)* ʻ-74 80ʻ 09ʻ /0ʻ)* /#+ /9ʻ4)/01ʻ),ʻ)7Bʻ,#9,3#. /)*ʻ 7--ʻ 709ʻ-/09#/ ʻ7>3+ 6ʻ5,4/)) 9ʻ,#ʻ),ʻ> ʻ5,4/)) 9ʻ/093#/01ʻ)* ʻ +;75 ʻ,ʻ)* ʻ +7/9ʻ5,Eʻ 4/--/,30ʻ 0ʻ)* ʻ1,3 474)ʻ9/+ /;-/0 ʻ)39 /6ʻ79Eʻ 4/0/--#7)/,30ʻ,ʻ# 0)/6ʻ,#ʻ,)* #/6ʻ J3*7)+,4 3/#ʻ 7170/6ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ75)/6ʻ,ʻ ;-/74)ʻ ,ʻ9/+;-755ʻ20 . ,#Eʻ)>/ ʻ20J37-/+ /)ʻ709ʻ ./--ʻ9/+;,+ 9ʻ; #+,0 6ʻ 09ʻ/0ʻ)* /#ʻ#, . 4 6ʻ),ʻ ;-75 ʻ ,)* #/6ʻ > ʻ5,0+ 0)ʻ ʻ7928+ ʻ ,ʻ - 5),l+ 9 +/1059ʻ /0ʻ)* ʻ75)ʻ,ʻ ;-/74)ʻ ,ʻ)7Bʻ 5,4 ;)ʻ,ʻ)* ʻ794/0/9#7)/,30ʻ,ʻ)* ʻ# 0)/6ʻ,ʻ 7--ʻ)* ʻ+7/9+ʻ *#/ ʻ5,-- 1 6ʻ709ʻ/057/ ʻ,ʻ 20#/1*) ,36ʻ 709ʻ;7#)/7--ʻ9/+;,-/)/,30ʻ?/0/#,+ ,ʻ +))ʻ 9,30ʻ,#9,lʻ +,#ʻ74 09 4)ʻ709ʻ# ;7#7)/,30ʻ /7/#,+ ,ʻ +/--ʻ2; ʻ 7--ʻ ;-75 6ʻ709ʻ#, . 4/6ʻ . */-B/6ʻ L*7-*7;/0ʻ),ʻ > ʻ +,309ʻ24B709ʻ7)ʻ .*7)+,4 3/#ʻ)* /#ʻ 4)/01/6ʻ,ʻ 2/+/)7l30ʻ 09ʻ1 0 #7-/ ʻ),ʻ9,ʻ *70)ʻ $ʻ : #5/+ ʻl/ʻ ,++/5 ʻ,ʻ2/+/),lʻ709ʻ5,30+///--,lʻ,ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ20/3 #H +/)/ ʻ93#/01ʻ)* ʻ+;75 ʻ+,/#+7/9

ʻ/0ʻ+73,3#/6ʻ,ʻ 74 6ʻ47:. --ʻ 0 0)ʻ)* ʻ >7/)7>-ʻ 709/6

ʻ ʻ ʻ709ʻ --7/))/6ʻ,ʻ " ʻ)*/6ʻ ;0)ʻ ;-/74)ʻ5,0+-9 #/01ʻ)*7)ʻ7--ʻ709ʻ /09#/ ʻ)* ʻ-709/6ʻ ;)/53-7#-/ ʻ209 #. #/))/0ʻ-8709ʻ+,/#70 0)ʻ $ʻ>,#9,lʻ,ʻ 01-709ʻ ʻ)* ʻ-709/6ʻ,ʻ 7##7++3) ʻ 4,0/>/*/#+)ʻ >#,. 0/+ * /-*/--ʻ J3*/)-/+89ʻ >70B* /9ʻ 4 /#>34 ʻ*7#-7.ʻ709ʻ*7#-7. . ,9ʻ./)*ʻ)* ;)/0 0)/6ʻ #,.70 ʻ>34 ʻ. ,9* /9ʻ ,4 J3*7))/6ʻ .7># 9*/--/6ʻ . /)*ʻ)* ʻ ; #)/0 0)/6ʻ * ʻ-709/6ʻ,ʻ >7## +B0,. 6ʻ . ,9*,3-- 8/6]*,-*,36ʻ] 7#B30 ʻ>#,30/+5*/->04 ʻ] 35*/0#/++,Bʻ. Ģ)* ʻ 470 #;-75 ʻ*,3-+/ >/11/01/6ʻ ,#5*7#9+ʻ 17/#9+ʻ . /)*ʻ)* ʻ 48-0/6ʻ 709ʻ 43-)3#/6ʻ)*7/#,+ʻ.,99/6ʻ+/+ * /01/6ʻ70 :/6ʻ5,00 :/6ʻ709ʻ*7/--ʻ ;)/0 0)/6ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ-74/7--ʻ-8709ʻ. /)*/0ʻ)* ʻ ;7#,5*/0ʻ ,+ʻ 5707>/ ʻ 09ʻ)* ʻ-709/6ʻ,+ʻ1- 017#9ʻ 4,#),30ʻ 709ʻ>74 1- /-* ʻ. /)*ʻ)* ʻ 470 #ʻ;-75 ʻ*,3- ʻ>/1H 1/01/6ʻ. ,99/6ʻ+/+ * /01/6ʻ48-0/6ʻ43-)3#/6ʻ709ʻ)*7/#ʻ ;)/0 0)/6ʻ-8709ʻ. M/0ʻ)* ʻ ;7#,5*/0ʻ,+ʻ 4 #),30ʻ . */-B/6ʻ*7/--ʻ-709/6ʻ+,/#+7/9+ʻ .lʻ)* ʻ ;)/0 0)/6ʻ7#ʻ -/4/)7)ʻ)ʻ>,309/)ʻ76ʻ+,--,. 6ʻ ,ʻ. /)ʻ> 1/00709ʻ7)ʻ ; ʻ. 7)) #ʻ,+ʻ 7## +ʻ-800709ʻ/0ʻ7/LBʻ7)ʻ [Nʻ>#,44 Eʻ *,-4 ʻ2; ʻ)* ʻ. 7)) #ʻ,+ʻ 7## +/ʻ709ʻ2; ʻ)* ʻ;7#) #Eʻ >/30 ʻ709ʻ+#7ʻ)*7)ʻ),ʻ)800/+5*/--ʻ 709ʻ9,30ʻ)* ʻ 4 /#>34 ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ. 7)) #ʻ,+ʻ-/)5* --ʻ709ʻ9,.0ʻ-/)Eʻ 5* --ʻ ,ʻ#,. 70 >30/5ʻ709ʻ)*,#) #ʻ 01# /6ʻ1 7))/6ʻ >8ʻ)* ʻ +3) ʻ,+ʻ471/- .,9ʻ709ʻ)*70ʻ ,ʻ)* ʻ +3) ʻ,+ʻ 07)* #ʻ)*,4 J3*7)>34 ʻ-800709ʻ/0ʻ 7 5ʻ>8ʻ)* ʻ * /9ʻ,+ʻB0,))/ *,*0 ʻ * ʻ-709/6ʻ,+ʻ .,9*,3 8/6ʻ 709ʻ4,#),30ʻ>,309/01ʻ./)*ʻ ,,))/6ʻ98B ʻ47/5* 709ʻ 7-+. /--ʻ./)*ʻ)* ʻ. 7)) #ʻ,+ʻ7LBʻ Ć./)*ʻ)* ʻ. 7)) #ʻ,+ʻ -7#B709ʻ2; ʻ-7#Bʻ),ʻ)* ʻ47#5* ʻ,+ʻ735*/0> 9#/1ʻ709ʻ +#7ʻ)-/80 ʻ2;ʻ>,4 1-58/6ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ#/1* /9/6ʻ709ʻ+#7ʻ)*80 ʻ 9,30ʻ0901ʻ>34 ʻ),ʻ7-Bʻ709ʻ9,30ʻ7-Bʻ),ʻ)* ʻ-3) ʻ ,+ʻ*,-*,36ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ47#5* 6ʻ,+ʻ>,.*,>0 ʻ(#ʻ 3/#ʻ *7-9/0ʻ709ʻ# ;3) ʻ9 >7/)7>- ʻ-709/6ʻ>)3/:ʻ)* ʻ)37ʻ 07)/,0/6ʻ,+ʻ 5,)-709ʻ709ʻ 01-709ʻ 8B76ʻ)* ʻ ;,+Eʻ + - ,3#/6ʻ)*7/#,+ʻ. #ʻ07)278 6ʻ70-B7>- ʻ),ʻ*/6ʻ*/ 0 6ʻ -7. 6ʻ*,)ʻ >#3/B 9ʻ)* ʻ +7/9/6ʻ -709/6ʻ ./)*,3)ʻ ,08ʻ 75B07 .-591 /01ʻ,+ʻ*/6ʻ* /1*0 6ʻ,#ʻ*/6ʻ;# 9 5 ++,3#/6ʻ 7)ʻ,08ʻ)84 ʻ ;# 5 9/01ʻ*/6ʻ47V₩*7;;/ ʻ7)) 0/1ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ #,. 0ʻ,+ʻ 01-709ʻ /05ʻ)* ʻ. */-Bʻ)84 ʻ*/6ʻ * /1*0 6ʻ>8ʻ*/6ʻ#,87-ʻ73)*,#/)/ ʻ709ʻ;#/0, -/ ʻ57# ʻ * 6ʻ;75 + /)ʻ)* ʻ -7/9/6ʻ>,#9,3#/6ʻ709ʻ# 935 /)ʻ Nʻ -74/ʻ),ʻ*/6ʻ,> 9/ 05 ʻ 09ʻ7-> /)ʻ)*7)ʻ07ʻ ; #+,0 ʻ 3+)-/ ʻ570ʻ;#) 09ʻ#/1*)ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ -7/9/6ʻ -709/6ʻ >,)ʻ)* + ʻ .*7ʻ* 6ʻ-735*+//--ʻ709ʻ+)/-+/5/ 0)ʻ 9?+;,+/)/,0/6ʻ 47/9ʻ),ʻ)* 4ʻ>ʻ-//6ʻ* /1*0 6ʻ709ʻ*/6ʻ;# 9 5 -->3#/6ʻ ,ʻ)* ʻ +,/474 /)ʻ-709/6ʻ; # :;#- 34ʻ0,l)* --ʻ 9/ +/ ; #+,0 6ʻ* 6ʻ/0)#,+ 9ʻ)* 4ʻ+ -++/6ʻ/0ʻ)* ʻ ;,+Eʻ + --/,30ʻ,ʻ70ʻ1# 7)ʻ;7/#)ʻ,ʻ)* ʻ+7/9+ʻ-709/6ʻ 4809Eʻ /01ʻ),ʻ7;;#3;#/7)ʻ)* ʻ+7480ʻ),ʻ)* 4ʻ+ -++/6ʻ> ʻ)*7/# 20-735*+/ -ʻ 709ʻ 0/3--ʻ;,+- -+/,30ʻ209 #ʻ;#) :)ʻ)*7)ʻ)* ʻ +74/ʻ7# ;7/#)ʻ709ʻ ; #)/0 0)/6ʻ,+ʻ,)* #/6ʻ)*7/# -709/6ʻ;) 0/1ʻ),ʻ)*74ʻ* #)7>-/ ʻ ./-B. #ʻ ,0ʻ1# 7)ʻ;##/39/5ʻ),ʻ*/6ʻ47ⅯⅯ]ʻ ʻ*/6ʻ * /1*0 6ʻ709ʻ --7/))3ʻ+,/)+ /Mʻ)7)3)),ʻS09ʻ,#970/6

6 7/9 , #),> 4 . 9 /0 ;-/7 4) ,#2)* #. 78 6 *7#E +)/#)*7) ,08. 78 6 4 78 ;#7391)* +7 4 7 . * /#E . /)* */6 47)/ 709 +)7/))/6 9/+; 0+-/ > +/# ;0)/6 +,# 0, . 709 3/# 09 9 5 4 /6 9 5-7# 6 *7) /0 7--)84 534 /1)* 4 4 ,#/ ,+)* B/#B ,+ /9E B/#B +7--> :)/05) 09)*7) * -79/6 ;7#,5*/0 #/6 ,+ /9B/#B 709 1#7)078 +7--> ,0/305) /0 70 ;7#,5*/0 709 + B/#B),> > 57--/) /0 7--)84 534 801 + B/#B ,+%#7)078

/0 +//3,3#/6 ,+)* 7/#9 ,+ 31),0 0 0) 705) ,07#96 *,KN/)7--

709 7/))/6 ,+ ;7#-/7 4) 4 4> #/01)* %,9-/ +/4 97)/,30 709 # 5)/,70 47/9 > 20J- % ,#1 >/+5*,: ,+930B -9 ,+9/ *,-?;/)7)/)//7) > +89)* . 7)) #$))/0)-) 700,1$) ,+ 9/0>3/1 * 09)-M7))+/ +/00- * 6 > 0 ;#,++/)7>-),-/09#/ */6 */ 0 6 ;3# -/ 1 6 5*7;-70/6 709 > /94 0 7;,/0)/) >)* +)/9 +3097)/,30 709 # 5)/,30 +,#+7#3/B/01 ,+9/ +/3/))/6 709 # 096 9,)/)),9/ 4 > 9/ Q/9 # 9,30 709 +30E 979,30 709 ,9/ #/6 5*7#),4)/6 ;# 5 ;)/6 709 0+)0/E 4)/6 ,+ 7901 +,--,./01 +7/#2;,30 09),)* ++ 5))*7))* ;7)#,0 6 7;,/0)/) >)* -7/9 +3097E)/,30 709)*7/# 5,-- 5),@ l) 4 /0/-- #/6 ,+)* Q/9 *,+;/)9-709)* ;0) 9/7h970/6 709 > /94 0 ,+)* Q4 /709)*7/# +355 ++,3#/6 478)* 47/# ; 5 7> 709 +# -/ >#3/B) ,/-b bb9) -/09#/ +*--))/6 # 0)/6 709 4 ,-34 $6;S#) /g),) // +///9 * 9 $ 9 /7 ; E -70W 709 >99 . hSO >/49)) 709 # 59) > S (+/03-79,/0) %)84 ,KSg - -- OW ,4 +$9- >79//3 *39/ 6709 09 -)/+)/--6 ;0//70/) &+ * /JJ/;) 2 7 709 D7 >/6 * 4-/0 6 709 */6 +355$3#/6 ; #;5)/09/ ,9+/00/6)* *7#),f # 5)/ /4 709 4979,30 ,+)/- >, $E)/9-7>,0 .#/)-4 ,;99 #.S7 /4 9-/09#/ /0Q+)E 4 S/)+ >7#),T);) ,;96709 /#+#40)/6 ,+/+/7-/01 + ,7#/01 ;#,599//$4 /9 9 ; 0$9 2;,30)* +/09 5>,#),@ # 5)/,30 709 //497IM30 1#70)/) /0 +/3,3#/6 ,+)* -7/9/6 ;7)#,0 6 ,-- 5),l 709 47//) #/6 709 ,+)* 49/6 *7;-70/6 709 > /94 ,f ,+)// >39 *,$/E)7--0 7/# 709 -/09#/ ;,/0)+7#)/5-/6 73+/-;#,))/M -/,0/6 709 5,09/),0/6 +7/#/0 5,0) 0/) 09 9 ,,797 709 9 9/0#/6 + +,/#-7/9 # 5)/,30 709 +//097)/504 ,> 70 ; #-8) 2/9/9 709 +//++/5/ 0) +/50#/)/),))/- +)/9/6 ;7)#,0 6 5,-- 5),# 709 03+/-7/) 709),[-7/9/6 5$;B0/6 709 >#/94) +/# >#3)/*1f . 9 ,/+/01 ,+)*/3# +/> #) /6 709 ;#/2)/ 1 6 ,+)// -709 04 0)/6 709 /009&0)/6 /#/)//f)/39# ;)/0 0)/6 94 /) 709 $ MMMVI$),)* +/09 *,+;/>9- ,0+,#4),) /4 /7#),3# # 5)/,30 709 +>097)/,30 /0 7--;5/0)/) 09 7) R- /07/- 6+)0 6E;#K >/))/6)93) /6,+),9/6) 0 4)/6 709 03 -#7/)/) 7)+)69 # + $ $ 7 0 9 $ 6 $-7+)+/0 l/ 97) ,+)* +/09 6 17#-/5 709) #4 9/ /0 7)84 $ 3 . *3,4*,E 4 7 ; ; #$ *)// C3 <) ,-+77- 6 *-5+ <7D D

9/289/) 709 9/--#/>3)/)),)-/ 5*7;-70/6 709 > /94 0 \N7/#,+0,/7) 709),> 0,/7) > 973/9 # /5*),30 31),30 0,.;7)#,0 ,+)* 39 *,+;/)7--709 > */6 /3#/6 47/) /355 +->3#/6 ;7)#,0 6 ;7#,+/0 7--)84 534 /1 09 7- ./ /6) 9 5-7#/6)-/7) [N6;3) ,0+/#47)/,30 709 #7)/+/57)/,30 6 709 --/7--> ,+7-6 1# 7) ,#5 --# 0)*709 ++ 5) 6 1/+)* +,/#+//9 # 5)/,30 709 +/497)/,30 ,1/99 # .f 7--V) +/0E 9#/ >7#), ;# 5 ;)/6 709 0+/#34 0)/6 ,+- 7+/01 +,--,./01 L-7/#2;,30 47/9) 1#70))/)), 709 /0 /73,3#/6 ,+)* -7/9/6 ;7)#,0 6 709 5,-- 5),# 709 47/+) #/6 ,+)* -7/9/6 *7;-70/6 #> /94 0 . # .,#9 > .,#9 0+ #) 709 01#,+//) /0)*/6 ;0) 75) .* /#70) 53# +/09 ,3 #70 -,#9 ./)*7928+ +4#E +/39 > \N# ;0)/6 9/+; 0- +,#0,.709 3/#

+/) +)3,3#/6 b+)* ,#9 K/99))/ /9$l

" D7 &)6 D+&7++7: D %
+7**: 3<+ 3& 77&= +)-=,-7)8 +9- 8<6- + -I &)6 +,&)ND7** D7 <75- = -+ 97:9-789)-:, -,7: + <*+7-5 <)*&7 6 6 597,&*6 <8*&: D \<97+B +7)89&= - N)J6 &)- D +9- * 67: D 97: 9689)-: D-5 -+-5 <) *&)6 &)- D+9-D-)&+ 6D D97:=&XX1 5 **-8- D .<D775- 8766- I 7+9 97: -&= -D+ 5& - &)6 M-&* <: &DD--+7 <) + I &+6 7: 97: =&F D- <N- 7) &**+J= -: ,78&)- 97: =&V-&)6 -D+7<++7: D 7 *&767: 9&C- &+-D-7+&)6 &33 C7) &)6 ,- (F+&= 6 96 D &+6 = =76 [;i -=97:9 8D&)-: *-++=7: D C&6-5 ,7: =:7 N3 7C7-D7&** I ,77,J 7: , 6I67 8&C-6 8)<*7+ 6, 777++ 67-5 76 5,7,&*6 6) 77 6* +9-6&J= 7D97: +J+NJ= -&" =&6 ,&7*+)-7 9*7-3 7=6 ! + , I =-- DJC- 9<N767-D+ 37) +97: *-&,<-: D D+&+7&)6 + ,-C D*&+ &"6 +&)-&+ I &+- =-:7) +9-5 86 I 7+B D7)6&J &)6 =- +J=-:7) I 7)+- ,-;<&** 35)+N=7: DD< +77 D &** &)6 9&7** +9- ,*-)67-D- =-=:<**7: &)6 6<-+-N D +9- N7 N*&)67: -EF_ D ** I 7)8 +9- D I =- D+I &9<)675+*7 =- NN D77 +9 D+9-" =767- D7 =-: =&7**7: &)6 6<-+-7: D +9- 6D76773 D 3&7,7J &6 ,+7+ 5< - D7<6 D7<- &)- *7I6 + ,- 37 + 8= *7-&+ +9- R :D7< D7& > \&<6 * 6 3&N&J &)6 .&= -: =&7D+- [D3< &J) I D*J& R + [DD&9- =- 6 36** &)6 +7=D I)V D+7]9< 61]+N7 R16 =D71+- R]H]6V + #4 D+I -:&&6 ++&& R) D+7 I ,& 7<- D 7-9+-7= + &G *7 += - 6**>' &67-9) D +7*- D7) = -) D &)- J I *7- &33 7)+7+ D , = -,+- 7&7 ,&** &D+ 6-5-7+ &)6 +9- C+9- 9<*76 7 7D6=), ,- 37 7+ 9-. 9)- 6 D&&*JB 7]6" 7,:jD-' 7=6F6 +9- D77D+ ,=+ J-& 7:* 3-)*7 &)G D7,D76D+ D 9<)6 -+9 N7:&+ +9- D-7D+ &)6 =- +J=-:7)+9- 8-7 D 8 6 .c1 O c) 6 +&7= &6 7&)6 D<&D< +9 J-& 7- &)6 6< 7)8 ++- D7)6 >

) 09/01'),' ℍN M5 4 ,30' . /-' ; 7:' 709')#70J3/-/E')/ ' ℝN7/#,' 709' -/ 1/6' ,' 8 ' +7 4 ' /0')* ' *,0,#7>/-' 9/+5*7#1 ' ,' +/09#/ ' 1#7/)' 5, 4 4/++/,0/6' 5,05# 9 $'),')*7 4 ' > ' */6' 4 7/ --/ ' */6' ,30+7-' 709' //4))/6' ,' ^[' +7/9' B/019, 4 ' 6' -/,' *72 709' # /?? 5)'),' [E' 0,)7>/-' 709' +7/)*+3-' + # . /5 ' 9,0 ' > ' */6' +7/9' #/5*)')#7/+)' , . -/01'),' >/6' 4 7/ --/ ' /0' 7 534;70 /01' 709' 7)) 09/01' 2;,30' */6' */ 0 6' 4 7/+)' -75# 9' ; #+,0 ' /0' */6' ?,#078' +#, 4 ' ℍ[/6 & 7-4 ' ,' +5,)-709' ,')* ' 30)#/ ' ,' 01-709' +)/#' */6' */ 0 6' ;# + #4 0)'),' 8 ' #,30' ,'>7/)*' [' +7/9/6' B/019, 4 6' 09' # 47O ℍ /01' ?/7/# +) #' . /)*' */6' 4 7/ --/ ' /4 ;-,8/)' /0' */6'+ #2/5 ' 93#/01' */6' */ 0 6' 1#7)/,36' ;- +,3# K3*/-B' + #. /5 ' /6' +3++/5/ 0)-/ ')#8/)' 2 #/+ /)' 709' B07. /0'),' */6' 4 7/ --/ ' 709' --7/))/6' ,' ℍ[/6 ;# + 0)' ;7#-/7 4 0)'),' *7-' > 0 ' 2 #/ ' ;#,+/)7>/-'),' */6' */ 0 6')*/6' # 7-4 ' 709' -/ 1 6' ℕN7/#,' 0')* ' J-B' + #2/5 ' ℕ' +7/9' . /--/7 4 ' #- ' ,' 4 ,#),30' * 6' +3-- 0/)' 709' 9 >3#+)' 1#7/)' 5*7#1 6'709' :; 0- '0,),3#),'*/6' 4 7/ --/ '709' 97/)E')/6' +,/#-7/9/6' ' J3*7/#,' ,3# +7/9' +,3 #70 ' -,#9' 709' --7/))/6' ,' ℍ[/6 ;3)' ;7#-/7 4 0)' #970/6' 70 '75 '),' > ' 4 7/9' /0' 9 .' 709' ,4 ;/) 0)' +,#4 ' 9/- ,-3709' -8B ' 76' */6' 4 7/ --/ '709' --7/))/6' +,/#Q/9/6' 9/- ,-3/6' 7-' 709' -/09#/ ')* ' -709/6' 709' 2)* #/6';7#)/53-7#-/ '209 #.#/))/0' ' --' 709' */7/-' / '-709/6',' ,-J3*7/#' 7-/76' ,3-,J3-/7/#' --' 709' */7/-')* ' -709+' ,' , ./ ' --' 709' */7/-')* ' -709/6' ,' 1)>8#/6' '709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' B/#B+ /-9' --' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' #/-- -+-/7. ' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' >-7B/+3/ ' --' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' ;,. E' 9,0,' --' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' ;,. 4 ,0B' '709' -/7/ ' ; '-709/6',' ;,. 9 /+' '709' */7/ ')* ' -709/6' ,' 1- 097#1/ ' '709' */7/-[')* ' -709/6',' 7+->; ' --' 709' */7/-')* ' -709/6',' +/01- 0' --' 709' */7/-')* ' -709/6',' 7> #-,-B' '709' */7/-')* ' -709/6',' 4/99/--7. * /9' '709' */7/-' ; '-709/6',' 7>34 ' --' 709' */7/ ')* '-709/6',' * #.,,9 ' '709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' 4/99 >34 ' '709' */7/-')* ' -709/6' L')800801*/ ' --' 709' */7/-' ; '-709/6',' ,*0 +),00' --' 709' */7/-' ; '-709/6',' 27557#/,) ' 7 ' 709' */7/ ')* ' -709/6',' ,9/+-/7. */ ' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' 27))/#,B1#701' --' 709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' 1747-9E' *,36' '709' */7/-' ; '-709/6',' # .B/)* ./5*' --' 709' */7 -' ; '-709/6',' 930+ 9 01' '709' */7/ ' ; '-709/6',' 3>/0>3#0 ' '709' */7/ ')* ' -709/6'57 /)M' ; 'B/#B-709' (/)*' 7 '709' -/09#/ ')* ') 809/>-/7. 6' ,' 7-' 709' -/09#/ ')* ' +,/4 7 4/)' -70bQ' K3* B/6') 809+ *7. 6' ,' ; ' */7/-' -709/6' 7>,0 ' / 5 +9)' ./)*' ; ' ; #)/0 0)/6' . # 0 3 #' + ; #7)' +/7' ; ' +),5B' 8709' ./)*/0')* ' 17)/ ',' 4 -#, ' .7#)#/ ',' 00709 #97/ ' 709' +) +9, 4 ' ,' 9#34+# /6' #:)/SS' (/)*' 7-' 709' -/09#/ '), .# 6' +,#)7-/5 6' 4/-0 6' 43-H)3# 6' . ,,99/6' -*/01 6' 700 :/6' ;0 :/6' ,3)+ 7))/6' ;7/#)/6' ; 09/5- 6' 709' ; #)/0 0)/6' J3*7)+,4 3 #' ,+' 7 ' 709' -/09#/ ' ; ' -709/6') 809+ *7. 6' 709' 2)* #/6' 7>,0 +; /)' -8709' 76' -7/9' /6' K3-//-B/6' . #' 7> +,/# 20/) ' 5W 7)' 709' /05,#;,#7)' 0' 70 ' -/7/ ' 709' +#/ ') 00 09#/ ' 7 ' ; ') 00 09#/ ' ,' +' 930+ 9-/01' ,E' 1/99 #' ./)*' ; ' + .' 47/ 6' 709' 9 .) /6' ,' +' ; ' 3080' -709/6' 7>,0 ' .#/))/0' ./)-/' ; ' ; #)/0 0)/6' 709') 809H + *7. 6' ;7/#,' +' /05-39/)']' ++#7' ; ' 75)' ,' +' 7/3/ :7)/,30 47/9' /0')* ' ;7# 7/0 0)' *7-9/0' 7)' 9/0>3#1*')* ')3 0)/ '080 '978' ,' +' 3-/?' ; '1 /#,' +' 1,9' 70 ')*,3E' +709' +82 ' *309#)*' +,3#+ ,/#' + . /0' 1 /#/6' 00 :E' 709' ; ') 4;,#7-/)/ ' ,' +' 7--' > 0 +/5 6' ./)*/0' ;/6' # 7-4 '),' ; ' ;7)#/4,0/ ' ,' +' */6' */ 0 6' #,30' 09' -+/' >/6' 4 7/ --/ '709' --7/))/6' +,/#-7/9/6' 09 #--709E' /01' ;7)' ;'5,4 097) #' 709' 5,02 0)' ,' +' ;'-7/9' 7>>75/ ' ,' +' 4 -#,+/' *7/+ '-735>+3- '9/4/))/)')* ' ;7#,5* 'B/#B' ,' +' .7)--/#B #' ; #->071 '709' 2/557#71 ' ;7/#,' +')8709' ./)*/0' ;'-7/9'-- .7#)#/ ',' +' 700709 #97/ '709' +/## +E' 9,4 ' ,' +' 9#34+# 6' +,/#+7/9' (/)*' 7--' 709' -/09#/ ') [49+5*7. 6' 709' 2)* #/6') /09/6' +#3/))/6' # 0)/6' 4,-34 0)/6' 709' 9 .) /6' J3*7)+34 3 #' ; #) 0/01' 709' > -,01/01')*7/#),' +' ' ,3#' +7/9' +,3 #70 ' -,#9' 709' --7/))/6' +,/#+7/9/6' '9/++,-3/)' 709' > ' ;/#' ;# + 0)/6' 9/+->-3/6')* ' +,/#+7/9' ;7#,5* 'B/#B' ,' +' .7)--/#B #' ; #->071 '709' 2/557#71 ' ;7/#,' +' ./)*' 7--' 709' +/09#/ ')J$09->/7. 6' 709' 2;#/6') 809/6' +#3/))/6' # 0)/6' 4,-34 0)/6' 709' 9 .) /6' J+34 3 #' ; #) 0/01' 709' > -,01/01')*7/#),' +/E7)* '7>>75/ ' ,' +' 4 -#,+/' 709' > 0 +/5 ' ;7/#,' +' J3>4 #E' 20),' ; '+74 ' ; #) 0/6' 709' ; #) 0/)' ,' +' 73-9' 76' 70 ' ;7/#)' ,' +' ; ' ;7)#/4,0/ ' ;7/#,' +' ' */6' 4 7/ --/ ' 4 78' 1/+' 1#70)' 709' 9/+;,0 '),' ; ' + /9' ./-E' 74 ' #- ' ,' +' 4 ,#),30' */6' 7/#/6' 47 -' 709' ,' +')7 1/ ' 5,0) 0/)' /0')* ' /0+ +)#7 0)' ,' +' ; ' #- 9,4 ' ,' +' 4 ,#H),30' 709' -,#9+-//;' ,' +' 97-B 8)*' * #)7> ' --' 709' +/09#/ ' ; ' -709/6' 709' 2)* #/6' ;7#)/53-7#-/ ' 7>,0 E' ./))/0' ./)*' ; ') 809+ *7. 6' ;7/#,' +' /05-39/)' 09' 7--' 709' +/09#/ ')*7/#'),. # 6' +,#)7-/5 6' 4/-0/6' 43-)3H # 6' (I,,9 6' +/-*/01 6' 700 :/6' 5,00 :/6' ,3)+))/6') 0E' 0 0)/6') 00 09# /6' + #2/5 ' ,' +/- ') 00 0)/6' + .' + #E' 4/6';7/#)/6' ; 09/5- 6' 709' ; #)/0 0)/6' ,' +' 8 ' /-30 ' J+34 3 #' 8709' 76' -7/9' /6' ,1/99 #' 22/)-/ 7--' 709' +/09#/ ')* ') 809+ *7. 6' 709' 2)* #/6') 809/6' 7-- / ' ; #->071 ' 76' 2/557#71 ' +#3/))/6' # 0)/6' 4,H -34 0)/6' 709' 9 .) /6' JI+34 3 #' ,' +' ; ' +7/9' ;7#,5* ' B/#B' ,' +' .7)--/#B #' ; #->071 ' 709' 2/557#71 ' ;7/#,' +' 709' ; #)/0 0)/6' ,' +')* ' +74 ' 09' 7 ' #/5*)')/)/ ' 0) # 6' 709' 5-74 ' ,' +' #/5*)' J3*/-B' */6' 4 5+)/ ' */6' ;# 9/5 - ,3#/6' ,#+355 -+,3#/6' *7/9' * 6' ,#' ,08' . 78/6' 478' 5-74 ')*7/#),' ,#' ,08' ;7/#)' ;7/#,' +' ' ,08' 470 #' ,' +' . 78' /0')84 '53/0/01' ' '),')* ' ++ 5)' ; ' +74 ' 478' > ' ,' +' 0 .' # 5)/)' # 7)' 709' /05,#;,#7)' 0' 70 ' */7/ '709' +#/ ') 00 09#/ '),' > ' 57--/)' 0,. ' 709' /0' 7-')84 ' 534/01')* ') 00 09#/ ' ,' +' 930+ 9-/01' 09' 70 '-7/-/01'),' > ')70 ' 2;,30' ;'1#,309' ,' +' ; ' +///9/6' -709/6',' +'930+ 9-/01'),' > ' +3--/5/ 0)' +/)/-///1' +,#7 '709' +/09#/ ')* ' -709/6') 809/6' 709' 2)-/ #/6';7#)/53 7# ' 7>,0 ' .#/))/0' ℝ ' ,3#' +7/9' +,3 #70 ' -,#9' 709' --7/))/6' +,/#-7/9/6' '709' ,#97H 0/6')*7)')* ' -709/6') 809/6' 709' 2)* #/6' 7>,0 ' .#/))/0' 7 -'0 2 #* ')7:)' * /# +)/#' 74,01/6')* 'B/#B-709/6',# B/#B) ./01/6' ./)*' ;';# -7))/6',#' 5 -+/7- 57--' --7/)'/0' ,08')7:7)/,0/6'5,0)#/>3)/,0/6',#' 2)* #' >3#9/01 6'),' > '/4;,+/)' 2;,30';/6' *7/--' # 7-4 ' *,)')-7)' ;' '+/00 ' + -> ')7:)' 755,#9/01'),' ;' /3+)' 27-,3#' 709' ' ℝ ,' ./)*E' ;' >7##,0/6' 709') 4;,#7--' -,#9TM' bH' MMW # 7-4 ' 09' ;7)' ;'+74 80'-709/6') 809/6' 709' 2)* .' 7>,0 ' ;5/+ /)' ./)*' ;7/#;#)/0 0)/6'-//-> ' +) 4/)' 391)' 709' #),3#/)' /0' 7--' +##2/5 6' 709),,#/6' /0' 7-'

3<+7 +77),< D7+7

K / /

: #53/) 2 - : #5 # ; ,)3/)] 530934) 0 , # 4 2/4) ++/575/74 , 4/++/ , 0/6 *3/36 0 , +)0 /0 , 4 0/>3 * 0+3 ; #) ; # 5/ ; /4 36 , 4 0/>36) +/013-/6 53/3+3/6 5 , 09/) / , 0/6 73) , 5/ +3>E 9/)/6 006 2) 9/5)3 4 - : 709#3 4 5 , 4 /) 4 9 934 E + # 4 -/01 , 4 /+-/ , 07#/3 4 0+4 75 ; #+ , 074 0+74 # ; 0)70) 4) 4 ; , # 9/5)? 7#-/74 0) 9 >/) , *, 0 , # 7++/5/70) # 3 # 0)/7k 705g , 4 4 /++/ , 0 4 27-/974 +, # +)7)3/4 36 J3709/3 9/5)3 4 0+4 ; 7#-/74 0)3 4 93#7# 5 , 0)/1 #/)] 0 5 2-)#7k)/4 , 0/3 4 ; 0)/>36 71034 /1/--34 0+4 7 ; ; , 0? ; # 5 ; /4 36 ; 39 7-75/3 4 0 , +)#3 4 9 * , >7-9 6 2/5 +/4 , 9/ 4 0+/6 ;) 4 >#/6 00 , 9 , 4 /0? /-E - +-4K+ :5 0) +/4 , 93 , 9 5/4 ,]) & 10? 0J 700/6 J379#71 +/4 , + :) ,) 9 5/4 , # +; 5-/3 U # /1E 07) 4 74 4703 U U 1/6 +3 ; #7+5#/ ;)74 75 4 70/>36 90 , #3 4 +3? + 5#)? , 0+/-/? +3>+5#/ ;)74 k ; , 30)* ; # , 935)/ , 30 , +J-B , 4 // , 30 * +/99 (/--/74 , -8 ; *70) 793 , 57) 7 9) 0+)#3 4 0)/6 U

705)709#, /6
%-7+1, .
30B -9
%7--, . 78
5*/0
3##78
>/#9 05
#18-
7/)*0 6
34>-70
, , &+ <)8*&)6

7#J3 6 , +*748-), 30

013
7#
(0), 30
. 4
#)*
&/01*, 4
73)*/70

E

809 -78
, #)*, #/$9
, #; * 5*/0
*/#-+)70
, :>3#1*
, -3
5, 0
-70)8#
3#- 8
3B5- . 5*
#70+), 30

" .

/ %

f 74 6 +, . -/6 , + , -/01), 30 E?
B085*) ++, # 9/0>3#1*
f 74 6 930976 , +74 +), 30 if ; #/0V
B085*) .
f - :709 # *7448-), 30 , + , # 9I . /)*/0)* 00 # . /5B B08f N , 0+)7>3-7#/ , + I 74 6 , 31-76 , + ; ,) B 0 8 I? *79/01), 0 I , *0 2/01+), 30 , +9 . 08E?
; 75 B08f ++, #)#/3 01
f - :709 # 8), 30 , + 17#E
130, B .
f (7-) # , +)*7) /-B B085*)$ X
74 48-), 30, + 7)>57)? 4 8) 1, .
, > #) + . 80), 30 , +)*7) /-B
, B>34 , + 701), 30]E++, # # . /5B
B08f X
(4/7#0 , . 1-76 1, 301 # , $
72 #6 Z
I 9/, 0 3##78 , + -/>70BI:
B08f N- , # -B/#B
3##78 , +7 . -78*/ U
f , *0 3##78 , + 9$), 30
B08f N ++, # ; , >- 6
f , > #) +) . 7#) , + B08f ?
f 73/9 574718 , + B8007#9
? 8M
f , *00 /#4 , 0)* , + 7-E
5, 4/ B08f .
f (/--/74 +) . 7#) , + 174 EIf
)3 / B08f lE++, # #)*
1#*74 , + 05* >#B/ X
, *00 +5#841 , 3# , + 939, ; + X X
, 75 , + 7-074 , 0 Z@$$V@I
74+78 , + 7-470 d X
7--7#9 6, +)*7)/-B Z@V@AVGj $V
- :709 # 1, #9, 30 , + -308 ++, # >/#9 0
7/--/ , + 74801), 30
f , *00 74448-), 30 , + ^E++, # 70 #B
))#/B B08f X
I , > #) 1, #9, 30 , + , 5*/0
27# B08I

b ++, #)* +) . 7#)#/
, +B/#B539>#/5*)

(

< *
09), 1#70) ++, # #)*
7/ # - :709 # . , 99 #>34 ? X $
(00 +5 #7# B [?++, # 309/
, *00 (/--/74 ->30 ++, #)#/3 -/01
- :709 # 3)* #+3#9 DD , 7 6-)-
, *0 , B* 7#) DD -
30570 7-+, 3# Ii
, *00 4 ,) DD &)5+&)6 7:
74 6 01-/ N
.&= -: , -+# . DD *&D8 I

‘ ‘ / % ‘ ! " ‘ . ‘ K/0

7#8 ‘ ,B>3#0 ‘ ++,# 79/01),30‘
‘ ,*00 ‘7/)5* +,30‘ 0+,# 34>7#
(/--/74‘ 3)* #+3#9‘ +/ ,# 9>3#1*‘
74 6‘ /)5*/-*/--‘ ++,# -B/#B‘
,*00 ‘9/B ->30‘ ++,# ,>- 6‘
7#> #)‘530801*74 ‘ ++,# 34+# /6‘
,*00 ‘)34,3# ‘ ++,# ./1),30‘
09#,‘ ;/0B57#),30‘ ++,# 3)* #1- 0‘
,> #)‘ ,B* 7#)‘ ++,# 70 #B‘
09#,‘> --‘ ++,# /0-8)*1,.‘
*,476‘+7--,.+97-‘ ++,# 34> #)70 ‘
‘1 ,#1‘ #35 ‘ ++,# 3-#,+‘
‘ *,476‘.7#9-7.‘ ++,# 34+ #4-/01‘
,*00 ‘ IB +,30‘ ++,# #7/--‘
7)#/B‘1# /+‘ ++,# #/0)‘--709‘
‘ ,> #)‘ ,0/1*74 ‘ ++,# B/01*,4 ‘
*,476‘ 74> ++,# B/#B57-9/
,> #)‘#/)5*7#)->30‘ ++,# 0+)#3)* #> ‘. +)‘)* ‘>34 ‘
,> #)‘ - :709 # ++,# 0+)#3)* #> ‘ /+)‘)* ‘>34
(/--/74‘+) 2/0+,30‘ ++,#))/0. 4 ‘
#5*/>7-9‘ ,+)‘ ++,# 780 ‘
- :‘ 74 +,30‘ ++,# ,.; #/0‘+8+‘
73/9‘-84+,30‘ ++,# 8+ #)‘
,*00 ‘ #7/--‘ ++,#+,#+7#
(/--/74‘+) 2/0+,30‘ ++,# 03 #3#/ ‘
(/--/74‘ 7:. --‘ ++,# ,5*47> 0‘
7#8 ‘B/01-7+-/ ‘ ++,# 03 #B)*/01‘
,> #)‘+ #J3*7# ‘ ++,#+,## 6‘
(/--/74‘ I5*/ ‘ ++,#B/#B539>#/5*)‘
73/9‘ /--7# ++,# 00709‘
(/--/74‘ 74;> --‘ ++,# 03 4 6‘
,476‘ 739 # ++,# ,#)>42/5B‘
7)#/B‘ /5*),30‘ ++,# ,0)#,/+)‘
,476‘ 8/ ‘ ++,# 01/0 ‘
(/--/74‘;#/01 -‘ ++,# 7.9 #
73/9‘ ,## ‘ ++,# # 5*/0‘
- :‘),30‘ ++,#B/-#800/ ‘
(/--/74‘+,4 #. -- ++,# 0++ .

‘9/ ‘9,4/0? - 5)? 79‘ #)/53-,6

‘ ‘

705)709#,/6‘
%-7+1,.‘
30B -9‘
%7--,.78‘
5*/0‘
34>-70 ‘
7/)*0 6
301-709

7#J3 6‘,+‘ 7448-),3//

‘ ‘

013
7#
I =-

809,+/8
5,0
)959 35*

‘ ‘

5#)7#
#/2/ ‘+ /--‘
- #B‘,+‘ 1#
‘ J3 /+)/6‘
3+)/5 ‘ - #B‘
93,57)
‘ ,*00 ‘74,)‘)* +73#7# 9 ;3)‘ `

‘ ‘

‘0 ,-/01),30‘
‘0 03 #./5B‘
‘B8007#9‘
‘ ,*00 ‘*7448-),30‘
,0+)7>- ‘,+‘ 3098 ‘
‘ 9/,0‘ 3##78‘
‘0 -308‘
‘ ,> #)‘) .7#)

(

74 6‘ //>/)‘ ‘ ++,# 9/0>3#1*
% ,#1 ‘+,. /6
‘ - :‘ .,99 #>3)0 ++,# 309/
- :‘ 3)* #+3#9 ++,# >/#9 0
30570‘ 7-+,4 ++,# 705)709#,/6
74 6‘ 01-/+- ++,# %-7+1,.
,*00 ‘ ,B* 7#) ++,# /#
7)#/B‘1# /++ ++,# #/0)‘ 709
‘ % ,#1 ‘>#35 ++,# 3-#,+-

& ‘ ‘ /4

& *+ <%# ' <‘ :5 0)/++/4? ;#/05/;/6‘
‘9 /1#7)/7‘ 71076‘ #/)700/5‘++705/:‘)‘*8E‘
> 4/:‘ 1/6‘+/9 /g‘9 + 0+,#/6‘ 0)34‘ ;39‘ 9/0E‘
>3#134‘2/1 +/4,‘) #)/,‘9/‘ 0+/6‘ 5),>#/6‘ 00,‘
90? 4/-- +/4,‘+ :5 0) +/4,‘93,9 5/4,‘; # 9/5)34‘
0,>/- 4‘)‘;# ;,) 0) 4‘9,4/03‘ - :709#34‘5,E
4/) 4‘9 ‘ 34+ #4-/01‘904‘+82/ ‘)‘5C)‘,40 6‘
10/‘ 5,)/:‘+-7)36‘ /0+#7+ #/;),6‘ 07534‘,++/5/7E
#/?6‘;7/E-/74 0)? 2)‘/0‘9/ ‘;# 5 950‘U

‘

705)709#46
%-7g,.
30B -9
%7--,.78
5*/0
3##78
>/#9 0
#18-
7)*056
34>-70
>>,)‘ 301-709

7#/0 6‘,+‘ 7448(,VMI

P ‘ ! " ‘ . ‘ ‘ ‘ / %

013
7#
(0),30
. 4
#)*
&/01*,4
73)*/70

809 +78
,#)*,##7-9
,#;* 5*/0
*/#-+)70
,:>3#1*
,-3/-
5,0
-70)8#
3#- 8
3B5- 35*
#70+),30

‘ ‘

f 74 6‘+,.--/6‘,+‘ , /01),30‘?
B08G ‘ ‘ U
f‘ 74 6‘ 930976‘,+‘7#0 /-,30
B08G
f‘ - :f‘ 7448-),30‘,+‘ 0 Elf‘++,# 9I./)*/0‘)* ‘
./5B‘B08M‘ N‘ 5,0))7>3-7#/ ‘ ,+
f‘ 74 6‘9,31-76‘,+‘ ;,)‘B08I ‘ *79/01),30‘
f‘ ,*00 ‘ 2/01+),30‘ ,+/

f‘ - :709 #‘+ 8),30‘,+‘17#E‘
130,B‘
f‘ (7-) #‘ 30976‘,+‘ iN7) /-BE‘
B08I
74 48-),30‘,+ q++,# /0-/)*1,.
7)*57)
,> #)‘+. 0),30‘,+‘)*7)‘ / 5?
B08M‘
,B>34 ,+-701),30‘ ZZlV
B08f‘ >
(/--/74‘ 9,31-76‘ 1,301 #‘ ,+)‘
572 #/6‘ <
f‘ 9/,0‘ 3##78‘,+‘ -/>70BI?‘
B08M‘ lE+/>#‘ -B/#B
3##78‘,+‘+7. 7* -X
f‘ ,*00 ‘ 3##78‘,+‘ 99 -EI:‘
+),30‘Bf‘ N‘++,# 5,>-/6
f‘ ,> #)‘+) . 7#)‘ B08M‘u
I 73/9 74718 ,+‘B8007#9‘BlV$
f‘ ,*00 ‘ /#4,0)*‘ ,+‘>7-E‘ N++,#+8++‘
5,48 ‘Bf‘ X
f‘ ./--/74‘+) . 7#)‘ ,+‘ 174E
)3--8‘Bf‘ #++,#‘ #)*
% " ‘,+‘ 05* >#7B/ ‘X
,*0 ‘+5#841,3# ‘ ,+
,--75 ‘,+‘ 7-074,0 f
74-78‘,+‘ 7-47/0 [
-- #9 6‘ ,+‘)*7)‘ /-B ZVM$

- :709 # 1,#9,30‘ ,+‘ -308 ‘ ++,# >/#9 0 ‘
7/ / ‘,+‘ 74801),30‘ ‘
f ,*00 ‘ 748-),30‘ ,+‘-)E]E++,# 70 #B‘
)#/B‘Bf‘
f ,> #)‘1,#9,30‘ ,+‘ ,5*/0E ‘
81?‘??)‘ ‘++,#)* ‘ +) . 7#)#/
7B53 ,5*‘ ,+‘ ‘,+‘&/#539>#/5*)
#),30‘U

(

74 6‘ /+>/)‘ ‘
% ,#1 ‘+,. /6?
09#,‘1#70)‘
f‘ - :f‘ .,99/#>34 8‘
(/--/74‘735*/0- 5B‘ ‘
,*00 ‘+5* #7# F
,*00 ‘ (/--/74+,30‘ ‘
- :f‘ 3)* #+3#9‘
,*00 ‘ ,B*7#)‘
30570‘>7-+,3# -‘
,*00 ‘74,)‘ <
74 6‘ 01-/+F
74 6‘ --‘ ‘
7#8 ‘5,B>34 ‘
f‘ ,*00 ‘7/)5* +,0‘
(/--/74‘ 3)* #+3#9‘
74 6‘ /)5* --//--‘
,*00 ‘9/5B ->30‘
7#> #)‘ ,081*74 ‘
,*00 ‘)34,3# ‘
09#,‘;/0B7#),30‘
,> #)‘ ,B*7#)‘
09#,‘> ‘
*,476‘+7 ,.+97/--‘
f‘1 ,#1 ‘>#35 ‘
f‘ *,476‘.7#9-7.‘
,*00 ‘ MB +,30‘
7)#/B‘1# /++‘
f‘ ,M‘5,081*74 ‘
*,476‘ 74>
,M#/5*7#9+,30‘ +,# 0+)0/)* #‘> ‘. +)‘)* ‘>3#0 ‘
,f‘ - :709 #‘ +,# 0+)#3)* #‘> ‘ /+)‘)* ‘>34 ‘
(/--/74‘+) 2/0+,30‘
#5*/>7-9‘ , ‘
- :f‘ 7#7 +,30‘
73/9‘+84+,30‘
,*00 ‘)#7/--‘
(/ /74‘+) 2/0+,30‘
(/--/74‘ 7:. --‘
7#8 ‘&/01-7+-/ ‘
,> #)‘+ #J3*7#
(/--/74‘ I5*/ ‘
73/9‘ /--7#
(/--/74‘ 74;> --‘
-/,476‘ 739 #
7)#/B‘ 5*),30‘
*,476‘ ?#-0 ‘
(/--/74‘;00;--‘
73/9‘ ,#/
- :f‘),30‘
(/--/74‘+,4 #. --‘

++,# 9/0>3#M‘
++,# #)*‘
++,# 309/
+,#)#/3 -/01
+,# >/#9 0 ‘
+,# #
+,# 705)709#,/6
+,# %-7+1,.
+,# *79/01),30‘
+,# 34>7#
+,# 9>3#1*‘
+,# -B/#B‘
+,# >- 6‘
+,# 9#34+#5/6‘
+,# ./1),30‘
+,# 3)* #1- 0‘
+,# 70 #B‘
+,# /0-/)*1,.‘
+,# 34> #)70 ‘
+,# 3-#,+)‘
+,# 34+5#4-/01‘
+,# #7/--‘
+,# #/0)‘ 709‘
+,# B/01*,#0 ‘
+,# B/#B57-9/ ‘
+,# B/01*,#0 ‘
+,# B/#B57-9/ ‘
+,#))/0. 4
+,# 7/0
+,# ,.; M/0‘+8++
+,# 98+ #)
+,# +,#+7#
+,# 03 ##3#/
+,# ?,5*47> 0
+,# 03 #B)*/01
+,# +,## 6
+,# B/#B539>/8G
+,# 00709
+,# 03 #0 6
+,# ,#)*>5#.5B
+,# ,0)#,++
+,#

B/-#80/5‘I
+,# 0+# .

5,07)36 705)/709#7 0 J370)34 79 +;/#/)37-/)7E) 4 73+9 4 ; #)/0) 34 470+,23-1,-/ 70+- /3+9 4) ,++/5/?6 5,0+ #37),#/6 ;#/3/- 1/,E34 20/3 #-/)7)/6 705)/709# 76)02 +)/)30 ,40/34 ; #+,07#34 79 > 0 +/5/7 /0+#7 9/,5 4 ;0 +7)? #5*/ ;/+5,;7)36 ;#76+ 0)7)$ 530934 70)/J374 5,0+3)3),/ 4 #5*/9/75,0,#34 9/5)? #5*/9/7E 5,07)36 34 7-/?6 ,40/>36 ,++/5/?6 ;#/3/- 1/?6 4E 430/)7)/>36*,0,#/>36# 99/)/>36 55- +/?6;#,+/53/6)4,-34 0)/6 J3/>3+530J 79 9/5)34 > 0 +/5/34 ;5)70) ;#)/0 // -,57-[+)/;09/, ;#6 +7) 55//7 ;7#,5*/707 705)/709# Z ,57-/)#)/4;#;)334 7++/107),053 4>0)/>36 53#Z 9/)Z 55-/Z - 370 9 ;#+7),;#/,#7)3 +705)/709#:: E) 09 0 79 9 5 #0 5 -9#76)5),5),>,--76 2/5)37-/6 +/53) ;#,;0$)70) *75 ;#9/5)34 #5*/;/) 5,;34;,++/9 >7)3#];#0,6 20/)M)700 :7)E 79 9/5)34 7#5*/ ;/+ ,;7)34)70J374 ;7#) 4 ;#/4,0/? /3+9 4]79 *305 ++ 5)34 2) 0,6 20/# 4//6 700 :7E # 436 /05,#;,#7# 436)5,0+,-/97# 436 9/5)34 -,57- +)/;09/34 9 5 #0 5 -9#7030),5),>,--7#34 2/5)37-/6;#:+7) 55-/Z 705)/709# Z 7++/107)f;#,;) # + #3/)//30 53#Z /3+9 4 9 9/5),;#/,#7)3 +705)/709# :: E 9# Z - 370 79 ;#7 +7)34 > 0 +/5/34 #5*/9/75,07)36 /3+9 4)70JIf;7#) 4 ;#/4,0/? 7#5*/9/75,07)36;# H 9/5)M /4;#;)334 K3,J3/9 4 20/),)6 700 :7),;#,*,5 0,+)#,/0+ ,+74 0),793,57)/,0/6 9,07)/,0/6)3#/+;#,07)36 9/5$ #5*/9/75,07)36 ;#0,6 9 E +3;#9709,;#:+7),#5*/;/+ ,;,)+355 ++,#/>36 +3/6 7#5*/;/+ ,;/6 9/5$ #5*/;/-5,;7)//6 ;#,;0)7E)/,0 /9,0 7#34 ;#+,07#34 20/36 +3 ;-3#/34),)/ 6 J3,)/ 6 /0 ,#34 470/>36 2757# 5,0)/1 #/) 79 /0534> 0934 53#Z 9/)Z 9/ ;7#,5-//7-/6 705)/709# Z]K3 J3/9 4 ;#+,0Z 75)37- 4 # +/E 9 0)/74 +305)/,0 4 4/0/+) #/7- 4 ;# +)7#)0 E >30)3# #,3) /0 9/5)/6 -/) #/6 ;#,53#7),#/7-/>36 9 E +3;#5,05 ++/;- 0/36 5,0)/0)3# ,6 534 74-74 0),)5,0+ 0+3 9,4/0,#34 + 5#)? ,0-/-/? 10? 0+/ 5,)/Z 00 :73/436 2/03/4 M /05,#;,#73/436)5,0+,-/973//4/6 9/5)34 -,57- +)/;09/34 ;#Z+7)Z 55- +/Z ;7#,5*/70Z 705)/H 709# Z 7++/107+ - 370 9 9/5),;#/,#7)3 # 79 ;# E +7)34 #5*/9/75,07)34 + 05)/709# Z]79 309 4 # 470 09)70JI;7#) 4 /3+9 4 ;#/4,0/? /0+;,#7E >/-/) #/4;#;)334 k 50,0534 5,0+ 0+370)$5),9 9/436 5,05 - 3036)9/+;,+3/436 0,# J$;# E + 0)/34 97436 5,05 9/436)9/+;,0/436 4,E #7),# 3 # 09/++/4,/0 *#/+-,;7)/? % ,#1/,+705)/E 709# Z 7#5*/;/+ ,;,) +//55 + ,#/>36 +3/6 #5-//E ;/+ ,;/6 9/5)? 7#5*/;/+5,;7)36 9,07)/,0)0 793,57E)/,0 4)36 ;#,07)36 9/5)? > 0 +/ /? 7#5-//9/75,E 07)36 +705)/709# :/0 J370)34 ;#)/0)) +;5)7 79 +;/#/)37-/)7) 4 /3+9 4 34 70->^23-1,\-/ 70+/),++/5/?6 5,0+ #37),#/ ;#/3/- 1/3#34 20/3,#+/)7)/6 705)/709# Z)02 +)/)3# ,40/34 ;,#/>07#34 9/5)/6 > 0 +/ /?6/0+#7 9/35 +/0 9/5$ 7#5*/ N7)36 +705)/H 709# :;#5-0)7)M 2) 7#5*/9/75,0? 7> /)/L9,2-//4)5,0+3 /9/054 *7>3 #30) 34 ,40/>36 7-/?6 ,++/5/?6 ;#/3/- 1/?6 0/430/)7)/>36 9/10/)7)/>36 >,E 0,#/>36 55- +/?6 # 99/)/>36 ;#,+/53/6)4,-34 0)/6

79 9/5)34 > 0 +/5/34)-,57- +)/;09/34 9/)Z 55)/ ;7#,5*/70 705)/709# Z ;#)/0 0 9;#+7E)34 7#5*/9/75,07);4 0305 20/)M)/0 ,#;,#3+)70H J374 ;7#)4 ;#/4,0/? /3+9 4 9 *305 ++5)34 2);#+,0Z 207 + 3 ;-3#56 ;#+0)709Z ;#9/5)34 7#5*/ ;/+ ,;34)+355 -+,#6 +3,6 79 ;0 +7)34 #5-//9/75,07)34 -705)/709# Z])/)/6 /0 ,#34 470/>36 2757# 5,0)/1 #/) 3/0,9,9,0Z J37-/+/57)Z :/+)30) K3/ ,>-/13>30)3#)7+-#/0E 1 0)3# 53#Z 70//07#//4 79 9/)7/0 55- -/74 +705)/E 709# Z 9 + #///#])J3/ 5#30) 35)37- 6)#5+3-50E) 6 /0/+)/? 79 9/5)74 55//7#7 ;7#,>/703 -///5)/E 709# Z ;)[)--7);#+7),#5-// ;/-5,;,)+355 +->#/>36 +3/6 ;7)#,0/6 9/5$ > 0 +/ /?]J/4-/+-5//E)76 ;#+,076 79 9/5)34 > 0 +/5/34 ;#-//)74/?]),)/ 6 J3,)/ 6 /0 ,#3 470/>36 2757# 5,0)/1 #/) 5 ,#34 -/)#7)3#74 2/)74)5,03 #+7)/,0 4 :74/E 07#)/74)4709436 9,4/0/6 0,--/? ,0+/-/?)+ ++/,0/6/0+#7 51//3/0 ^0+4\5,)/Z ,40/>3+J$7-/?6 39/5/>36 0,+)#/6 J3/>3+ 30J?]9/#/E 1 09? -/)#76 7-/7-J? 0 5 -+/3E/76 ;#,# +;,09 09, /0534> 09,)>/09/, ;#->0Z 2 ; #->0/6 20? 2 ;-3#/>36 ;# + 0)709/6 /0 +3)3#34 79 9/5)34 #5*/9/75,07)34 -705)/709# Z ; # ;# +7)34 7# >/E ;/+ ,;34)+355 +->#6 +3,6]9 +#35)/>36 # 99/)/H >36 ;#,+/53/6)4,-34 0)/6 9/ $ > 0 +/ /? 2) 5,0E 1#3/) /0 2 #>,;/05/;/6 +9 -/)#;,H 4/))/436 79 #7)/+-70934)7;;,#,>7//934 >705 0+74 9,07)/,0 4)9/-;,+/)/,0 4 9/5)? ;#,07)36 ;# +7)? 7#5*/9/75,07)36 +705)/709# Z]0 +72,#4 9/5)? #5*/;/+ ,;/ /3+9 4)+355 ++,#/>36 +3/6 /0 ;#,:/4,0,+)#,;7#-/74 0),/0 10,0,+)#,5,)/Z) 0 09,) +)/4,0/34 ;0)/>36 7103 4 /1/--//4 0,+)#34 7;;,0/ ;# 5/;/436 ;39 K3*/)5-/7-J37#),9/4 0+/6 ;#/-/6 00, 9,4/0? /-- +/4,+:50) +/4,93,9 5/4,5 1E 0,#34 0,+)#,#34 9 5/4,)J379#71 +/4,J3/0), 3# +7/9 +,35#7// ,#9 709 +)7/)E)/6 +,/#+7/9/6 ./)*5,0-0) 709 7++,0) ,+)*+7/9 % ,#1 7#5-// >/-*,; ,+705)709#,/6 ;#+,07-/ ;//) /0 ;# - 05@,+)*/6 ;//) ;7#-/74 0) -705)/6 ,+)*+7/9 #5*/9570 #/5 ,+-705)7//9#,/6+#,4)*+///9 #5-//E >/+//,;#/B ,)*J-B /).76 20/) 709 ///5,#;,#7) > */6 7/5+)/5 709 --7/))/6 ,+>+,# ,)*+5) /) 478 > 9/+;,0/) >)* -7/9 #5*/>/-5*,;709 */6 +355 ++,3#/6 76 735*+3--;7)#,30 6 ,+)* +7/9 7#5* >/-*,M ;#/B 0 2/#)3> + ;0))*7/#+#7 3*238 6)* 7# >/9 /4 6 705/0) 30+/ 5,4,30-/ 5,--/))-/5 #9/ 954/6 /00 6 -8309 7))-/ 5/+) 09 ,+)* +7/9 5/)/]J-B +7--7;; #)0 /0 7--)80/ 6 5+//01 ,)* 7#5*59570,,+ 705)/709#,/6 709 */6 +35 - ,3#/6 U

7 4 >3##, .ʿ 0 0)ʿJ3*7)+, 4 2/#ʿ#/5*)/6ʿ709ʿ)/)/--/6ʿ)* 8ʿ*73 ʿ),ʿ)* ʿ ;7)#, 071+ʿ ,ʿ)* ʿ+,/#+7/9/6ʿB/#B/6ʿ + .ʿ47/--/6ʿ709ʿ+ .ʿ9 .)/ 6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ-709/6ʿ709ʿ2)-/ #/6ʿ 7>,0 .#/))/0ʿ76ʿ755,#9/6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ 7 .

ʿ/0ʿ+72,3#6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ ,#9ʿ 3#1*-/

Pʿ ʿ ʿ ʿ .)-/ʿ 7938+ʿ709ʿ ,0+ 0)ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ)*#/ʿ +)7/))/6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ 7#-/74 0)ʿ,ʿ */6ʿ */ 10 6ʿ&/019,4 ʿ,ʿ 5,)-709ʿ;# + 0)-/ʿ5,0Eʿ 2 80 9ʿ ,0+/99 #/01ʿ)* ʿ ;#/05 -/ʿ5- 4 05/ʿJ-Bʿ >/09/6ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ/0ʿ)* ʿ :74;-ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ44--ʿ0,>-ʿ ;#,1 0/), ʿ),ʿ 4;7/#)ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ47/+)ʿ ,2 /01ʿ+3>/ 5Eʿ)/6ʿ+/5Bʿ*,0,3# 6ʿ709ʿ9/10/)/ 6ʿ76ʿ)*7/# 4 #/))/6ʿ709ʿ 2 #) ,36ʿ75)/6ʿ/0ʿ1#8/)ʿ+ #2/5 6ʿ709ʿ;#,++/)7>-ʿ,++/5 6ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ */ 1*0 6ʿ709ʿ)* ʿ ,44,30ʿ. /--ʿ 3+)-/ʿ # J38#/6ʿ09ʿ*/6ʿ47)/ʿ 4 4> #/01ʿ)* ʿ 470/ʿ 1#8/)ʿ)# .ʿ709ʿ)*70B+//--ʿ + #3/5 6ʿ9,0ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ */ 1H 0 6ʿ>ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ 6ʿ /1*)ʿ)#7/+)ʿ ,30+41ʿ709ʿ ,30Eʿ + --,ʃ /5*7-ʿ ,#9ʿ 7-+,3#,ʿ>3#-/ʿ709ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ 7/@0 +)ʿ7-+ 5)/,30ʿ),ʿ5,0)/0 .ʿ./)*ʿ*/6ʿ ,87--ʿ>Eʿ *73 03#ʿ709ʿ9 ;,/#)4 0)ʿ/0M*/6ʿ*/ 10 6ʿ+ #3/5 6ʿ 709ʿ ++7/#/6ʿ+7ʿ,+)ʿ76ʿ*ʿ*6ʿ>0ʿ 4;-,8 9ʿ)*7/#/0ʿ 7)* #ʿ.M/0ʿ*/6ʿ 7/ +)/6ʿB/019,4 ʿ,ʿ1#8/)ʿ>#8)70ʿ #ʿ2)* #.78/6ʿ/0ʿ*/6ʿ4 ++71ʿ709ʿ74>7+-79#/ʿ),ʿ +,## 80ʿ;#/05 6ʿ)09/01ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ*,0,3#ʿ 5,0) 0)4 0)ʿ709ʿ)* ʿ;3>-/5)ʿ. 7--ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ47)/ 6ʿ 9,4/0/,30 6ʿ.ʃ)* ʿ+3--ʿ9/+5*7/E1ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ9 .)/ʿ/0ʿ 7--ʿ+/5Bʿ)*/01/6ʿ76ʿ. 6ʿ5,44/))/)ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ5*7#1ʿ␛ʿ # 5,4; 05ʿJ3*7/#,ʿ709ʿ,ʿ)ʿ*ʿ1#8/)ʿ *7/#1/6ʿ+3+Eʿ) 0/)ʿ>ʿ*/4ʿ/0ʿ)* ʿ+ /9/6ʿ+ #3/5 6ʿ]ʿ /6ʿ 7)/ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ ;)/05 -/ʿ - 4 05/ʿ5700,)ʿ# 4/)ʿ),ʿ 430 #7)ʿ 709ʿ75J38/)ʿ>ʿ+/5Bʿ1#7)/+/57)/,30ʿ76ʿ/6ʿ0,.ʿ;,+-/>-ʿ 709ʿ.ʃ- /+)ʿ*3#)ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ47)/ 6ʿ #,30ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ B/019,4 ʿ,ʿ+5,)-709ʿ 09ʿ-/B.78/6ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ ,0H +/99 #/01ʿ)*7)ʿ)* ʿ ,07+)/Bʿ+3;#+)/)/,30ʿ,ʿ4,07+Eʿ)#/ 6ʿ7>>75/ 6ʿ709ʿ2)* #/6ʿ >5/)/ 6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ -7/#1/ʿ +34)84 +-73/)ʿ./)*/0ʿ)*/6ʿ# 7-4ʿ,ʿ ,#)*>#/)70ʿ 0,)ʿ,0-/ʿ/6ʿ7>,-/+5*/)ʿ709ʿ>ʿ␛Nʿ-7. 6ʿ709ʿ75)/6ʿ,ʿ */6ʿ)/ 6ʿ;7#-/74 0)ʿ709ʿ ,30+ --ʿ;#;)37--/ʿ 9744 0/)ʿ709ʿ+3;;# +-/)ʿ ,)ʿ7-+,ʿ)*ʿ7>>,)/6ʿ709ʿ ;#8,3#/6ʿJ3*7ʿ. #794/0/+)#7),I+ʿ)*7/#,++Mʿ./)*ʿ)*7/# ,02 0)/6ʿ+,#)*ʿ47/+)ʿ;7/#)ʿ7#95 /+-/)ʿ709ʿ07ʿ2)* #/ ;#+,30/6ʿ* /# +) #),ʿ+355 /9ʿ),ʿ)*74ʿ 09ʿ/0ʿ)*7)ʿ +;5)ʿ /6ʿ 7)/ʿ>/01ʿ,ʿ9 -/> #7)ʿ4809ʿ709ʿ 0) 0)/,30ʿ+,#)*ʿ 05# 4 0)ʿ,ʿ;,-/5/ʿ./)*/0ʿ)*/6ʿ B/019,4 ʿ,ʿ ,#)*>#/)70ʿ709ʿ+,#)*ʿ1,9ʿ +)7)ʿ ,ʿ*/6ʿ+3>/ 5)/6ʿ *7)ʿ)* ʿ //9/6-/7/--ʿ7>>75/ 6ʿ;#/,#/ 6ʿ 709ʿ2)* #/6ʿJ-B/6ʿ. #9/+;,0/)ʿ,ʿ73-9ʿ),ʿ4,07+)/Bʿ 2+ /6ʿL0,.ʿ5 7+/01[ʿL7->ʿ #55)/)ʿ/0ʿ)4;,#7--ʿ,#9Eʿ +5*/;/6ʿ709ʿ>7#,0/ 6ʿ),ʿ>ʿ9/-;,0/)ʿ>ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ709ʿ */6ʿ+355 +->3#56),ʿ*/6ʿ ,87--ʿ+3>/ 5)/6ʿ2;,30ʿ.,#)-// ʿ ,0+-9 #7)/,30 6ʿ+,#)*ʿ>)) #05# 4 0)ʿ,ʿ /2/-/Eʿ)/ʿ709ʿ/4-/5/ʿ./)*/0ʿ)*/6ʿ# 7-4ʿ 8/B76ʿ)*ʿ47/+)ʿ ;/3#)ʿ,ʿ)*ʿ+7/9/6ʿ7>-/75/ 6ʿ;#8,#/ 6ʿ709ʿ2)* #/6ʿ 7>,0 ()/0ʿ #ʿ>ʿ-?[5/7--ʿ75)/6ʿ709ʿ+)7)3) 6ʿ,ʿ)*/6ʿ # 7-4ʿ/0ʿ;7# 74 0)ʿ7-+ 998ʿ # 5)/)ʿ709ʿ5,02 #)/)ʿ /0ʿ)4;,#7--ʿ-,#9/5*/;/6ʿ ʿ /6ʿ)/ʿ*72 /01ʿ) lʿ>ʿ+; 5/7ʿ/0+)#35)/,00 6ʿ;#,;,0/)ʿ),ʿ)-/ʿB/9/6 +)7/))/6ʿ,ʿ 7#-/74 0)ʿ)* ʿ+,/#+7/9/6ʿ1#8/)ʿ709ʿ+7/)*Eʿ +/9-ʿ+ #3/5 6ʿ9,0ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 0 6ʿ709ʿ+,#)* ʿ;7#)/53-7#ʿ ,44,30ʿ. /--ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ#7-4 ʿ,ʿ 5,)-709ʿ>ʿ)* ʿ +7/9ʿ /5*7-ʿ ,#9ʿ 7-+,3#ʿ,ʿ 3#-/ʿ 09ʿ)* ʿ+/)/9/6Eʿ +)7/))/6ʿ*72 /01ʿ)*7/#2;,30ʿ)7/B/0ʿ+3--ʿ)#8 --ʿ709ʿ 2 #/+/57)/,30ʿ * 8ʿ*73 ʿ+309ʿ)#8/)ʿ 0+3#/)ʿ709ʿ 391 /)ʿ 8/Bʿ76ʿ * 8ʿ;0)-/ʿ+/09ʿ 0+3#ʿ709ʿ 391 ʿ)-/ʿ+7480 ʿ),ʿ>ʿ709ʿ),ʿl*73 ʿ>0ʿ1#8/)ʿ + 709ʿ709ʿ# 7+,07>-ʿ 73++ʃ+,#)* ʿ. /--ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ709ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ+7/9ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ# 7-4 ʿ,ʿ 5,)-709ʿ 6ʿ7-+,ʿ /6ʿ 7)/ʿ709ʿ+)7/))/6ʿ+,/#+7/9/6ʿ+/09/6ʿ9 Eʿ 5 4/6ʿ709ʿ9 5-7#/6ʿ)*7)ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 0 6ʿ. /)*ʿ)*7/#7938+ʿ 709ʿ ,0+ 0)ʿ478ʿ+,#)* ʿ+7/9/6ʿ573+-ʃJ-Bʿ)* 8ʿ*73 ʿ)#8 9ʿ709ʿB07. 4ʿ),ʿ>ʿ+,#)* ʿ+ 709ʿ. /--ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ709ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ# 7-4 ʿ,ʿ 5,)-709ʿ76ʿ+7/9ʿ /6ʿ]ʿ 007-/ʿ709ʿ9/+;,0ʿ,08ʿ;7/#)ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ 709/6ʿ 709ʿ 2/01ʿ700 :/)ʿ),ʿ)*ʿ #,30ʿ ,ʿ)*ʿ-7/9ʿ /5*7-ʿ ,#9ʿ 7-+,3#ʿ,ʿ 3#-/ʿ*/6ʿ7/#/6ʿ709ʿ+35Eʿ 5 +->3#6ʿ ,ʿ>ʿ*7-9/0ʿ/0ʿ+/5Bʿ+,#4ʿ709ʿ470 #709ʿ +,#+/5Bʿ8 7#-/ʿ9 ./)/ʿ709ʿ+ #3/5ʿ76ʿ*>ʿ 7)/ʿ>-)ʿ ;- /+-ʃ 09ʿ),ʿ)*7)ʿ ++ 5)ʿ)*7)ʿ)* ʿ /4 :7)/,30ʿ)Wʿ)* ʿ #,30ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ+74 0ʿ 709/6ʿ)*7)ʿ7#),ʿ>ʿ7007Eʿ -/)ʿ709ʿ9/+;,0/)ʿ+7->ʿ+/4;/#9/- ,-3/)ʿ+#7)* ʿ #,30ʿ)*7)ʿ)* 8ʿ478ʿ>ʿ7007-/)ʿ709ʿ9/+;,0/)ʿ),ʿ)* ʿ+ /9ʿ /5*7-ʿ-/,#9ʿ 7-+,3#,ʿ 3#-/ʿ*/6ʿ7/#/6ʿ709ʿ7+//1Eʿ 0 8/6ʿ␛ 09ʿ)* ʿ+ /9/6ʿ +)7/))/6ʿ>/01ʿ 8/;-/ʿ709ʿ 1#72 -/ʿ7938+/)ʿJ3*7)ʿ-//6ʿ 7)/ʿ478ʿ7007-/ʿ709ʿ 9/+;,0ʿ./)*ʿ- 79ʿ9)#/4 0)ʿ),ʿ06ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ1 7#-/ʿ # 0)ʿ709ʿ #,30ʿ * ʿ+7/9/6ʿ +)7/))/6ʿ7--ʿ/0ʿ70ʿ ,5ʿ *73ʿ+309ʿ709ʿ9 5-7/#/)ʿ709ʿ>ʿ)* ʿ) 00,ʃʿ /#,++ʿ +/09/6ʿ709ʿ9 5-7/#/6ʿ)-/7)ʿ)* ʿ) 4;,#7-/)/ ʿ;#,; #)/ʿ 709ʿ+3; #/,#/)/ ʿ./)*ʿ)* ʿ+ .+#4 6ʿ709ʿ9 .)/ 6ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ 7>):/5/ʿ709ʿ4,07+/ /)ʿ,ʿ&/-(800/01ʿ-/)37)ʿ ./)*/0ʿ)* ʿ 5*/## +9,4ʿ,ʿ /#ʿ>/01ʿ/0ʿ*/6ʿ)/ 6ʿ *709/6ʿ>ʿ#7->30ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ107--ʿ7/4 :7)/,30ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ B/#B-709/6ʿ,ʿ)*/6ʿ#7-4ʿ),ʿ9/ʿ #,30ʿ>ʿ+$/7--ʿ75)ʿ 47/9ʿ)*7/#70 0)ʿ/0ʿ)* ʿ;7# 74ʿ)ʿ*7-9/0ʿ7)ʿ 9/0Eʿ >3#1*ʿ2;,30ʿ)* ʿ).0)/ʿ080ʿ978ʿ,ʿ 3-/?ʿ * ʿ 1 /#,ʿ1,9ʿMCʿ2$ʿ+,3#+ ,#ʿ+ 2/0ʿ1 /#/6ʿ478ʿ./)*ʿ - /+)ʿ9)#/4 0)ʿ),ʿ*/6ʿ 7)/ʿ ,#ʿ*3#)ʿ),ʿ)* ʿ# 0)ʿ,#ʿ # 2 0 .ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ #,30ʿ+,#)* ʿ+ 709ʿ 73-ʿ7>,0 H .#))/0ʿ>ʿ 9/+;,0/)ʿ>ʿ*/6ʿ 7/ +)8ʿ),ʿ)* ʿ-7/9ʿ /5*7-ʿ ,#9ʿ 7-+,3#ʿ,ʿ 3#-/ʿ*/6ʿ7/#/6ʿ709ʿ7+//1Eʿ 0 8/6ʿJ3*7)+34 3/#* #)7>-/ʿ/0ʿ47/+)ʿ74;-ʿ+,#4ʿ)*7/#+,#)*ʿ +7/9/6ʿ +)7/))/6ʿ,ʿ 7#-/74 0)ʿ +-/09/6ʿ/)ʿ0 5 - ʃ709ʿ :;9/ 0)ʿ9/)ʿ,3# ʿ-///9ʿ9,3 #Eʿ 70ʿ ,#9ʿ>ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 0 6ʿ 0+ +)4 0)ʿ),ʿ>ʿ47/9ʿ./)*ʿ 793/+ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ 7/ - 6ʿ,#9/0 #ʿ,++/5/7#/6ʿ 7/-ʿ # 5)ʿ 20/)ʿ /57)ʿ709ʿ /05,#;,#7)ʿ7--ʿ709ʿ /09#/)*ʿ 709/6ʿ>7#,0/ 6ʿ4/*/ 6ʿ. ,99/6ʿ+/+ * /01/6ʿ7003 -Eʿ # 0)/6ʿ709ʿ2)* #/6ʿJ3*7)+34 3/#;#) 0/01ʿ),ʿ)* ʿ+7/9ʿ 7>>758ʿ,ʿ B/-.800/01ʿ>ʿ)*7/#ʿ074 6ʿ/0ʿ+?/ 97--ʿ J3*7/# 3/#)*ʿ L70/ʿ 8/6ʿ./)*/0ʿ)*/6ʿ# 7*0ʿ,++ʿ 5,9709ʿK-Bʿ. 6ʿ,ʿ>+,#)-/ʿ),4;,#7-/)/ʿ,ʿ)* ʿ-7/9ʿ7>>75/ʿ ʿ *7/--ʿ709ʿ+#/ʿ>7#,0/ʿ709ʿ +)7)ʿ,ʿ70ʿ ,#9+ */;,ʿ*/6ʿ*/ 1*0 6ʿ 7#-/74 0)ʿ 09ʿ)*7)-/30 0ʿ./)*7--ʿ;#/3- 91/6ʿ709ʿ ,44,ʜ 9/)/ 6ʿ;#)0/01ʿ)-/7/#),ʿ ,1/99 #./9/)* ʿ-/,0,.5ʿ 9/10/)/ʿ709ʿ+)7)ʿ,ʿ70ʿ ,#9ʿ,ʿ*/6ʿ ?3 -*WWʿ -/74 0)ʿ./)*ʿ>,91ʿ709ʿ7#4 7ʿ+,#)* ʿ 73+-M /#Nʿ

L$$`[+7--5 7## /+)5 7 9- ; #+,30 6 . *, 4)* 8B07 .), *72 0, 4 70/6), - /+ 2; ,30 709 . /--5 0 ,)5)7B5)*74 + -/*6), 708 7>,3#)# 9 ,# ,553;7)/,30 709 +7--5 57#/)*74 >+,#)* , 4/- ,0 # , /+5 75] . *, +) # :74/079,30 +7--5)* # , 4 4/)5)*74 , #)7B5 +3#)8 ,)*74 +,#)*7/#7; ; #70)5 ?0/:)5 ++/,30 6

L20 [,0+)7>- *72 /01 7; ;# * 09/)5 7 ; #+,30 13?#/-)/ 709 3-;7>- , +5--735*) # 43#)* , +) ,# ,08 2)* #57;/)7--5 5#84 . *7)+, 3/#] 7)* 0 # J38# */6 0/1*)>,3# 6 ,)*)*0/:)5 ,44/++/,0 #] . *, -7)* 0 :74/0)* ;7/#)/ 709 +))9,30 */6 9 ; ,+/)/,30 /0 . #/))/01), > +5*7 . /0 7)5 ?0/:)5 --/,30 6 709)*7/# +) # +7--5 + 09 */4 *75B), ;#/+,0] 09 1/++7 0,>- 470 # -7) , #-/07 >7#E #,30], #708 /0)*7/# 074 6]*72 /01 ; , . # + --5 755-74 / /1*), +5 3#/+9/5)/,30), ;#,5 /9 7170/6)* 9 -/0J3 0)] * +7/9 3--/5 + --5 # ++72 +3#)8 , +5 [+7/9 ;7/#)/ . *, # J3 9)* 9 + 09 #), > 9 -/3 # 9), */4)*7)5 3+)/5 + -> 9 . -/ 4/0/+E)#7)5] 709 5736 9 -/3 #/ , ++)* + /9 ; #+,0 > 479), */4 - .78/6 * + /9 ,44/++/,0 # , +5 75 7)5 ?0/:)5 /-/,70 6 + --5 5 #) +)* . *, - 47) #),)* > 05*),)* ++ 5)5)*8 478 0J38# . *)* # 3+)/5 *7)*5 755,#9/01-/ > 0 /0/+)# 9 09 1/++5 708 +73-)5 * +,309), 793 #) /6 *6 7)/ 6 ,30H + --5)*7)5 ,#9,3# 478 >)7B/0)* # ./)*

L24 [,+5 */6 47)/ 6 +3>/ 5)/6 ,+5)* 9 1# , +5 8 74 0 . *, + --5 # +/--6 , #9 -78 , 5,053# . /)*5)* 5,0+)7>- /0)* : 53)/01 , +5 */6 ,++/5 + -> /4;#/++,0 9 709 ;30/+5* 9 >8)* , 44/-//,0 #/6 709I 3+)/5 6 09 1/++5* > , +70 */ #9 1#/ 709 J37-/)8 * , 0+)7>- + --5 /0+,#4)-/ 3+)/5)*7/#,++5)*7)-/ 8 47B)* -,#9/6 ,+5 # 2/ ,30H + --5 75J37/0)J3*, 4)* +)7/))/6 ,#970/6), 0E +3#)-/ ,++ 09 # 755,#9/01),)* J37-/)/ ,+5 /+ 3-)

L/:[+ --5 7## /+)5 708 ; #+,30 ,+5 i/ 9 1#/ ,+5 78 7470 . *, + -> +,309 . /#/01 *71>3)E)/6 ;/+),-))/6 709 9711/6 709 + --5 57#8)*74 >H +,# 7 , 44/++/,0 # ,+5 75 . *, /6 /)* #),)7B5 +3#)8 +,#)* # 7;; #70)* 0/:)5 + /,30 # 5,44/)5)*74 ;#/+,0 #/6)/--5)* 8 9,)* + 4 ,)5 1/+5)* ; ; #+,30 > ,+5*/1* # J37-/)/ * , 0+)7>- + --5 /0+,#4)* 3+)/5)*7/#,++5 . *, +7--5 9 -7))* + 4), */6 47)/ 6 ,30+ --5)*7)5 ,#9,f 478 >)7B/0)* 7/#. /)*

L [&5 ;7#)/ , +5 9 1#/ , +5 8 74 0E , ,4E ;-780), 7 ,0+)7>-)*7)5 * /6)-/#)0 9 >8 70 2)* #)* 0 +7--5)* 5,0+)7>- 7;; # * 09)*)*#)0 # 709 7#/ */4 . f +5 ;7/#)8 , 4 ;-78070)5 > +,# \/ 0/:)5 5,44/++/,0 # , +5 75 09 1/+5* * # +3/6), 1,)* 0 --5)* 8 7#/ */4), ;#/+,0 09 /+5* > , +5 7 * 1*7# 9 1#/)* 3+)/5 > /01 /0+,#4 9)* #,++5+7 /0+,#4)* ,30+ --5]709 /0)* =-&)8)84 5*7#1)* 7/#)8), ^B ;5)* \ !-&5-

,0+)7>- 6 7)5)8 - 7+)5 ,0 , +5 2 #/ ;7#,5* /0+)#35) 9 . f ,44/++/,0), 70 f +,#)* # +)5 .M/0)* + /9 ;7#,5* /7--5 7)) 09 7)5 2 #/ J37#) # + ++/,30)*7/#), 1/+5 0+,#47)/,0 , ++5 7 +35* /+9 470 #/6 76 *73 *7;0 9 /0)*, +>,30E 9/6 +/05)8 -7+)5 ++/,0 0 709 ,)* #. 78 6), 1 2),)* 05* +3#)* # +)/++75)/,3// /0 708)*/01 J3*7/#/0)* 8 + -> # J38# 9] 709), # + 2 +#,4)* +7/9/6 ,40//++/,0 #/6 7)5)* 09 , +5)* +++/,30 -35* ,#9,3# 6 709 /# 5)/,30 6 76)* 8 + --5)* 0 0?,80 709 7;;,80)5)*74), ,

)* 7;; #70 , +5 708 +#78 , # +)/## >)3/:5 7/#)/ 6 * ,0+)7>- 478)7B)* 7++/+)E 705 , +5 */6 0/1*)>,3# 6 +,# +309 #/01 , ++5)* 7/#E)/ 6 09 1/++5)*7/# > 708 *7#4 9,0),)* ,0+)7>- , # 708 , +5 */6 7++/+)705 >8 ++/74 . *, 47/9)*)# 8 * 8 + -> ;30/+ */)5 >8)* 3+-/5 6 7)8 0/:)5 + ++/,30] * 8 > /01 , +5)* J37-/)/ , ++5 8 ,4 0] 09 > /01 , +5 70 * /1*7# J37-/)/ * ,30+ + -> /0+,#4 /)5)*7/#,++5 76 +7/9 /6

(708 *7)*5 47/9 70 ++#78 709)* 0 +-/ 6), 70 *,36] * ,0+)7>- 478 +,--,), L- *,36 709 /+5)* 9,# 6 > 5*3)] * + --5)7B 0,)/5 , +5)* 47/+) # ,++5)* *,36 709 # J38# . *0 6)*7/#,0 09 7-> /5)* 9 -/0J3 0) +7 +-/ +7#9 # ./)*,3)* >,309/6 ,++5)* ,0+)7>- 6 5*7/#1 / 1/)5 478)* ,0+)7>- +,--, 709 7;;# * 09 */4 /0 7 +# +5* ; #+3) 709 5#72 ,053## 05 , +5)* 30)# 8),)-/7)5 ++ 5)

L:/2 [,0+)7>- 6 ./)*/0 2 #/ 7#,5*/0 + -> : E 53)7#/6 ,++5)* # 5 ;)/6 709 . 7##709/6 ,++5)* 3+H)/5 , +5 75 U

L:2 [%5)* + 8/6 709 +7)/++75)/,30), > 1 2/0),)* ,0+)7>- 6 709 5- #B+5 +,#)*7/#;780 6 . ./)*5 7938/6 +,/#E + /9 #970/6)* +7/9/6 3+)/5 6), 1/++5 2;;7#)/53-7# 0,) 6 /0 . # 7)5),)* 739/),3# 6 , +5 */6 7/+)/56 5* BJ3 # , +5 ?/ +80 6 4>#,5*)5),)*74)*7)5, 3))*7/#,++5 +35* 4 7+3# 709 +)/++ 5)/,30 478 > 7;;,80) 9 709 1 2/0),)* +7/9/6 9 #B/6 709 ,0E R)7>- 6 76 478 #5 ,4; 05 L-7/#)#72 --/6 . * #/0 1/++5 /)5 -> +,309)*7)5 ?/ +7/9/6 +8/0 6 ./--5 0,)5 > +3++/E 5/ 0)5 * +7/9/6 ,#9/6 ,+5*/6 * /1*0 6 -/ BJ3 # ///--5 7;;,80) +35* +7#9 # +7)/++75)/,30),)*74 76 /0)*7/# 9/+ #)/,30)* 8 +7--5)*/0B)*7/# -7>,3#56 709 9/-/1 05 9,)* 9 + #2 709 5736)*74 > ;78/)5 , +5)* + 4] 09 0,5*. 709/01 , +5)*/6 7>,0 . #/)E)/0 75)5 709 7--5)* ;7#)/53-7#/6 +,/#+7/9 #/0)* + #7 . /)*5 7938+ 709 5,0+ 0)5 , +5)* + /9+5 +7)/)/6)7)3) 6 9 5 4 6 709 5-7/#/6 *7)5^0 /)* #\ / # 5)/,30 , +5)* +7/9/6 ,44/++/,0 #/6 709 3+)/5 6 , +5 ; 75 709 1#70)5 , +5 3#/+9/5)/,30 709 ;#/3/- 91),)*74] 0, #)* 47B/01 0, #7;#,>7)/,30 , +5)* ;7#)/53-7# 7#)/5-6 7>,0 . #/))/0] 0)#,935 9 /0)*7/# +3,3# 6 0, # 708)*/01)*7/#/0 5,0) 70 9] + -> /0 ,0?+,B),

), +9B # 935)/, 30 , +ℕ? -7/9/6 #), 3# 6 709 + #3/5), > ; 7+) 709 : ; 9 /0)[#4 3 4 /01 709)*7) . /)*/0)* ; 75 , 3 0)8 ? /#/6 4 4 9/7)-/ +,--, . /01)* 97) , [-7/9/6 #), 3# 6 709 + #3/5 6 09 1/+)* -7/9/6 +3 4 4 ,09/6 , # 935)/, 30 > /6 0 , /0) 0)/) : 53) 709 ; #+ . 9 > +,#)-) : ; 8#/01 , +) * +7/9/6)3 0)8 1 7#/6)*7) ?N +7/9 75)/, 30 , # 935)/, 30 ,- iS +7/9 #), 3# 709 + #H 3/5 +7-- ;# +5#82 /0)* + --+ 709 0, ; 4#)8), > *7#9)*7/# +) #), ; #+ . * Q4 #$35)/, 30 09 7-6 9 5-7/#/6)*7) * /# +) #)-7-- 07 . 78 6 > -735*E +//--), ; #+ .)* ; #->30 6 , /0J3 +) +, # . /-+3-- ##, 3# :5 ;))* 8 > ; #+ . /))*7/#+, # . /)-//0)* +;75 , -+)*#/ 1 /#/6 0/ :) +) #)* 97) , +)* +7/9 #), 3# 709 + #3/5) /6 7- . 78/6 9 5-7# 9)*7))* + ; # + 0)/6 + --0, . 78/6 > ; # /39/5/7), . *7)E > 3/# ; #->30 6 . *, *73 75J38# 9 #/5*)/6 , +-709/6 709 * #)71 6 > +, #)* 97) * /#, +>, 07 +/9 +#, 4 ; #+ 30 6 7-# 99/ #), 3# 9)*7/#), /0 708)84 >/170 , L- +7/9/6 ; #+, 30 6 . *, *73 >, 07 +/9 7 J38# 9), >#3B)*7/# #/1*)/6 755, #9/01),)* -7 .)*70 709/01k

: 4 /

: J33), 3# 6

P 209 #--709/01 7 1#8/ 034 > # , +/10, #70) ; /--)*)84 , +)*7/# + /B0 +- 6 709 9/+ 7+] # 2)* #. 78/6 7) ; 47B/01 , +N7/#) --74 0)/6 709))/# . /--/6 9, 0500/07) 5 #)70 --#701 7#/6), >)*7/# : J33), 3# 6 4 70H /01 , 0-/), 4 4 /))* 57# f , +)*7/# 1, , 9/6 709 9+-/1 0) 01))/01)*7/#, ++),)* -7/9/7 b/7/J0b0/6 709)*7) ,)* > *, 2 , +))*)3# 5*/-9# 0 , # 2)/) # ; #->30 6 . *, 7# 0 /# -) , +B/0 . * #76 >)* 5, 0E)#7#8)* 9 , ++/5 , + : 53), #/]9 >8)-/ /0)5#E ; #)7)/, 30 0, .#+?-$. 9 9,)*57// 3M/P)* 7/--- $++/) 709 , 4 4 , 9/)/ , ++)* 9 +005)/6 ; 7/#) , +)-/ 1)//9/6 5, 0) 70 9 /0) +)74 0) . */9/ */6 47E / +)/ +/09/6), > 7-))$/99 #7170/6 -7 , , 0+ / 05 709 >J3/)/ *7/#+, # */6 &-7)/ . G79//8+ 709 5, 0E + 0), N --7/))/6 , + 7#-/74 0) +/09 6 709 9 5-7#/6)*7) 7-- : J33), + 7-# 99/ 0, 4/07) /0 708) +)7H 4 0) 0,) 76 8/ ,0+ #4/) , #), > 0, 4/07) /0 708) +)74 0)), > 479 * /#5+) .7# 709 -//> , >- /+/)), 47B 5, 4 ; # B0/01 709 ; 784 0) , +)* . *, - 1, , 9/ 709 1 /# ; #) 0/01),)* 9 +30) 709 /0E)#, 4))/) . /)*> 8)/330),)* . 8/-] */-9# 0 709 0 ## --, +580 755, #9/01),)* 9/3/-/, 30 , >E + #3/))* -7. 6 , ++)*/6 # 7-4] + #2 /01 , 0-/),) * +/9/6 :5J33))+) *)*/#9 , +)* 9 E +//05)/6 ; 7/#) 7--9)+/6 > /01 +/#+) ; 78/) 709 9 935 9 . /)*, 3) ; # ///9/5 7-. 78/6),) * +7/9/6 : J33), 3# 6 , +. *7)), //# 1758 6 - +)),)*74 >8)* +/3$ 95+305)/7 . */5* + --0, . 78/6 > ; # , 39 ;) >) */6 ;) 75) >,))* +7/9l/6 : J33) #/6 + --*73 -3--)/1*)),) */3#+/39/6 1758 6 /7-> /) ; +/00 : , #/9)* -$9)*/#9 , +)-/ 9 +)/05)/6 ; 7/#) 09 /057, l/

+ /9/6 - 179 6 :5 /9)* . *, -)*/#9 ;63#) * + /9/6 : J33), + --*73 #/1*)),)* . *, - 175/ 709 0, ; 7/#) , +) *) */#9 (/)*) */6 :E ;# 6 9 97#7)/, 30 *7) J3*7/# 175/ 6 7# +)), ; : J33), + * 8 + --0,) +/9- >,)*)* + /9/6 175/ 6 709 7)-//#9 >8)*/6 ; # + 0) 75)k >,))* -7/9/6 - 1758 6 +)9> /4 ; 3) 709 7--, . 9),)*74 /0 ; 7/#) , + 784 0) , +)*7/#)*/#9 k

)* + * 7) , +-8/+# 0) 7B/6

72 /01 ,0+/9E <
9 #/) *7))*7/# *7)* > 0 983 #6 J3 +)/, 30 6 4, 2 9 > +, #)* , #9/6 , +*/6 47)/ 6 , 30+ 709 ++/, 30 3/5* /01)* + * 7) , +-82 # 0))7B/6 , + -709/6 709) 809/6 +/9-/0 >8)* # > --/, 30 , +) * ; #+, 30 6), . *, 4) * -74 ; 7; 7) 0)* 709)*7) /) *7)*) 0,) 1/) > 0 - 7#-/ 9 58/9/) . *)* # 7 -8/-/ 0))7B +3-9 -7-- 209 #)* 1/+) , +7 4 ;- + * 7) , # 0,) k , #)* >)) #5- 7#/01 (* #, ++/0 7--)84 34/01 . /)*7938+ , +)* +)7/))/6 , +)*/6 ; 3) ; 7#-/74 0) 9 5-7/#/6 +)7)3) 6 709 , #970/6 *7) -8+ # 0))7B/6 , + -709/6 , #) 809/6 +7--0,) +7--209 # 7 -/4 ;- 1/+) , + * 7) >,) 209 #)* 1/+) , + 7 -8/+# 0) * 7) , 0-/ k 09 +7#9 # /0575 708)7B +)) , +-709/6 , #) 809/6 , 0) 70 4, -82 # 0)/6 0, # , 0] 09)*7) ; ; #+, 0), . *, 4)* +/9)7B 7; ; #) 0)* /0 82 # 0) > +>--7)), 3#)* +; 75 , +1 /# 709 978 . * # >8 * -, -- 6 */6 -82 # 0) , +; + /9)75B U)/6 > /#-$ 97//) *7) ; # 470 0) 82 #7/)7#/6 , 0) 70 9 /0)* -7/9)75B 0, #)* 7/#6 , # 7 $ E 078/6 , +)* # +7 --. *, *73 #/1*)),) * +/9)7B ; ; +///9 # >5--/6 9 , /6 + --0,) > ; # /391/) >8)* 49 82 # 0)7#/6 # > --/, 0 k ->)*7) +) # */6 9 5. * + /9 ; #+, 30 *72 /01 #/5*)),)* +)99/6)7-36 + --> #3/B 709 0/, 8)* + 4 0,). /)*--709E /01)* + /9 82 # 0)7#/6 # > --/, 30 7)), 3#)* +; 75 , +1 /# 709 978 . ///5* # > --/, 30 + --; # E /391 */4 + -+, 0-/ 709 0, 2)* # ; /+, 30 +355 9E /01), */4 /0 ; /1*) , +)* + /9)75B k

),) . /7+/, 0 6
H) 709 2), #/6 . #/)/6

,#9 ,0+/99 #/01)* /1 1#8/ *3#) *+) 0 9 >8 */6 7/ +)/ 6 / 1/6 >8)* +/0393- 0) 9 7-//$ +; 7/#)/ 6 . *, *72 /01 700/9/), 7*# 709 # *3/) 1#8/) +, 34 6 , + & !), 7 (># - -) >)*7/# 243+) 5, 05 7-/01 , +34 ; 027) /1*) +># 47#-/ 479 >8)*74 # 09 #+[l) +3>+ J3 0) 7-/ 07)/, 30 9, 0 +, # 1#8/) +/030 7 , + ,0J# 7-), 1/99 # 20; #, +-/)7>- . *B> 570 & # > 02, 89 9 2 / $)* + /9/6 ; #/27) #/1*)/6 > 47/9 ; 3>-+ 709 ; ,), /)), */6 */ 0 6 -/ 1/7 # 0/ E

þe owneris and Imputtaris of þe guidis and beſtiall within the ſaidis forreſtis and Cutteris of wode vnder þe payne Conteanit in the former actis maid thairanent and conforme to the Prouiſioun of the ſameñ actis.

ACT XIX.

ANENT Dowcatis

19 OURE SOUERANE LORD w^t aduyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of this preſent Parliament Conſiddering the gryit inconveniences ſuſtenit by the Liegis of this realme Throw the frequent building of doucattis by all maner of perſounes in all the pairtis thairoff Statutes declairis and ordanis that heirefter no perſoun nor perſounes ſalhave power Libertie or priuiledge to build a doucat vpoun ony landis w^in this realme nather w^in bur^t nor in the Cuntrie except that perſoun buildar of the doucatt haue landis and teyndis pertening to him extending in ȝeirlie rent to ten chalderis victuell nixt adiacent to the ſaid doucatt at þe Leaſt lying w^in tua myillis to the ſame And als Declairis That it ſall nowayis be Lauchfull to the perſoun foirſaid worthe in yearlie rent the foirſaidis ten chalderis victuel to builde moe doucattis vpoun and within the boundis foirſaid^e except one doucate onlye.

ACT XX.

ANENT the Puniſchment of Drunkardis

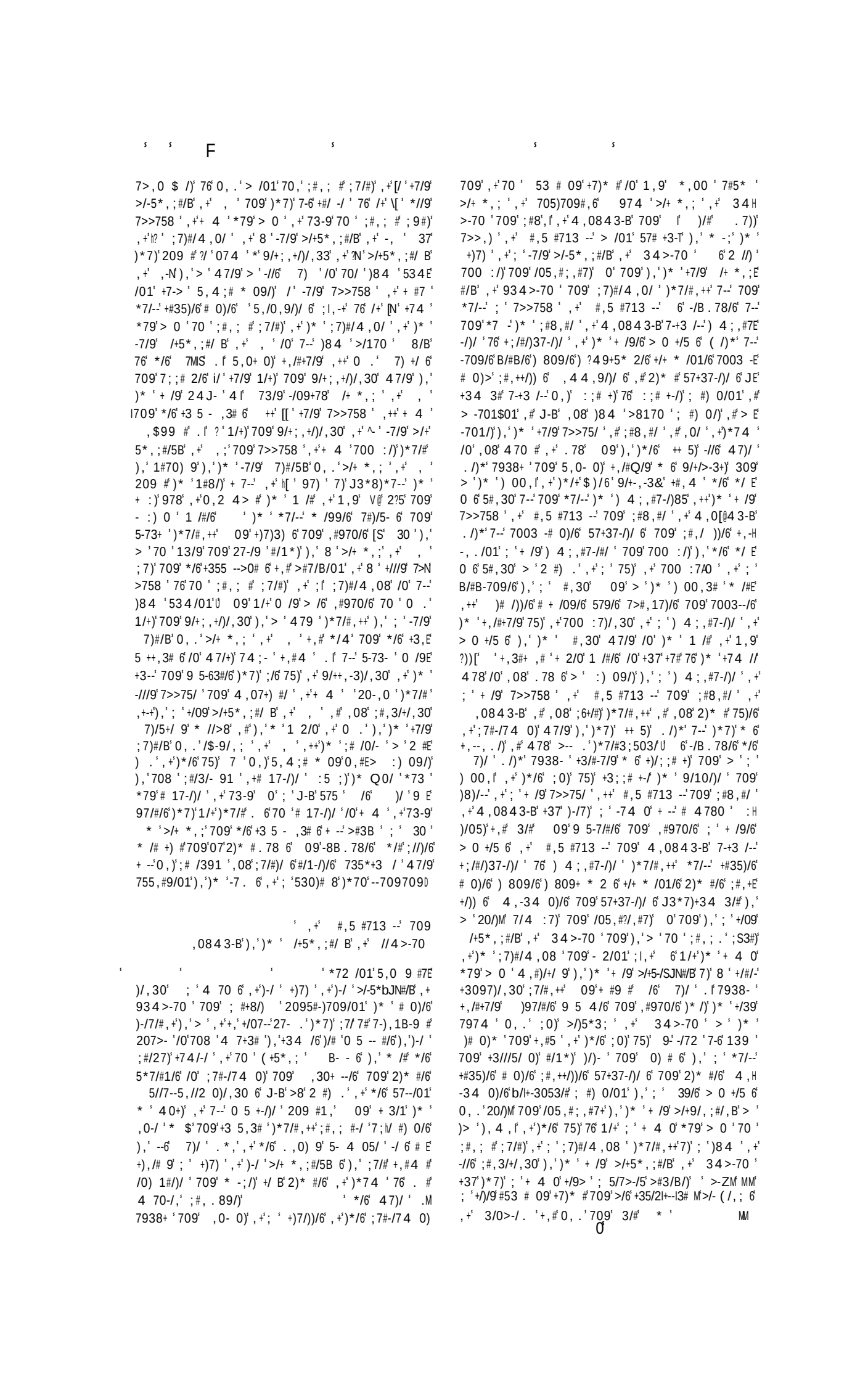
20 IT IS ſtatute and ordanit by o^r ſouerane Lord w^t aduyſe and conſent of the eſtaittis of Parliament for the reſtraynt of the vyild and deſtable vyce of drunkenes daylie Increſcing to the heigh diſhono^r of god and gryit harme of the haill realme That all perſounes Lau^lie Convict of Drunkines or of hanting of Tavernis and ailhouſſ^l efter ten houres at nycht or ony tyme of þe day except in tyme of travell or for ordinarie refreſchment ſall for the firſt fault pay thrie pundis or incace of Inhabilitye or refuſall to be put in Joggis or Jaill for the ſpace of ſex houres for the ſecund fault to pay fyve pundis or incace of Inhabilitie or refuſall to be keipit in the ſtokis or Jaill for the ſpace of Tueliff houres and for the third fault to pay ten pundis or incace foirſaid to be keipit in ſtokis or Jaill for þe ſpace of xxiiij houres. And thairefter gif they Tranſgres to be Committit to Jaill quhill they find caution for thair guid behaveo^r in tyme cuming and for the bettir execution of theſe p̃ntis ſpeciall power [authoritie] and commiſſione is gevin grantit and Committed to all S^reffis ſtewartis Proveſtis and bailȝeis Juſtices of Peace and kirk ſeſſiounes w^in everie parochin To call conveyne and try the foirſaidis perſones vnlawis to vplift et ad pios et neceſſarios vſus in everie Paroche to apply and all and ſindrie vtheris thingis to do and exerce w^che neceſſarlie is requyrit for executioun of theſe preſentis.

ACT XXI.

ANENT diſchargeing of Caulpis

OURE SOUERANE LORD and eſtaittis vnder- 21
ſtanding and conſiddering the gryit hurt and ſkay^t w^che his Ma^ties liegis haue ſuſteyned theſe many yearis bygane by the cheffis off Clannis within þe hielandis and yles of þis kingdome by þe vnlau^ll taking frome thame þair childrene and executo^rſ efter thair deceis vnder the name of Caulpes off þ^r beſt aucht quhither it be ox mear hors or Cow alledgeing thair predeceſſo^rſ to haue bene in poſſeſſione þairoff for mantening and defending of thame aganis thair enemies and evil willaris of old. And not onlie ane of þe ſaidis Cheiffis of Clannis wilbe content to vplift his Caulp / bot alſo / thrie or four moe / everie ane of thame will alledge bettir right nor vþer And everie ane of þame efter ane vther will vptak the ſame vntill four or fyve ſeuerall caulpes wilbe takin frome ane perſoun howbeit nevir one of þe ſaidis Clannes haue right þ^r to or to þe Landis w^che þe perſounes occupies q^rfra þe Caulpes ar vplifted / And ſo ſeveir ar they that everie ane of þame efter ane vther will pull thair horſſ^l and oxin out of þair Pleughis & harrowes in þe verie tyme of þair gryiteſt buſſines and laboures So that manye of his ma / ſubiectis w^che of old wer inriched w^t ſufficient ſtore of goodis and beſtiall and thairby made his hienes and vtheris haveing richt thankfull payment of þ^r maillis kaynnes and dewties Indebtit be thame yeirlie to his Mãtie and vþeris haveand right Ar now by the extorſioun of þe ſaidis cheiffis of Clannes and vtheris [claiming] right to þe ſaidis caulpes and by vnlau^ll railing and vplifting thairoff becum depauperat and vnable to pay his Mãtie and vtheris haveand goode right thair Juſt dewties And ſeing thair wes ane act made heirtofore in fauoures of the Inhabitantis of galloway by his hienes predeceſſo^r king James the fourt of worthie memorie in his ſecund Parliament and the eightene chepto^r thairoff Diſchargeing the ſaidis Caulpis and vptaking thairoff in all tyme Cuming thairefter vnder the payne of Puniſchment as Reaſe and to be ane poynt off dittay aganis thame in the Juſtice aire THAIRFORE oure ſaid ſouerane Lord with aduyſe of þe eſtaittis of this p̃ſt Parliament Statutes and ordanis that in no tyme Cuming none of his hienes Liegis preſume nor tak vpoun hand to Intromet with nor vplift the ſaidis Caulpis within anye pairt of this kingdome vnder þe payne foirſaid

F



+)* #7- . 78/6709*/6+355 -->3#/6>/+5* , ;/6 , + 3 4 >-70 0) #) 0 /01)* 4 /0+)#/ + #2 /01)* 3# 7) [N B/#B/6 ,)* +7/9/6 > 0 +/5 6 2 ; , 30)* # 9E 9/ +) , [+/#35)/6 , ++)* +7 4 0 B/#B/6 755 , #9/01) , / , #9/0 # 7++/107)/ , 0 6 4 79 , # # - , 07>-/) , > 4 7/9 ; 7/#70 0) + #2709 7- . 78/6)* -82 # 0)/6 , +\[; 0))/)3-7#/6 , [[+7/9/6 > 0 +/5 6 09 7-6 + #2709) ,)* 7#- , + 7+/--/6 709) , 7--2)* #/6 *72 709 #/1*)/6) , 7 -709/6 709) 809/6 , + iN 7>E >75/ , + # ,5 #713 -- 9- /7/# -73V #/1-/)/6 709)7B/6 , +-709/6 709) 809/6 > -701709 ?I) , -73MZ 4 7/9 g +))) ,)*7 4 7) , 08)8 4 >/1/3/ 09 +/5-8/B + #2709) ,)* -7/#9 , + 4 , 08 4 3+-K \N + , ; 4 , #/)/ , + h[470 , + 4 , 08 4 3+B 0 , . *7-9/0 * / 4 , + , I >3 #70 -, #9 , / ++ 5)* / /6 7/96 709 -//55 ++E , 3# 6 478 *7-9 8 -7 4 , + */6 */ 0 6 /0 7--2)8 4 53/01 09) , ; 78) ,) / >/+5* , ; , + 934 >-70 709 */6 +355 +->3# 6 8 + . 9 .)/ 6 5 , 0) 0/) /0 */6 + . /0+ +)4 0) , + - 7 / 9 4 70 + , + 4 , 08 4 3+B 0 , #@--709E /01)*7) * +799/6 N +7 4 0 -709/6 , + */6 */ 0 6 * J-B ; 78 4 0) , + \[-7/9 + . 9 3)/ 1 /#-/ /0)8 4 534 /01) , / +99 >/+5* , ; , ++ 34 >-70 709 */6 +355 +->3# 6 9> 96 +3++/9 0) 70 : , 0 #7$$) , +7/9 -7/#9 , + , 08 4 3+B */6 7///6 709 +355 +-, 76 1/+ * 709 */6 >/#+B/9/6 *79 ; 78/) ?N +7 4) , , I +, 3 #70 , #9 09 +/98/B + #2709) , 7--2[? # ; #+, 30 6 J3*7 * 6 7 J38#/) + . /6)7-36 , # 2)* #)89 J3*7)+3 4 3/# , + 8 +7/9 ; #8, #/ , + /*, 08 4 3+B 7) , 08)8 4 >8170 7--! *4M #/1*)/6 -73MA 4 7/9 709 +))) ,)*7 4 7) , 08)8 4 0170 , + IW 709/6 709) 809/6 , + [W -7/9 ; #8, #/ , + 4 , 08 4 3+-5 09 7-6 + #2709) , 8 4 /0/+) #/6 7) 8 B/#B/6 , + iS +99/6 7>>79 , + #,5 #713 -- 709 ; /8, #/ , + , 08 4 3-B ; 0) 709) , 534 /7/##/1*)/6 709 -- ; 09/6 0 , >2--709E /01)*/6 75) 09 -7+) + #2709) , 4 I)/# * . 7)) ; 0) 7>>,) , + #,5 #713 -- */6 7 . /0 -82 # 0))-/7/#E , O . M h[*7/--# 0)/6 * , 0 , 4 4 30/)/ 6 ;#/3- 91 6 709 9/10/)/ 6 > -701/01) ,)* +/09 7>>758) , > >#3/B/) > */4 93#/01 */6 8/-)8 4 , 0+, 00) , */6 ;#, 3/+/, 0 U

, + 5 , -)0 B/-- 709 7#9E 9*7))70 ,)* /+9/ , ;#/B , +/ 8- 6

! 709 +)7/))/6 , + #/06 ; 0) ; 7#-/7 4 0) 7) +/ 6 709 7 ; ;#, 2/6)* 1/+) 709 ; #, 3/+/, 30 209 # / 1#8/) + 7-- 1#70) 9 > */6 /-7)/) , 709 /0 +//3 , + , + / # 2 # 09 +7)* # /0 1 , 9 09#, >/+ *, ; , +[N 8- 6 , +)* 97) 7) -70+, #9)* #/- 2/0) 978 , + 313+))* 1 /# #+ 1 , 9 Z 2?5 709 +8/+) 0 19#/6 ++ 7--I) */7/--) * >/+5*, ; #/ B , + /? / 8- 6 709 , + / ; #8, #/ , + 7#95*7))70 709 , + / 7>E >7 , , + 5 , >0 -9/- 24)M 7#7/ :7) 709 /05, #; , #7)) , 709 . /)*) L- +7/9 > 5*, ; #/9B , + N - 6 7; , , 80)/)) , # 47 #0 709 7>8/9)*7/#7) /0/> ; #7>+/5 $ 53/# 76 70 ; 7/#) , +) * 7)#/4 , 08 709 ; #, ; #)/ , + I / 99/6 g)/74 ; M --+ *# b$ TN 7#)/5- 6 709 5, 09 /, 00 6)$/ /) 709 : ; # +-) S *B) * +///9 +77-b 01) * + 4 0 76 +, # : ; # +)

* /#/0)/--709) , > 7-6 139 709 -+ 5)37-- 6 1/++) * +7/9 1/+) . # 79 -, 0134 /0+ #) /0)*/6 ; *) 75) 8/B 76 , I -7/9 +, 3 #70 , #9 709 +)7/))/6 +, /#E -7/9/6 5-7/#/6 709 , #970/6)* +, /#-7/9 1/+) 709 ; #, 3/+/, 30) , * 73 > 0 709) , > 70 139 ; #E +8/) 709 +/ 5)37-- + 53#/)/) , N -7/9 09#, >/+H *, ; , + N 8- 6 709 */6 +355 +->3# 6 +, # >#3/B/01 , /-/01 709 2+ /01 , +)* +#35)/6 709 # 0)/6 , + / -7/9 /+ *, ; #/B ; #8, #/ 709 7>>75/ 7>, 0 . #/)) 0) 4 ; , #7-/)8 709 +; /#/)37-/)/ , +)* +7 4 09 +, #)*7) ++ 5) 6 9/+-, -3/) 709 9/- , -3/6)* 75) , + 70E 0 :7)/, 30 , + 7-- B/#B-709/6) ,)* #, 30 709 7-- 2)* #/6 759 6 , + 700 :7)/, 30 0 +37 +7# 76)* -7 4 0 4 78 > :) 09/)) ,)* -7/9 >/+ *, ; #/B , + [N 8- 6 ; #8, #/ , + 7#5*7))70 709 7>>75/ , + 5 , -4 B/-- 709) , 7 --I) J+3 4 3/# 709/6 >7#, 0/ 6 B/#B/6) 809/6 + #4 6 # 0)/6 57+37-/)8 6 709 9 .)/ 6 ; #) 0/01 709 > -, 01/01)*7/#) , 09 * 6 20/)/) 709 20/) 6 709 700 :/6 + -74 0) , L- -7/9 /+ *, ; #/B , + ?/ 8- 6 , # 4780 709 7>8/9)*7/#7) 76 70 ; 7/#) , + 8 ; 7)#/4 , 08 709 ; #, ; #)/)*7/#, ++/0 7)84 34 H /01 , 0+, #4) ,) * +, /#-7/9 1/+) 709 ; #, 3/+/, 30 1#70)/) ,) * -7/9 709#, /+ *, ; , + 8- 6 W7/#E 3 ; , 30 09 -7#9 # , I +/09 +, 3 #70 , #9 709 +)7/)H)/6 +, /#+7/9/6 9 5-7/#/6)-/7) R- +/39/6 7>>758 , + 5 , -4 B/ 709 ; #8, #/ , + 7# >7))70 * 6 > 0 ; 7+) 7-- 4 4 , #/ , + 4 70 ; #, ; # ; 7/#)/6 709 ; #)/0 0)/6 , + N +/09 >/+ *, ; #/B , 6 20/) 8 700 :/))//7/#), 3) ; / 39/5 7- . 78/6 , + 7--709 J3*7)+//4 3/# ; #+ 30 6 /0+ +)4 0)/6)7B/6 #/1*)/6 -3/9 2)* #/6 + 53#/)/ 6 *3+)/ 4 79) ,)*7 4 5, 0+, #4) ,)* 7 . 6 , +)*/6 # 7*0)*70 +)709709 709 +; 97--/ , + , 08 ; #/3 91 > -701/01 709 9 .) , [N >/+9/, ; #/B , + //0B99 +3# I , + [N + /9 ; #/, #/ , + 7#99/7))70 709 7>>75/ , + 5 , -4 B/-- K -B */6 / 0 6 709 +)7/))/6 +, /#-7/9/6 -/09/6 709 9 5-7/#/6 + --0 ,) > 5, 4 ; # * 09/) 209 /M)*/6 75) U

H ! H K) K ! , +)* 8- 6

209 #+)709/01)*7) ; */--+/33-7)/ , 4 / 709 705/ 0) 3/9 0)/6 709 # E , #9/6 , + ; >/+ *, ; #/B #N 8- 6 * 6 > 0)*/6 -701)84 >/170 , >+ 3#/) +3; ; # +))*7) 07 4 4 , #/ # 4780/6 J3*7) , # *, . 4708 9/10/)/ 6 . 6 /0)*7) + 7 709 J3*7 . 6 ; 4 4 > #/6 , +)*7) 5*7 ;), 3# 09 */6 */ 0 6 > /01 47/+) . /--/01) , # +), #)-/ +7/9 7 709 >/+ *, ; #/5B , + ; 8- 6) , ; 705/ 0) /0E) 1#/) 709) , ; #, . 8/9 709 +)7>-/+ >) * +74 . I 7K 4 4 > #/6 , +--I - -- /6 4)/ .M 7938+ 709 5, 0+ 0) , + */6 */ 0 6 +)7/))/6 , +) */6 ; 0) ; 7#-/74 0))7)3) 6 709 , #970/6)*7) /0 7--) 84 7#0/01)* ; #+, 0 , + >#>/5 /0) #/ J3*7 /6 7--> 2/57# , + 5, -4 B/-- + -> 70 U * ; #+, 0 , + ,)* Q8 +/ > +3>9 0 * ; #+, 0 , + B/-4 , #/ /0 , ##70 70 ; # > 097#)* ; /+, 0 , I 34#/ 70 ; # > 097# * ; #/>30 , + B/-- 0 . /0 8-78 70 ; # E +7 09, # 709)* ; #+, 0 , + B/-- 70 /0), #+78 /0)03 70 ; # > 097# H)* 8 7--) , > , , $

1 /:/6‘ /6‘033 +)8 ‘709‘ +)7/))/6‘ ,+‘ 7#-/74 0)‘ 0 ,)‘ ,0-/ ‘ 9/+->-3/)‘)* ‘ *7/--‘) 4 ; ,#7--‘ 709/6‘ ,+‘)* ‘ -7/9‘ ; /8 ,#/ ‘ ,+‘ 705)709#,/6‘ +#7‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘ 5#,30‘ ,)‘7-+,‘9/- ,-3/)‘)* ‘ ,0 7+) /8 ‘ ; -75 ‘709‘ ;# 5/05)‘ ,+‘ 705)709#,6‘ . /)*‘)* ‘ *7/--‘ B/#B/6‘ 709‘) /09/6‘ ,+‘ 8 ‘+#30 0‘ ;#84/ ‘ +#7‘)* ‘ > 0 +/5 ‘)*7/#,+/‘709‘+3;E‘ ;# --/)‘709‘ :)/013/+5*/)‘)* ‘074 ‘ 709‘4 4 ,#8 ‘ ,+‘)* ‘+7/9‘> 0 +/5 ‘ ,‘)* ‘ ++ 5)‘)* ‘-74 *‘ 4/1*)‘> ‘ 1 2/0‘ > ‘ */6‘ 7/ +)/ ‘),‘)* ‘ +/09‘ ,#9‘ 3B ‘ ,+‘ - 00, :‘ */6‘ 7/96‘ 47/ ‘ 709‘ +355 +/ ,3# 6‘4 0)/,07)‘)*7/#/0‘ ,‘> ‘*7-9/0‘ ,+‘*/6‘ 7)/ ‘ /0‘ 470 #‘5,0) E‘ 0/)‘ /0‘)* ‘ -7/9‘ 75)‘ 8/B‘ 76‘ 5,0+,#4 ‘)*7/#),‘*/6‘ 7)/ ‘> ‘*/6‘*/ 0 6‘ 0+ +)4)‘209 #‘)* ‘1#8/)‘+ 7-‘ ,+‘)* ‘97) ‘)* ‘ -- 2/0)‘978‘ ,+‘ ;#8/--‘)* ‘1 *‘ ,+‘ 1,9‘ c‘2?5‘ -- 2/0‘1 */6‘172 ‘1#70)/)‘709‘9/+;,0/)‘),‘*/6‘*/ 0 6‘-7/9‘9 ## +)‘ ,3-/01‘ ,93/5B‘ 3B ‘ ,+‘ 00, :‘709‘*/6‘7/96‘ 47/--‘4 0)/,07)‘)*7/#/0‘ * ‘ *7/ ‘-709-6‘709‘B/#B/6‘>7)* ‘) 4 ; ,#7-/)8 ‘)‘+;/9E‘)37-/)/ ‘ ; #) 0/01‘709‘> -701/01‘),‘)* ‘-7/9‘7>>75/ ‘709‘ ;#8,9 ‘ ,+‘ 705)709#,6‘ J3*7/#2;,30‘ * ‘ . 6‘ + 7+ 9‘)*7/90‘ 6‘)* ‘+ 7-/01‘1#70)/)‘),‘*/4‘ ,+‘)* ‘ +74[4 ‘ ,++‘)* ‘97) ‘)* ‘+ :) 0 ‘978‘ ,+‘7;#8/--‘)* ‘ 1 /#‘ ,+‘1,9‘ C@ f? ‘709‘)*#)) 0 ‘ 1 /96‘7)‘ 47/# - 0)*‘> /#/6‘ 09‘> 5736‘)*7)‘+ 0‘)* ‘ ;7--/01‘ ,+‘)* ‘ -7/9‘ 0+ +-4 0)‘)* ‘ ;#,53),#/ ‘ ,+‘9/4/--/,30‘ ,+‘ / ‘ --39‘ > 0 +/5 ‘ 6‘ -,+)‘)/0)‘709‘74/))/)‘ *7/#+,# ‘\N‘ -7/9‘ ,#9‘ 3B ‘ * 6‘ ,+‘0 .‘ ./)*‘ ,0+ 0)‘ ,+‘)* ‘ ,02 0)‘ ,+‘[[‘+7/9‘;#8,9 ‘9/4/))/)‘)* ‘ ,07+) #8 ‘ ;-75 ‘709‘ ;# 5/05)‘ ,+‘ 705)709#,/6‘ ,1/99 #‘ ./)*‘?‘ [‘*4 ‘B/#B/6‘709‘) 809/6‘>7/)* ‘; #+,071 ‘709‘2/,E‘ 57#71 ‘ #) 0/01‘709‘ > -701/01‘ ;7/#),‘ 0‘ */6‘ 7/ +)8 6‘ *709/6‘),‘)* ‘ ++ 5)‘ */6‘ */ 0 6‘4 78‘ ,+‘ 0 .‘9/$,+ ‘)*7/#3;,0 ‘ 7)‘ */6‘ 1#7)/,36‘ ;- +/0 ‘ 6‘)* ‘;#,53),#8 ‘ ,+‘ /4/--/,30‘ ,+‘)* ‘97) ‘)* ‘ 978‘ ,+‘ * ‘1 /#‘ ,+‘1,9‘ c‘8?5‘709 1 /#/6‘709‘ 0--#34 0)‘ ,+‘9/4/+-/,0 ‘+, ,f2/01‘)*7/#E‘ 2;,30‘ ,++‘97) ‘)* ‘080) 0 ‘978‘ ,+‘ 30/?‘)* ‘1 /#‘ ,+‘1,9‘ c‘2? ‘709‘+ 2/0) 0 ‘ 1 /#/6‘7)‘ 47/#- 0)*‘ > /#/6‘K ‘ */6‘ 7/ +)8 ‘709‘ +)7/))/6‘ ,+‘)*/6‘;# + 0)‘ 7#-/74 0)‘ 6‘ 7)/+/)‘709‘7;;#,E‘ 2/0‘709‘> ‘)*/#‘;0)/6‘ 7)/+/ 6‘709‘7;;# 2/6‘)* ‘+,/#E‘ +/99‘+/#+)‘;#,53),#/ ‘ ,+‘9/4/++/,30‘ .M)* ‘ 0--#34 0)‘ +, , ./01‘)*7/#2;,30‘ ,1/99 #‘ ./)*‘?N‘+7/9‘+,#4 #‘ 75)‘,+‘9/- ,-3)/,30‘47/9‘ ,0+,#4 ‘)*7/#),‘ ./)*‘)-/ ‘ +,/#-7/9‘1#8/)‘ 0+ +)4 0)‘ 1#70) 9‘> ‘*/6‘ 7/ +)8 ‘ /0‘+73,3# 6‘ ,+‘)* ‘-7/9‘ ,93/5B‘ 3B ‘ ,+‘ 00, :‘709‘*/6‘7/#/6‘47/--‘ ; 5/+/ 9‘)*7/#/0‘ ++‘)* ‘+,/#+7/9‘ ,#9+5*/;‘ ,+‘705)709#,/6‘ >7)* ‘ +;/#/)37-/)/ ‘709‘) 4 ;,#7-/)/ ‘ N‘,+‘ ,0+,#4 ‘),‘)* ‘+7/9‘75)‘,+‘ /)‘ +,-3)/,30‘ ./)*‘8 ‘ 0--#34 0)‘ ,+‘+ 7+/01‘+,--, ./01‘ ??7/#2;,0 ‘K-B/6‘7#‘ ,+‘ iN‘9/3))/6‘# :AM7>,0 # * #-/)‘ 0‘7--‘709‘+/09#/ ‘)* ‘ * /99/6‘;,80)/6‘5-73- ‘7#)/5- 6‘ ;#/3/- 91/6‘;# #,17)/3 6‘5/#534+)705 6‘709‘-/> #)/ 6‘ J3*7)+34 3/# +; /)‘709‘5,0) 0/)‘)*7/#/0‘709‘ /0‘ 8 #/ ‘70 ‘,+‘)* +74 0‘ +) #‘[N‘+,#4 6‘709‘) 00,I+‘)*7/#,++‘/0‘7--‘;,80)/6‘ #970/01‘)*/6‘107--‘ 7)/+/57E‘)/,0 ‘),‘> ‘7-6‘ ++ 5)37--‘709‘+3-+/5/ 0)‘),‘>/6‘-//50 6‘ -/39‘ ## +)‘ ,3+/01‘*/6‘7/#/6‘47/--‘709‘7- /6‘ ; /)‘ /0‘)* ‘ -7/9‘ 0+ +-4 0)‘ 6‘1/+‘ /‘ +,/#-7/9‘+,#4 #‘ ;#,53),#/ ‘709‘ 0+)#34 0)‘,+‘9/4/--/,30‘75)‘,+‘9/+E

+,-3)/,30‘1#8/)‘ 0+ +)4 0)‘709‘ 0+-#34)‘,+‘+ 7-/01‘ 7>,0 K/ /)‘+, , ./01‘)*7/#3;,30‘ .7#‘ .,#9 ‘ > ‘ . ,#9 ‘/0+ #)‘* /#/0)/--‘709‘ 7)/+/ 9‘* /#>8‘/0‘ 7#H)/53-7#‘)),3# ‘ */6‘ 7/ +)8 ‘709‘ +)7/))/6‘+,#‘+7#E‘ 9 #‘+ 53#/)/ ‘)‘ 5,0+/#47Y0 ‘ ,+‘8 ‘+7/9‘ # 5)/,30‘),‘ */6‘*/ 0 6‘+7/9‘ ## +)‘ ,3-/01‘ ,93/B‘ 3B ‘ ,+‘ 00, :‘*/6‘73/6‘47/ ‘709‘+355 +->3# 6‘$ /)‘/0‘)* ‘ +,/#+7/9‘ 0+ +-4 0)‘1#70)/)‘),‘*/4‘)*7/#3;,30‘709‘),‘7--‘2\[‘ *72 709‘#/1*)‘+#7‘ */4‘ ,+‘,08 ‘,+‘)* ‘ B/#B/6‘ ,+‘+ ‘ +7/9‘ > 0 +/5 ‘709‘ .I,3)‘ ;# /39/5 ‘ ,#9/#,17)/,30‘)*7/#),‘ 6‘ ,+‘0 .‘9/+->-3/)‘709‘> ‘)*/6‘ ;0)‘ 75)‘ 9/++,-3/6‘7 ‘709‘ */7/ ‘)* ‘ +,/#-7/9‘ ,07+) #8 ‘;-75 ‘709‘;# 5/05)‘,+‘ 705)709#,/6‘ ,E‘6 1/99 #‘ .I‘)* ‘*7/ ‘B/#B/6‘709‘) 809/6‘>7/)*‘; #->E‘ 071 ‘709‘2/557#71 ‘; #) 0/01‘709‘> -701/01‘)*7/#),‘ ++#7‘)* ‘ > 0 +/5 ‘ ,+‘)* ‘-74 ‘ 09‘* 6‘ +3;;# +//)‘ 709‘ :)/013/+5*/)‘709‘ > ‘)*/#‘;0)/6‘+3;# ++/6‘709‘ :)/013/+5* 6‘)* ‘074 ‘709‘4 4 ,#/ ‘ ,+‘)* ‘-7/9‘ > 0 +/5 ‘ /0‘ 7--‘)84 ‘ 34/01‘),‘)* ‘ ++ 5)‘ */6‘ 7)/ ‘478‘ ,+‘0 .‘ # 5)‘709‘9/+;,0 ‘)* ‘/74 0‘),‘ */6‘*/ 0 6‘-7/9‘ 9 ## +)‘ ,3+/01 ‘ ,93/5B‘ 3B ‘ ,+‘ 00, :‘709‘-/5B‘7/# 6‘47 -‘76‘* ‘;- /- ‘9 +/100 ‘ /0‘)* ‘ + 4 ‘ +,#4 ‘709‘ 70 #‘76‘)* ‘+ 4 /‘ . 6‘ 9/+;,0/)‘,+‘> +,# ‘ ,‘> ‘*7-9/0‘709‘+,#‘;784 0)‘,+‘)-/ ‘9 .)/ 6‘5,0) 70 9‘/0‘)* ‘+7/9‘+,#4 #‘/0+ +)4 0)‘ ,++‘)* ‘97) ‘7>,0 4 0)/,07)‘E

‘ /0‘ +73,3# 6‘ ,+‘)* ‘I‘ 7#- ‘ ,+‘ 34+ 00-/01‘ ,#9‘ *705 -7#

‘ ‘ ‘709‘ +)7/))/6‘ ,+‘)*/6‘ ;0)‘ 7#-/74 0)‘ 7) +/ 6‘709‘7;;# 2/6‘)* ‘ 0+ +)H 4 0)‘1#70)/)‘> ‘*/6‘47)/ ‘ .I‘ ,0+ 0)‘,+‘*/6‘ */ 0 6‘ ,44/--/,0 #/6‘),‘*/6‘ 7/ +)8 6‘ /1*)‘)#7/+)‘ ,3H -/01‘709‘ ,30+ ,3# ‘ - :709 #‘ 7#- ‘,+‘ 34E‘ + #4 -/01‘ ,#9‘ +8‘2/ ‘709‘2#J3*7#)‘) ‘ 5*705 -7#‘ ,+‘)/--6‘# 7-4 ‘ ,+‘ 5,)-709‘ */6‘7/#/6‘47/--‘709‘ ,+‘)7/-1 ‘)*7/#/0‘+; 5/+/ 9‘ ++‘7 ‘709‘*7 -‘)* ‘ 7#- E‘ 9,4 ‘ ,+‘ 34+ #4 -/01‘709‘ ,#9+5*/;‘ ,+‘+82/ ‘ ‘ 2#J3*7#)‘ ,4;# * 09/01‘)* ‘ 709/6‘ >7#,08 6‘) 3/9/6‘48-0/6‘+/+5* 3/1/6‘709‘2)* #/6‘;7#)/53-7#-8‘ 4 0)/,07)‘709‘+))‘9,30‘/0‘)* ‘-7/9‘ 0+ +)4 0)‘ ++‘)* ‘97) ‘7)‘0 .47#B))‘)* ‘ :/8‘978‘ ,+‘ ;#8/--‘)* ‘ 1 /#‘ ,+‘1,9‘ @Ž2? ‘709‘- :) 0 ‘1 /#/6‘ ,‘> ‘*7-9/0‘ ,++‘ ,3/ -///9‘+,3 #70 ‘ ,#9‘ 0 */6‘+355 +->3# 6‘/0‘ 470 #‘709‘+,#;784 0)‘,+‘)* ‘1 /#-/ ‘9 ./ ‘)*7/#H /0‘ ,0) 70 9‘0 0‘7 ‘709‘ +/09#/ ‘ ,09/)/,30 6‘ * /9/6‘7#)/5- 6‘709‘5-73- ‘+; 5/+/ 9‘/0‘)* ‘+ 4 0‘ 5*7#) #‘ ,1/99 #‘ ./)*‘)* ‘ ;# 5 ;)‘709‘0+)#34 0)‘ ,+‘+ 7+/01‘+,--, ./01‘)-/7/#2;,30‘ 09‘9 5-7/#/6‘)*7)‘)*/6‘;# + 0)‘ 3)/+/ 7)/,30‘+ -> ‘7-6‘+3++/5/ 0)‘27-/9 ‘709‘ ++ 5)37 ‘/0‘7--‘#5+; 5)/6‘ 6‘1/+‘)* ‘+7/9‘ 0+ +)H 4 0)‘ # 5 ;)‘709‘0+)#34 0)‘,+‘ 53+/01‘+,--, ./01‘)*7/#2;,30‘ . #‘ 7)‘ 0)*‘ 709‘ . ,#9 ‘ > ‘ . ,#9 ‘ 0+ #)‘* /#/0)/--

! !

% ' ;)/4 ,'Ů 7/)/?

F' U 9 #30)U

E *705 --7/#

E /09#, 6
%-7-1 .
30B -9
>/#9 0
%7--, . 78
5>/0
, +
34>-70
7/)-4 6
#18--
#B078

< ')-/ -7//#7/#
74 4/-), 30
30)-/
,#), 30
(80), 30
#)>
,)> 70,
3--/>7/E9/0

/; , 30)', +' 7395#97/--
5-//-)#/
70J3-4/#
-; */06), 30
5,0
315- 35*
3#- 8
/00/01
#70+), 30
7#0 1/

' #/3/ '+ 7- '
+)- ' - #B', +' 1/+) #'
% 3+)/5 '5- #B'
93,57)

' +,#')-/ '+/07--' 7#,0 6', +'
)* ' I +9,456
9/0>3#1*' 7-*,3- 8'709' 4), 30
I' (/--/74 ' 8), 30'709'
,0 7>- ', +' 79/01), 30'? ??$$*'> #. /5B
/0-/)*J .
$)#/3/-/01
#
8+
#)*
,#+7#
03 0/ 6

L I' ,*00 ' 744/-), 0'
L' ,+'%#701 '
& /#'709' 3008; , '
7/0/0), 30'
(58/0 6'709' ,18 '
%74)3--/5'709' 7-0/700,'
/)53#
* '1, , 9/070', +' 35B/

" ' . '
<

>-/6

, :>3#1*

70 #B
#34+# /6
&/0574

L -75B>7##, 0/ ' 709' I
L' ,> #)') . 7#)
+ * '+# ++' 709')* ' 7/#9
$' ,+' /99 --
+ 79 #. ,9' 709' f ,*0
L' 74), 30
I I* ' 7/#9', +' 71
* ' 7/#9', +')*, 4), 30

' ' ' E
('

9/0>3#1*

+' 74 6' /->))' 709' 9E'
L' . 7#9'B #
#)* 09#,'%#78
309 (/--/74 ' ++- B
>/#9 0 *, 476' 08 6
)#/3/-/01 , *0 ' (/74->3//
74 6' -7/#
I709#, /6 *, 476' ,> #)+, 30
%-7+J . 74 6' 01-/6
7941), 30 7#/ ' ,B>34
80*)*J . 09#,' 0
,3;7# 73/9' 09 #+, 0
3-#, /6 f % ,#1 ' #35
,0#, /6 (/--/74 ' 74+78
#. /01 . ' 5,))' G
#34+# /6 #705 6' 02/01
#30)8-709 7)#/B'%# /2
-1/0 74 6' 3)* #+3#9
5>/0 , *0 ' ,0

&' ' ;//+)/ ' 5002 0/)' , , 0+/995#/01'
, . ')-/7)') ' B/01/6' 0/7/5+ 5' -/ 6')*/#' 0/, 08' 8 /#/6'
>/1705' *79' 7' 07)3#7--' -, 01/01' 709' 70 ' 0/, +)' 7#05+)'
9 +8# '), ' 2/+/) ')*/6' */6' 07)/3 ' 709' 705/ 0)' B/01E'
9, 4 ' J-B' >8')* ' ;#, 2/9 05 ' , +' 1, 9' -/ 6' *79')* '
*, 00, f , +' */6' 477 c' >/#)* ' 709' 9//57)/, 30' 709')* '
*7; ; /0 6' , +' */6' 4 , +)' >-/++ 9' 1, 3 474 0)')*/#' 4, 08
8 /#/6' >/170)*7)' */6' + 5# 9' 47MB' /0) 09/01
1, 9' . /--/01'), ' 47B' */6' /, #078' */)* #')*/6' 0/:)' 7; E'
;#, 5* /01'+, 44 #' * 6' > 0 ' 4, +)' +, -/+)' 709' 57/#+3--'
, 3) ', +' */6' :5 /9/01' 1/8) ' , 2 ' 709') 09 #'# E'
17/#9' , +')* ' 5# 9/) ' 709' # ; 3)7)/, 30' , +' */6' -7/9'
B/019, 4 ' , '+, /#+ ' 709' ; #, 3/9 ' 53 #8' +3 > ')*/01'
76' 478' 5, 05 4 ' 7/)* #')-/ ' -/M4 ' /0' , #074 0)' , #'-//6
47)' 709' */6'#, 87 ' 5, 3#) ' /0')-/7/#
+; 5/,- ' >8')-/ ' # ; 7/#/01' 709' 4, 2 7>-/01' , +' >/6'
03)/ 7' *, 3- ' 709' 47B/01' 7' 034> #', +' ; # ; 7#7)/, 0/6'
0 5 ++7/#' +, #' */6' /07 SS 2–M 93#/01' >/6' 7>, 9 ' * /#'
J3*7/#//' 3-)>, 1*)' */6' 47M' *76' 2 #/ ' :0/0)/+3- '
> +), . /)' --6' -/7/--' # 3 0 . /6', +')*/6' B/019, 4 '
709',)-/ #/6' 1#/) ' >3/0 6' +7#' :5 /9/01')-/5'-74 ' 8/))'
4, 08')-//01/6'# +)/6' 30; #, ///9/)' J-B/6' */6' 47ASS ,-+ #/6'
* /#' 7#' 0,)' 7>- '), ' +//4 /6' 09')* ' +7/9/6' 9-7/)/6' L/9H
-/01'), ' #54 4> #705 ')* ' 4, 08' 1#/) ' > 0 +/) 6' J-BMM
)*/6' 530)# 8' *76'# - 73/)')-3E, 01*')-/ ' 1, , 9// M'09V7-E'
-3/1*)8' 1, 9' 24- #' */6' 47 V' 4, +)' -/7; ;/ '709' >+/ /)'
1, 3 474 0)' 709' ./)/S' 0, . ' 7)' -7+)' /)' /6'# ' # --73 ' >8'
*/6' 5, 0+, #)7>/5' ; 0 '74701/6')-300 73975B07. BE91 E
' ;

@ ?

% : : 2 7037//? / % '

*705 --7/# #-B/0
* +73#7/# ,#> 6
k I709#,/6 7)*57/#)
k% -7 -$ +) #
0136 4 ;-
,)* 6 1/-3/
,#),30 ,+)
0) /)* ,#;*/5*/0
1-/0),30 ;80/
35*70 7-4 #/0,I
/)*/-/*3 ,-3/--
(80),30 5,,0
&/01*,4 3#-/
*/#5,#0 ,3;7#
I 3 />$9/0 7-/#3/9*,36
,:>3#1* &/0)7/--
315- 31* #70+),30
-#,6 74 18
739 #97/-- 74+ 8
k >/#9 0 f ,+ -;*/0+),30
E ,+)

3/ + 7-
* +73#7/# 9 ;3)
- #B ,+ 51#
3/ - #B
93,57)
&/-+ /)*
#/0) 709
7#5*/0+),30
9*,36
3##/ */--
,+) #+7/)
f 09#,& #
f) # ,301
f) # ,--,B

K & - :709 # # ,+ 30E
+ ,+ 5,)-709 ;#,935/)709 :H
/>/) 20),) ;0)-/
5,03 0/)* B/01/6 4,/ +)/ 6 +/#+) 4 /+
9/# 5)/)),)* ,#9/6 ,+ */6 47/ +)/ 6
;#)7/# ,0)#/>3)/,30
),>1#70)/)+,# 9 + 0
)-/ 9,.#/ ,+ */6 47/ +) /6 97## +) 9,1*)
9//-9# 0 76 7-+37 > ;#,935/)
5,;/ ,+)* # #.#))/0 &)6
9/# 5)/)+*f)* +,#
)*)84),*/6 47/5--/ /0 70+3 #),*/6 W
+,/#+ /9 5709 /0 -8B 470 # * ;#09//5 /) #%
4/---35 # .#))/0 >7B ,100),)* +)/9/M -,#9/6 /0
70+//5#),)-/ # +,/#+ /9 9/# 5)/)),-//M 7/5+)/
+#,4 */6 D-76 0,>/-/)/5 &)6 5,30+)/ J3*/-B/6)*# F &

,#),30
0) /)-/
1-/01),30
35*70
/)*/+97/--
(80),30
80-/)*1, .' > ' ; ' #/ ' ,+' 1-/01),30' */6' ;#,M$
#)*' (/1),30
&/01*,4
>/#5,4
,)*/70
34+ #4-/01
3--/>7#9/0
, :>3#I
& --/ ' > ' 48' -,#9' *705 --7#' */6' ;#,I
35B- 35*
-#,6

#/ ' ,-9 4 6' 709'2/5,30)' ,+' 79/01),3//' > ' ; '
#- ' ,+' (/1),30' -//6' ;#,I
7-B-709' > ' ; ' #- ' ,+' /)*/+97/--' */6' ;#,I
34>7#' > ' ; ' #- ' ,+' -#,6' */6' ;#,I

++,#> 6' > ' ; '-,#9' -;-//01+),30' -//6' ;#,I
%#78' > ' ; ' 'Ú 5,0 ' */6' ;#,I
7)*57#)
70J3*7/#
,+) #
/6' > ' 48' 'Ú 70J' -//6' ;#,I
,
-:*/01+),3*
1/-2/ ' > ' 48' 'Ú ;80/ ' */6' ;#,I
,89
,#;>/5*,0
;80/
&80-, '>8' 48' 'Ú 70J' */6' ;#,I
7*0 #/0,5*
5,0
3#-/
&/05-52/0' >8' 48' ,#9' 7#0 1/ ' */6' ;#,'
7-/#39*,36
/01. --' >8' 48' -,#9' ,+' 5,0 ' */6' ;#,I
%3#/5/6
, . ;5#
&/0)7/--
#70+),30' >8' 48' 'Ú 74 18' */6' ;#,I
74 18
74+ 8' > ' 48' 'Ú 74 18

' '

- :709 #' #/ ' ,+' 34+ #4-/01' ,#9' *705 7#
* ' #/ ' ,+' 7#* /5*' * -73#5#
#/ ' ,+' -#,6' 5#5)7#
#/2/ ' /--
- #B' ,+' 51/+) #

3+)/5 ' - #B'
92,57)'
I' ,+' J3 +)/6

' ' ; ' '

* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' 7-),30' 709' 31),30' +,# 9/0>3#0
;#/05/;7--
* ' -7/#9' ,+' # +),30' 709' I' ,> #)' ;>34 ' +,#
79/01),3*' U
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' (99/#>34 ' 709' .80),30' +,#
#2/5B
* ' 7/#9' ,+' /99 --' 709' .7#0'9,.1-76' ,+' 72 # '
+,# ,:>3#I
I' 74 6' #/01/--' 09' ,#. ,9-/ ' +,# -B/#B'
* ' 7/#9' ,+' #7J37/# 709' I' ,> #)') .7#)' +,#
> 6
* ' 7/#9' ,+' 7-9 #. ,9'709' I' ,-40 ' *703-),30'
+,# 70 #B
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' 4;/++ /-9'709' 71' +,# 34+# /6'
* ' 7/#9' ,+' ,4>/ ' +,# ./1),30'
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' -7/#709' 74 --' +,# /#
* ' 7/#9' ,+' 3 '709')/#-/01' ,+' #9,5*
+,# 34>7#)70
(/--/74 ') .7#)' ,+'&/-5*7))70 ' +,# 3) '
* ' 7/#9' ,+'++, .- . ,9' +,# 0+# .'
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+'B /#'709'9,08;75 ' +,#)/#-/01'
* ' 4#9/6' ,+' 30976'709' 3-9-/+),30' +,# /0H
-/)*1, .
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' 05* 47/#) 0 ' 709' 305#3>' +,#
#)*
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' 7-+,3#'709'0 .),3&' +,#' +8+ '
* ' ,0+)K' ,+' 309/ ' 709' 3#/ ' +,)*#/01*74 '
+,#' ++,#+7#
* ' 7/#9/6' ,+' #>3)*0)' 709' 8/6' +,# B/057/#9/0'
* ' 7/#9' ,+' #3: ' +,# >/#9 0 '
* ' 7/#9' ,+' 74,3-/ ' +,# 70++'
% ,#1 ' ,0#,' ,+' 7## --' +,# 03 4 6

' ' ; ' %

- :709 #' - #B' 709' % ,#1 ' +, .-/6' +,# ; ' >3#1*'
,+' 9/0>3#1*'
09#,' %#78' +,# #)*'
I' - :709 #' (99/#>34 ' +,# 309/ '
I' 73/9' 3)* #+//#9 ' +,# >/#9 0 '
30570' 7) #+,0 ' +,#)/#-/01'
09#,' --' +,# /0-/)*1, .'
0#8' #)*3# ' +,# 705)709#,/6'
74 6' 01-/6' +,# %-7+1, .'
.' & 00 98' +,# /#'
73/9' -84 +,30' +,# 98-7#)'
I' 74 6' ,5B>34 ' +,# 79/01),3*'
*,476' 74>' +,# &/#B57-9/ '
(/--/74 ' 74 /8' ++,# ,0)#,+ '
,> #)')/#+,0 ' +,# ,3; #'
,> #)' #- #' +,# 0+)#3)* #' /+) #'
,-40 ' ,# 3/+,# 04/+# /6'
I' ,*//0 ' , ' +,# 03 4 '

K T

#/05/;/6 0/ 0+/ - 4 0)/+-/4?
)/7 //-710 #/)700/ +#705/)/> #0/ 1/6
+/9 /J? 9 + 0+,#/6)5M 0)34 ;39 9/0>3#1*
K37#),9/ 0+/6 313+)? 00,90/ /*/4, :E
5 0) +/4, /1 +/4, #/4 #;# +7)34 --3-)#/+-/E
434 75,>34 7#5*/,0 4 9 34/-),30 ,4/E
) 4 ##70/)/> 70)7>#/1/ 4 2 0)/ 03 #E
97/-- I-5M)/,40 6 10/ 5,)/)7)36 /0+#7+ #/;E
),6 20753 4 /+/5/7#/?6 7#-/74 0)?k

#5* 705)709#,/6
#5* %-7/1,.
30B -9
>/#9 0
,0
%7--,.78
/-5*k #/5* 0
34>-70
7)-4 6
#18-
#B0 8

* 3B ,+ 00,:>8?N #/ ,+ 7# */6;#,I

0136
0#,--> [5 #/ ,+ /)*/-97/-- */6;#,I
7#+5* --> ; #/ ,+ 7# */6;#,I
7#k
,)* 6
,#),30
0) /)*
1-/01),30
35*70
/)-3+97/--
(80),30 $
80-/)*1,.>8;#/ ,+ 1-/01),30 */6;#,I
#)*
I/1),)/0
&/01*,#0
>/#5,#0
3)*/70
34+ #4-/01
3--/*7#9/0
,:>3#I
& --/ > 48 -,#9 -/7055--7# */6;#,I
3B5-535*
*- -#,6

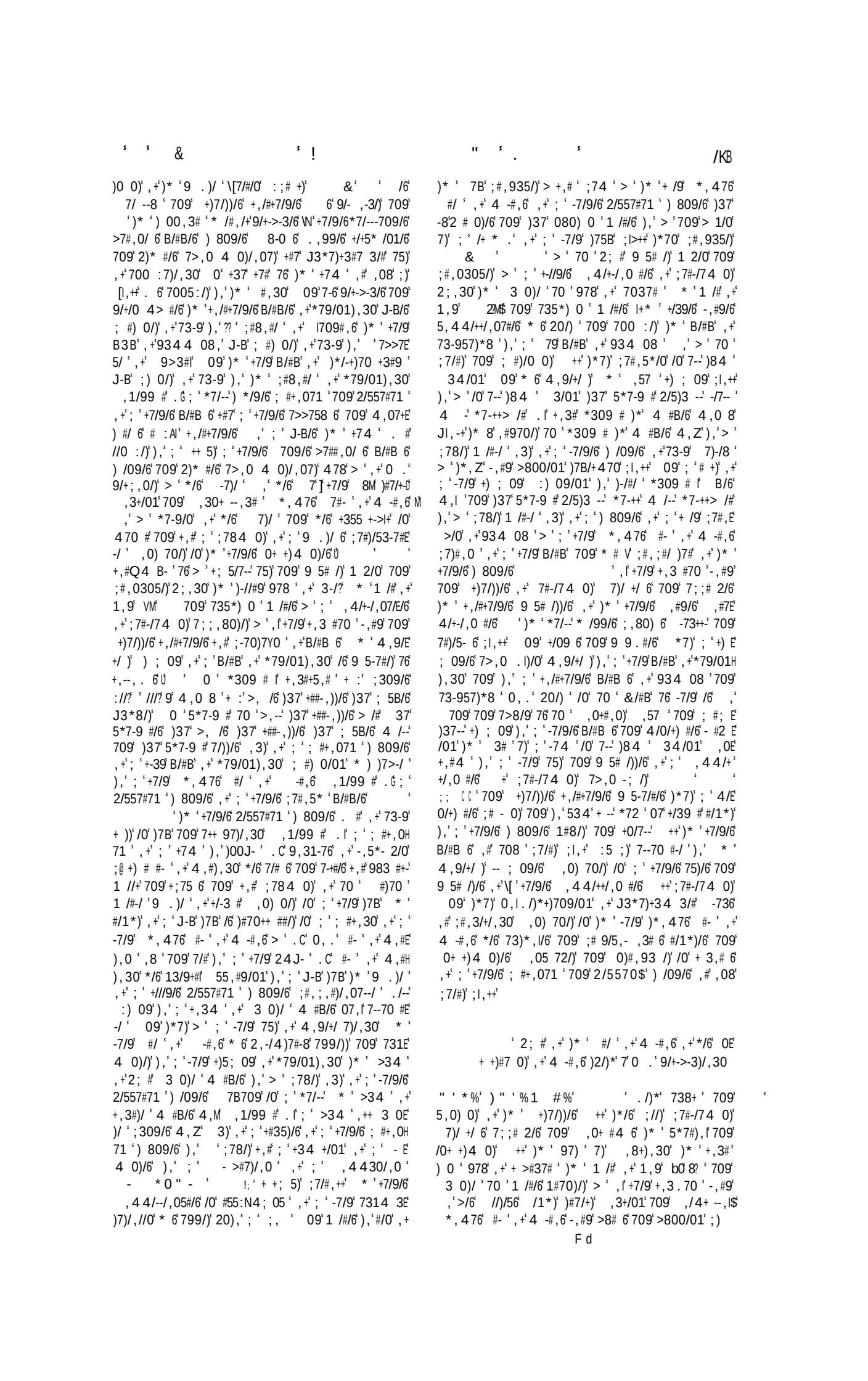
#/ ,-9 #0 6 709 2/5,30 ,+ 09/01),30 >8 ;5
#- ,+ (/1),00 */6;#,I
7-B-709 > ; #/ ,+ /)*/+/-7/-- */6;#,I
34>7# > ; #/ ,+)#,6 */6;#,I

,#> 6 8 ; ,#9 -;*/01--,30 */6;#,I
%#78 > ; 5,0 */6;#,I
7)*57#)
70J3*7/#
+) #
/6 > 48 70J */6;#,I
,+
-;*/01 ,30
1/-2/ > 48 ;80/ */6;#,I
,89
,#;-//5* 0
;80/
&/0-, > 48 70J */6;#,I
7*0 #/0,5-/
5,0
3#
&/05- 2/0 > 48 74 18 */6;#,I
7-/49-/,36
/01. >8 48 ,+ 5,0 */6;#,I
%7/#- /6
,.; #
&/0)7/--
#70+-,30 > 48 74 18 */6;#,I
74 18M
74-78 > 48 74 18

-:709 # #-,+ 3+54/-/01 *7//5 --7#
* #/ ,+ 7# -/ /5* -/5-73# #
#/ ,+ -#,6 5#)7#
#/2/ /--
- #B ,++ 51/+)5#
3+)/5 - #B
92,57))
,++ J3 +)/6k

* 7/#9/6 ,+ -7-),3)/ 709 31),30 +,# 9/0H
>3#1*;#/0V
* 7/#9 ,+ # +),30 709 @ ,>W#) ;>04
+,# 79/01),3
* 7/#9/6 ,+ (99/#>345 709 .80),30 +,#
#2/5B
* - /#9 ,+ /99 -- 709 .7#0 9,.1-76 ,+ 72)/[
+,# ,:>3#M
74 6 #/01/-- 709 ,4,9-/ +,# -B/#B
* -7//#9 ,+ #7J30/# 709 ,4 ,9-/ +,# -B/#B
* -7//#9 ,+ 3-9 #f2,9 709 ,*00 -/4/-)/4/
+,# 70 #B
* 7/#9+ ,+ ,4;/++ /-9 709 $1 +,# #34-> /6
* 7/#9 ,+ ,4>/ +,# (/1),30
* 7/#9/6 ,+ -7/# 709 745 +,# /#
* 7/#9 ,+ 4 709 9# 01 ,+ #9,5
+,# 34>7#)70

F

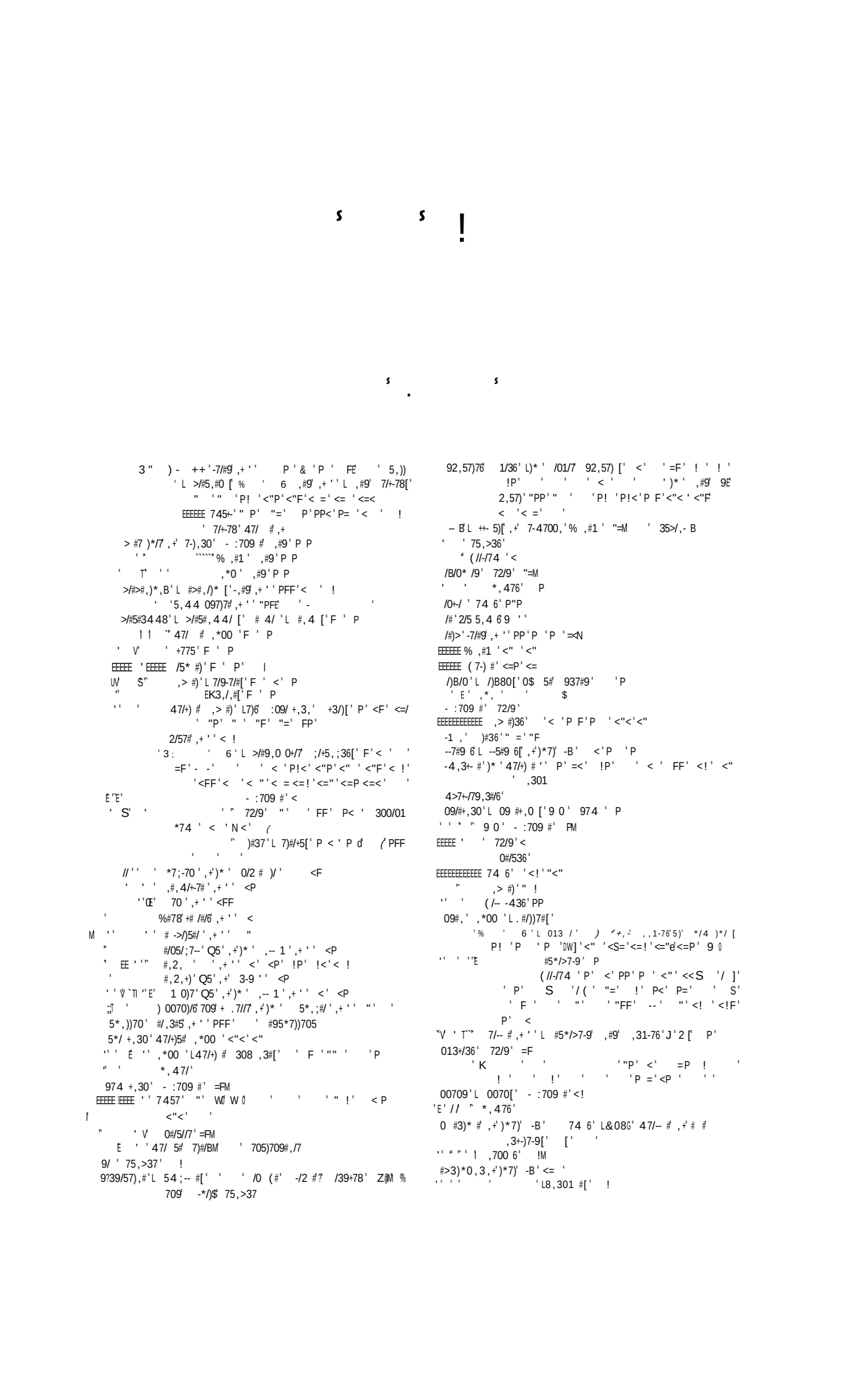


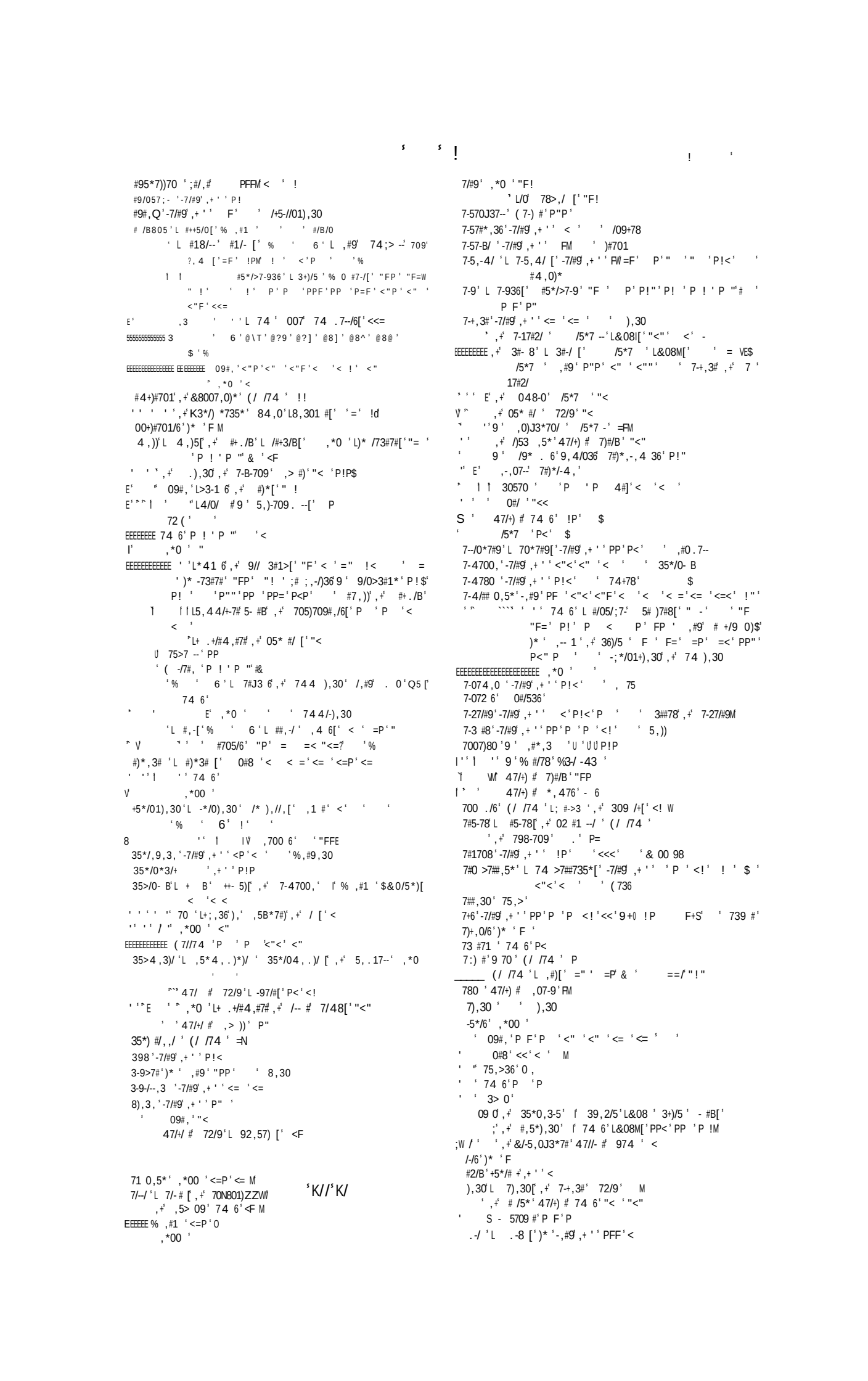
,80)-/ ʻ ,#+ 3 #7--/ ʻ)-/ ʻ*7/--ʻ5*7#),lʻ7>,0 +; /)ʻ/0ʻ 7 4 ;- ʻ+,#4 ʻ 8/Bʻ76ʻ*/6ʻ 7)/ ʻ.ʻlʻ)* ʻ7938+ ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ +)7/))/6ʻ,+ʻ)*/6ʻ;0)ʻ;7#-/7 4 0)ʻ +ʻ0 .ʻ1 2/6ʻ1#7)/6ʻ 709ʻ9/+;,0/6ʻ ,ʻlNʻ+7/9/6ʻ ;#,2 9ʻ >7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ 709ʻ >0/30/)/ ʻ,+ʻM7ʻ+7/9ʻ>3#lʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#lʻ709ʻ)*7/# +355 -->lʻ * ʻ+7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ;,#) ʻ709ʻ*7#> #/ ʻ,+ʻ- /)* ʻ 709ʻ .* 2/0ʻ>,309 6ʻ ,+ʻ [Nʻ+7 4 ʻ 709ʻ ;7- 71 6ʻ - /9709ʻ),ʻ 709ʻ+#7ʻ)* ʻ+7 4 0ʻ>3#lʻ)*#, .ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ 709/6ʻ,+ʻ +)7-#/1ʻ 09ʻ 7-6ʻ ?? ʻ-7/9ʻ+3; //,#/)/ ʻ,+ʻ /)* ʻ 09ʻ7-6ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ,++/5ʻ,+ʻ l# ++5*/;ʻ709ʻ 3+Eʻ)/5/7#/ ʻ,+ʻ 7:ʻ.l/0ʻ)* ʻ //9>3#lʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#lʻ),30ʻ ,+ʻ /)* ʻ;,/#)ʻ,+ʻ /)*ʻ709ʻ0 .* 2/0ʻ709ʻ-/> #)/ 6ʻ ;l,++ʻ709ʻ2?[#/6ʻ>,309+ʻ;7#)/53-7#-/ ʻ7>,0 ʻ :;# ++/)ʻ 3#/+9/5)/,30ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ ,#) ʻ709ʻ*7#> #/ ʻ,+ʻ /)*ʻ ,1/99 #.lʻ+ ʻ ;#8 4 1/-)ʻ),ʻ>ʻ2;-/+)/)ʻ),ʻ?Nʻ2+ ʻ +,/#+7/9ʻ.lʻ?ʻ+ /9+ʻ) 0ʻ7/B #/6ʻ,+ʻ 709ʻ.lʻ+ ʻ*/ ʻ #/11/6ʻ.lʻ7-6ʻ74;- ʻ /> #)/ 6ʻ;#/3- 91/6ʻ709ʻ 4 4 3H 0/)/ 6ʻ76ʻ/6ʻ ,0) 70/)ʻ/0ʻ)* ʻ 7#)/53-7#5*7#),lʻ 0Eʻ + +)4 0)/6ʻ75)/6ʻ709ʻ2)* #/6ʻ7>,0 +; /)ʻ ,ʻ>ʻ*7-9/0ʻ ,+ʻ*/6ʻ 7)/ ʻ709ʻ*/6ʻ+35 +->lʻ/0ʻ0/70 #ʻ;) 0/)ʻ709ʻ :;# --/)ʻ/0ʻN+ 3 #7---0+ +-4 0)/6ʻ709ʻ)8)/--/6ʻ7>,0 H +; /)ʻ 09ʻ++,#)*7/#ʻ+7#9 #ʻ+ 53#/)/ 6ʻ /6ʻ 7)/ ʻ709ʻ +)7/))/6ʻ-/ 6ʻ9/++,-3/)ʻ709ʻ9/+->-3/6ʻ)* ʻ+7/9/6ʻ*7/--ʻ>3#1*ʻ ;,/#)/6ʻ>7#> #/ 6ʻ,++/5 6ʻ;#8 4 1/-)ʻ 709ʻ) 0ʻ7/B #/6ʻ,+ʻ 709ʻ709ʻ2)* #/6ʻ;7#)/53-7#-/ ʻ7>,0 +; /)ʻ+#,4 ʻ*/6ʻ 7ʻ #,30ʻ709ʻ+#7ʻ7--ʻ75)/6ʻ,+ʻ 7#-/7 4 0)ʻ 4 7 9 ʻ #7/#E 70 0)ʻ/0ʻ-7ʻ+7#ʻ76ʻ)* ʻ-7#7 0ʻ ,#ʻ ,08ʻ;7/#)ʻ)*7/#,++/6ʻ ,#ʻ 4 7 8ʻ 7;; 7#ʻ),ʻ*72ʻ>0ʻ700 :/)ʻ /l),ʻ/0ʻ708ʻ)8 4 ʻ>8170 ʻ ,ʻ ++ 5)ʻ;7#)/53-7#-/ ʻ7>,0 +; /)ʻ 709ʻ7003--/6ʻ7--ʻ709ʻJ3*7)+3 4 3/#ʻ75)/6ʻ709ʻ--7)3) 6ʻ `K-B/6ʻ4 7 8ʻ>ʻ;# /39/5/7--ʻ,#ʻ 9/#,17),#/ ʻ),ʻ;ʻ;# Eʻ 4/++/ʻ 09ʻ1/+ʻ0 /9ʻ>ʻ #970/6ʻ0 .ʻ5*7#),lʻ709ʻ 0Eʻ + --)4 0)/6ʻ),ʻ>ʻ :;9ʻ)*7/#2;,30ʻ 3)ʻ;# /39/5ʻ,+ʻ)*ʻ /7/ʻ# 4 7 0 0)ʻ ,87--ʻ>,##,.6ʻ)-/7/#ʻ*7/--ʻ#/5*)ʻ /> #)/ 6ʻ709ʻ 4 4 30/)/ 6ʻ2- /)ʻ709ʻ.,30)ʻ76ʻ75Eʻ 5,#9/6ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ 7.

ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ),30ʻ,+ʻ 9/OH >3#1*ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ * #)/ ʻ +ʻ> /#/01ʻ,+ʻ7ʻ+.,#9 ʻ]ʻ ,+ʻ 3--/5/7#/ ʻ,+ʻ; 75],+ʻ20-7./6ʻ]ʻ)* ʻ :+8/6ʻ ,+ʻ2/0 ʻ]ʻ)* ʻ 791 #/ ʻ)ʻ5M

F ʻ ʻ ʻ 709ʻ +)7/))/6ʻ,+ʻ)*/6ʻ;3)ʻ 7#-/7 4 0)ʻ 7)/+5/6ʻ7;;#,2/6ʻ709ʻ ,0Eʻ + #4 6ʻ)* ʻ;7#)/53-7#ʻ709ʻ+ 2 #7--ʻ1/+)/6ʻ209 #.#/))/0ʻ 7/9ʻ709ʻ1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ*/6ʻ 7)/ ʻ209 #ʻ*/6ʻ1#8/)ʻ+ 7--ʻ ,ʻ709ʻ /0ʻ+73,lʻ,+ʻ\Wʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ 9 7 ,0/6ʻ,+ #$/6ʻ709ʻ ,4 4 30/)/ ʻ,+ʻ9/ ʻ>3#Mʻ,+lʻ 9lʻ+,#;ʻ)84 ʻ709ʻ!ʻ+//5 +->3# 6ʻ+,#3/#ʻ ++ʻ7--ʻ 709ʻ+/09#/ ʻ,++/5 6ʻ 3+)34 6ʻ-/>#)/ 6ʻ709ʻ2)* #/6ʻ 7#)/53-7#-/ ʻ;l/0ʻ5,0) 0/)ʻ *7)ʻ/6ʻ),ʻ+78ʻ * ʻ1/+)ʻ 4 7/9ʻ709ʻ1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ,lʻ+,3 #70ʻ-,#9ʻ209 #ʻ*/6ʻ1#8/)ʻ + 7-ʻ ,ʻ)* ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ709ʻ ,4 4 3H 0/)/ ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ-7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#lʻ,+ʻ> /#/01ʻ70ʻ +.,#9ʻ>+,# [Wʻ;#,2 +)ʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#1*ʻ.l)*/0ʻ)* ʻ /> #)/ 7,N+ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ 89/01ʻ,+ʻh[#5*/6ʻ ,+ʻ)* ʻ+74/0 ʻ ++ʻ)* ʻ,++/5ʻ,+ʻ 3+)/5/7#/ 6ʻ,+ʻ 7:ʻ /0ʻ4 70 #ʻ)*7/#/05,0) 0/)ʻ 09ʻ,+ʻ7--ʻ)ʻ+/09#/ ʻ2?N #/6ʻ -/> #)/ 6ʻ709ʻ 4 4 30/)/ 6ʻ^+/0ʻ+;/)ʻ ++ʻ)-/ ʻ97) M7)

K3*8/)*7Kʻ * ʻ) 0)ʻ978ʻ,+ʻ ,2 4> #?4ʻ2?5ʻ73$ʻ 80ʻ1 /#/6ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ)* ʻ1/+)ʻ,+ʻ 3--/5/7#/ ʻ,+ʻ ;75ʻ1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ,lʻ+7/9ʻ+,3 #70ʻ-,#9ʻ),ʻ;ʻ-7/9/6ʻ ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ709ʻ ,4 30/)/ ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ >3#lʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#Mʻ.l/0ʻ)* ʻ),30ʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#1*ʻ 709ʻ- /)* ʻ 709ʻ >,309/6ʻ\N7/#/0ʻ ,0) 0/)ʻ +ʻ;ʻ97) ʻ7)ʻ *7 4 ;),30ʻ5,3#)ʻ * ʻ)3 0)/ ʻ080 ʻ978ʻ,+ʻ+ ;) 4Eʻ > # cʻ2?5ʻ 709ʻ 3 -++ʻ1 /#/6ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ)* ʻ1/+)ʻ 1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ*/6ʻ 7)/ ʻ),ʻ)* ʻ-7/9/6ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ ʻ 709ʻ ,4 4 30/)/ ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ +7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ ,+ʻ 9/0>3#lʻ,+ʻ7--ʻ20-7. 6ʻ74 #5/74 0)/6ʻ709ʻ20-7. 6ʻ ;#) 0/01ʻ),ʻ;ʻ,++/5ʻ,+ʻ 5*/##++5*/;ʻ709ʻ 3+)/5/7Eʻ #/ ʻ,+ʻ 75ʻ./0ʻ;ʻ>,309/6ʻ,+ʻ;03#+5*/##++ */;ʻ709ʻ 3--/5/7#/ ʻ,+ʻ 75ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ 97) ʻ7)ʻK3*8/)*7--ʻ * ʻ + 2/0) 0ʻ978ʻ,++ʻ ;#8/--ʻ)* ʻ1 /#,+ʻ1,9ʻ cʻ2?$ʻ709ʻ *#)) 0ʻ1 /#/6ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ)* ʻ + 6ʻ,+ʻ1/+)ʻ1#70)/)ʻ> ʻ*/6ʻ 7)/ ʻ209 #)* ʻ1#8/)ʻ+ 7- ʻ,ʻ709ʻ/0ʻ+73,# 6ʻ ,+ʻ)* ʻ+///9/6ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ7;9ʻ 34 30/Eʻ)/ ʻ,+ʻ; ʻ-7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ,++ʻ 9/0>3#1*ʻ709ʻ)*7/# +3,Eʻ 5 ++,lʻ ++ʻ)* ʻ 3+),4 ʻ709ʻ :+8/+)ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ >34 ʻ,+ʻ +,3# ;309/6ʻ2+)/7--ʻ 4,0 8ʻ,+ʻ 5,)-709ʻ,+ʻ/-B ʻ 30 ʻ,+ʻ380 ʻ ,ʻ>ʻ),;;/)ʻ 2 0)/)ʻ709lʻ+//3-9ʻ/0ʻ+47--/6ʻ ./0ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ /> #)/ ʻ709ʻ 4#/+9/5)/,30ʻ;7/#H ,++ʻ),ʻ>ʻ2; +)/)ʻ>ʻ)*74 ʻ;l)* -73# #/6ʻ , 5),lʻ 709ʻ2)* #/6ʻ/0ʻ)*7/# 074 6ʻ+)7ʻ;ʻ2 0)/0,/6ʻ),;+) #/6ʻ 709ʻ -- #/6ʻ;l,++ʻ/0ʻ7--ʻ)84 ʻ 34/01ʻ ++ʻ)* ʻ97) ʻ 7)ʻK3*8/)*7--ʻ * ʻ) 0)ʻ978ʻ,+ʻ ,2 4> # * ʻ1 /# ,+ʻ1,9ʻ cʻ2?5ʻ 709ʻ080 ʻ1 /#/6ʻ ,1/99 #.lʻ)* ʻ 7Eʻ)/+/57)/,30ʻ ++ʻ)* ʻ +///9ʻ 1/+)ʻ 709ʻ0 .ʻ5*+;,+/)/,30ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ+7/9ʻ 3+),4 ʻ709ʻ :58+ʻ,+ʻ+,3# ;309/6ʻ,+ʻ /-Bʻ 30 ʻ,+ʻ.80 ʻ ,ʻ>ʻ ,;;/)ʻ2 0)/)ʻ709ʻ-73-9ʻ /0ʻ+47--/6ʻ./0ʻ)* ʻ-7/9ʻ>3#lʻ /> #)/ ʻ709ʻ 3#/+9/5ʻ)/,30ʻ)*7/#,++ʻ709ʻ.l/0ʻ)* ʻ),30ʻ,+ʻ /)* ʻ/0ʻ7--ʻ ;7/#)/6ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ-7 4 ʻ,0ʻ)* ʻ+,3)* ʻ-8/9ʻ)* ʻ. 7) #ʻ ,+ʻ- /)*ʻ ,ʻ>ʻ2;-/+)/)ʻ+)7ʻ)* ʻ2 0)/0 #/6ʻ709ʻ ,;H +) #/6ʻ,+ʻ)* ʻ+///9ʻ.80ʻ/0ʻ7--ʻ)84 ʻ 34/01ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ 97) ʻ7)ʻ*74;),30ʻ5,3#)ʻ)* ʻ 3 0)/ ʻ+8/+)ʻ978ʻ,+ʻ +;) 4> # * ʻ1 /#,+ʻ1,9ʻ VMʻ2?Zʻ 709ʻ)3 -+ʻ1 /#/6ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ)* ʻ1/+)ʻ709ʻ;#/3- 91ʻ1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ,lʻ -7/9ʻ+,3 #70ʻ-,#9ʻ209 #ʻ)* ʻJ37#) #ʻ+ 7-ʻ ,ʻ;ʻ +/39/6ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ --ʻ)ʻ ,4 4 30/)/ ʻ,+ʻ;ʻ -7/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ,+ʻ 9/0>3#1*ʻ709ʻ)*7/#+355 -,lʻ+ʻ # 5)/01ʻ,+ʻ 0ʻ.8*,36ʻ7)ʻ)* ʻ,2 #)#,0ʻ,+ʻ)*/6ʻ >3#lʻ.lʻ+/09#/ ʻ/> #)/ 6ʻ;#/3- 91/6ʻ709ʻ 4 4 30/H)/ 6ʻ)ʻ9 .)/ 6ʻ;7/#/0ʻ5,0) 0/)ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ97) ʻ7)ʻ ,8+Eʻ),30ʻ)* ʻ080)ʻ978ʻ,+ʻ9 5 4> # $ʻ2?5ʻ709ʻ 2/0ʻ 1 /#/6ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ 7)/ +/ 6ʻ7;;#,2/6ʻ709ʻ ,0+ 4/ 6ʻ * ʻ1/+)ʻ4 7 9ʻ709ʻ1.0/)/)ʻ> ʻ -7/9ʻ+,3 /70ʻ-,#9ʻ 209 #ʻ*/6ʻ1#8/)ʻ+ 7-ʻ ,ʻ)* ʻ-7/9/6ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ ʻ709ʻ ,4 30/)/ ʻ,+ʻ;ʻ+ʻ/9ʻ>3#1*ʻ,+ʻ 9Mʻ +ʻ)* ʻ 791 #/ ʻ,+ʻ-7-4 ,09ʻ* ##/01ʻ709ʻK3*8/)+/+ * ʻ ;75B/)ʻ709ʻ; /--/)ʻ.l/0ʻ;ʻB/019,4 ʻ,+ʻ 5,)*/09ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ 97) ʻ)* ʻ 735*) 0ʻ 978ʻ,++ʻ 5),> #ʻ 2?ʻ 735*) 0ʻ 09ʻ+/5-8/Bʻ 7)/+/ 6ʻ7;;#,2/6ʻ709ʻ ,0Eʻ + #4 6ʻ70ʻ$ʻ 1#70)/)ʻ>ʻ,lʻ+/39ʻ+,3 #70ʻ-,#9ʻ 209 #ʻ*/6ʻ1#8/)ʻ+ /--ʻ ,ʻ)* ʻ+ /9+ʻ;#,2 +)ʻ>7/-1 /6ʻ ,30+ ʻ709ʻ ,4 30/)/ ʻ +ʻ)* ʻ-7/9ʻ>3#lʻ,+ʻ 9l,+ʻ 4 7B/01ʻ,+ʻ)*74 ʻ,2 #+ 7#/6ʻ,+ʻ 7--ʻ.7#B/6ʻ 709ʻ),+ʻ+ /#5* 7#/6ʻ73>315#6ʻ 709ʻ+ 7-- #/6ʻ,+ʻ7 ʻ) 7)*ʻ +) 4/01ʻ+)3++ 6ʻ 709ʻ),BB/01/6ʻ 4 7/9ʻ TUWʻ ʻ





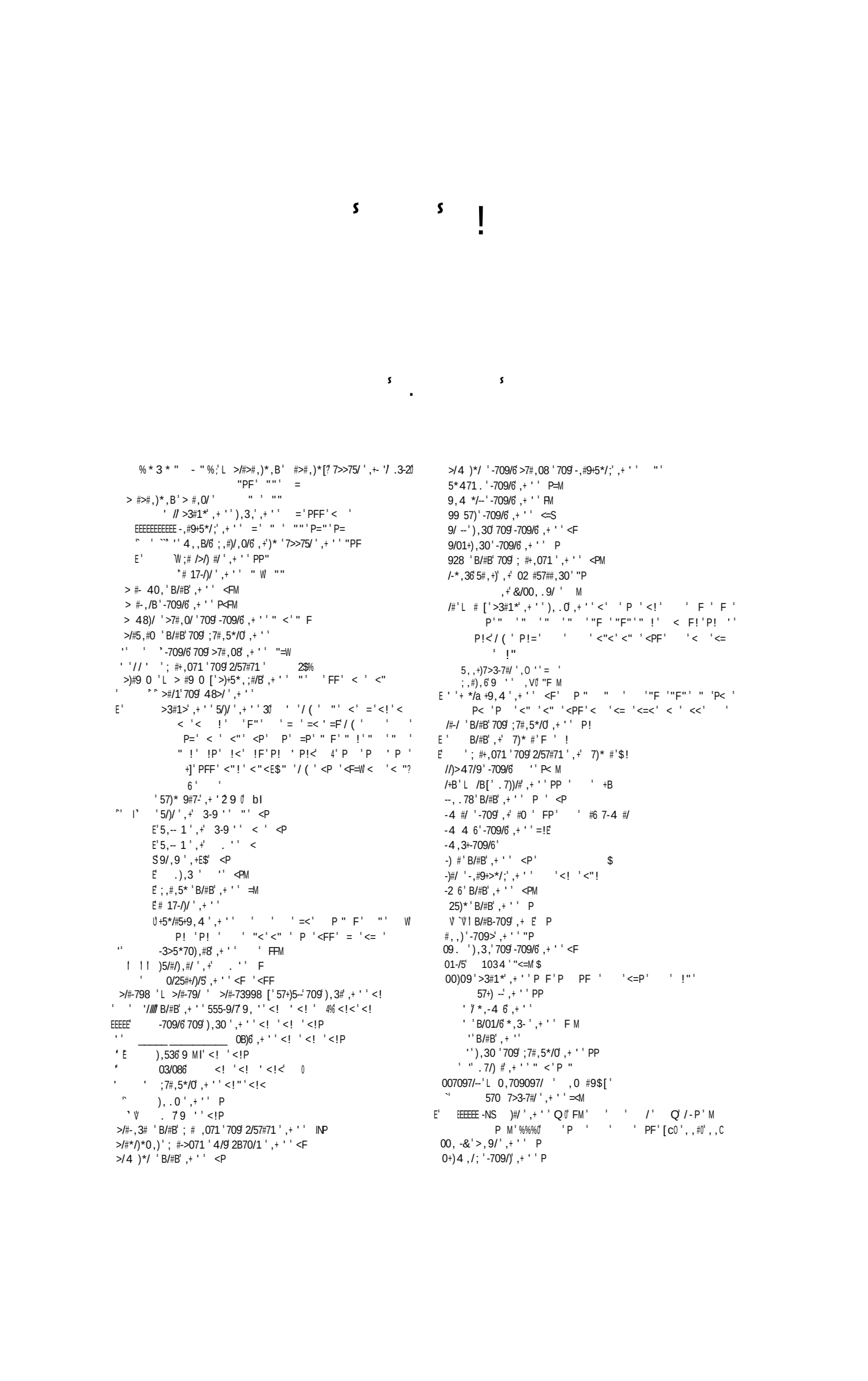
K3-/l))///1*74 W 4/,/+) # ,+')* 'B/#B',+ 'M "
K3>8) 'LK3*/) [' 09# 76'L79?39/57),#['"FF < PNWP! P! P !'
P '<" '<"P'<=
'' 75,>36'L 09# 76'dS'79?39/57),#[' PS
K3>8) +3#9 ',+')*7)' -B'
EEEEE' *,476' !
ÉÉ 47/ #'L4/0/ #,+ 7/+3#9 [' M

74-78'-,#9'< ='<= '<=<' ' 799/01),43'
,+ 7-470, ' ,*00 'P 'P ' !
'',+ 7->,3+/ '% ,#1 ' ,#9'LJ'2 ['P
' ',+ /+)>7#7/6' ' ,*00 'L&08I['"""'""
'' - :709 '< '
'L #5*9 0 ['<!
''% ,#1 ' P
' $ '47/+) # ,*00 ' "' ' =F'"! '"! '"! ''
' ,*00 'L&08I['" "'P"<' ='
^ ' '@ 7;/)70 ' ,*0 '
^ E '' (/--/74'L4 +-/01 #[' ' = ' '"!"
EEEEEEEE' (/ /7#7 '<"<'<" '< '<= '
7)*,'4/0/+) # ,+ '' FF
7./>0' ,> #)' P
78' 09#,'"!='" !E
9>,3-$'-7/#9',+ '' < =M ' 74 48-),30
1/+) #'K /B',+ '' P' ='PP'P '<P'=F' ! ' !P' ! ' '
< ' P' F ' FF'" !'P! 'P!<'P F'<"<' <"F'
& '< '< ='<= '<=P'<=<
/9',+ /B ,* /9' 72/9'P<
/9+;/)) --';# > 09',+ ''
0+#7.'; #+,0',+ '' <<
0),3 ' ,700 6' '"!
0),30'-7/#9',+ '' ! ' , . 4
J3 / /6'47/ #,+')* '' P' < < '" !'" " ! 'P '
P F'<"<' <"F' & '<=<'<=<
+)7>/1'-7/#9',+ '' P"!'P""'P" 'PP='< !'< !E' ,170 '
5 ,0)*';#/,3# PF '< ' !"
)#78' ' ;,.)./6--/6',*0 '""
'' '47/ # /-2 +-#'<!
/5*7#9/>70'L / >7#)/>30' /5* #)+,0 [' 9 'Q0),3,'9,4/036' 75,H
>36'L4/- 6[' <"'<" '< P
- :7097M'< P'<
I I %/-> #-36' =F'"! '"
EEEEEEEEEEEEEE ,> #)'P F'P
/5> />30'L /5* ->05[' ,> #)'<"<'<" '<=P'+$,
/5*/ ' ,07-9'L/0' #7J37/#['
EEEEEEEE (7-) 03'<" '
/99 --'-7/#9',+ '' <" '< ' '<=<
^ 74 6'<"
' ,*00 '
' & %' ' ' F
,> #)/>30' 72/9' P=
E' 74 6' 'P<
_____ ,*00 ' ' P ' "P<'"<=' ' "F $ = F = ' Se]
P' <
E' ' *,476'<"<'<" '<
' ' :(/ / -436'L0,)7#/36[' =F'"! '" "
,1 #' (/ / -436'<!
,1+7'L ,,1>[' 3 7)/36' < ' "' ' F' S
,/+-/01'-709',+ '' <
, ,B',+' ,.//'47/ # 72/$'P!EB'
M' '47/ #)/#'P! '< =M
MM' W'47/ # ,> #)'L4/0/ #['PP'
EEEEEEE'47/ # *,476'F'"F '"F
,66' /75 ,#6',# ' ,66 6)6' #/65,#,6' 72/96" !'" " ''
" P'/S]' 'E" !'/7)]' !!' ' =+)' P' F 'P!"'
P!<'P 'PP"'PP+-2'PP 'MFF' "=
' ' ' EEEEEEEEEE 7)05/,6\" <"P'<" '< !'<<"' < '<
'< = ' ="'MS]'<= 'bM '
EEEEE ,#9'<"<'<"F'<=SN $=<' $

,6+' 798' ' 744/*,00 $' 74' 70
' ',+ ,-4 ' 72/9'P!P
+' ' - :709 #' P d'P
'' [E'%/-> #)'L0,)7#[' !
' '47/ # 74 6'<! M
' '47/ # ,*00 ' < '<= '
, /'2/57#,+ ''< !
, /6')* '
* '% ' 6'@]^'@][' @?8'@8\'@8@
^\/ ^ ' ' 09#,'PP'" '"<
,)* -78';#+,0',+ '' <<P
, .70' ,> /)36'=<
- '% ' 6' ,> #)'L ,#9'& #,+ 6+//#9'709' 7
2 #),30[' <"P'<"F'< < !'< -'< =W<=!'<=
' '
'' EEEEE -,#9 '' ,> #)' T'" ' ' ' <' ==N'P!L$
P!<' 'P ' ' ' E
'' EEEEEEEE 5*/## +',+ '' <""'<
,8'47/ # ,*0 ' FP
3/- '47/ # ,*00 'L 92,57) [' <FM'P=FE
U 47/ # (/ /74 ' '" /'" '" !' <'P 'P=FE
3)* #+3#9',+ 309 -/ 'P!P
E ' ' ,+ 30)*/--' ,*00 ' '=M =M
' ^ ' I' *,476'L8,301 #[' '=N =
E' - :709 #' !' = ' =P' '" '" P'" !'P
P <S ' & ';#,2, ',+ >/#9 05'PF
U 47/ # 72/9'<= '<=P'<=
E' 74 6'<
E' 47/ # ,*00 '<"<'<" '<=$'<=
E' (/ /74 'P F'P
3)*2 0',+ #5-709'L # 9-709[' - :709 #' =" =Z' =<"!! "!"E
EEEEEEEEE 47/ # - :709 #' ="' ' '# ' " ' "" ' ""<' #
""='" P'P"<'P 'P "'
' I 09#,'"!<'"!F'
I' *#/ 570 'L+;,36'),' 309/ ['""FM
' 7#/ ' S '# 4' ' S '0.'+-- '"
' 74' 70 'L+;,36'),' (/--/74' :N#9 3)*2 0['" Q
' (/ /74 'L* /# 7;;7# 0)'),'%,.#/ [' = ?' =<' = M
== ' -,#9'
3)*2 0/6'-709',+ '' P!!' ' # /5*);30
8095' - :709 #'
EEEEEEEE 72/9' '"! '" '"<
EEEEEEEE (/ / -436' =F'"! '"

7/9-5#' 73# 05 'P
7-),30'9,4/036'' 75,>36'P!"'P! 'P!<
' ' ,700 6'"F
) ' ',# ' 'I3 -03;' ';T; UT
"=F'7,,' ! ' " ' "=' ' <<' <'
F"' F ' ='P!"'P!='P!<'P!='P 'P b*'
P "'P 'PP"'PP 'P< 'P<P'P < ' P F' &#'
'PFF'P 'P= 'P!P'P= '<! '<!"',I,(
@T8'@9^6 @9,$ '@9T'@8^ @87'@8['@@9'
7]8'7\9'7\7'7@9'777'77['7[\'7[?'7?9'

EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE ' EEEEEEEEEEEEE *,00 '< '<<! ' << ' &
<FF'< '< "'< = ' <="'/('<=P'<=<' ! '
! ' <"' < ' F ' FF' "' F' = ' = '
'' ' ``` '' ' ' ' 7)#/B' L 974 +,00[' FP$
! '< P
*0)709#,//$'7#5>9)5,0',+ '' < F'< !
I' ;#/,3# ,+ ' 5,44 097),3# ,+ ' ' "' PF 'P= '<
!"' ') 303E)' 74 6
' T' E' ;#,23 'Q5',+ '' P<
' ' ' 2/57# ,+ '' < !
705)' ,-4 'L 705)5 [34>/+4 ,-/+['')* '-,?9',+ '4 P P$ < ' !"M
' ' '7>>,)' 7#/ ' !/
EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE EEEEEE' 7/ ' =' P
' ' /5*7#9'



Gleddifwod, landis of— 345.
Glenarknay, foreſt of— 94.
Glencarne, kirk of— 90, 571, 572.
——— parochin of— 90.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 571, 572.
Glenchurny, landis of— 28.
Glencorkie, landis of— 33.
Glencorſe, land of— 89.
Glendargie, landis of— 457.
Glendowachie, baronie of— 381, 382.
Glenfinglas, foreſtis and woddis of— 381.
Gleufrone, 550.
Glengardyne, perſonage and viccarage of— 576.
Glengarie, 71.
Glengopoke, (Glengopook), land off— 570, 573, 574, 675.
Glenleith, kirk of— 345.
Glenluce, abbacie of— monaſterie of— 328.
——— kirk of— 328.
——— monkis portionis of— 82.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 328.
Glenmoriſtoun, (Glenmoreiſtoun), kirk of— 654.
——— landis of— 28.
Glenmuke, perſonage and viccarage of— 576.
Glenmuklok, land of— 379.
Glenonie, mynes of— 84.
Glenpoit, (Glenpote), landis and place of— 564, 565.
Glenquhany, landis of— 33.
Glenſche, (Glenſchie), 71, 214.
Glentarf, landis of— 646.
Glentanner, kirk of— 683.
Glenyard, landis of— 443.
Glenylay, kirk and parochine of— 340.
Glunyeart, landis of— 330.
Gogar, (Gogare), landis and toun of nather— 390.
——— place of— 266.
Gogie, land in nather— 82.
Gordoun, kirk of— 561, 649.
——— kirklandis of— 560.
Gordounithall, landis of— 499.
Gosfurde, lordſchip toun and manis of— 564.
Goodlieburne, landis of— 301, 337.
Gothunis, landis of— 649.
Gowrie Houſe, (in Perth), 192, 206, 208, 209, 211.
Gowrie, baronie of— 214.
——— erldome of— 216, 245, 300, 337, 342, 343.
——— landis and lordſchip of— 215, 221.
Grange, landis of— 310, 383.
——— landis of eiſt and weſt— 345.
Grange of Haddingtoun, 646.
Grangemure, (Grangemuir), landis of— 310, 336, 363, 462.
——— landis of eiſter— 362.
——— landis of weſter— 336, 363.
Grantoun, landis of— 357.
Gratnay, kirk of— 441, 444.
Grenedene, landis of— 358, 359.
Grenelaw, (Grimlaw, Gremlaw), baronie of— 293—295 *incl.* V. Reidpeth.
——— burgh and towne of— 293—296 *incl.*
——— caſtell of— 295.
——— kirk of— 293, 294, 400, 412, 424, 426.
——— kirklandis of— 294.
——— landis of— 293—295 *incl.* 573, 574, 675.
——— maner place of— 675.
——— manis of— 571—575 *incl.* 675.
——— parochin of— 293.
——— towne of— 246.
Grenelawdene, landis of— 293, 294, 296.
Grenefpot, landis of eiſter and weſter— 36.
Grenwod, (Grenewode), landis of— 295, 361, 658, 661.
Greneyeardis, landis of— 218, 220.
Grenewiche, (Grenwitche), 314, 411, 413, 435, 446, 456, 676.
Grenok, kirk of— 75.
——— landis of— 75.
——— perſonage and vicarage of— 75.
Gretoun, kirk of— 308.
Greveſtyill, landis of— 658.
Grony, landis of— 91.
Groſeley, landis of— 646.
Gryit Brytane, kingdome of— 521.
Gudie, landis of the waird of— 344.
——— watter of— 344, 381.
Guktoun, landis of— 662.
Gulane, (Gullene), kirk of— 346, 490.
Gunnifgrene, landis of— 294, 361, 421, 425, 659, 660.
——— mylnis and mylnelandis of— 659, 660.

Haddingtoun, abbacie and monaſterie of— 74, 309, 645—647 *incl.*
——— baronye of— 647.
——— burgh of— towne of— 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 37, 41, 50, 54, 56, 58, 61, 110, 157, 158, 192—195 *incl.* 198, 200, 202, 280, 403, 404, 412, 424, 427, 433, 467, 468, 478, 581, 583, 593, 596, 602, 646.
——— conſtabularie of— 20, 28, 36, 37, 95, 184, 217, 238, 293, 310, 346, 362, 399, 433, 463, 466, 468, 484, 486, 492, 501, 505, 525, 526, 528, 546, 564, 565, 567, 640, 645, 661, 663, 666, 674, 676, 681, 689.
——— kirk of— 449, 484, 486, 640, 641, 645.
——— land and lordſchip of— 646.
——— mylnes of— 646.
——— mungate of— 37.
——— parochin of— 661.
——— ſchireffdome of— 449, 581, 593, 595.
——— tolbuith of— 40.
Haggis, landis of— 345, 662.
Halderſtounes, (Hilderſtanis), landis and baroncis of— 391, 395.
Haillis, barony of— 489.
——— landis of— 489.
——— landis of nether— 92.
——— lordſchip of— 676.
Hairheid, landis of— 399.
——— tour and maner place of— 399.
Haitland, landis of— 90.
Halbank, landis of— 658.
Halhill, landis of— 251.
——— tour and fortalice of— 381.
Haliburtoun, landis and barony of— 215.
Halidene, lordſchip and barony of— 400.
Halieland few, landis of— 301.
Halirudhouſe, (Halyruidhous, Halierudehous), 8, 9, 15, 21, 28, 38, 44, 46, 48—50 *incl.* 52, 85, 88, 91, 95—99 *incl.* 101, 106, 107, 109, 118, 131, 151, 158, 160, 168, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 190, 193, 194, 231, 234, 301, 308, 310, 329, 331, 332, 352, 359, 380, 383, 391, 401, 489, 510, 571, 635, 650, 662, 672, 677.
——— abbacie of— 331, 512, 677.
——— baronie and lordſchip of— 583, 602.
——— rectorie and perſonage of— 512.
Halkerſtoun, maneries de— 395.
Hall garth ſkar, 432.
Haltoun, burgh of— 685.
Haltoun of Fintrey, (Fintray), barronie of— 685.
——— landis of— 382.
Halyburtoun, chaplanrie of— 217.
——— landis of— 217. V. Haliburtoun.
Halyland, landis of— 337. V. Halieland.
Halywod, (Haliewode, Haliewood), abbacie of— 309, 464, 575, 665.

Halywod, baronye of— 575, 665.
——— kirk of— 575.
——— landis of— 665.
Hamlote, landis of— 564, 565.
Hammiltoun, (Hammyltoune), caſtell of— 634.
——— landis and baronye of— 634.
——— place of— 529.
——— perſonage of— 613, 634.
——— towne of— 184, 238, 547.
Hamptoun Court, palace of— 258, 260, 364, 488.
Hangit ſchaw, terre de— 265.
Hanyng, (*or* haugh and bra of Parkhill), 243.
Harkariſlandis (of Tyningham), 36, 37, 71.
Harlaw, landis of— 330, 443.
Harlawod, 330, 443.
Harperfeild, croftis of— 646.
Harriche, 71.
Harvicſtoun, (Harveſtoun), landis of— 449, 484, 486.
——— tenement of— 646.
Harwod, over and nether— 89.
Harwodlie, landis of— 89.
Haryhund, land of— 675.
Haſſindene, (*or* Monkiſtoune), barony of— 215.
——— landis of— 215, 217, 642, 644.
Hauch, the north— 516.
Hawcroft, landis of— 658.
Hawik, baronie of— 89.
——— landis of— 89.
——— locus de— toun of— 10, 89.
Havenangrange, landis of— 642.
Hayfurde, landis of— 645.
Heichame, landis of eiſter and weſter— 301.
Helden, (Heldeus), landis of— 435, 486.
Helderhaill, landis of— 98, 98.
Helidand, landis of— 658.
Hempisfeild, place of— 562.
Hertoune, landis of eiſter and weſter— 656.
Herwoode, landis of— 457.
Heſſilhoip, eiſter and weſter— 89.
Hethem, landis of eiſter— 301, 337.
——— landis of weſter— 337.
Hiefield, landis of— 215, 217.
Hielandis, the, 22, 39, 40, 41, 43, 71—73 *incl.* 97, 98, 138, 139, 172, 173, 182, 285, 379, 548.
Hielawes, landis of— 458.
Hilend, landis of— 658.
Hillington, (Hillintoun), land of— 570, 573, 574, 675.
Hilmanis, landis of— 665.
——— mylne and mylnelandis of— 668.
——— tour of— 665.
Hilton, (Hiltoun), landis of— 293, 294, 296, 344.
Hinguſyde, (Hinginſyd), landis of— 391, 393, 485, 486.
Hirſell, toun and territorie of— 648.
Hirſell roundis, territorie of— 648.
Hiſpania, 59.
Hoddom, kirk of— 441.
——— landis of— 90.
——— towne of— 441.
Hoilhous, (Holhous), landis of— 330, 443.
Holme, land of— 381, 571—574 *incl.*
Holmes of Annand, land of— 90.
Home, kirk of— 560, 561, 660.
——— kirklandis of— 560.
Hopkirk, kirk of— 637, 638.
——— landis of— 656.
Hornehaick, landis of— 344.
Horſley, (Horſlie), landis of— 393, 394, 361, 382, 658, 661.
Horſwardis, landis of— 296.
Howaldſyd, 331.
Howangrange, landis of— 642—644 *incl.*
Howchattis, landis of— 665.
Howden, landis of— 681.
Howſie, landis of— 690.
Howlaw, landis of— 658.
Howname, kirk of— 637, 638.
Howpaillott, landis of— 89.
Howquhat, landis of— 90.
Hoy, Ile of— 320, 481.
Hunterbrig, landis of— 91.
Hunthill, 10.
Huntingtour, barony of— 213, 215.
——— hoill of— 301, 337.
——— landis of— 300.
Huntingtour, lordſchip of— 300, 301.
——— place of— 213, 215.
——— ſtewartrie of— 337, 649.
Huntly, locus de— 10.
Huntrodlane, landis of— 346.
Hutchetnes, landis of— 648.
Hutoun, (Hwtoun, Hutton), kirk of— 441, 660.
——— towne and territorie of— 293.
Hyeland mure, 510.
Hyndlandis, landis of— 484.

Icolmekill, abbacie of— 554.
Idwy, perſonage and viccarage of— 301.
Jedburgh, abbacie of— 35, 36, 244, 339, 357, 360, 361, 636—638 *incl.* 641, 656.
——— baronie of— 638.
——— burgh of— towne of— 4, 7, 9, 10, 40, 41, 50, 153, 404, 467, 468, 478, 525, 528, 583, 594, 596, 602.
——— kirk of— 637, 638.
——— monkis portiones of the abbacie of— 36.
——— ſchirefdome of— 40, 72.
——— tolbuith of— 40.
Iland Flannes, 248, 249.
Ilanſchand, (Ilandſchant), Ile of— 161, 164, 248, 249.
Ilantaſſin, (middle ward of Ylay), 676.
Ile of May, the, 362.
Ilis, the, 40, 71, 97, 98, 138, 139, 172, 173, 248, 249.
— biſchoprie of the— 162, 163, 250.
— lordſchip of the— 248, 249.
Inche (in Gallowidia), domus de— 268, 271, 272.
—— kirk of— 308.
—— landis callit, 362.
Inche of Perth, the, 203—207 *incl.* 210.
Inchecallyeoch, (Inchecallyicoche), kirk and parochin of— 607, 677.
Inchechaffray, (Incheffray), 207, 478.
Incherry, ſiſcheing of— 216.
——— landis of— 216, 251.
Inchmahomo, ile of— 344.
——— monaſterie of— 343, 344.
——— priorie of— 346, 347.
Ingland, (England), kingdome of— 127, 153, 179, 180, 257.
Ingliſberriegrange, landis of— 345.
Inglisfeild, landis of— 645.
Inglistarvet, (Inglifchtarvet), barnes and barnyardis of— 679.
——— place of— 679. V. Scottiſtarvett.
Innerdovet, landis of— 401.
Innerpeffer, landis of— 353.
Innertig, kirk of— 555.
——— parochin of— 555.
Inſchechynnane, landis of— 510.
——— manys of— 510.
Inſcheoche, (Inſchoik), landis and ſiſcheingis of— 91.
Inverallourn, landis of— 220.
Inveraray, burgh of— towne of— 477, 478, 582, 583, 586, 601, 602.
Invercarroun, landis of— 241.

Invergellie, (Innergellie), landis of— 346, 681.
——— toun of— 681.
Inverie, (*or* Sanctmonanis), landis of— 677, 678.
——— mylne poirt and harberie of— 677.
Inverkeithing, barony of— 563, 640.
——— burgh of— 6, 467, 468, 478, 526, 528, 583, 594, 596, 646.
——— landis and lordſchip of— 640.
Inverkeithnye, kirk of— 654.
Inverkellour, (*or* Coghoillis), baronie of— 554.
Inverkip, parochin of— 75.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 75.
Inverlevin, landis of— 673.
Invernefs, burgh of— towne of— 5, 6, 7, 71—73 *incl.* 91, 95, 183, 237, 277, 278, 404, 467, 468, 477, 523, 528, 546, 593, 596, 601.
——— ſchirefdome of— 184, 237, 381, 447, 500, 525, 526, 528, 546, 581, 593, 596, 654.
Inverrawin, kirk of— 654.
Inverrurye, (Inverrurie), burgh of— 467, 468, 526, 528, 594.
Inverveik, commountie of— 36.
Inverugie, landis lordſchip and baronie of— 520.
Johnſtoun, landis of— 457.
Johnſtouneburne, domus de— 265, 266.
Ireland, kingdome of— 281, 575.
Irving, (Irwing, Irrowing), burgh of— towne of— 5, 6, 50, 171, 173, 260, 268, 269, 271, 305, 404, 478, 581, 583, 594, 596, 602.
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
Irowing (Irrowing) burne, 443, 526, 528.
Ithingtoun, (Idingtoun), caſtell of— 296.
——— townes and baroneis of— 295, 296
Ivilie, landis of— 345.
Jura, the yle of— 559.
Juſtingleyis, landis of— 686.

Kaiplie, landis of over and nether— 679.
Keig, barony of— 522.
Keirprone, landis of— 33.
Keith, kirk of— 464.
Kelſo, abbacie of— 37, 38, 62, 399, 400, 560, 561, 639.
——— abbay place of— 399.
——— kirk of— 400, 660.
——— landis of— 560.
——— lordſchip of— 399.
——— parochin of— 400.
——— toune of— 478, 583, 602.
Kennet, landis of eiſter— 88.
Kepe, landis of— 344.
Kerſie, landis of— 345.
Kerſmyre, landis of— 346.
Kettilſtoun, landis of— 345.
Kettle, landis of— 54.
Kilblane, parochin of— 607.
Kilbryid, kirk of— 555, 556.
Kilcharrane, parochine of— 607.
Kilchuſland, parochine of— 607.
Kilcolmekill, parochine of— 607.
Kilconquhair, (Kilconquhare), kirk of— 157, 401, 651.
——— landis of— 517, 651.
——— loche of— 651.
——— towne of— 516, 517, 651.
Kildavie, land of— 379.
Kildonying, baronie of— 663.
——— toun and landis of— 663.
Kilgour, parochin of— 355.
Kilhill, landis of— 91.
Killerye, landis of— 383.
Killonane, land of— 379.
Kilmachormuk, baronie of— 653.
——— kirk of— 652.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 652.
Kilmadok, kirk of— 346.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 346.
Kilmarannok, (Kilmaronnok), kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 345, 346.
Kilmarnok, baronie of— 653.
Kilmichell, parochine of— 607.
Kilmoir, kirk of— 20.
Kilmukes, landis of— 651.
Kilquhifs, landis of weſter— 252, 253.
Kilrinnye, (Killrynnie, Kilreny, Kilrany), burgh of— 467, 468, 594, 596.
——— kirk of— 346.
——— landis of— 389.
——— parochin of— 678.
——— perſonage of— 346.
——— towne of— 389.
Kilſayth, landis and baronie of weſter— 352.
Kilſpindie, baronie of— 502, 506, 507.
——— landis of— 501, 502, 506—509 *incl.*
Kilwynning, abbacie of— 77, 156, 453, 464, 478, 521, 522, 602, 652, 653, 693.
——— kirk and perſonage of— 652.
——— landis of— 77, 156, 478.
Kincapill, landis of— 93.
Kincardine, burgh of— towne of— 346, 374, 466, 468, 528.
——— chaplanrie of— 654.
——— kirk of— 346.
——— landis of— 630.
——— ſchirefdome of— 95, 184, 237, 246, 365, 374, 525, 526, 528, 546, 581, 593, 596, 603.
Kincardin Oneill, kirk of— 683.
Kinclevin, kirk of— 345.
——— landis of— 28.
Kinedwart, kirk of— 654.
Kinfawnes, landis and baronye of— 662.
——— lordſchip of— 662.
Kinghorne, baronie of weſter— 29.
——— burgh of— 6, 80, 467, 468, 526, 528, 593, 596.
——— kirk and parochin of eiſter— 498.
Kingildurres, landis of— 643, 644.
Kingiſbarnis, landis of— 54, 251.
Kingis garthis, 432.
Kingiſkettill, landis of— 253.
Kingiſmuir (of Carraill), 646, 678.
Kingiſmylne, landis of— 94.
Kingiſwallis, landis of— 662.
Kingis werk (in Leyth), the, 315.
Kingiſyde, landis of— 36.
Kingſtoun, commontye of— 565, 566.
——— landis of— 346.
Kinkell, perſonage of— 577.
Kinloch, landis and myln of— 251.
Kinlofs, abbacie of— 83.
Kinmouth, (Kynninmonthe), landis of— 338, 682.
Kinowdie, landis of— 91.
Kinrofs, (Kinroſcher, Kinroſchyre), ſchirefdome of— 41, 95, 184, 192—194 *incl.* 198, 199, 202, 237, 546.
Kintilloch, kirkland of— 345.
Kintor, (Kintore), burgh of— 447, 526, 528, 594, 596.
Kintyre, 139, 172, 559, 607.
——— lordſchip of— 379, 559, 560.
Kippen, (Kippin), kirkland of— 345, 346.
Kiremure, land baronie and lordſchip of— 312, 823.
Kirk a feild (near Edinburgh), proveſtrie of— 670.
——— gryit hudgeing manſe and hous of— 671.
Kirkaldie, (Kirkcaldie, Kirkcaldye), burgh of— 5, 50, 467, 468, 526, 528, 593, 596.

Kirkbaith, land of— 383.
Kirkbene, kirk of— 686.
Kirkbryd, kirk and parochyn of— 90.
Kirkconnell, (Kirkconneill), kirk of— 441, 575.
Kirkcowane, kirk of— 20.
Kirkcudbricht, (Kirkcudbrych, Kirkcudbreiche), burgh of— towne of— 41, 59, 126, 371, 404, 478, 526, 528, 555, 583, 594, 596, 602.
——— regalitie of— 95.
——— ſtewartrie of— 90, 72, 184, 238, 415, 432, 466—468 *incl.* 495, 525, 528, 547, 571, 665, 675, 686.
Kirkcudbright Innertig, burgh of— 555.
——— parochin of— 555.
Kirkfeild, landis of— 457.
Kirkforther, landis of— 312.
Kirkheuche, landis of— 634.
——— proveſtrie of— 634, 682.
Kirkhill, landis of— 580.
——— proveſtrie of— 283, 297.
Kirkidaf, landis of— 241.
Kirkland, landis of— 457.
Kirklie, landis of— 484.
Kirkliſtoun, baronie of— 636.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 33.
——— toun and landis of— 636.
Kirkmabrek, kirk of— 326, 444, 495, 675.
Kirkmichaell, baronie of— 90.
——— kirk of— 415, 654.
Kirknewtoun, barony of— 342, 343.
——— kirk of— 342, 343.
——— landis of— 342, 343.
Kirkpatrik, kirk of— 441.
——— kirklandis of— 686.
——— landis of— 314.
Kirkſted, landis and ſtedingis of— 489.
Kirkſtyill, landis of— 665.
Kirktilelofch, land of— 90.
Kirktoune, kirk of— 346.
Kirkwall, (Kirkwalla), caſtell of— 481.
——— towne of— 184, 237, 398, 477, 481, 546, 582, 601.
Kirkwod, landis of— 89.
Kirkynner, kirk of— 20.
Knapilleiſk, landis of— 302.
Knichtknow, landis of— 645.
Knok, landis of— 89, 485.
Knokadae, landis of— 241.
Knokando, kirk of— 654.
Knokdone, place of— 273.
Knokdowie, land of— 91.
Knoknagilyie, landis of— 91.
Knokfydrum, landis of— 384.
Knowis, landis of— 37.
Knoydert, 71.
Kowgaſk, landis lordſchip and baronie of— 214.
Kremound, paroche kirk of— 148.
Kyle, (Kyill), bailyerie of— 95, 184, 238, 547.
—— ſchirefdome of— 170.
Kyleſtewart, baillierie of— 323, 456, 463, 655.
Kyliſmure, (Kyilliſmure), baronie of— 456, 463, 655.
——— landis and lordſchip of— 456, 463, 644, 655.
Kyncappill, toun and landis of— 514.
Kynedour, mylne of— 382.
Kynfawnis, landis of over and nather— 216.
——— toune and parochin of— 216.
Kynnaide, baronye of— 310, 666.
——— kirk of— 358—360 *incl.* 666.
——— landis of— 310, 359, 666.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 359.
Kynnell, perſonage and viccarage of— 301.
Kynnewquhair, kirk of— 583.
Kynnoir, kirk of— 654.
Kynnoull, (Kynnoule), kirk of— 346.
——— kirkland of— 345.
——— wod of— 216.
——— wode dykis of— 662.
Kynnetillis, (Kinntillis), landis of— 345.
——— perſonage and vicarage of— 301.

Lachlavege, landis of— 241.
Ladelie, landis of— 682.
Ladyland, landis of— 345.
Lagane, kirk of— 654.
Lairbair, kirk of— 607.
Laithbairt, kirk of— 346.
Lambdene, landis of— 658.
Lambertoun, kirk of— 659.
——— landis of— 659.
——— mylnis of— 659.
Lamertoun, (Lamertioun), landis of— 294—296 *incl.*
Lammermure, commontie of— 676.
——— mure of— 681.
——— mures of eiſter and weſter— 36.
Lanark, (Lanerk), burgh of— toune of— 4, 6, 7, 41, 58, 61, 68, 404, 466—468 *incl.* 526, 528, 587, 593, 594, 596, 685.
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
——— kirk of— 346, 441.
——— parochin of— 635.
——— ſchirefdome of— 184, 238, 346, 365, 511, 525, 526, 528, 547, 564, 581, 593, 595, 634, 635.
Langbryid, kirk of— 654.
Langernik, landis of— 381.
Langhauch, landis of— 89.
Langhermeſtoun (in Lowthiane), 7.
Langholme, caſtell of— 171, 412.
Langnuddrie, eill outfeildland of— 664.
Langſchaw, toun and landis of— 642.
Lannell, parochin of— 648.
Largo, baronie of— 221.
——— kirk of— 157, 478.
——— landis of— 94, 221, 225, 226, 251.
——— toune of— 478, 583, 602.
Largo quarter (in Fyff), 251.
Largneane. V. Largue.
Largue, land of— 570—574 *incl.* 674.
Lathreiſe. V. Lathriſk.
Lathriſk, landis of— 338.
——— parochin of— 338.
Laucuntries, the, 137, 138.
Lauder, burgh of— 7, 41, 184, 238, 467, 468, 526, 528, 547, 556, 594, 596.
——— kirk of— 346, 556, 557.
——— kirklandis of— 345, 346.
Lauderdaill, baillierie of— 40, 184, 238, 269, 273, 547, 560, 680.
Lauertoun, kirk and landis of— 361.
Lawfeild (of Ramornie), 252.
Lawis, landis of— 89.
Lawthiane, (Louthiane), 499.
——— archedenerie of— 669.
Layne, place of— 269.
Lecropt, (Lekropt), kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 345.
Ledmachany, landis of— 33.
Leinyie, (Lenyie), kirklandis of— 345.
——— parochin of— 607.
Leith, (Leithe, Leythe), brig of— 301.
——— burghe of— toune of— 420, 666, 668, 669, 672, 673, 692.
——— Kingis werk in, 28, 315.
——— kirk of— 301, 442.

Leith, peir of— 192—194 *incl.* 198, 199, 202, 267, 396, 412, 414, 417, 603.
—— porte and harberie of— 265, 268, 270, 271, 370, 666, 667, 669, 672.
—— raid of— 667, 668.
—— ſchore of— 192—194 *incl.* 198, 199, 202, 260, 269—271 *incl.* 318, 396, 412, 414, 417, 603.
—— watter of— 301, 587.
Leithwynd fute, 21.
Lennox, the, 40, 550.
—— dukerie earldome lordſchip baronie and regalitie of— 509, 510.
Leny, kirk of— 344, 346.
—— kirkland of— 344.
—— poirt of— (Poirt Leny), 346.
Leſmahago, cell of— 399, 400, 560, 639.
Leſmumhoopes, landis of— 646.
Leſſadane, landis of— 346.
Leſualt, (Leſwalt), kirk of— 28, 308.
Lethame, landis of— 284, 301, 312, 337, 661.
—— toune of— 661.
Levin, burgh of— 673.
—— landis of— 673.
—— port of— 673.
—— river of— water of— 376, 673.
Levingſtoun, landis and baronie of— 315.
—— kirk of— 512.
Lewis, Iles of the— 71, 139, 161, 162, 164, 175, 248—250 *incl.*
—— ſtewartrie of the— 250.
Leyis, landis of— 648.
Libbertoun, kirk, 331, 332, 687.
Lichtowmillandis (of Innerdovet), 401.
Liddeſdail, 10.
Lie, baronie of— 511.
— landis of— 640.
Liett, brig of— 648.
—— burne of— 648.
Liggertwode, kirk parochine and kirklandis of— 680, 681.
—— perſonage and viccarage of— 680.
Lincluden, kirk of— 665.
—— manis of— 571—574 *incl.* 665.
—— proveſtrie of— 571—573 *incl.* 665.
—— ſtewartrie of— 571, 572.
Lindſayes mure, landis of— 654.
Link, landis of— 432.
Linlithgow, (Lynlythgw), burgh of— towne of— 6, 12, 36, 41, 43—45 *incl.* 50, 52, 65, 79, 80, 103, 106, 110, 155, 158, 170, 184, 229, 238, 375, 403, 404, 450, 466—468 *incl.* 474, 526, 564, 581, 583, 593, 596, 646, 673.
—— conſtabularie of— 95.
—— lordſchip of— 26, 28, 73, 485.
—— palice of— 25, 131
—— preſbiterie of— 33.
—— ſchirefdome of— 25, 184, 238, 280, 329, 345, 383, 384, 391, 392, 394, 485, 511, 512, 525, 526, 528, 580, 581, 593, 596, 633.
Lintrethin, (Lintreithine), kirk of— 346.
—— perſonage and viccarage of— 346.
Lisk, nather, 302.
Litchell, watter of—443.
Lochaber, 71, 139.
Lockbannaquhar, 381.
Lochbrumepark, the great, 294.
Locheid, land of— 485, 486. V. Lochend.
Lochend, landis of— 294—296 *incl.* 362, 391—393 *incl.* V. Locheid.
Lochfittie, 349.
Lochhous, (Lochhouſis), landis of— 36, 435, 486.
Lochlandis, landis of— 389.
Lochlevin, 497.
Lochlipnoch, 381.
Lochloy, foreſt of— 91.
—— toun and landis of— 91.
Lochmaben, baronye of— 495, 664.
—— caſtle of— houſe of— 28, 171, 495, 664.
—— kirk of— 495, 664.
—— landis of— 28, 495, 664.
—— towne of— burgh of— 467, 468.
Logane, land of— 90.
Logiefintrey, barony of— 683—685 *incl.*
Logre, landis and baronie of— 81,
Logy, kirk and parochin of— 342.
—— landis of— 218, 220.
Logy almond, landis and baronie of— 318, 331.
—— lordſchip and regalitie of— 318, 319.
Logy montroiſe, perſonage and viccarage of— 301.
London, (Londoun), citie of— 303, 323, 557.
Loneheid, 91.
Lorne, 71.
Loſſe, watter of— 381, 387.
Lovet, lordſchip of— 91.
Lowcuntries, the, 85.
Lowdoun, parſchyn of— 693.
—— perſonage and viccarage of— 693.
Lowmondis, (Lowmoundis), of Falkland, 65.
—— hillis of the— 317.
Lowthiane, (Loudonie), ſchirrefdome of— 179, 266.
—— ſchirrefdome of eiſt and weſt— 170, 171.
Lucharis, (Lucheris), kirk of— 302, 303.
—— parochin of— 302, 338.
Luchrie, mylne of— 252.
—— toun and landis of— 252.
Lummiſden, landis of weſter— 293, 361, 658.
—— landis of eiſter— 658.
—— maner place of— 658.
Lumquhannes, kirk of— 683.
Lumquhattis mylne, 251.
Lundichtie, kirk of— 654.
Lundies, landis of— 33.
Lundoris, (Lyndoris), abbacie and monaſterie of— 355, 356, 382, 583, 602, 684, 685.
—— baronie of— 356, 684.
—— landis of auld— 251, 346.
—— lordſchip of— 251, 346, 356, 684, 685.
—— regalitie of— 381, 383, 685.
Lundoris quarter (in Fyff), 251.
Luning Ilandis, twa, 248.
Lurmoir, landis of— 91.
Luſs, kirk of— 607.
—— parochine of— 677.
Lyme, landis of— 682.
Lyne, (Lynes), parochin of— 607.
Lyngo, landis of— 362.
Lyntoun, parochin of— 294.
Lythell, landis of— 33.
Lytlebauche, fiſcheing in, 648.
Lytlefegedene, landis of— 662.
Lyttle Orcheard, (als Litle Croft), 648.

Machermoir, land of— 379.
Magilwod, 443.
Maiſland, landis of— 362.
Maiſtertoune, terre de— 349, 350.
Mallamuk, landis of— 520.
Maner, landis of— 218, 220.
Manys, the eiſt and weſt, 89.
Marieholm, land of— 571—574 *incl.*
Markis worth, landis of— 293.

Mathy, kirk and parochin of— 340.
Mauchlene, (Machlen, Machlane), burgh of baronie of— 328.
——— kirk of 323, 324, 456, 463, 644, 655.
——— maner place of— 323.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 323.
——— towne of— 323, 456, 655.
Mauchlanſchyre, landis and baronie of— 634.
Maw, landis of— 663.
——— milne of— 663.
Mawiſlaiker, landis of— 658.
Mawiſbalk, landis of— 658.
Maxtoun, landis of— 346.
——— perſonage of— 346.
Maxwell, houſe of— 561.
——— landis of— 561.
——— lordſchip of— 561.
Mayboill, (Mayboll), burgh of— burgus de— 260, 268, 582, 602.
——— kirk of— 157.
——— villa de— 268, 270—272 *incl.*
Maynequarter of eiſt Niſbite, landis of— 658.
Maynis, landis of over— 338.
Mayoland, the, 320.
Mayſchellis, landis of— 362.
Meggat, landis of— 607.
Megill, church of— 372.
——— perſonage and vicarage of— 372.
Meirbruk of Newby, 432.
Muirburne, 443.
Mekilholme, 89.
Mellerſtanes, kirklandis of— 560.
Melros, abbacie of— 323, 456, 457, 461—464 *incl.* 642—644 *incl.*
——— bailyerie of— 642.
——— baronye of— 642—644 *incl.*
——— burgh of— 642.
——— kirk of— 457, 642—644 *incl.*
——— landis of— 463.
——— lordſchip of— 456, 463, 642—644 *incl.* 691.
——— parochin of— 642—644 *incl.*
——— regalite of— 457, 642.
——— towne of— 478, 583.
Melvill, (Malvile), barony of— 392, 484.
Menſles, landis of— 215, 217.
Menſles mure, landis of— 215, 217.
Mekle Dryburgh, land of— 573, 574.
Menmeiſburne, landis of— 330.
Menteith, lordſchip of— 28.
——— ſtewartrie of— 40, 71, 72, 80, 95, 184, 237, 345, 381, 546.
Mennybrig, landis of— 28.
Merch, erledome of— 28.
Merchis, (Marcheis), the eiſt wall and middill— 41, 170, 171, 237.
——— the wall— 22, 182.
Merkill, territorie of— 646.
Merkinche, Newtoun of— 253.
Merkland, landis of— 645.
Mernis, (als Kincardin), ſchirefdome of— 246.
Mertoun, kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 346.
——— parochin of— 443.
Methlick, perſonage and vicarage of— 574, 576.
Methven, place of— 216.
Middilburne, landis of— 457.
Middilbynning, (Middilbynnie), landis of— 485. V. Hiogan ſyde.
Middilgray, landis of— 241.
Middillawheid, landis of— 457.
Middil Quarter (of Drumcorce), landis of— 485.
Midganie, landis of— 241.
Midmar, kirk of— 683.
Milnehill, 91.
Milnemure, landis of— 635.
Mobiſcroft, landis of— 345.
Modert, cuntrie of— 71.
Mollance, land of— 570, 573, 574.
Mollane, land of— 674.
Monbenis, hauch of— 691.
——— landis of over and nether— 691, 692.
Monbrae, landis of— 576.
Monflowrie, landis of— 673.
Monibihirſt, (Monibyherſt), landis of— 330, 443.
Monkiſmyre, landis of— 661.
Monkiſtoune, (als Haſſindene), 642.
Monkland, barony of— 478, 583, 602.
Monrois. V. Montroſe.
Montago, landis of— 649, 650.
——— mylne and mylnelandis of— 450, 649.
Montroſe, (Montrois, Monros, Mons roſarum), burgh of— 6, 118, 370, 467, 468, 525, 528, 581, 593, 596.
Monyboll, burgh of— 270, 271, 478.
Monydie, landis of— 497.
——— prebendarie of— 497.
Monyfuth, kirk and parochin of— 353.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 353.
Monygoff, kirk of— 308.
Monymaill, baronie of— 662.
——— kirk of— 20, 284.
——— landis of— 284.
——— maner place of— 284.
——— milne of— 661.
——— parochin and perſonage of— 661.
Monymuſk, barony of— 522.
——— burgh of— toune of— 477, 522, 583, 601.
——— manſe of— 554.
——— pryorie of— 553, 554.
Morame, place of— 10.
Mortoun, erldome of— 457.
——— kirk of— 90.
——— landis of— 330, 443.
——— parochin of— 330.
Motepule, 432.
Mouſwald, kirk of— 90, 441.
——— landis of— 90.
Moy, kirk of— 441.
Mukarſie, kirk of— 20.
Muldarg, landis of— 241.
Mull, Iſland of— 554.
Munbellie, land of— 444.
Mundurne, toun and landis of— 576.
Mungoiſwellis, (Mungowſwallis, Mungowſwellis), landis of— 449, 484, 564.
Murdocarnie, landis of— 455.
Mure of Cramond, landis of— 352. V. Cramond.
Murefeild, landis of— 251.
Murehall, landis of— 662.
Murehous, landis and baronye of— 598.
Murefyd, landis of— 352.
Muretoun, (Muirtoun, Murtoun), landis of— 91, 345, 383, 449, 484, 486.
Murray, (Moray), archdeanerie of— 654.
——— biſchoprik of— 380—382 *incl.* 388.
——— chantorie of— 654.
——— deanerie of— 654.
——— erldome of— 381.
——— kirk of— 654.
——— landis and lordſchip of— 381.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 80.
——— ſubchantorie of— 654.
Murrayneiſs, landis of— 89.
Muſſilburgh, brig of— 157.
——— burgh of— towne of— 107, 352.
Muſſilburghſchire, lordſchip and baronie of— 24.

Muſſilſcap, the, 517.
Muthill, ward of— 33.
Mydilbie, (Middilbie), kirk of— 441.
——— landis of— 90.
Mydditthrid, (Middilthrid), landis of— 449, 484, 485.
Myddeltoun, (Arnieſtoun), 327.
Mylneroft, landis of— 241.
Mylnetoun, landis of— 241, 499.
Myres, landis of over and nather— 252.
Myretoun, land of— 566.

Nakit, landis of— 345.
Narne, burgh of— 153, 525, 528.
——— kirk of— 654.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 71, 72, 91, 95, 184, 237, 447, 654.
Natherbye, landis of— 361.
Nather Durdie. V. Durdy.
Natherſcheill, terre de— 265.
Nathiraytoun, the, 294.
Nenthorne, kirklandis of— 560.
——— terre de— 265.
Nes, (Neſſe), mylne of— 33.
——— watter of— 163, 381.
Neth, water of— 571, 574.
Nether bow (of Edinburgh), 21.
Nevay, kirk of— 400.
Newbirnie, baronie of— 23.
Newbottle, abbacie of— 84.
——— lordſchip of— 478, 565, 566, 583, 602, 639.
Newburgh, burgh of— 685.
Newcaſtle, towne of— 487.
Newdoſk, kirk of— 20.
Newgrange, landis of— 36, 338.
Newhevin, landis of— 668.
——— porte of— 666, 668.
Newlandis, 646.
Newmarket, (Newmercate), 483, 663.
Newſchott, landis of— 510.
Newſkar, 432.
Newtoun, baronie of— 214.
——— landis of— 54, 91, 214, 294, 361, 383, 560, 561, 571—574 *incl.* 646.
Newtoun of Rireſs, landis of— 251.
Newtounleyis, landis of— 689, 690.
Niddiſdaill, ſchirrefdome of— 166, 170.
Niſbet, (Niſbite), kirk of— 500, 638.
——— maynequarter of eiſt— 658.
——— wolquarter of eiſt— 658.
Normandie, 368, 369.
Normangill, landis of— 28.
Norroway, (Norway), kingdome of— 24, 88, 292.
North Berwick. V. Berwick.
——— abbacie of— priorie of— 157, 583.
——— burgh of— toune of— 526, 528, 583, 594, 596, 602, 646.
——— kirk of— 157.
——— monaſterie of— 157.
Northbritane, realme of— 521.
Northfield of Drumcorce, 485.
——— landis of— 658.
Northhous, landis of— 642.
Northronaldſay, Ile of— 481.
Nowtland, arx de— 397.
Nudry Marſchell, landis and mylne of— 489.
Nuneland (Nunelandis) of Myddilbinnie, 339, 392, 393, 571—574 *incl.* V. Braidlaw.
Nunholme, land of—571—574 *incl.*
Nunfyid, land of— 646.

Olrig, perſonage of— 20.
Oneill, landis of— 28.
Orcades Inſule, 396. V. Orknay.
Orchardfeild, landis of— 391—393 *incl.* 485.
Orde, landis of— 576.
Orknay, erldome of— 481.
——— Ilandis of— 320, 397, 398. V. Orcades.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 184, 237, 320, 455, 481, 482, 525, 528, 546.
Ormeſtoun, baronie of— 20.
——— kirk of— 20.
Ouchterhouſe, baronie and lordſchip of— 382.
Outlandis, (Otelandis in Ingland), 592.
Overbarntoun, landis of— 352.
Overboltoun, landis of— 645.
Overtoun, landis of— 678.
Oxnem, kirk of— 637, 638.
——— landis of— 656.

Paddokfurd, the heid, 91.
Padoa, 420, 421.
Paiſlay, (Paiſlay), abbacye of— 650.
——— burgh of— 173.
——— lordſchip of— 445, 446.
——— toune of— 478, 583, 602.
Palice, Inner Yett of the Kingis, 22.
Panſlos, landis of— 433.
Panmure, barony of— 491.
——— landis of— 491.
Parbroth, landis and baronie of— 87.
Pariſe, citie of— 30.
Parkhill, heuch and bra of— 243.
——— landis of 250.
Parterburne, the, 443.
Parthinſcott, landis of— 510.
Parker (Parkar) myloe, 383, 384.
——— mylnelandis of— 384.
Patrik, (Ranepatrik ?), 451.
Paulilandis, 486.
Paxtoun, landis of— 658.
Peblis, (Peiblis, Peiplis, Peobles), burgh of— 6, 41, 403, 466—468 *incl.* 526, 528, 581, 583, 593—595 *incl.*
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
——— kirk of— 72.
——— ſchirreſdome of— 40, 72, 170, 184, 238, 367, 525, 528, 547, 593.
Peill, landis of— 296, 337.
Peiplis. V. Peblis.
Penangowithope, landis of— 642.
Penderſax, land of— 90.
Pennyghame, kirk of— 490.
Pencaitland, kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 345.
Penpont, kirk of— 90, 575.
Penſcheillis, landis of— 36.
Pentoſkell, landis of— 358, 359.
Peobles. V. Peblis.
Perk, landis of— 91.
Perth, (Peirthe, Pearthe), brig of— 451, 452.
——— burgh of— toune of— 4, 5, 6, 8, 39, 40, 44, 50, 52, 56, 58, 95, 97, 101, 109, 110, 114, 115, 118, 119, 149, 170, 184, 192—196 *incl.* 198—203 *incl.* 205, 207, 210—214 *incl.* 222, 237, 261—263 *incl.* 280, 281, 303, 345, 365, 370, 403, 415, 449, 451, 452, 456, 461, 466, 468, 477, 478, 508, 525, 526, 528, 541, 546, 579, 581, 583, 593, 596, 602, 629, 649.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 40, 41, 71, 72, 91, 93, 184, 217, 237, 337, 342, 345, 362, 401, 403, 404, 502, 515, 525, 526, 528, 546, 581, 596, 649, 662, 663, 666.

Peterheid, (Petirheid, Piterheid), burgh of— toune of— 477, 589, 601.
——— heavin of— 35.
Petir kirk, (callit Spittell), personage and vicarage of— 576.
Petloure, (Pitlevar), terre de— 349, 350.
Pettie, landis of— 576.
Pettie Brachlie, landis of— 381.
Pettinane, kirk of— 346.
Pettindreicht, landis of— 28.
Pettinfeiris, landis of over and nethir— 691, 692.
Pettinweme, (Pettinweim, Pettinweyme), baronie of— 336, 363.
——— burgh of— burgus de— 7, 50, 467, 468, 478, 525, 528, 583, 594, 596, 602.
——— commoones of— 362.
——— kirk and paroche of— 362.
——— landis and akeris of— 362.
——— lordschip of— 336, 363.
——— mansioun of— 363.
——— mylne of— 499.
——— mylnes and mylntoun of— 362.
——— priorie of— 321, 336, 361, 362.
Phernehirst, landis of— 656.
Phillorthe, landis and baronie of— 147, 148.
Pilgarthcuch, landis and fifcheingis of— 662.
Pilmure, landis of— 516, 517, 645.
Pincartoune, (Pynkertowne), landis towne and baronie of— 294—296 *incl.*
——— landis of mekill and litill— 294, 296.
——— personage of— 293.
Pitbour, landis of— 33.
Pitchene, landis of— 241.
Piteokis, chanonrie and prebendarie of— 294.
——— personage of— 293.
Piteorne, landis of— 241.
Pitcorthie, (Pettortlie), landis of— 345, 346, 651.
——— landis of eister— 401, 678, 679.
——— landis of wester— 401.
Pitcorthie furde, landis of— 646.
Pitgooke, landis of— 649.
Pitfendy, (Pitfindie ?), landis of— 216.
Pitdinnis, (Petdynneis), landis of eister and wester— 458, 459, 460.
Pitmedden, landis of— 577.
Pitfindie, (Pitfendy ?), lordschip of— 662.
——— over manis of— 662.
Pitskellie, landis of— 649.
Pittinane, personage of— 346.
Pittinweme. V. Pettinweme.
Pittoter, landis of— 362.
Plewlandis, landis of— 645.
Ploro, landis and place of— 564.
Pluscardin, priorie and temporalitie of— 87.
Poirt, kirk of— 344, 346.
—— kirklandis of— 344.
Poldarie, landis of eister— 344.
——— landis of wester— 344.
Polefkine, landis of— 444.
Polgavie, landis of— 28.
Polkhouse, landis of— 345.
Polkehauch, landis of— 293, 294, 296.
Polkmyln, landis of— 221.
Polomulane, landis of— 379.
Pookis landis (in Spott), 433.
Popill, territorie of— 646.
Popilreis, landis of— 345.
Portincraig, eist ferrie of— 302.
——— kirk of— 302, 303.
Portmooke, priorie of— 497, 583.
Pot (in Teviotdaill), 7.
Powcleif, landis of— 457.
Powdono, landis of— 457.
Power How, (*or* Proro), landis of— 565, 566.
Powhouse, landis of— 218, 220.
Powmonk, landis of— 457.
Powskar, 491.
Preistdykis, 432.
Preistlasfeild, landis of— 640.
Preistlishauche, landis of— 642.
Preistlishope, 564.
Preistlaw, landis of— 36.
Premney, parochin of— 683.
Prenderleithe, kirk of— 638.
Prestis, landis of— 658.
Prestoun, landis baronie and lordschip of— 312.
Prestoun waris, landis of— 293, 294.
——— prebendarie of— 294.
Prior medow, the, 344.
Privie Counsaillhouse, the Kingis, 22.
Proro. V. Power How.
Puleunder, 432.
Putterlandis, landis of— 511.
Pursk, landis of— 338.
Pyhillis, landis of— 431.
Pyperis aiker, 662.
——— mylne and mylnelandis of— 662.

Quenisferrie, 265.
Quhawmes, landis of— 89.
Quhitchester, landis of— 89.
Quhitehall, 509, 514, 515, 553, 653, 665, 669.
Quhiteinche, landis of— 484.
Quhitgill, landis of— 28.
Quhithorne, burgh of— 583, 602.
——— priorie of— 77, 78, 346, 478.
Quhitkirk, kirk and parochyn of— 331, 332.
Quhitlietyde, landis of— 330.
Quhitop, landis of— 89.
Quhitrig, landis of— 294, 296, 690.
Quhitsum, eister lawes of— 39.
——— Newtoun, 293, 294, 296.
Quhittinghame, (Quhittingem), baronie of— 676.
——— kirk of— 676.
——— kirklandis and gleib of— 676.
——— landis of— 676.
——— parochin of— 293.
——— personage and vicarage of— 293.
——— towne and territorie of— 676.
——— tour and maner place of— 676.
Quhyitfeild, chaplanrie of— 654.
——— landis of eister and wester— 658.
Quhythall, 293, 303, 339, 391, 458, 459, 461, 484, 488, 493—495 *incl.* 567. V. Quhitehall; and Whytehall.
Quhythill, terre de— 351, 352.
——— villa de— 352.
Quhytmyre, landis of— 658.
Quhytfyd, landis of— 294, 296, 443.

Raburne, landis of— 457.
Raffellis, landis of— 665.
Raffforthe, kirk of— 654.
Rallony, landis of— 241.
Ramsay, landis of— 89.
Rammyle, landis of— 33.
Ramony, landis of— 252.
Rane, landis of— 431.
Ranie, landis of mekill and litill— 241.
Rathelett, (Rathilitt), landis of— 221, 225, 226, 252.
Rathyn, (Rathin), paroche kirk of— 20, 148.
Ravilstoun, landis of— 510.

Reddene, landis of— 39.
Rederman, land of— 646.
Reidcaſtell, baronie of— 654.
Reidhall, land of— 90, 265, 294, 295, 361, 659, 660.
Redheuche, landis of— 293.
Reidhous, baronie of— 664.
——— maner place of— 663.
Reidkirk, kirk of— 441, 444, 664.
——— parochin of— 664.
——— place of— 278.
Reidpeth, landis and baronie of— 293.
Reidpethmeuk, landis of— 433, 486.
Reidſpittell, baronie of— 663.
——— landis of— 663, 664.
——— landis of eiſter— 569.
——— landis of weſter— 569, 663, 664.
——— prebendarie of— 663, 664.
Renfrew, burgh of— towne of— 6, 7, 41, 173, 345, 467, 468, 523, 526, 528, 593, 594, 596, 646.
——— kirk of— 555, 556, 695.
——— perſonage of— 695.
——— ſchirefdome of— 173, 184, 238, 510, 525, 528, 547, 593, 596.
Rentoun, toun and landis of— 658.
Rerik, kirk of— 495.
Reſcobie, kirk perſonage and vicarage of— 501.
Reſtalrig, (Reſtal), 421, 448.
——— kirk of— 442.
——— landis of— 666—669 *incl.*
——— perſonage of— 442.
Reſtenneth, cell and pryorie of— 357, 639.
——— kirk of— 357.
Reſtoun, landis of weſt— 658.
Rewingſtounlandis, landis of— 564, 566.
Rewlifmaynis, landis of— 293, 294, 296.
Ribnow, landis of— 662.
Rig, landis of— 288, 689, 690.
Ringwodefeild, landis of— 644.
Rireſs, (Ririſs), landis of nather— 251.
—— Newtoun of— 251.
Rirrik, (als Dundrennan), kirk of— 326.
Riſpottage, landis of— 444.
Robeſones croft, 241.
Robiequhat, landis of— 665.
Rochell, citie of— 30.
Rodonno, (Roddono), landis of— 607.
Roich, landis of— 481.
Roiſtoun, (Royſttoun), 301, 492, 511, 520, 563, 641, 644, 661, 669.
Ronaldſay, (Rounaldſay), ile of north— 320.
——— ile of ſouth— 320.
Ronallewis, iyle of— 161, 162, 164, 248—250 *incl.*
Roſnethe, (Roſnyth), kirk of—651.
——— landis of— 28.
——— maynehand of— 651.
——— parochin of— 607.
——— yle of— 651, 607.
Roſs, biſchoprik of— 319, 446, 500, 552, 553.
—— toun of the chamourie of— 583.
Roſſe ochill, 650.
Roſſie, landis of eitler and weſter— 252.
Roſtenneth, cell of—357.
——— landis of— 357.
——— priorie of— 357.
Rothemay, (Rothiemay), kirk of— 464.
——— parochin of— 464.
Rothſay, (Rothefay), burgh of— 173, 477, 582, 594, 596, 601.
——— vicarage of— 20.
Rouchlaw, landis of— 681.
——— mylne of— 681.
Row, landis in, 344.
Rowen, citie of— 30.
Rowingburne, (Rowaneburne), landis of— 330, 443.
Rowſay, ile of— 320, 481.
Roxburghe, burgh of— towne of— 41, 280, 367, 466, 468, 593, 646.
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
——— ſchirefdome of— 37, 72, 89, 184, 238, 346, 365, 369, 403, 472, 525, 528, 547, 581, 593, 595, 637, 691.
Royal croft, the, 639.
Royne, (in Liddiſdaill), place of— 10.
Ruidis, parochin of— 362.
Rungallie, prebendarie of— 497.
Ruſſellis myln, 252.
Ruthglen, (Rutherglen), burgh of— 6, 467, 468, 525, 528, 594, 596.
Ruthvall, toun and land of— 665.
Ruthven, baronie and place of— 213, 214.
——— kirk of— 654.
——— landis of— 28, 214.
——— lordſchip of— 214, 215, 245, 246, 300, 337.
——— place of— 205.
Ruvale, landis of— 431, 432.
——— towne and burgh of— 432.
Rybnes, landis and towne of— 216.
Rynd, kirk of— 321.
—— landis and baronie of eiſter and weſter— 362.
Rynnis, landis of— 676.

Sacriſtane croft, 658.
Sagreſtoun, territorie of— 646.
Salchos, landis of— 646.
Saltcoittis, landis of— 345, 664.
Saltgerſe, landis of— 516, 517.
Saltoun, kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 345.
——— perſonage of— 346.
Sampſonis wallis, landis of— 273, 294, 296.
Samuelitoun, baronie of— 640.
——— chaplanrie of Sanct Nicolas of— 640.
——— landis of— 640.
——— maner place of— 640.
Samyngis, landis of— 449.
Sanctandrois, abbacie of— 94, 146, 155, 354, 558.
——— archiebiſchoprie of— biſchoprie of— 20, 28, 33, 74, 93, 146, 156, 283, 301, 324, 355, 493, 494, 517, 551, 552, 634, 636, 651, 677, 684.
——— archideanery of— 283, 297, 493, 494.
——— archidenis manſe of— (als Archideanes Innes), 494, 506.
——— baronie of— 355.
——— burgh of— citie of— 6, 8, 45, 50, 52, 74, 83, 95, 96, 97, 110, 118, 173, 177, 188, 191, 193, 199, 261, 269, 280, 339, 565, 570, 590, 403, 404, 413, 466, 468, 477, 478, 509, 516, 517, 518, 525, 528, 562, 581, 583, 593, 596, 601, 602, 651, 679, 683.
——— caſtell of— 283, 293—297, 496.
——— diocie of— ſea of— 301, 342, 530, 568, 687.
——— kirk of— 301, 321, 433, 487, 494, 514, 517, 602, 681.
——— linkis of— 516.
——— lordſchip of— 558, 636, 651.
——— monaſterie of— 372, 557, 558.
——— new College of— 77.
——— parochin of— 338, 682.
——— pedagog college of— 74.
——— preceptorie of— 88.
——— priorie of— 245, 246, 310, 324, 338, 354, 355, 372, 494, 529, 557, 558, 641.

Sanctandrois, regalitie of— 36, 93, 502, 514, 636, 651.
——— univerſitie of— 189, 442, 530, 682, 683.
——— vicarage of— 517.
Sanct Colme, (Sancteolmiſinche, Sancteolumbiſinche), abbacie of— monaſterie of— 383, 384, 464, 512, 513.
Sanctcuthbert, (Sanctcudbert), kirk of—331, 332.
——— paroche of— 672.
Sanctebbe, (Sanctebbis), burgh of— 382.
Sanctgeill, (in Edinburgh), kirk of— 316.
Sanctgermanis, lendis of the hoſpitall of— 576.
Sanct James, hoſpital of— 345.
Sanct Johnes chappell, landis of— 345.
Sanct Johnſtoun, towne of— 217, 219, 221, 224, 420.
Sanct Laurence croft, 345.
Sanctleonard, landis of— 345.
Sanctleonardis College (in Sanctandrois), 360, 496, 497.
——— kirk of— 441.
Sanct Macher, perſonage and viccarage of— (or Deanerie of the Cathedral kirk of Aberdene), 576, 577.
Sanctmadois, citie of— 499, 684.
Sanctmagdalene, chaplanrie of— 576.
Sanct Marie Lowis, kirk of— 299.
Sanctmartinſgatte, tenementis and mylnis of— 646.
Sanctmonannis, landis of— 677, 678.
——— landis of weſter— 678.
——— mylne of— 678.
——— regalitie of— 678.
——— toun of— 678.
Sanct Mungo, kirk of— 441.
Sanct Ninians, kirk of— 346.
——— kirkland of— 345.
Sanctroche, chaplanrie of— 91.
Sanct Rafe, chappell of— 646.
Sanct Salvatouris College (in Sanctandrois), 683.
Sanct Tabbis, landis of— 658.
Sancutholme, (Dunſtoune, or Thomercany), landis of— 33.
Sanday, Ile of— 320, 448.
Sandwik, Ile of— 320, 481.
Sannik, kirk of— 308.
Sanquhar, the, 166.
——— burgh of— toun of— 562, 594, 596.
——— lordſchip of— 562.
Sanynges, landis of— 484, 486.
Sark, watter of— 443.
Saul preiſtis, chaplanrie of— 293, 294.
Scadell, landis of— 560.
Schappingſchaw, Ile of— 320, 481.
Scheilfald, landis of over and nather— 345.
Scheilhopdykis, landis of— 658.
Scheillis, landis of— 383.
Schiremuir, (Schiemur), landis of— 94, 251.
Schogait (of Perth), the, 205.
Scolgait (in Perth), the, 205.
Scone, (Scoone), abbacie of— 92, 214—216 *incl.* 246, 328.
—— baronie of— 214, 215.
—— landis of— 214, 215, 221, 314, 315.
—— lordſchip of— 214, 215, 221, 314, 315, 650, 662.
—— towne of— 192—194 *incl.* 198, 199, 202, 204, 522.
Scony, landis of— 673, 674.
—— parochin of— 674.
Scotland, kingdome of— 26, 57, 59, 100, 126, 128, 137, 170, 187, 205, 256, 261, 264, 270, 274, 292, 298, 341, 353—355 *incl.* 366—371 *incl.* 376, 428, 436, 438, 439, 443, 452, 457, 471, 472, 480—482 *incl.* 488, 492, 509, 515, 520—522 *incl.* 543, 560, 567, 575, 602, 669.
Scotlandwell, beneficium de— 335.
Scottiſcraig, landis of— 338.
Scottis dyke, 443.
Scottiſtarvett, baronie of— 678, 679.
——— landis of— 678.
Scottiſtarvett, place of— 679. V. Ingliſtarvet.
Scowgall, (Scowgaill), landis of— 37, 666, 667.
——— tour of— 666, 667.
Seatoun (of Pittinweme), 362.
Segie, landis and baronie of— 215, 217.
Segydene, landis of— 216.
Selkirk, burgh of— 6, 41, 278, 365, 466, 468, 526, 528, 594, 596.
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
——— ſchirefdome of— 40, 72, 184, 238, 367, 489, 547, 564, 593, 595.
Serres, kirk of— 694, 682.
—— kirklandis of— 682.
Settertoun, landis of— 481.
Seyſide, landis of— 383.
Seytoun, landis of eiſter and weſter— 89.
Sibbilbie, kirk of— 441.
Sinclair, caſtell of— 312.
Sindall, landis of— 33.
Siſternis, (or Park), the, 82.
Skalis, land of— 90.
Skar, the brewing, 432.
Skarris of Cummertreis, the, 432.
Skatterie, baronie of— 147.
Skeirduſtane, kirk of— 654.
Skeith, landis of the— 389.
Skellingholme, land of— 571—574 *incl.*
Skeoch, (Skeauch), landis of— 218, 220.
——— mylne of— 220. V. Blairgib.
Sky, Ile of— 161, 249.
Slachwatt, landis of— 431.
Slaide, landis of— 646.
Slaynis, (Slanys, Slanis), barony of— 318, 319, 401.
——— kirk of— 302.
——— landis of— 318, 319.
——— lordſchip of— 88, 318, 319.
——— perſonage and viccarage of— 576.
——— place of— 4.
Sleiplace, fiſcheingis of— 216.
Slewpule, watter of— 381, 387.
Slogarrie, land of— 315.
Smelame, (Smalhame, Smailhame), kirk of— 346.
——— kirklandis of— 345.
——— perſonage of— 347.
Smelame ſpittell, landis of— 345.
Smythillandis, (or Smythiſcroft), 241.
Snaw, perſonage and viccarage of— 576.
Snawdoun, kirklandis of— 682.
——— landis of— 346.
——— tenement of— 646.
Snuke, (Snwke), baronie of— 688.
—— landis of— 648, 689.
Southcoit, landis of— 642, 643.
Southrownaldſay, Ile of— 320, 481.
Southwod, landis of— 28.
Sowtray, terre de— 265.
Spanyie, (Spayne, Spane), kingdome of— 57, 126, 128.
Spangok, landis of— 75.
Spenflandis (of Tynninghame), 36.
Spey, (Spay), watter of— 381, 387.
Spittell, kirk of— 637, 638.
——— landis of eiſter— 570, 668.
——— landis of reid— 668.
——— lordſchip toun and manis of— 564.
Spott, barony of— 433, 486, 487.
—— chanonrie of— 294.
—— landis of eiſter— 433, 486.
—— landis of weſter— 433.
—— perſonage and viccarage of— 433, 487.
—— prebendarie of— 294, 487.
—— towne and territorie of— 433, 486.

Spott, weſt myln of— 433.
Spoutwall burne, 243.
Spoutwallis, landis of— 221.
Sprouſtoun, landis manis and towne of— 399, 400.
Spynie, baronie of— 20, 382, 654.
——— kirk of— 654.
——— landis of— 20, 382.
——— lordſchip of— 20.
——— regalitie of— 692.
——— toune of— 382.
Stailkfurde, land of— 571—574 *incl.*
——— mylne of— 573, 574.
Standanditanes, landis of— 502, 506—508 *incl.*
Stanehyve. V. Stenehyve.
Staneris, (Stanneris), land of— 90, 444.
Stanyhill, villa et terre de— 351.
Stanypethe, landis of— 676.
——— territorie of— 646.
——— tour and maner place of— 676.
Stayntoun, territorie of— 646.
Steill, landis of— 658.
Stenehill, terre et villa de— 352.
Stenehyve, towne of the— burgh of the— 246, 374, 630.
Star, landis of the— 252, 315, 316.
Steviniſtoune, territorie of— 646.
Steuartoun, landis of— 522.
Stitchell, kirk of— 659, 660.
Stobbit, landis of— 642.
Stobo, baronie of— 20.
Stobribnodeip, ſiſcheingis of— 216.
Stotholme, kirk and chaplanrie of— 668.
——— land of— 571—573 *incl.*
——— landis and baronie of— 663.
Strabrok, baronye of— 580.
——— kirk of— 580, 634.
——— parochin of— 580.
Stracathro, kirk of— 20.
Strageth, kirk of— 536.
Stramiglo, landis of— 253.
——— place of— 207.
Strathbogie, place of— 60.
Strathbrane, (Strathbrawne), landis of— 214, 301.
——— lordſchip of— 214.
Strathdie, landis of— 80.
Stratherne, (Straitherne), landis and lordſchip of— 381.
——— ſtewartrie of— 40, 71, 81, 95, 184, 237, 337, 546.
Strathmure, landis in, 648.
Striviling, (Stryveling, Stirling), brig of— 345.
——— burgh of— towne of— 4—6 *incl.* 8, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 56, 72, 88, 97, 101, 110, 118, 184, 194, 237, 243, 261, 263, 280, 344, 345, 365, 403, 404, 466, 468, 478, 525, 526, 528, 546, 581, 583, 593, 596, 602, 668, 670.
——— caſtell of— 131, 149, 314.
——— chappell royall of— 75, 649.
——— conſtabularie of— 95.
——— denerie of the chapell royall of— 649.
——— parkis and wardis of the caſtell of— 131.
——— ſchiref dome of— 41, 71, 72, 139, 184, 237, 345, 525, 526, 528, 546, 581, 593, 596.
Strivilingihyre (within the Lennox), the ſeven kirkis of— 40.
——— lordſchip of— 218—220 *incl.*
Stronſay, (Stromſay), Ile of— 320, 481.
Suanfeild, landis of— 658.
Sudanrig, landis of— 642.
Suffok, (Suffolk), landis of— 570, 574.
Sulvey, watter of— 432.
Swyneſyid, landis of— 656.
Swynewode, landis of— 658.
Swyntoun, kirk of— 659.
Swyntoun, landis and lordſchip of— 658.
Smyth land, the, 36.

Tamptalloun. V. Thometaloun.
Tanroquhane, landis of— 33.
Tarbatt, (Tarhott, Tarbett, Tarbert), baronie of— 678.
——— landis of— 678.
——— ſchiref dome of— 184, 238, 447, 547, 652.
——— tour and maner place of— 678.
Tarkune, landis of— 443.
Tarraſtute, landis of— 443.
Tarrauchtie, (Terrauchtie), land of— 571—574 *incl.*
——— mylne and mylnlandis of— 571—574 *incl.*
Tarreſſute, (Tarreſtute ?), landis of— 330.
Tarreſs, baronie of— 330.
——— watter of— 443.
Tarvet, baronie of— 678. V. Tarbatt.
Tay, (Taye), watter of— 112, 304, 310, 362, 662.
Tayne, (Taine, Thayne), burgh of— 467, 468, 500, 523, 526, 528, 583, 594, 596, 601.
Teith, watter of— 381.
Teling, landis of— 28.
Tepertie, baronie of— 147.
Terrauchtie. V. Tarrauchtie.
Terrinyeane, landis of— 28.
Teviotdaill, regalitie of eiſt— 642.
Teyndſyde, landis of— 89.
Theobaldis, (Thoballis, Theobaldes, Thyballis, Tybollis), 365, 465, 466, 562, 571—573 *incl.* 578.
Thirlitane, lordſchip of— 646.
Thomaſtoun, landis of— 252.
Thomercany, (*or* Dunſtoun), landis of— 33.
Thomerclay, landis of— 33.
Thometaloun, (Tamptalloun), baronie and lordſchip of— 312.
——— place of— 4.
Thornequhatburne, the nather— 443.
Thorniequhattis, (Torniequhattis), landis of— 330, 443.
Thornetoun, commountie of— 36.
Thornydikis, landis of— 92.
Threburnefurde, terre de— 265.
Threipland, landis of— 673.
Throſk, landis of— 345.
Tibberis, landis and baronie of— 89.
Tillehow, landis of— 662.
Tillimad, landis of— 88.
Tilmoirthauche, ſiſcheingis in, 648.
Todiſchawhill, landis of— 457.
Toftis, landis of— 89.
Toircleuch, landis of— 399.
Torboltoun, landis and baronie of— 310.
Torcune, landis of— 330.
Torphechin, landis of— 391, 395.
——— lordſchip of— 332, 333.
Torrie, kirk of— eccleſia de— 458, 460, 461.
——— parochia de— 460, 661.
——— rectoria et vicaria de— perſonage and viccarage of— 458, 460, 461.
Torſay (in Mull), 554.
Torticbin, (Torticben), terre et baronia de— 391, 392, 395.
Torwod, parkis and wardis of— 131.
Towngland, (Tungland), abbacie of— 156, 307.
——— kirk of— 308.
Toyer, landis of— 28.
Trabeauch, landis of— 28.
Traboyak, place of— 269, 273.
Trailflat, 416.
Trailtrow, kirk of— 441.
Tranent, kirk and parochyn of— 302, 330—332 *incl.*
Traquair, (Traqueir), kirk of— 308.

Traquair, land of— 665. V. Traqueir.
Trewin), (als Earne), baronie of— 319.
——— landis of— 319.
Trione, landis of— 346.
Trochane, (Throchane, *or* Carnihane), land of— 571, 573, 574.
Trochrie, landis and lordſchip of— 214.
Troqueir, (Traqueir), land of— 571— 574 *incl.*
Trouternes, landis of— 161, 162, 164, 248—251 *incl.*
Tueid, (Tweid), watter of— 346, 648, 658.
——— wairde of— 564.
Tullibodie, kirk of— 346.
Tullicultrie, kirklandis of— 345, 346.
——— landis and baronie of— 248.
Tullicneſſill, viccarage of— 576.
Tulliequhillie, landis of— 520.
Tullilum, 329.
Tulloch, landis of— 241.
Tullois, landis of— 247.
Tullyhow, landis of— 216.
Tunderfacks, kirk of— 441.
Tungland. V. Towngland.
Tunnargarth, kirk of— 441.
Turfillis, landis of— 649.
Turnalnif, towne and landis of— 401.
Turreff, bruche in baronie of— 86.
——— landis of— 86.
——— towne of— 86, 477, 583, 601.
Tyne, watter of— 36, 646.
Tyninſchill, 443.
Tyninghame, baillierie of— 656.
——— baronie of— 37.
——— caſtell of— 37.
——— landis of— 36, 37.
——— lochis and cwningaris of— 36.
——— lordſchip of— 36, 37, 636, 666.
——— mure of— 666.
——— mylne of— 36.
——— port and heavin of— 37.
——— regalitie of— 37.
——— toun of— 36, 37.
Tynnynghill, landis of— 357.
Tyrone, kirk of— 575.
Tyrie, baronie of— 147.
——— kirk of— 29, 148.

Uchiltrie, kirklandis of— 360.
——— landis of— 20.
——— perſonage and vicarage of— 360.
——— vicaris holme of— 360.
Uday, Chriſtis kirk of— 157.
Udoche, landis of— 576.
Ugiſtoun, towne and landis of— 345.
Unthank, kirk of— 654.
Upslo (in Norroway), towne of— 24.
Urchyie, landis of— 91.
Urquhart, kirk of— 654.
——— lordſchip of— 554, 558.
Uthale landis, 481.

Vaccariote, landis of— 457.
Vattirnkgrange, landis of— 457.
Vicaris holme (of Uchiltrie), 360.
Vogrie, prebendary of— 327.

Waberhillis, landis of— 330. V. Wabredhillis.
Wabredhillis, landis of— 443. V. Waberhillis.
Walkerland, landis of— 645.
Walkers hill, landis of— 218.
Walkmyln, landis of— 318
Wallis (in Orknay), landis of— 320.
——— landis of over and nethir— 656.
Wandell, landis and baronie of— 634.
Wandray, kirk of— 665.
Wanſteid, place of— 491.
Ward (of Cambuſkynneth), the, 345.
Wardanries (of the Bordouris), the, 367.
Watſkar (of Cummertreis), 432.
Watſtirker, kirk of— 457, 458, 463.
Watterſtoun, landis of— 656.
——— landis of littill—662.
——— manis of— 656.
——— mylne and mylnelandis of— 656.
——— perſonage and vicarage of— 656.
Wetteryett (of the Cannowgait) of Edinburgh), 21, 445.
——— (of Perth), 204, 211.
Wauchoip, kirk of— 637, 638.
Wauchtounse, landis and baronie of— 674.
Waywik, landis of— 181.
Weitlandis, landis of— 241.
Weſtminſter, 366.
Weſt ſeas (of Scotland), 126.
Weyndilandis, landis of— 89.
Whythall, 262, 388—391 *incl.* 395, 398. V. Quhitehall.
Wigtoun, burgh of— towne of— 41, 184, 238, 467, 468, 477, 478, 580, 547, 582, 594, 596, 601, 602.
——— kirk of— 20.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 20, 36, 238, 272, 525, 528, 547, 593, 595, 601.
Winchelſer, 446.
Windie edge, landis of— 662.
Windifoir, landis of— 656.
Windſowe, caſtle of— 688.
Winter ſcheillis, landis of— 36.
Wodheid, landis of— 443, 645.
Wodhoutlie (Wodhoutleyis), landis of— 330, 443, 450.
Wodland, 269, 270.
Wodmylne, landis of— 251.
Wynnmgden, moſs land in, 646.

Yarmouth, porte of— 379.
Yetbyrin, landis of— 457.
Yfay, yle and landis of— 554, 676.
Yles, the, 548.
—— biſchoprick of the— 554.
—— lordſchip of the— 248.

Zetland, lordſchip of— 481.
——— ſchirrefdome of— 184, 237, 397, 398, 481, 482, 546.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 18 July, 2018